

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

September 18, 2019

Re: Public Records Request

Dear Mr. Sinyangwe,

Please see attached documents in reference to your 119 request;

- 1. Enclosed
- 2. Enclosed
- 3. Enclosed
- 4. Enclosed
- 5. Enclosed
- 6. Not applicable
- 7. Enclosed
- 8. Not applicable
- 9. 1 in 2013 natural causes and 1 in 2016 Suicide
- 10. Booked 2013-2,465

Booked 2014-2,500

Booked 2015-2,941

Booked 2016- 2,670

Booked 2017-2,512

Booked 2018-2,495

If you have any questions, you may contact me at 863-674-5600.

Sincerely,

Angelica Crumb, Records Custodian

**Enclosure** 

### Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 South Bridge Street Post Office Box 579 LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579 Telephone (863) 674-5600

### ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported: July 22, 2013 C.C. Case #: EA 13 Jusy
Name Luis Fernando Vallejo DOB 01/28/1983 SEX Mak
Home Address 304 Ridgewood Ave City <u>Clewiston</u> State FL Zip 33440
Business Address 1320 F Sugarland Hwy City Newston State FL Zip 33448
Home Phone (803) 228-1155 Business/Other Phone (803) 983-11830
Complaint: Date and Time of Incident: July 19, 2013 10:15 Am
Location of Incident: Valleys Auto Sakes, 1200 E. Sugar land Hwy. Clewiston
Nature of Complaint:
Member I.D. / Badge #
Member
Statement of Complaint:
On July 19 I received a phone call from my secretary stating that
Mr. Lewis (debtor) and Deputy Mike Faxaria were at our office,
Vallejo Auto Sales in Chewiston, threatning arrest to someone for theft.
My secretary informs me that the debtor and deputy are asking
for the personal belongings from the repossession of the debtors
vehicle. I said "well be knows that he has to pay \$75 to retrieve
any personal collataral from the repossed vehicle." We have been (Use supplementary statement form, attached if necessary)
Initials

C.C. Case # \_\_\_\_\_

in the used car business for over 18 years and repossesion business for over 10 years. On my way to the office I kept thinking this was some kind of joke and a huge mistake. Upon my arrival, I seen and greated both gentlemen. I welcomed them in my office to make sence of the threat by the deputy. Under the impression the debtor and deputy knew the law I tried to explain to them both that they were mustaken. The whole fine Deputy Mike Favarria seemed aggitated and overly aggressive with both Mr. Lewis and myself. The agression towards myself got worse after the deputy asked the debtor if he would like to press charges. With no reply from the debtor the depoting proceeded to handout me. I felt like his attitude turned postile white he told me that I would not let him talk. What the deputy failed to realize is that he was at my place of business and on private property The issue with the debtor and our Recovery agency is a civil issue, not criminal Never at any point was I disrespectful to the officer for the debter, I was simply saying that I was in complance withe the FI Statue For several moments I felt that I was not in the US but a toreign country with misunderstood laws and being arested by pullitary police officer I was sitting down when all of as sudden the deputy got on his feet and said

3

" you are under arrest for thett." I immediately announce to the deputy that I had a legal handgun on my side. Still completly shocked I told him he was making a mistake. and he replied he had clearance for arresting me. Deputy Mike Pavarria stated that the sherrife lawyers had said to proceed with the great of theft. As I was being handcuffed and taken out of my office I couldn't but feel seared, degraded and embarrased." I felt scared because I believe that a deputy should be a buffer in civil issues, not arrest someone for conducting busines. I felt degrated because I clearly felt that Mistakes were being made and like I had no rights I was ambarrased because customers who conduct business with Valleyo Auto Sales seen me escorted by a deputy as , I I had stole something from the debtor. ma small town my arrest can have a major effect on my three businesses and last a shadow on me. My family and I have always supported our local law enforcement agencies. The deputy took me outside to the Customer parking lot and placed me in his patrol ear.

At this point my brothers and family arrive to see deputy "why am I in the patrol car. I had asked the a threat to him or anyone?" I requested It. Havon Angell to be called because I had hoped he would make sense of all this. Upon his arrival I greeted him and told him that this was wring and big mistake. The deputy fold Lit. Angell that he had checked with the attorneys. The deputy never finished reading me my rights and proceeded to be overly aggresive. For the safety of my tamily I asked them to stay away from the deputy At one point I'm brought out of the car and had requested to call my friend who owns a repossion, a Amunany in West talm Beach.

by friend agreed that they were making a mistake and their interpertation of the law was wrong. I ased him to goicly fax me the FL Statute so I could Show the deputy proof that I was in compliance. when my brother, Robert, received the Fax he he presented it to the deputy. After reading it he too agreed I was in compliance with the law. I was then released with no apology from the deputy. The damage of me being arrested in my place of business some cant simply bee crossed. I cont help think of how many times deputres have been reported for their aggression and people have been humiliated by the wrong interpertation of the the law.

### RECEIPT OF CITIZEN'S COMPLAINT

Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.

2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

### Please be advised that:

1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.

2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.

By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and ends on page, is true and correct.
Signature of Complainant
STATE OF FLORIDA  COUNTY OF HENDRY  Sworn to and subscribed before me this OR: PRODUCED DENTIFICATION; TYPE OF IDENTIFICATION PRODUCED: V480 586 83080
Notary Public, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute
Notary Public State of Florida  Annihing Crumb  Annihing EE005196

One (1) copy to complainant

LFV

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

August 21, 2013

Luis Vallejo Vallejo Auto Sales Clewiston, Florida, 33440

Dear Mr. Vallejo:

This letter is to inform you of the outcome of the investigation that was initiated for you. The investigation has been concluded with a finding of Sustained; this means that the case will proceed with disciplinary action. If you have any further questions you are welcome to contact me at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. My telephone number is 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,

Sgt. Michael Stevens Professional Standards Unit

Cc: File

RECEIVED 2014 MAR 31 PH 12: 30

> HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE LABELLE, FL.

Luis Vallejo 1220 E. Sugarland Hwy Clewiston, FL 33440 3/28/14

Sheriff Steve Whidden
Sheriff
Hendry County Sheriff Office
101 South Bridge Street
LaBelle, Florida 33975-0579

### Dear Sheriff Steve Whidden:

This letter is to respectfully request the status of my complaint filed on July 22, 2013 to the Hendry County Sheriff Office in Labelle, FL. I have received no formal notices of any action or decisions taken by the Hendry County Sheriff Office regarding the misconduct of Sergeant Mike Favara. I have been trustful and patient that you, Sheriff Whidden, would have addressed this issue personally on my behalf. Sheriff Whidden, I hope that the actions taken by Sergeant Mike Favara on the morning of July 19, 2013 were an isolated incident and not an ongoing issue against law abiding citizen of Hendry County.

I expect an immediate formal written response to my complaint. Failure to address the misconduct and unprofessionalism of Sergeant Mike Favara will result in me turning this matter to my attorney to review the situation.

Sincerely,

Luis Vallejo



To:

Sqt. Ben Rowe, PRU

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: January 11, 2017

Citizen Complaint - C/O Paul Diaz Re:

Attached you will find a citizen complaint taken on a sworn statement from a Mr. Crews regarding an incident that occurred at the local Burger King restaurant recently. Mr. Crews states that C/O Diaz and he were engaged in a verbal altercation and C/O Diaz represented himself as a law enforcement officer and was acting in a manner not conducive to his position with the agency.

Once you have conducted your investigation, please report any identified policy violations. Should this complaint appear to have violated any Florida State Statute, immediately refer the case to CID Captain Dave Harney for assignment to an Investigator.

Case Number: HCSO16OFF	Page#of
Witness /Vic	tim Statement
Date: 12-23-2016 Type of Case Assaul	Time of Report
Name: Larry Joe Crews Date o	f Birth: 4-23-73 DL:
Address: 6800 SR80 W. Ft. Denau	d 1-1a s.s.#
Place of Employment: Jackson Citrus	
Phone Number(s) Home: (\$\frac{3}{3}) \le 17 - 0228 Work: (a)	863,675-3119
To Burger King for dinner a	My Wife and son went +19:00 PM 12/22/2016
As we were leaving the	west exit a car pull
Straight in front of	13 and blocked us in as
There was a car behind	is also wanting to equiving
Told 45 to back up so	Fran null Thru and
I said no nou hack u	
back The Fuck up and	1-1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
want to call the Cops	because I am a Cop
and then He said again	1 To move your fucking
Car and my wife Could	t because there was a car
directly believe us and I	said back to him to move
his tucking car and	Then he said do you
Curch He Jumped out Fill	inchis jacket off cound
Tour a demon tucking Co	Drou fucking asshole
and was approaching ou	reat saying he is going
to meat my fucking a	ss and at that time the
Car behindles seen what	was going on and backed
up so my wife was abla	To back ceway from him
	O UCI
Sworn to me this	nvinno inime iniminization concentine the anceed compassion of a cripic can be
	Lany To Prows
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)	(Witness Signature)

Page#\_\_\_of\_\_

to get away and I was on the phone with 911 so he got back in his car and went thru drive thru and left

And At the time he was approaching our Car Saying or impersonating a cop I was deathly affraid for our safety And I want to press Charges against this man and file a restraining order against him

1st Charge entrapment 2nd Impersonating a police officer 3rd Assault with intent to do bodily harm 4th Child endangerment

## Internal Investigation Report-Confidential Hendry County Sheriff's Office

## Notice of Investigation CONCLUTION OF FACTS

#### CONFIDENTIAL

Deputy Sheriff: Paul Diaz Case# IA16-0007 Date:

This document is designed to provide notification that you have become the subject and/or a witness of an Internal Investigation. The Internal investigation is of the following nature:

X Administrative
Criminal
Administrative and criminal

The nature of the complaint is as follows:

On December 22, 2016 Officer Paul Diaz while on duty had an encounter with a Hendry County Citizen at the Burger King located in LaBelle Florida. During this encounter Officer Diaz allegedly had a verbal argument and verbally threatening the citizen. This altercation took place at the entrance way of burger king and Hall Street.

#### **Conclusion of facts:**

On December 22, 2016 Officer Paul Diaz did have a citizen contact with Larry Crews at the Burger King entrance located on the West side of the Burger King and Hall Street.

Officer Paul Diaz did have a verbal disagreement with Larry Crews.

Officer Diaz did exit his vehicle and verbally addressed the citizen Larry Crews. Officer Diaz further told the complainant he was a cop.

On December 22, 2016 Officer Diaz generated a memo the same day of the alleged incident. Officer Diaz stated in his memo "I opened my driver's door and placed my left foot on the ground partially coming out of my vehicle" (written Memo). During two separate sworn taped interviews between Sergeant Rowe and Lieutenant Buchhofer, Officer Diaz stated he did exit his vehicle stepping out from his door. This is a discrepancy that was noted.

The complainant Larry Crews did call 911 informing dispatch "I have a cop threatening to whoop my ass here at Burger King parking lot". (911 recording)

Officer Diaz stated the complainant Larry Crews began cursing at him for forty-five minutes. (pg. 18 of transcript).

After asking, Officer Diaz stated "I was agitated" (pg. 24 of transcript) referring of the incident

Officer Diaz was describing to me he didn't do anything out of the ordinary and the complainant was being spiteful and stated "we got into a little heated argument with me" (pg 30 of transcript)

Officer Diaz stated in his sworn interview with Lieutenant Buchhofer when asked if he replied or told the complainant Larry Crews to back up "I didn't" "No, I didn't reply to him". (pg 6 of transcript) Officer Diaz stated in his sworn interview with Sergeant Rowe "well, I think I did say it one" "I didn't say it too many times". (pg 21 of transcript) Discrepancy noted

Officer Diaz admitted he should not have engaged the public by stating "I shouldn't have engaged in the public like that at all". (pg43 of transcript"

The above facts and the statements from all interviews from witnesses involved with this incident that occurred on December 22, 2016, involving Officer Paul Diaz and complainant Larry Crews, by the preponderance of the evidence does support the allegations made against C/O Paul Diaz. These allegations being substantiated does violate the Hendry County policy conduct unbecoming because C/O Paul Diaz conduct did bring the department or Officer into public disrepute.

Section 3.67 Conduct Unbecoming Officer/Member: No member of this Office shall commit any act of conduct unbecoming an officer/member, which shall include any act or conduct not specifically mentioned in this manual which tends to bring the Sheriff's Office into disrepute or reflects discredit upon the individual member as an officer/member. Such act or conduct may include, but is not limited to, acts involving moral turpitude, participation in any immoral, indecent, or disorderly conduct, or, conduct which causes substantial doubts concerning a person's honesty, integrity, fairness, or respect for the rights of others or the laws of the county, state or nation. Finding: Sustained

4-18-17

Sgt. Ben Rowe

Professional standards

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

July 24, 2017

Mr. Larry Joe Crews 6800 State Road 80 West LaBelle, Florida, 33935

Dear Mr. Crews:

On December 23, 2016, you made contact with a member of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office regarding a complaint against one of our deputies. The complaint was in reference to an encounter between yourself and the deputy at the Burger King parking lot in LaBelle. Your complaint alleged that the deputy verbally assaulted you and became verbally abusive.

Your complaint was thoroughly investigated in a criminal aspect and reviewed by the State Attorney's Office. After review by the State Attorney, their office determined that there was insufficient evidence to file criminal charges against the deputy.

As the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Internal Affairs Investigator, your complaint was then thoroughly investigated by me. At the conclusion of this investigation, your allegations were substantiated and pursuant to policy, were sustained. Pursuant to our policies, the deputy involved was reprimanded with a suspension and ordered to attend anger management sessions, and to further maintain a professional demeanor in the future. On behalf of Sheriff Whidden, please accept this agency's sincere apology for this unfortunate event; and, be assured this agency takes preventive measures to correct our members to ensure a professional environment.

If you have any questions, please do not to hesitate to contact me at 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,

Lieutenant Ben Rowe

**Professional Standards Division** 



To: Sgt. Ben Rowe

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: April 4, 2017

Re: Allegation of Misconduct - Sgt. G. Elver

I am attaching three Complaint Intake and Inquiry forms pertaining to concerns expressed about the behavior of Sgt. G.T. Elver during the investigation of an attempted robbery where the victim was shot in the back of the head and survived after leaping from a moving vehicle on Cowboy Way near Commerce Drive on March 24, 2017.

The complainants all stated that Elver was rude to the victim, telling him he wasn't hurt, to get up off the ground, that this is what happens when you're out "slinging dope," and to try pulling his pants up instead of pulling them down. Elver told the complainants that he has dealt with the victim in the past and that he was on LSD during that encounter.

The complainants also said that Deputies Hunter Kearns and Allen Hudson were present during this behavior.

On April 3, 2017, the Victin, ame-to the HCSO to meet with Sheriff Whidden. I intercepted them due to my possessing the three complaints already hen informed me that this was not the first time has had an encounter with Elver where feels that was victimized. I then initiated a fourth Complaint Intake and Inquiry form.

was stopped by D/S Hunter Kearns last August as pulled into informed me that was informed that a taillight was out. As the encounter continued, the Walmart in LaBelle two more deputies arrived and consent was given to search ar. As the search was being was out so late and was told that isked why conducted, Elver interviewed and family, at the nearby recycling plant and that worked nights, to support dirty clothing and the smell of fertilizer. The deputies had told smelled explained like marijuana. Elver asked age and was told "seventeen." According to Elver about not knowing when "to pull out" or "wear a rubber." Elver then began chastising \* would beat with a belt i; ever impregnated someone at \_\_\_\_ge. Elver told ~

continued by saying that it was parent's fault for leaving supervised and being pulled over in this incident was a consequence decision to have unprotected sex.

did post the information to our agency Facebook page on August 21, 2016. I copied it and pasted it in an email to myself (attached).

Upon receipt of these complaints (four) pertaining to these two incidents, conduct an internal investigation into the following policy violations:

1. Article III, Section 3.67 - Conduct Unbecoming Officer/Member: No member of this Office shall commit any act of conduct unbecoming an officer/member, which shall include any act or conduct not specifically mentioned in this manual which tends to bring the Sheriff's Office into disrepute or reflects discredit upon the individual member as an officer/member. Such act or conduct may include, but is not limited to, acts involving moral turpitude, participation in any immoral, indecent, or disorderly conduct, or conduct which causes substantial doubts concerning a person's honesty, integrity, fairness or respect for the rights of others or the laws of the county, state or nation.

<u>NOTE:</u> Statements obtained from the witnesses and Victim support this policy violation, with regards to harassing the Victim about having unprotected sex and failure in birth control methods along with stating publicly that the Victim is a drug dealer and user. That coupled with inhumane treatment of an injured victim of a crime substantiates this charge, if found to be factual.

2. Article IV, Section 4.02 — Knowledge of Rules, Regulations and Procedures: Failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall result in counseling, suspension, demotion or withdrawal of appointment. If appointment is not withdrawn, subsequent violation(s) or recurrent failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall be cause for withdrawal of appointment.

<u>NOTE:</u> This is ongoing behavior that is displayed by Elver after multiple corrections and appears to be escalating.

Once your investigation has concluded, report your findings to me.

### **Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson**

From:

Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Sent:

Sunday, August 21, 2016 9:09 AM

To:

Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Subject:

I was verbally harassed by an officer for being pulled over due to a tail light that wasn't even out.

A second officer arrived after I was accused of smelling like marijuana due to the fertilizer stench on my clothes from the plant that I work at.

The second officer proceeded to ask me why I worked so late and why my clothes were dirty, when I told him and family that I must provide for.

He then asked me my age, which is 17, and whether or not I knew how to "pull out" or "wear a rubber."

He then continued on saying that he would beat

with a belt if

ever impregnated someone at my

Then, he told me that it was my parent's fault for leaving me unsupervised and that being pulled over in this incident was a consequence of my decision to have unprotected sex.

None of this being anything that I wished to discuss, yet he continued on.

Not to mention that this was all over a supposed tail light being out and me smelling of marijuana that they never found in my vehicle.

I'm appalled and disgusted with how rude this older officer was being and I hope that this is a minority of how your department acts.

Kevin Nelson, Chief Deputy Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 S. Bridge Street LaBelle, FL 33935 PH: 863-674-5600



Private and Confidential: The sender intends to communicate the contents of this transmission only to the person to whom it is addressed. This transmission may contain information that is privileged, confidential or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law, if you have received this transmission in error, please notify us immediately and promptly destroy the original transmission. Please notify the sender of this error by replying to email. Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone or in writing. Telephone contact number is (863) 674-5600.

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM COMPLAIN ANT **ADDRESS EMPLOYEE** SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER DATE OF INCIDENT whirte ALLEGATIONS WITNESSES EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT DATE TIME son, 102 RESOLVED IF YES, EXPLAIN INQUIRY COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) **OFFENSE** ABBREWATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT **EXONERATED** UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED **SUSTAINED CLASSIFICATION** POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL DISPOSITION FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION NO YES SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE **AUTHORIZATION** SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, 1 hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN

DATE

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY F7 is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturi "quired information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheniff's Office employee; their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

### Continuation:

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT TELEPHONE Z39-848-858
	ADDRESS 1131 Knoweville Street
	EMPLOYEE . LUCATION
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
	White M 3/24/17
INTAKE	GT Soid to the boy "Why don't you work on Pulling Your Ponts up instead
N.	Of down!
	Making fun at him for not remembering what kind at gun was used.
	WITNESSES TYPIANT, COTY TOLAR, OTHER LARLYIES, EMS
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT  BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	EMPLOYEERECEIVING COMPLAINT Chief Deputy DATE TIME
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
RY	
NQUIRY	
RT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)  OFFENSE
REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
<b>IGATIVE</b>	DISPOSITION
INVE	
BBREVIATED INVEST	
BREV	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
AB	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
N N	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR DAIDLING THE CONFEDNINT
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
SHT2	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE
Ž	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. II2.532 and II2.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY Fr against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees is a multi-functional document that will allow for capution.

their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

quired information concerning complaints filed

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

#### Continuation:

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT Corie TOLAY 863-517-2567
	ADDRESS 2659 Caserd Labelle, FL 33935
	EMPLOYEE 6.T Elver LOCATION
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME  White M 03-24-17
Щ	
INTAKE	ruse to Justin, making him get up on his own telling him to pull up his pents multiple times.
	Helling Mill to hote of Mis Partis
	WITNESSES - Share Carlo Daniel
	WITNESSES EMS guy, Shane Sands, Ty pigoth INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK DATE TIME  Kev in Nelson, 102  RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
≿	
NQUIRY	
)RT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)  OFFENSE
IIGA TIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
ATIVE	DISPOSITION
O INV	
BBREVIATED INVES	
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
۷	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
ATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
UTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
AUTH	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE

1, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. I 12.532 and I 12.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY F

is a multi-functional document that will allow for captur quired information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employee.

their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

П	COMPLAINANT TELEPHONE
	ADDRESS
	EMPLOYEE Sat-G.T. Elver, 117 Cowbon Way & Commerce
	RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
	ALLEGATIONS $M = 3/24/17 = 23.42 \text{ for } 4.11 = 3.42 \text{ for } 4.11 = $
INTAKE	Elver was rude, accusing of being high on arright, retting to get up and telling "This is what happens when
Z	upine out slinging drugs." Elver stated publicly that he'd dealt with before
	ALLEGATIONS  Elver was rude, accusing of being high on drugs, telling bget up off the ground, pull pants up and telling "This is what happens when you're out slinging drugs." Elver stated publicly that he'd dealt with before and that "was on LSD at that time." was shot in the back of the head during an witnesses attempted robbery on 3/24/17 resulting in the encounter of the beack of the head during an D/s Hudson + Kearns, EMS Personnel and 3 other complainants. (attached)  INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT  BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	WITNESSES aftempted robberg on 3/24117 resulting in the encounter of Elver.)  Dis Hudson + Learns, EMS Personnel and 3 other complainants, (attacked)
	LIVIPLOYEERECTIVING COMPLAINT Chief Deputy 4/3/17
2	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
NQUIRY	
N	
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)  OFFENSE
PORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
GA TIVE REPORT	DISPOSITION
	DISPOSITION
NEST	
red in	
ABBREVIATED INVEST	CODIVADD INTEGRICATION TO
A BBR	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO SHANDANDS Unit
\	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
ZATIO	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
AUTHORIZATION	DATE
A DE	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN  DATE
<u> </u>	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY F is a multi-functional document that will allow for captur equired information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employe.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:

### Internal Investigation Report-Confidential Hendry County Sheriff's Office

## Notice of Investigation CONCLUTION OF FACTS

### CONFIDENTIAL

Deputy Sheriff: Sergeant George Elver

Case# IA17-0002 Date: July 19, 2017

This document is designed to provide notification that you have become the subject and/or a witness of an Internal Investigation. The Internal investigation is of the following nature:

X Administrative
Criminal
Administrative and criminal

The nature of the complaint is as follows:

On March 24, 2017, Sergeant Elver was on the scene of an official investigation. During which time Sergeant Elver became rude to the victim making unwelcome statements. The victim, now complainant, further advised this isn't the first time he experienced a negative encounter with Sergeant Elver. The complainant mentioned another encounter where he was stopped by deputies and again Sergeant Elver was present making unwelcome and rude comments. The allegations were investigated and the investigation concluded.

Section 3.67 Conduct Unbecoming Officer/Member: No member of this Office shall commit any act of conduct unbecoming an officer/member, which shall include any act or conduct not specifically mentioned in this manual which tends to bring the Sheriff's Office into disrepute or reflects discredit upon the individual member as an officer/member. Such act or conduct may include, but is not limited to, acts involving moral turpitude, participation in any immoral, indecent, or disorderly conduct, or, conduct which causes substantial doubts concerning a person's honesty, integrity, fairness, or respect for the rights of others or the laws of the county, state or nation. Unsubstantiated

Section 3.49 Derogatory Remarks: Sheriff's Office members shall not make derogatory remarks toward any person, concerning race, sex, religion, age, physical disability or national origin. Nor shall any employee use rude, profane or insulting language offensive to the public or to fellow officers. All personnel shall maintain command of temper, patience, and discretion. Unsubstantiated

- 1. A Supervisor shall maintain a pleasant, courteous, and dignified altitude and shall recognize every caller's presence without unnecessary delay. He shall accord respect, courtesy, sincerity and patient attention to every citizen calling at the agency. Under no circumstances shall he belittle a seemingly trivial request, complaint, or piece of information.
- Unsubstantiated 2. (Violation subject up to a 1 to 5 day suspension.)

Knowledge of Rules and Regulations and Procedures: Failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall result in counseling, suspension, demotion, or withdrawal of appointment. If appointment is not withdrawn, subsequent violation(s) or recurrent failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall be cause for withdrawal of appointment. Unsubstantiated

Lieutemant Ben Rowe Professional standards 7- 19- 17
Date

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office

## INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date:

October 3, 2017

To:

Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

From:

Captain Susan Harrelle

Subject: FORMAL COMPLAINT - Sgt. A. Taylor

Chief Nelson,

On October 3, 2017 at approximately 2:00pm, I did meet with Laurie Ann Afif of Montura Ranch Estates, Clewiston, Florida.

Please find enclosed the complaint and supporting documentation for your review.

Respectfully,

enclosure

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPL. NT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	TO EDUATE
	COMPLAINANT LAURIE A. AFIF 863-599-8749
Nation and the	840 N. HACIENDA St Clewiston FL 33440
44 44 64 6	EMPLOYEE NAPLES DOUTS Cloudston Labelle
1000	SOCIAL SECURITY TIME RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME 8/14/2017
ш	ALLEUATIONS FAISE Acrest, charged for Kidnup-Faise
INTAKE	Imprisoment: I Am Reguesting An
	TAISE Arrest, charged for Kidnup-False Imprisoment: I Am Reguesting An Internal affairs Investigation. And would like to request A weiten outcome
	NDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT HATT EKIRA USYA  BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK PATE TIME
	S9T. AND AY OR S1417 9A-10A  RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
}:	
NQUIRY	
)RT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)  OFFENSE
<b>IIVE REPORT</b>	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
	DISPOSITION
/ESTIG	
BBREVIATED INVESTIGA	
EMAT	
A BBR	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
-	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
UTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
HORIZ	DATE
AUT	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN  DATE
-	that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its ent. sy whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

### Continuation:

To whom it may concern,

I Laurie Afif am writing to file a formal complaint against SGT. Andy Taylor.. On 08/13/17 there was incident that occurred at my home with my daughter Ilyana Agosto Rivera I did not call the police over this incident because she is my daughter and I was not sure what was the right thing to do .. I was hurt and devastated over what had occurred... (And frankly in shock) So on 08/14/17 I received a call from a hendry county sheriff office explaining they had found a vehicle that was registered to me in a ditch.. So I started to explain to the officer what had occurred the night before so he would understand why the car was where it was and what had happened. he stated he was coming to my home.

When SGT. Taylor arrived I explained to him everything that occurred, my daughter being late for curfew, how I helped her pack how I and my husband had an agreement with her that she could not have vehicle with my name on it if she was to leave. I explained thats why (Ilyana was putting things out the window because she was trying to sneak off with the vehicle because she new the rules that if she moved out that the vehicle stayed until she could produce proper registration and insurance, mind u my daughter had a job working for me.)

I also explained to him that my insurance company which is Allstate would not cover anyone who gets in an accident with my vehicle unless they r on my insurance so if she was to let someone borrow vehicle and they get into an accident I would be financially liable. I have included this document for your records..

Ilyana Agosto Rivera did get into an accident SGT. Taylor Explained to me car was very damaged and it was towed and that Ilyana had taken out 3-4 fence posts and fencing but that SGT Taylor spoke with the land owner who did not want to persue compensation thru my insurance company..

I did not see that in the police report. HMMMMMM

Sgt. Taylor requested that I call my daughter and have her come to my house to make a statement or she would go to jail.. I called my oldest daughter to have her bring ilyana..

I spoke with SGT. Taylor and explained to him that my daughter had hit me with the car several time until I could go no further I was against the gate. Ilyana was beeping the horn telling me to move and I told her she was more than welcome to leave but she was not taking the car. She then floored it pushing me into the gate which is electric and the gate released and went up and pushing me on top of the car and not under it thank god... Ilyana then drove down North Hacienda at a high rate of speed slammed on the brakes to throw me off.. I was holding onto the wipers she then hit it into reverse and took me back up Hacienda and slammed on the brakes.. this was in my written statement but not on police report..??? my son observed all of this but was not home at the time the police came in the morning nor did I feel like I did anything wrong other than protecting my financial assests ..

I would like to note Ilyana had her cell phone on her at all times.. I was in my pajamas when this occurred.

I would also like to note that we have an electric gate, which Ilyana has a gate opener in her vehicle to open the gate when leaving.

Ilyana chose not to call the police because she new she was free to go.. I helped her pack.. she 18yrs old.. she also new that the car was not going with her untill she had proper paper work with my name removed..

She had her cell phone on her and she could have called anyone to come get her, or just walked out the gate at anytime she liked.. she wanted what she wanted, and no was not an option. So she chose to Maliciously hit me with a car and drive me down a road at high speeds with me holding on to wipers again this was told to SGT.TAYLOR as well as in my written statement.. not on police report.HMMMM

I would also like to note that SGT.TAYLOR took pictures of my injuries to my leg on his CELL Phone and observed my broken gate.. but pictures were never noted in police report.. I have time dated pictures for you here in my packet..

Now after interviewing my daughter Ilyana Agosto Rivera SGT.TAYLOR came back and explained to me, that I was going to jail for kidnapping and false imprisonment which is a felony. I asked him why?? what did I do? he explained that I stood in front of the car so I imprisoned her... I explained to him that she was free to go I helped her back but the reason I stood in front of the vehicle is because my name is on it, with hers..SGT.TAYLOR STATED "well if you would have called me last night this is a civil matter and she would have left with the car, but you didnt so now your going to jail."

SGT.TAYLOR then stated dont worry you will get finger printed, picture, booked and bonded out in a couple hrs..

So I cooperated 100%

I then got transferred to Hendry County Sheriffs Office Labelle... where I sat till between 6-9pm not sure of time.. the correctional officer kept telling me that he screwed up paper work and that I could not be booked until he came there to fix it...

When SGT.TAYLOR arrived I asked him when I could go home and what exactly were complete charges??

SGT.TAYLOR STATED WHILE HOLDING HIS LEFT HAND UP PICHING HIS FINGERS AS IF HOLDING A GRAIN OF SALT "Your chances of being charged for this are this much"

I WAS SHOCKED THIS MAN PUT ME THRU THIS HUMILIATION AND EMBARRASSMENT WHEN HE NEW IT WAS NOT A REAL CHARGE???

(I tried to obtain jail video of said actions but do to consulting an attorney in regards to this false arrest aswell as the hurricane, I was told that the jail its self DVRS only hold 30dys it was approximately 36 days later when I requested it...)

Sgt. Taylor also stated to me at my home that my daughter would be charged with battery and failure to report and accident.. that he would be putting in a warrant request with AG office.. the request for warrant for battery charge appeared in police report but he as of this date never filed anything with AG office nor was any such charge created with your police department I have checked... So false statement on polic report is not very proffesional either..

I would also like to state that my arressting officer Shawn Anders and I never exchanged any words while he was at my home. I never made any statement to him nor did he ask me any question.

Im not understanding why this man is writing a police report and making statement about things I said and not putting things I did say and wrote on my written statement when we never spoke???? he was in and out of I and Sgt Taylor conversation as well as on his cell phone and looking around my yard SOOO im confused

### things I would like to know

- 1) Why was the man who had property damage not on report.. SGT. Taylor state he spoke with him
- 2) why did he not mention in police report the heavy damage to vehicle
- 3) why did he state on police report that he was requesting a warmat for my daughter but never did
- 4) why is Shawn Anders my arresting officer when I never spoke to him
- 5) why does the police report not mention me being driven down the street at a high rate of speed ontop of a car.. I documented in in my written statement
- 6) Sgt Taylor took pictures of my injuries on his cell phone why were pictures not included in report.
- 7) My son has never been interviewed when he was present for everything that occurred. I did not ask my son to write a statement or come to the house to make a statement because I truly did not believe I did anything wrong.

Now I would like to take a minute to explain to you how this false arresst has affected my life...

on 08/15/17 the judge found no reason for this arrest and I was released without bond and charges were abandon..

I immeadiately went to registry to have my name removed from the vehicle my daughter refused to sign to release me unless I gave her my license plate that was on the car. she refused to come inside to sign. she stated that she did not have enough money to get it out of impound and have money to register it.. So I needed to give her my 300.00 plate that was registered to my 2008 RV that I sold or I would still be financially responsible for her actions.. so she got the plate.. I signed it over to her

- 1) lost a 300.00 plate
- 2) had to buy new gate 85.00
- 3) electronic gate open 300.00

I was released on Tuesday morning and my son who is 8yrs old on his 4th day back to school was unable to have his mother send him off or greet him when he got off the bus when he got home at 4pm the previous day.

I am very active in this community I am the District Manager for Labelle, Clewiston, and several other locations.. I run multi million dollar stores And donate to the local schools and have special agreements with sport teams in the area to fund the sport teams.. along with half of your police departments in Hendry County.. I went out to a local resteraunt with my husband and the servers that work there were asking me who I kidnapped.. I had a local bailbondsman call me to see if I was ok because it still had me listed as incarcerated 2 days after I was released.. I had several customers inquiring about it because it was going around facebook...

I cried and broke down so many times that night.. to have been stripped of my dignity, take a lice shower as they call it put in an orange jump suit like I was a criminal just for trying to protect myself and an uruly teenager didnt like the rules..

I was a nurse for 17yrs and and graduated nursing school with honors .. I worked hard for my license and have always respected the law and helped other as much as I could in life.

By Friday I received a letter from Florida Department of Health that they had suspended my license and that I could no longer practice medicine. SGT. Taylor took everything that I had worked hard for in my life in an instant.. and what I dont understand why would you put a person thru such pain and humiliation and then tell them the charges will be dropped.. why play with somebodys life like that.

Now who is going to pay the attorney for the expungement?? who is going to pay the attorney for the issues with the getting my nursing license back??

My arrest will stay on your web site until I get it expunged and has been shared im sure on the internet several times considering I have over 30 employees who have come acrossed it.. so it is for ever now in the digital world. I have post traumatic stress I will burst out in tears knowing im just starting to clean up this mess of what was created. would you want me as a nurse taking care of your elderly parents with that charge if you googeled my name and that came up???

what about if I want to become a foster parent in the state of Florida they will see that?? What happens if I volunteer at my 8yr olds school the do checks will they see this??

I received and email from Govenor Rick Scott it went out to all licensed medical providers to ask for volunteers to work at shelters for the hurricane.. sad my license is suspended because of this so I could not..

I would also like to note that they took my DNA at time of booking. The correctional officer stated that when they drop the charges that my DNA will stay forever in a data base. I did nothing wrong to deserve that..

I am currently deeply depressed and wake up everyday questionig the integrity of this situation and can only hope that you make this right.

I hope to GOD and pray that you have received this message loud and clear this man should not be working 1st as Sargeant. He should not be over seeing anyone nor should he be working with the community. To joke and ruin a persons life and tell them after all the trauma they had been thru to hold your fingers up like holding a grain of salt and say" your chances of being charged with this are this much" is nauseating to me and he should not ever put anyone in that position again. and to tell me I would be going home the same day and he new I was going to be there over night is a horrific joke to pull on anyone. I feel like at this point this was a false arrest. Ilyana at this time who cause bodily injury to me... property damage to my gate and electronic gate opener and property damage to the land owner that she took out the poles and fencing and maliciously hit me with no regards for human life. who had a cell phone and gate opener in the vehicle with her, walks around this county clean and free. lets hope nobody else says no to her because obviously there are no ramifications for her bad behavior.

Laurie A.Afif

840 North Hacienda Street

Clewiston FL33446

863-599-8749



To: Lt. Ben Rowe, Professional Standards Unit

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson 1903

Date: October 4, 2017

Re: Allegation of Misconduct – False Arrest

I am attaching a packet containing a complaint from Laurie Afif of 840 N. Hacienda Street, Clewiston, FL. In her complaint, she states that Sgt. Andy Taylor arrested her and charged her with Kidnapping and False Imprisonment. The arrest occurred the day after she was involved in a Domestic Disturbance with her daughter.

Complainant states that, after several hours, Sgt. Taylor returned to the booking area to complete the process. When questioned about her release, he replied by, touching his index finger to his thumb and telling her that, there was that much chance that she would be prosecuted on the charges.

Upon reviewing the case submitted by D/S Sean Anders, as the Affiant, and Sgt. Taylor as the Training Officer, the case is completely absent of any Probable Cause to support the charges. The Complainant also states that Sgt. Taylor took photos of the bruising on her legs and the damaged gate, but they are not contained in the case report. She also states that she never spoke with D/S Anders. Potential witnesses were not interviewed.

At her first appearance Judge Cupp released her and the charges were abandoned.

Upon review, I find two policy violations that should be addressed and there may be others. By order of this memorandum, conduct your investigation into this matter and report your findings.

Article XVI – Section 16.24 Case Preparation - By failing to place collected evidence in the case file and failing to interview potential witnesses.

Article XVIII - Section 18.43 Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with law and department procedures.

#### Sergeant Andrew Taylor

HCSO Member,

V.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office,

Agency.

### Pre-Disciplinary Settlement Agreement

The above named parties to this action have agreed to settle this case as follows: .

1. In consideration of the terms and conditions of this Agreement, the agency shall issue a 1) Policy section 18.43 Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with the law and departmental procedures will remain sustained, 2) One week suspension without pay. The suspension will be affective starting today, December 8, 2017, through December 14, 2017. Sergeant Taylor has the option and may submit a memo to the Sheriff through the Chief Deputy for approval to request to utilize PTO hours during the unpaid, 3) Sergeant Taylor will be placed on a six month probationary period and must complete six month probation period without any policy violations. The six month probation period begins affective December 8, 2017 through May 11, 2018. If Sergeant Taylor commits any policy violations that are sustained during the probation period, Sergeant Taylor may be terminated by violating the terms of this agreement, 4) Mandated to a ten (10) day retraining regarding investigating calls for service. This training will consist of not one specific type of call, but, how to properly investigate law violations and research legal means of resolution. During the ten (10) day retraining, the call that Sergeant Taylor was investigating on August 14, 2017, which led to the policy violation will be discussed and sought through with Deputy Taylor so he will have a better understanding of what was done wrong with his investigation. The training would be done by a certified trainer or supervisor. The training is to prevent any future reoccurrences to the Member in lieu of the Member receiving a more severe form of discipline. This reduction in discipline is contingent upon the Member accepting the 1) Policy section 18.43 Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with the law and departmental procedures will remain sustained, 2) One week suspension without pay. The suspension will be affective starting today, December 8, 2017, through December 14, 2017. Sergeant Taylor has the option and may submit a memo to the Sheriff through the Chief Deputy for approval to request to utilize PTO hours during the unpaid, 3) Sergeant Taylor will be placed on a six month probationary period and must complete six month probation period without any policy violations. The six month probation period begins affective December 8, 2017 through May 11, 2018. If Sergeant Taylor commits any policy violations that are sustained during the probation period, Sergeant Taylor may be terminated by violating the terms of this agreement, 4) Mandated to a ten (10) day retraining regarding investigating calls for service. This training will consist of not one specific type of call, but, how to properly investigate law violations and research legal means of resolution. During the ten (10) day retraining, the call that Sergeant Taylor was investigating on August 14, 2017, which led to the policy violation will be discussed and sought through with Deputy Taylor so he will have a better understanding of what was done wrong with his investigation. The training would be done by a certified trainer or supervisor. The training is to prevent any future reoccurrences for the charges set forth in the Discipline Dispute Resolution Process letter dated December 8, 2017, and not grieving the action pursuant to any grievance process. The Discipline Dispute Resolution Process letter containing other terms and conditions is attached and incorporated as a part of this agreement

- 2. The Member understands that he/she has the right to grieve this disciplinary action pursuant to Florida Statutes, collective bargaining agreement and/or Hendry County Sheriff Office Procedures. As part of these rights, the Member knows and understands that he/she has the right to a lawyer; however, he or she has freely and voluntarily elected to represent himself or herself and waived the right to a lawyer. Understanding all these rights, the Member waives his/her right to grieve this disciplinary action and the right to appeal this disciplinary action.
- 3. The Member, for himself or herself, his or her attorneys, heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assignees, does hereby fully finally and forever releases and discharge the Hendry County Sheriff's Office and its agents, representatives, and Attorneys (collectively referred to as the "Agency"), of and from all claims, demands, actions, causes of action, suits, damages, losses and expenses, of any and every nature whatsoever arising from any and all of the facts or circumstances which gave rise to this action, including, but not limited to, those claims asserted or any federal, state or administrative action or other claims that were or might have been asserted by or on behalf of the Member against the Agency, Hendry County Sheriff's Office, before the Public Employees Relations Commission and any other suits or charges filed or which

may be filed by or on behalf of the Member with federal, state or local agency or court whatsoever, including the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and the Florida Commission on Human Relations, relating to these particular facts or circumstances.

- 4. The parties enter into this agreement freely and voluntarily and intend to be bound by all the terms as stated and/or referenced.
- 5. The Parties understand and agree that this document shall be filed in the Hendry County Sheriff Office Employee's personnel file.

Seen, Read, Understood, Agreed and Settled on this 8 day of December, 2017.

Reprimanding Authority signature

Human Resources, Director or Designee

Member's Supervisor

Member's Representative

Approved by: Kullion Date: Chief Deputy for Hendry County Sheriff's Office

Attached: Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Letter dated December 8, 2017.

## Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo

To: Andrew Taylor, Member December 8, 2017

This Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo is being issued as a record of a Dispute Resolution and as a part of a Pre-Disciplinary Settlement Agreement between Andrew Taylor, hereinafter as Member, and the Hendry County Sheriff Office, hereinafter as Agency.

- 1. The Agency has informed the Member of his rights, including the right to an attorney at all stages in the improper procedure and/or improper conduct Complaint.
- 2. The Agency has determined there is sufficient probable cause that the Member violated certain provisions and/or rules and regulations by his or her actions as follows: (included in Exhibit A, which is attached and made a part herein)
- 3. The Member desires to accept responsibility for his or her conduct and mitigate the outcome that may occur if a hearing had been held. There will be no hearing if the Member accepts the terms and conditions of this Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo.
- 4. The Agency has proposed the following discipline for the Member's actions due to the Member's willingness to correct the improper action, the Member's positive attitude to correct any damages that may have occurred, and the Member's acceptance of the discipline recommendations, to wit: (pursuant to Exhibit B, which is attached and made a part herein)
- 5. The Agency has informed Member that he/she has the right to grieve this disciplinary action pursuant to Florida Statutes, collective bargaining agreement and/or Hendry County Sheriff Office Procedures. As part of these rights, the Member knows and understands that he/she has the right to a lawyer; however, he or she has freely and voluntarily elected to represent himself or herself and waived the right to a lawyer. Member waives all rights to a hearing and desires to enter into a Pre-Disciplinary Settlement Agreement of which this memo is a part.

Reprimanding Authority signature Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe

Accepted by:

Member's Signature

## Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo Exhibit A

To: Sergeant Andrew Taylor, Employee December 8, 2017

On August 14, 2017, Sergeant Andy Taylor was investigating a vehicle crash, while supervising and training new recruited Deputy Shawn Anders. The investigations lead Sergeant Taylor to 840 N Hacienda Avenue, in Clewiston, Florida, where he made contact with Laurie Afif, one of two registered owners of the crashed vehicle. Laurie Afif advised Sergeant Taylor she had a dispute the night before with her daughter over the vehicle. Laurie Afif further advised Sergeant Taylor her daughter Ilyana Agosto Rivera took the vehicle and must have been the one who crashed and abandoned. After further investigation, Sergeant Taylor became aware Laurie Afif was attempting to keep her daughter from leaving with the vehicle the night before and placed Laurie Afif under arrest for kidnapping and false imprisonment. At First Appearance, Judge Cupp found no probable cause for the arrest and Laurie Afif was released from custody. Laurie Afif followed up with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office and made a formal complaint against Sergeant Taylor for false arrest. The incident was investigated by Lieutenant Rowe and it was determined there was no probable cause for the arrest.

On December 8, 2017, Sergeant Taylor requested a DDRP hearing to resolve any discipline that would result out of the citizen complaint. The DDRP hearing was conducted and a consensus resolution was made regarding imposed discipline. Several areas were taken into consideration in determining an adequate discipline and steps to ensure no future reoccurrence of the same violation should take place. The areas taken into consideration were prior job performance of Sergeant Taylor, any prior disciplinary action, if there was any malice or ill intent regarding the arrest of Laurie Afif, Sergeant Taylor's training, and the seriousness of the violation. After taking every area into consideration a consensus resolution was made.

### Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo Exhibit B

To: Sergeant Andrew Taylor, Employee December 8, 2017

A DDRP hearing was held in the Hendry County Sheriff's Office conference room located at 101 South Bridge Street, Labelle Florida. This hearing was arranged upon the request of a Discipline Dispute Resolution Process by Sergeant Andrew Taylor to resolve any discipline that would result out of a citizen complaint. There was a consensus resolution between all parties involve with the hearing. The agreement and conclusions are as follows:

- 1. Policy section 18.43 Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with the law and departmental procedures will remain sustained
- 2. One week suspension without pay. The suspension will be affective starting today, December 8, 2017, through December 14, 2017. Sergeant Taylor has the option and may submit a memo to the Sheriff through the Chief Deputy for approval to request to utilize PTO hours during the unpaid suspension.
- 3. Sergeant Taylor will be placed on a six month probationary period and must complete six month probation period without any policy violations. The six month probation period begins affective December 8, 2017 through May 11, 2018. If Sergeant Taylor commits any policy violations that are sustained during the probation period, Sergeant Taylor may be terminated by violating the terms of this agreement.
- 4. Mandated to a ten (10) day retraining regarding investigating calls for service. This training will consist of not one specific type of call, but, how to properly investigate law

violations and research legal means of resolution. During the ten (10) day retraining, the call that Sergeant Taylor was investigating on August 14, 2017, which led to the policy violation will be discussed and sought through with Deputy Taylor so he will have a better understanding of what was done wrong with his investigation. The training would be done by a certified trainer or supervisor. The training is to prevent any future reoccurrences.

This Pre-Discipline Settlement Agreement will be placed permanently in the members personnel file.

Member's signature



STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

December 19, 2017

Mrs. Laurie Afif 840 North Hacienda avenue Clewiston, FL 33440 RE: Complaint of Misconduct/IA17-0006

Dear Mrs Afif,

The complaint you submitted to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) on October 3, 2017 has been fully investigated and we have reached a conclusion of *Sustained*.

The deputy was charged with a violation of HCSO Policy, specifically Article XVIII, Section 18.43 which states, Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with law and department procedures.

When administering discipline, consideration must be given to the individual's past behavior and job performance. Upon completing this investigation, it has been determined that the deputy has not caused prior complaints or investigations due to his actions or inactions. This would indicate that the deputy receive sanctions for the violations, but retain his position unless recurring issues are discovered.

HCSO Is/has placed the following sanctions on this deputy:

### One week suspension without pay

# Six month probation with NO policy sustained violations

# Ten day remedial training with a senior level sergeant

HCSO believes these sanctions will suffice and serve to ensure this deputy will use this experience to grow and learn from.

Please accept our sincerest apologies for the actions of this deputy and please be assured that HCSO will be diligently tracking this deputy's progress throughout his career.

If you have any questions or concerns, please contact me at 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,

Lieutenant-Ben Rowe

**Professional Standards Unit** 



To:

Lt. Ben Rowe, Professional Standards Unit

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: January 29, 2018

Re:

Investigation/Norwood-Limon

I am ordering an Internal Investigation into allegations of misconduct regarding an arrest by Sgt. Christopher Norwood on January 15, 2018 where he charged Susana Olguin-Limon with violation of Florida Statute 322.03.1. Limon contends that she does not require a Florida DL because she is not a resident.

Due to Limon being uncooperative, D/S Cano had to perform a takedown procedure to apply hand restraints. Limon states she was injured during the arrest. Limon also states that she was threatened by Sgt. Norwood when he told her that she had to find someone to pick up rhe would call DCF.

Please investigate these allegations to identify any policy violations.

	Hendry County Sheriff's Office TNQ 18-000, COMPL. AT INTAKE AND INQUIRY. ORM
	COMPLANANT Olgum Limon, Susana ADDRESS ADDRESS 375. N. Palomino Clewiston, Fl EMPLOYEE LOCATION
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER  RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME  CITING F 01 15 2016 9:00-10:00
INTAKE	Una Oficial Woman, Idid not have time to talk on the phone, I weeded you to pickup my I was arrested because I do not have a driver's license From Florida I showed my license current of México
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT  BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER  Complain and  EMPLOYEERECEIVING COMPLAINT  RANK  PATE TIME
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
INGUIRY	The police report doesn't possid enough information to come to a conclusion of policy or law uso lation occurred.
T	Reguest Sell thrests after  COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)  OFFENSE
BBREWATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL DISPOSITION Referred to PSU
ABBREWATE	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION  YES  NO  FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO  SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT  DATE
UTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR  DATE
AUT	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

000002

# FIRST APPEAR...NCE HEARING-MISDEMEAN JR(S) ONLY

STATE OF FLORIDA	CASE NO: HCSO 180FF00018
Plaintiff .	CASE NO: 1 NCCOLO CILITO COLO
Susana Olaain	aka
On this O day of O	2018 the above named Defendant has been advised that
On this day of CHARGE(S	
Oper Mot Veh	Wo VDL
200struct W/o	$Vol_{-\infty}$
PROBABLE CAUSE: (X) Pound as to All Counts  ( ) Not Found	( ) Found as to Count(s) only ( ) Not Found as to Count(s) only
RIGHT TO COUNSEL: ( ) Waives:	fivate Attorney; ( Requests Public Defender
BOND: () ROR; () NO BONE	<b>X</b>
BOND AMOUNT (1) 1 MU	DIMO
SPECIAL CONDITIONS: ( ) No Contain	cr with victim(s); ( ) No alcohol
SPECIAL CONDITIONS: ( ) No Contain Other:	ct with victim(s);(_) No alcohol
Otheri	ice with victim(s); (;) No alcohol  2
Other:  ARRAIGNMENT DATE	19 2018 at 1:30 AM (PM)
Other:  ARRAIGNMENT DATE  Justice Center, 2 <sup>rd</sup> floor courtroom, 25 E. Hickpoche	19 2018 at 1:30 AM (PM)
Other:  ARRAIGNMENT DATE  Justice Center, 2 <sup>rd</sup> floor courtroom, 25 E. Hickpoche  To Be Advised By:	AS AM PM)  e Ave., LaBelle ( ) Clewiston, 710 E. El Paso Ave.; Clewiston
Other:  ARRAIGNMENT DATE  Justice Center, 2 <sup>rd</sup> floor courtroom, 25 E. Hickpoche  To Be Advised By:  PLEA ENTERED: ( ) Defendant advised of and war witness and present other evidence, right to remain sil	AM PM  e Ave., LaBelle. ( ) Clewiston, 710 E. El Paso Ave., Clewiston  ives: Right to counsel, right to trial, right to call and cross-examine lent and right against self-incrimination, right to appeal except for
Other:  ARRAIGNMENT DATE  Justice Center, 2 <sup>nd</sup> floor courtroom, 25 B. Hickpoche  To Be Advised By:  PLEA ENTERED: ( ) Defendant advised of and war witness and present other evidence, right to remain siljurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face positive and c	AVe., LaBelle. ( ) Clewiston, 710 E. El Paso Ave.; Clewiston  lives: Right to counsel, right to trial, right to call and cross-examine lent and right against self-incrimination, right to appeal except for sssibility of deportation.
Other:  ARRAIGNMENT DATE  Justice Center, 2 <sup>nd</sup> floor courtroom, 25 E. Hickpoche  To Be Advised By:  PLEA ENTERED: ( ) Defendant advised of and war witness and present other evidence, right to remain sill jurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face positive and	AM PM  e Ave., LaBelle. ( ) Clewiston, 710 E. El Paso Ave., Clewiston  ives: Right to counsel, right to trial, right to call and cross-examine lent and right against self-incrimination, right to appeal except for
Other:  ARRAIGNMENT DATE  Justice Center, 2 <sup>nd</sup> floor courtroom, 25 B. Hickpoche  To Be Advised By:  PLEA ENTERED: ( ) Defendant advised of and war witness and present other evidence, right to remain siljurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face positive and c	AM PM  e Ave., LaBelle, ( ) Clewiston, 710 E. El Paso Ave., Clewiston  ives: Right to counsel, right to trial, right to call and cross-examine lent and right against self-incrimination, right to appeal except for ssibility of deportation.  the following charges: ( ) to all charges set forth above
ARRAIGNMENT DATE  Justice Center, 2 <sup>nd</sup> floor courtroom, 25 E. Hickpoche  To Be Advised By:  PLEA ENTERED: ( ) Defendant advised of and war witness and present other evidence, right to remain sil jurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face por ( ) Guilty; ( ) No Contest as to	AM PM  e Ave., LaBelle, ( ) Clewiston, 710 E. El Paso Ave., Clewiston  ives: Right to counsel, right to trial, right to call and cross-examine lent and right against self-incrimination, right to appeal except for ssibility of deportation.  the following charges: ( ) to all charges set forth above
ARRAIGNMENT DATE  Justice Center, 2 <sup>nd</sup> floor courtroom, 25 E. Hickpoche  To Be Advised By:  PLEA ENTERED: ( ) Defendant advised of and war witness and present other evidence, right to remain sil jurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face por ( ) Guilty; ( ) No Contest as to	AM PM  e Ave., LaBelle, ( ) Clewiston, 710 E. El Paso Ave., Clewiston  ives: Right to counsel, right to trial, right to call and cross-examine lent and right against self-incrimination, right to appeal except for ssibility of deportation.  the following charges: ( ) to all charges set forth above
ARRAIGNMENT DATE  Justice Center, 2nd floor courtroom, 25 E. Hickpoche  To Be Advised By:  PLEA ENTERED: ( ) Defendant advised of and was witness and present other evidence, right to remain sill jurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face positive ( ) Guilty; ( ) No Contest—as to SENTENCE:	AM PM  e Ave., LaBelle, ( ) Clewiston, 710 E. El Paso Ave., Clewiston  ives: Right to counsel, right to trial, right to call and cross-examine lent and right against self-incrimination, right to appeal except for ssibility of deportation.  the following charges: ( ) to all charges set forth above
ARRAIGNMENT DATE  Justice Center, 2 <sup>nd</sup> floor courtroom, 25 E. Hickpoche  To Be Advised By:  PLEA ENTERED: ( ) Defendant advised of and war witness and present other evidence, right to remain sil jurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face por ( ) Guilty; ( ) No Contest as to	A AM (PM)  e Ave., LaBelle. ( ) Clewiston, 710 E. El Paso Ave.; Clewiston  lives: Right to counsel, right to trial, right to call and cross-examine lent and right against self-incrimination, right to appeal except for sability of deportation.  the following charges: ( ) to all charges set forth above
ARRAIGNMENT DATE  Justice Center, 2nd floor courtroom, 25 E. Hickpoche  To Be Advised By:  PLEA ENTERED: ( ) Defendant advised of and was witness and present other evidence, right to remain sill jurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face positive ( ) Guilty; ( ) No Contest—as to SENTENCE:	AM PM  e Ave., LaBelle, ( ) Clewiston, 710 E. El Paso Ave., Clewiston  ives: Right to counsel, right to trial, right to call and cross-examine lent and right against self-incrimination, right to appeal except for ssibility of deportation.  the following charges: ( ) to all charges set forth above

"If you are a person with a disability who needs any accommodation in order to participate in this proceeding, you are entitled, at no cost to you, to the provision of certain assistance. Please contact Shella Mann, Court Operations Manager, whose office is located at the Lee County Justice Center, 1700 Monroe Street, Fort Myers, Florida 33901, and whose telephone assistance. Please contact Shella Mann, Court Operations Manager, whose office is located at the Lee County Justice Center, 1700 Monroe Street, Fort Myers, Florida 33901, and whose telephone assistance. Please contact Shella Mann, Court Operations Manager, whose office is located at the Lee County Justice Center, 1700 Monroe Street, Fort Myers, Florida 33901, and whose telephone

WHITE-CLERK

GREEN-DEFENDAN

YELLOW-JAIL

PINK-STATE ATTORNEY

GOLD-PUBLIC DEFENDER

000005

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed ubsequent resolution or referral for investigation. against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and the

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:

and an official identification of my country Firts, pass a vehicle an accelerate the car to 80 miles, but inmediately I joined the low speed lane, sideways, I saw a patrol, but it did not stop me, I thought that he had realized that he only acelerated to pass and he was Following me, until it enters the town of Clewiston Horned on the lights and I stopped Immediately, I was supprised that it will not Stop me from miles back, an English speaking Officer he asked me for identification on license then another one arrived speaking spanish and I asked my self if I had documents her I said no just those, but an official woman arrived and they gave me an indication to get off the com and request that they take . . because they were going to arrest me; explain that I am a visitor and that I have my passport and visa at home, I spoke with the person who and I also as hed him for my documents but he was very desperente because he speaks ocveral times so that they arrive soon on Monture Ra h and she pressured me saying that if they did not arrive soon for the they they would call <u>CCE</u> but I'm worked

they would call <u>CCE</u>(?) but I'm worrico about the document's too I got into the patrol I kept asking that they no longer take and she took me out of the patrol with aggressive attitude she patrol with aggressive attitude she put the handowffs on me and I go to the grass, me tasti now I have hort the the grass, me tasti now I have hort the left knee and the right arm. My cell phone and my portfolio of credentials and mone phone and my portfolio of credentials and mone Fell and they did not want to given them to me. Until he got on the patrol to advance! I

give them

It I committed some clumsiness due to nervousness

and crying I apologise but I consider the

and crying I apologise but I was very worried because

deal was very bad. I was very worried because

I know little of the people who took my

I know little of that they are good.

Son but now I know that they are good.

I appreciate the attention to my complaint



STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Dear Mrs. Limon 375 N Palomino St. Clewiston Fl, 33440

RE: Complaint of Misconduct/IA18-0002

The complaint you submitted to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office on January 29, 2018 has been fully investigated and we have reached a conclusion of *Unfounded*.

Each deputy was wearing a body worn video camera which captured the entire incident. I personally reviewed the body cameras from each deputy where they had contact with you the night of January 15, 2018, where you were arrested. After reviewing the body camera video, I did not observe and acts or statements of misconduct from the Hendry County Deputy's. I then conducted interviews from each deputy who was on scene the night of your arrest. After conducting the interviews and gathering further information on why you were arrested, again, I did not obtain any statements of misconduct from the deputy's.

Based on the deputies statements, the use of force where you were taken to the ground, due to you refusing to place your hands behind your back was justified and within our policies. You claimed you sustained injury from the takedown technique. I reviewed the medical statement where you were treated at the Hendry Regional Medical Center in Clewiston, which revealed there were no fractures, dislocation or joint effusion. The amount of force use by the deputies was only the amount of force necessary.

The arrest for operating a motor vehicle without a license and obstruction of justice, both charges are within the law and policy of this agency. Due to the fact you enrolled your child in Florida public schools on two separate occasions, once in Lee County in 2016 and another in Hendry County in 2017, where your child is still currently enrolled. You no longer qualify under Florida statue 322.04, which would allow a person from another country to operate a motor vehicle in Florida under a valid license from their country.

If you have any questions or concerns, please contact me at 863-674-5606

Sincerely,

Lieutenant Berjamin Rowe

Professional Standards Division

FILE COPY

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 04/15/2018

To: Chief K. Nelson

Thru:

From: Lt. Michael Stevens,

Reference: HCSO16ARR002037

On 04/12/2018 Michael Johnson (B/M DOB 05/26/1978) was arrested for a child support warrant. After being arrested he was transported to the Clewiston Police Department to be held until he could be transported to Labelle. On 04/12/2018 at approximately 0458 hours, D/S Morales entered the cell and counted the prisoners money on video (HCSO18CAD031344). The total counted was seven hundred dollars. Shortly after this D/S Blackman came to the cell and took all of the prisoners property off of him and put it in a bag, leaving it on the table in the booking room. During each of these encounters a dispatcher was present attempting to help the deputy. During the encounter with D/S Morales, the dispatcher took the bag containing the money and wrote on the bag "Michael \$700 cash confirmed". During the second encounter with D/S Blackman the dispatcher retrieved a second bag for the prisoners property and put tape on the first bag containing the cash.

When the prisoner was released on 04/13/2018 the jail released approximately \$500.00 back to him. I spoke with a member of the jail and was told that the prisoner came in with \$500.00 and was released with the same.

I spoke with Chief Aaron Angell about the incident and he advised that his camera system was not functioning correctly and he was not able to retrieve any video evidence.

On 04/13/2018 the prisoner, Michael Johnson came into the office and made a verbal complaint about his money being missing. He relayed the story to me and I began to take a cursory look at the accusation. He advised that he needed the money to pay his child support by the first of the month.

This memo is to request that this case be forwarded to PIU for investigation.



To:

Lt. Ben Rowe, PRU (1) 118
Chief Deputy Kevin From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelso

Date: April 30, 2018

HCSO180FF001419 - Theft Re:

I am attaching a memo regarding the above referenced case involving Theft of Inmate funds that occurred on April 12, 2018.

Michael Johnson was arrested on a Writ of Bodily Attachment for Failing to Pay Child Support. He was taken to the Clewiston PD for booking. During the process D/S Morales counted the inmate's money while filming it on his Body Camera and both he and the inmate agreed there was \$700.00. This money was placed into a brown paper bag and the amount of \$700 cash was written on it and Michael Johnson signed it.

It should be noted that the on duty CPD Dispatcher was in the booking area and did handle the paper bag during the process.

When the transport deputy brought Johnson into the HCSO booking room, the staff counted his money in his presence. On the video, I am told you can see Johnson become animated, as if to be contesting the amount of money. The judge ROR'd Johnson and didn't take the Purge amount from his funds. When he left the HCSO Jail, he left with \$471.90 meaning he only had \$501.90 when he arrived. The \$30.00 booking fee was deducted. Video is available at HCSO. It is unclear if CPD can produce any.

This is a criminal matter and will need to be investigated by CID. Once they are through, please conduct an internal investigation. Let me know if you have any questions.

August 15, 2018

Mr. Michael Johnson 1047 Virginia Ave/PO box 2062 Clewiston, Florida, 33440

> Complaint - IA18-0003 RE:

Dear Mr. Johnson:

This letter summarizes the results of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office's investigation into your complaint of missing money. A criminal and administrative investigation was conducted involving the missing \$200 dollars from your personal belongings during the night of your arrest on April 12, 2018. Both the criminal investigation and the administrative internal investigation was inconclusive of identifying when and who misplaced or took the \$200 dollars from your belongings.

Even though both investigations did not show or indicate the Sheriff's Deputies were responsible for the lost or stolen money, the Sheriff and Chief Deputy apologizes for the incident and is going to reimburse you the missing \$200 dollars. Please except the attached chech#1239 from the Hendry County Sheriff's Office in the amount of \$200 dollars and zero cents.

Thank you again for bringing this matter to our attention.

Sincerely.

Lt. Benjamin Rowe

Professional Standards Division

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

COMPLAINT	(11111111111111111111111111111111111111			IELE	HONE	
COMPLAINANT						
Aundray Tyrann Newton						
ADDRESS						
796 Mississippi Ave. Clewiston, FL 33440				LOCATION		
EMPLOYEE		796 Missi	issippi Av	ve. Clewistor	1, FL 33440	
D/S M. Thomas	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF INCIDEN	r Time	
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	В	F	2/10/	/2013	9:00 pm	
ALLEGATIONS		recidence in the	effort to a	pprehend her	son, Leonard I	Newton. Mrs.
ALLEGATIONS  Mrs. Newton is alleging that Deputies forcefully and unjus Newton states that she is not defending her son, and feels t	stifiably enter her	ted a crime he sh	ould have	been arrested,	Mrs. Newton	is upset with the
Newton states that site is not determined and the same in which the arrest was affected. Mrs. Newton furth According to Mrs. Newton, Leonard ran into her room durance leonard r	ring the chase and	l was subjected t	o a Taser u	usage at unis u ura Mrs. New	non did visit th	ne hospital for this
during this Deputy Thomas's kilee was pushing against in	er right knee, which	ch she stated resu	ntea m my	шу. миз. тчо		·
and was diagnosed with a contusion.						
WITNESSES						
		BY: LE	TTER	PHONE	IN PERSON	OTHER
INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LE	I IEK		X	
Aundray Newton		RANK		DA'	ΓE	TIME
EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		Lieutenant		2/11/13	09:0	00
Angell		Diction				
PESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN						
KLEGOLVED X						
with the stagger of the area where Mrs. Newton s	stated she had bee	n injuicu and no	1	امند سما ده د	the in	formed me that she
	de shot abassad	she had custains			11 KIICC. DUC III	
I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton s	WOLK MIST SHOMER	Sile mad Sustaine	ou a contrac	sion to ner rigi	Il Kilee, Sile ili	that she advised
analided me with a conv of her riospital discitation per paper.			1	maina Mitc N	iewion stateu i	mar she acribed
provided me with a copy of her riospital discharge paper	en observed in the	Sheriff's Office	she was li	mping. Mrs. N	t ctoted that h	e failed to
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paper- had missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe	en observed in the ainst hers while he	Sheriff's Office was attempting	she was lin	mping. Mrs. N end her son, b	ut stated that h	e failed to
had missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing aga	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot purs	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of	she was ling to apprehense	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicates.	ut stated that hat be compared to the incidence of the in	e failed to vere justified in t did happen as
had missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension street that he recidence and that the Taser us	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accord	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S.	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, by e report indica S. It also reve	ut stated that hat hat hat be	t did happen as
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paper- had missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension st pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot purs sage was in accord ald have been just	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for	she was lift to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicates. It also revene deputy. It is	ut stated that hates Deputies vals the incident possible this courses behalf. The	he failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paper- had missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension st pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot purs sage was in accord ald have been just	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for	she was lift to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicates. It also revene deputy. It is	ut stated that hates Deputies vals the incident possible this courses behalf. The	he failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendicular that missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing againe-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was not apprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not be puty Thomas	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible foor was this intent's attention was the strength of the str	she was lift to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicates. It also revene deputy. It is	ut stated that hates Deputies vals the incident possible this courses behalf. The	he failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendidate missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursectibed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not be puty Thomas	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for	she was lift to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, by e report indica S. It also reve the deputy. It is Deputy Thom a securing the	at stated that hates Deputies vals the incident possible this cas's behalf. The fleeing suspec	the failed to were justified in at did happen as did occur as his was during the at at this point.
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendidate missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursectibed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent no ly Deputy Thomas Standards)	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible fo or was this inten s's attention was to	she was lift to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, by e report indica S. It also revene deputy. It is Deputy Thom a securing the	ut stated that hates Deputies vals the incident possible this courses behalf. The	he failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as
provided me with a copy of her Hospital dischage perpendicular that his knee was pushing againg re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structuring Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent no ly Deputy Thomas Standards)	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible fo or was this inten s's attention was to	she was lift to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, by e report indica S. It also revene deputy. It is Deputy Thom a securing the	at stated that hates Deputies vals the incident possible this cas's behalf. The fleeing suspec	the failed to were justified in at did happen as did occur as his was during the at at this point.
provided me with a copy of her Hospital dischage perpendid a missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing agare-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursecribed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional St.)	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent no ly Deputy Thomas Standards)	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible fo or was this inten s's attention was to	she was lift to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, by e report indica S. It also revene deputy. It is Deputy Thom a securing the	at stated that hates Deputies vals the incident possible this cas's behalf. The fleeing suspec	the failed to were justified in at did happen as did occur as his was during the at at this point.
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendicular that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursecribed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Structure).	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not be pursuage. Thomas Standards)	Sheriff's Office was attempting that. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intent's attention was OFFENSE	she was lite to apprehence the offense. And F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the tional offense.	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated S. It also revene deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the	at stated that hates Deputies vals the inciden spossible this cas's behalf. The fleeing suspections	e failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as his was during the t at this point.  REFERRAL
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendicular that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursecribed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Structure).	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not be puty Thomas Standards)	Sheriff's Office was attempting tuit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intent's attention was OFFENSE	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the tional offense.	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated S. It also revene deputy. It is Deputy Thorn a securing the	at stated that hates Deputies vals the inciden spossible this cas's behalf. The fleeing suspections of the state of the st	e failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as his was during the t at this point.  REFERRAL
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendicular that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursecribed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Structure).	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  NODED NOT SU  complaint i do not foof the incident dires	Sheriff's Office was attempting that. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intent's attention was OFFENSE  STAINED SU  feel as if Deputy ectly following the	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the course of the course	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated S. It also revene deputy. It is Deputy Thorn a securing the POLICY Intentionally in the at which time at which time.	at stated that hates Deputies vals the incident spossible this possible this pas's behalf. The fleeing suspection of the incident suspection of the incident spossible this pas's behalf. The fleeing suspection of the incident spossible that it is not the incident spossible that it is not the incident spossible that is not the incident spossible that it is not the incident	e failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as his was during the t at this point.  REFERRAL  spited to injure Mrs. hint was that the docurrent it is very
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendicular that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursecribed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Structure).	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  NODED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her knee.	Sheriff's Office was attempting that. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intent's attention was OFFENSE  STAINED SU  feel as if Deputy ectly following the	she was lit to apprehe the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of the occurrence o	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally intentionally ince at which times, created by the securing the securing the policy intentionally ince at which times, created by the securing the securing the policy.	that stated that hates Deputies vals the incidens possible this pas's behalf. The fleeing suspection of the incidens of the incident of the in	re failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as his was during the t at this point.  REFERRAL  spited to injure Mrs. hint was that the do woton, it is very
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendicular that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursecribed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Structure).	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  NODED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonar	Sheriff's Office was attempting that. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intent's attention was OFFENSE  STAINED SU  feel as if Deputy ectly following the red Newton and no	she was lit to apprehe the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of the occurrence of this immore than the occurrence of this immore of the occurrence of this immore of the occurrence of this immore occurrence of this immore occurrence of this immore occurrence of the occurrence of this immore occurrence of this immore occurrence of the occurrence of the occurrence of the occurrence of the occurrence occurrence of the occu	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	at stated that hates Deputies vals the incident spossible this possible this pas's behalf. The fleeing suspection of the incident	e failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as his was during the t at this point.  REFERRAL  spited to injure Mrs. hint was that the do word it is very ward Newton posed
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendicular that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursecribed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Structure).	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  NODED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonar	Sheriff's Office was attempting that. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intent's attention was OFFENSE  STAINED SU  feel as if Deputy ectly following the red Newton and no	she was lit to apprehe the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of the occurrence of this immore than the occurrence of this immore of the occurrence of this immore of the occurrence of this immore occurrence of this immore occurrence of this immore occurrence of the occurrence of this immore occurrence of this immore occurrence of the occurrence of the occurrence of the occurrence of the occurrence occurrence of the occu	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	at stated that hates Deputies vals the incident spossible this possible this pas's behalf. The fleeing suspection of the incident	e failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as his was during the t at this point.  REFERRAL  spited to injure Mrs. hint was that the do word it is very ward Newton posed
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendicular that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursecribed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Structure).	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  NODED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonar incident, and had also just and act committed	Sheriff's Office was attempting that. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intent's attention was OFFENSE  STAINED SU  feel as if Deputy ectly following the red Newton and no	she was lit to apprehe the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of the occurrence of this immore than the occurrence of this immore of this immore of the occurrence of this immore occurrence of this immore occurrence of the occurrence o	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	at stated that hates Deputies vals the incident spossible this possible this pas's behalf. The fleeing suspection of the incident	e failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as his was during the t at this point.  REFERRAL  spited to injure Mrs. hint was that the do word it is very ward Newton posed
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendicular that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursecribed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Structure).	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  NODED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonar incident, and had also just and act committed	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intended in the second of the sec	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of this immediate the offense of this immediate the offense and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate the offense and the of	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	at stated that hates Deputies vals the incident spossible this possible this pas's behalf. The fleeing suspection of the incident	e failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as his was during the t at this point.  REFERRAL  spited to injure Mrs. hint was that the do word it is very ward Newton posed
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendicular that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursecribed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Structure).	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not be pursuage.  NOT SU  Omplaint i do not foof the incident directly against her kneed in securing Leonar in all act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intended in the second of the sec	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of this immediate the offense of this immediate the offense and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate the offense and the of	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	at stated that hates Deputies vals the incident spossible this possible this pas's behalf. The fleeing suspection of the incident	e failed to were justified in t did happen as did occur as his was during the t at this point.  REFERRAL  spited to injure Mrs. hint was that the do word it is very ward Newton posed
provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge perpendicular that his knee was pushing aga re-position himself while involved in the apprehension structure pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton coursecribed by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Structure).	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not be pursuage.  NOT SU  Omplaint i do not foof the incident directly against her kneed in securing Leonar in all act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intended in the second of the sec	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of this immediate the offense of this immediate the offense and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate the offense and the of	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	it stated that hates Deputies vals the incident spossible this passible that passible the passible that passible that passible that passible that passible that passible the passible that passible the passible that passi	pted to injure Mrs. aint was that the docurant Newton, it is very lard Newton posed my opinion that no onard's attempt to form where the second of the second
provided me with a copy of her Hospital dischage perhad had missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing agare-position himself while involved in the apprehension stap pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States of the facts and circumstances surrounding the CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States).  CLASSIFICATION  DISPOSITION  Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States on the facts and circumstances on the facts and circums	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  INDED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonardion, and had also just and act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intended in the second of the sec	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of this immediate the offense of this immediate the offense and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate the offense and the of	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	at stated that hates Deputies vals the incident spossible this possible this pas's behalf. The fleeing suspection of the incident	pted to injure Mrs. aint was that the docurant Newton, it is very lard Newton posed my opinion that no onard's attempt to form where the second of the second
provided me with a copy of her Hospital dischage perhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing agare-position himself while involved in the apprehension stap pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no napprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION  Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the content of the content of the probable that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused or greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehensing further investigation is needed as there was no intention and or clude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's by RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION  YE  SYGNATURE OF SYPEX ISOR HANDLING THE COMP	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  INDED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonardion, and had also just and act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intended in the second of the sec	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of this immediate the offense of this immediate the offense and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate the offense and the of	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	it stated that hates Deputies vals the incident spossible this passible that passible the passible that passible that passible that passible that passible that passible the passible that passible the passible that passi	pted to injure Mrs. aint was that the docurant Newton, it is very lard Newton posed my opinion that no onard's attempt to form where the second of the second
provided me with a copy of her Hospital dischage perhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing agare-position himself while involved in the apprehension stap pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no napprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION  Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the content of the content of the probable that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused or greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehensing further investigation is needed as there was no intention and or clude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's by RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION  YE  SYGNATURE OF SYPEX ISOR HANDLING THE COMP	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  INDED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonardion, and had also just and act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intended in the second of the sec	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of this immediate the offense of this immediate the offense and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate the offense and the of	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	it stated that hates Deputies wals the incident spossible this passible	pted to injure Mrs. aint was that the docurant Newton posed my opinion that no onard's attempt to f
provided me with a copy of her Hospital dischage perhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing agare-position himself while involved in the apprehension stap pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no napprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION  Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the content of the content of the probable that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused or greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehensing further investigation is needed as there was no intention and or clude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's by RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION  YE  SYGNATURE OF SYPEX ISOR HANDLING THE COMP	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  INDED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonardion, and had also just and act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intended in the second of the sec	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of this immediate the offense of this immediate the offense and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate the offense and the off	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	it stated that hates Deputies vals the incident spossible this passible that passible the passible that passible that passible that passible that passible that passible the passible that passible the passible that passi	pted to injure Mrs. aint was that the docurant Newton posed my opinion that no onard's attempt to f
provided me with a copy of her Hospital dischage perhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing agare-position himself while involved in the apprehension stap pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no napprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION  Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the content of the content of the probable that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused or greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehensing further investigation is needed as there was no intention and or clude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's by RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION  YE  SYGNATURE OF SYPEX ISOR HANDLING THE COMP	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  INDED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonardion, and had also just and act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intended in the second of the sec	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of this immediate the offense of this immediate the offense and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate the offense and the off	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	it stated that hates Deputies wals the incident spossible this passible	pted to injure Mrs. aint was that the docurant Newton posed my opinion that no onard's attempt to f
provided me with a copy of her Hospital dischage perhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing agare-position himself while involved in the apprehension stap pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no napprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION  Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the content of the content of the probable that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused or greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehensing further investigation is needed as there was no intention and or clude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's by RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION  YE  SYGNATURE OF SYPEX ISOR HANDLING THE COMP	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  INDED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonardion, and had also just and act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intended in the second of the sec	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of this immediate the offense of this immediate the offense and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate the offense and the off	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	it stated that hates Deputies wals the incident spossible this passible	pted to injure Mrs. aint was that the docurant Newton posed my opinion that no onard's attempt to f
provided me with a copy of her Hospital dischage perhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing agare-position himself while involved in the apprehension stap pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no napprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION  Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the content of the content of the probable that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused or greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehensing further investigation is needed as there was no intention and or clude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's by RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION  YE  SYGNATURE OF SYPEX ISOR HANDLING THE COMP	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  INDED NOT SU  complaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonardion, and had also just and act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intended in the second of the sec	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of this immediate the offense of this immediate the offense and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate the offense and the off	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	it stated that hates Deputies wals the incident spossible this passible	pted to injure Mrs. aint was that the docurant Newton posed my opinion that no onard's attempt to f
provided me with a copy of her Hospital dischage perhad had missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and whe Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing agare-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser us described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no reapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stage of the facts and circumstances surrounding the content of the struck her, not that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing the probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused or greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehensing further investigation is needed as there was no intention and or clude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's bearing the complete of the property o	en observed in the ainst hers while he tage of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just malicious intent not by Deputy Thomas Standards)  NOT SU  Omplaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed in securing Leonardion, and had also just and act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting suit. A review of dance with S.O.I as responsible for was this intended in the second of the sec	she was lite to apprehence the offense. P. and F.S. or this as the tionally on focused on the occurrence of this immediate the offense of this immediate the offense and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate and this immediate the offense and the off	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, be report indicated in the securing the POLICY intentionally	it stated that hates Deputies wals the incident spossible this passible	pted to injure Mrs. aint was that the docurant Newton posed my opinion that no onard's attempt to f

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

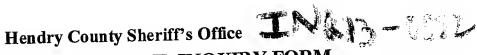
The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:



# COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

Hunt mistreated the charges ed him in the witness, was  OTHER  ME a.m.  General T  gt. Hunt had lly heed this and refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt. or him. It is plausible
OTHER  OTHER  ME a.m.  gt. Hunt had  lly heed this nd refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
OTHER  OTHER  ME a.m.  gt. Hunt had  lly heed this nd refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
OTHER  OTHER  ME a.m.  gt. Hunt had  lly heed this nd refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
OTHER  OTHER  ME a.m.  gt. Hunt had  lly heed this nd refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
OTHER  OTHER  ME a.m.  gt. Hunt had  lly heed this nd refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
OTHER  OTHER  ME a.m.  gt. Hunt had  lly heed this nd refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
OTHER  OTHER  ME a.m.  gt. Hunt had  lly heed this nd refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
ME a.m.  gt. Hunt had lly heed this nd refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
ME a.m.  gt. Hunt had lly heed this nd refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
a.m.  Complaint  gt. Hunt had  lly heed this  nd refused to  victim Sgt. Hunt  ts to resist Sgt.
a.m.  Complaint  gt. Hunt had  lly heed this  nd refused to  victim Sgt. Hunt  ts to resist Sgt.
gt. Hunt had lly heed this nd refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
gt. Hunt had lly heed this nd refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
Ily heed this and refused to victim Sgt. Hunt ts to resist Sgt.
or him. It is plausible is report that he was e was unable to was some, but not as
REFERRAL
RITY TO SPUTY ON SNRULY TO FOR
5 pury on
OF THIS.
o FOR
OF THIS.
/
2013
3

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

#### Continuation:

	Hendry	County S	Sheriff's Of	fice	IN	1913-	0003
	COMPLAINT IN	TAKE.	AND INQ	UIRY	FORM		
T	OMPLAINANT				TELEPHON 863-234-6		
I.	ania Thompson 05/17/1990 DOB				863-234-0	1293	
1	ADDRESS						1
2	90 B Road, Labelle, Florida 33935				OCATION		
	MPLOYEE		200 D D				
I	D/S B. Roe			Road, Labell	OF INCIDENT	TIME	
S	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACI	E SEX	06/10		00	
		В	F	00/10/			
I V S	D/S Roe looking for Dale Thompson and Dale Thompson and Dale Thompson and Dale Thompson and Dale Thompson as the only one in the home to get permission to entended in the D/S Roe had a search warrant, which she center the home was in question. Ms. Thompson also questions about the incident.	CI. 1415. 1110	mpsoz omini	- Germ Marr	le Allegation a	is to the lega	l authority to
•	<u> </u>			2012 nothin	a has been provi	ided.	
1,	WITNESSES  Myrtle Odom - Contact information requested from the	ne complain	ant as of U6/11/2	ETTER	PHONE IN	PERSON	OTHER
t	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		B1144			X	
1	Jania Thompson		RANK	<u> </u>	DATE	TIME	
T	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		Sgt		06/10/2013	1711	
1	Michael Stevens  PESOLATED VES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN		Dgt				
	Spoke with Sgt. Archer who stated that D/S Roe was at the active PC for the individuals. Both individuals arrived and was initiated and both individuals were thought to have enthat both individuals were hidden inside of the attic. It was located the suspects who are the complainants husband and some other relative and she did not disclose that it was her operation that her husband and son were involved in. I ask provided her with my email and telephone to contact me we	tered one of to s discovered to d son. When mother in lay	wo family homes. that Myrtle is the g asked questions ab w. She also did no	They were regrandmother about Myrtle to disclose the act information	not found on scene and has been work he complainant st e extent of her inv	e but it was lat king with law ated that she v olvement in the she could not	er discoved enforcement to vas the wife of ne drug do this. I
4	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Sta	ndards)	OFFENSE				
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NOVIDER (COMME		Warrant			mr. F	EFERRAL
1	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUN	DED NOT	SUSTAINED S	USTAINED	POLICY FAILU	)KE r	FERNAL
1			Ш				
TED INVES	I do not see any violation of law or procedure in this case. complainant did not provide any witness or information the side of the story. She inquired of me why deputies we several months earlier when deputies raided her home and was obtained. The complainant advised wrong information this is the only witness who can verify her information. It is the suspects, who also lives in the home that was being see RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION	ould not allow I found a mar on about who	wher into the house ijuana grow house Myrtle is and has it was Myrtle prove re is no basis for th	e and she kno . She was ke not followed	ew this information on the resident through with conformation to depute and this case will	n because of lence while a stact informatities about the be closed.	nappened to he earch warrant on for her, as
BBH						DATE	
ABBREMA	THE COMPLETE COMPLETE					, ,	
	SIGNATURE OF OPEN VISOR HANDLING THE COMPLA				E	6/11/13	
					E	D6/11/13 DATE	
					E		
UTHORIZATION ABBR					E		

I, the undersigned, do hereby seer, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

#### Continuation:

06/10/13 - Spoke wy Sqt. Archer about incipent found that Mysta is achievy commother not who complament gates.

06/11/13 Attemptes contact of within by phone no answer. 06/17/13 NO Forther confact of complainant - no email Text or nessage of into regrested from complament

7.74 Closes informses-

INQ13-0004

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 08-30-2013

To: Sheriff Whidden

Thru: Chain of Command for the formula formula

Reference: Citizen Complaint regarding Darius Redd

On 30 August 2013 Sgt. Griffin received a complaint from the parent(s) of Darius Redd D.O.B. 11/23/1993. In this complaint, filed by Darius' father, Eddie Redd Sr. he alleges that his son Darius has become the target of law enforcement and insinuates his son is being harassed or needlessly stopped by law enforcement.

Eddie Redd's complaint stems from an Incident that occurred on 29 August 2013 when Dep. Campbell, while in the performance of his official duties came across a vehicle parked in the roadway near the intersection of Carolina Ave. and 10th Terr. It should be noted that Dep. Campbell was in the area as a normal part of his patrol duties, and was performing a regularly performed nightly security check of the Harlem Pool area that had previously been requested by county recreational staff due to criminal activity in the area.

As there were several reasons present to legally detain the vehicle and the occupants thereof Dep. Campbell did, so that he may conduct an investigation and provide the occupants of the vehicle with the opportunity to dispel his fears and explain their actions.

While conducting this investigation Dep. Campbell made contact with both occupants of the vehicle, Darius Redd and Clem Nealy D.O.B. 12/16/94. During the course of this contact Dep. Campbell performed normal and routine checks of both persons to ensure they were not wanted. Dep. Campbell continued his investigation and during his investigation he did request permission from Darius to search the vehicle. Dep. Campbell's request to search the vehicle seemed to be based on several explainable and prudent factors.

During this encounter Dep. Campbell noted that he could smell what he recognized as the smell of marijuana emanating from Darius, and that internal remnants of a swisher sweet cigar were observed lying directly beside the vehicle. This is a common method of smoking marijuana; drug users will sometimes remove the tobacco from the cigar and replace it with marijuana. In addition to this Dep. Campbell also reported that during a previous encounter with Darius and this same vehicle that illegal narcotics were present in the vehicle.

Based off the fact that the vehicle and its occupants were in a place, at a time not consistent with that of a Law Abiding Citizen, the fact that criminal activity had been reported in the area were Dep. Campbell was patrolling, and because of other indicators of criminal behavior being present Dep. Campbell did request a search of the vehicle that Darius and Clem had been occupying. It is my opinion that Dep. Campbell was not out of line or inappropriate in his request, and having been presented with the same facts I am certain I would have requested the same.

Darius did consent to this search of his vehicle and according to Dep. Campbell made no objection. Dep. Campbell did perform this consent search once Dep. Yeoman's arrived to provide back-up. Once the search was complete and no contraband was located, and once Dep. Campbell's fears were dispelled both Darius and Clem were allowed to leave.

Shortly after completing the stop and releasing both Darius and Clem, the parents of Darius arrived and began questioning both the merits of the stop and reason for searching the vehicle. This was explained to Darius' parents and they were provided with all of the information they requested concerning both the stop and the Deputies who performed the stop.

While reviewing the complaint it was noted that Sgt. Griffin also spoke with Darius' parents and also attempted to explain the reason for both the stop and the subsequent request to search the vehicle. During this conversation Sgt. Griffin reported that both Darius and Gloria did never understand the reason for their son having been stopped and continued to state their son never gave permission for anyone to search the vehicle.

As the reason for the stop has been well established, and because this does not seem to be in question I am not considering this to be an issue in this complaint, furthermore if it is I am considering any complaint directed towards the merit of the stop to be unfounded and in no need of no further investigation. As for the search of the vehicle I am also considering any complaint filed by Darius' parents to be unfounded and in need of no further investigation for several reasons.

During the course of the stop there were several factors present that would have led a prudent law enforcement officer to believe that illegal contraband (narcotics) were present and that the laws of the State of Florida were being broken, and as stated had I been presented with this same scenario I would have handled it in the same manner. Dep. Campbell did request and receive consent from the driver of the vehicle to conduct a search of this vehicle based off well established reasonable suspicion. This consent was verbal and acceptable. Once back-up arrived Dep. Campbell re-iterated this consent received from the driver in the presence of Dep. Yeomans and only after having done this then proceeded with a search of the vehicle. It should also be noted that at no point has the adult subject of this stop and search, Darius Redd made complaint concerning the merits of this stop or the legality of the subsequent search. The only complaint received at this point has come from a third party who was not present during the stop and is making this complaint based off of hearsay, not direct factual information. Furthermore the passenger of the vehicle, Clem Nealy, who was also the subject of a search by being an occupant of the vehicle, and who was also listed as a witness has yet to provide testimony or complaint regarding this encounter.

A search of Darius' name through our local data base did reveal where he had been involved in at least five (5) previous incidents this year, as there were five cases initiated in 2013 alone that he was in some way associated with whether he was listed as the suspect or other person. I did also review these reports and in doing so I noted nothing that would suggest that Darius is being unfairly targeted or harassed by members of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. The case numbers associated with Darlus for 2013 are as follows:

HCSO13OFF003006 HCSO13OFF002667

HCSO13OFF002614

HCSO13OFF002611

HCSO130FF000689

It is my recommendation this complaint be considered unfounded for the reasons cited above. I am of the opinion that no further investigation is required and/or warranted and that the actions of the Deputies involved in this stop were legal and in no way violated Darius' civil rights. Darius is not the "target" of any member of this agency, nor is he the target of law enforcement in general to my knowledge.

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

_					TELEP	HONE	
	COMPLAINANT Eddie L. Redd Sr.				863-22	23-5490	
ļ	ADDRESS						
	701 Alabama Avenue Clewiston, FL 33440						
ı					CATION		
- 1	EMPLOYEE A. Campbell 186		Road Pa	trol East AL	PHA		
ļ	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX		FINCIDENT		
1	SOCIAL SECONTI I HOMBER	W	M	8/29/20	13	2330	
	ALLEGATIONS						
ш	Commence of the commence of th	ir ean being a "target" to La	ry Enforcement, On &	29/2013 Deputy Campbell	stopped out with a S	spicious Vehicle, in the area	of Harlem Gym, that was
INTAKE	parked in the roadway at Caronias Avenue and Tolin Interested to premin in the vehicle until Angulber Unit arrived	Darius did give a verbal o	consent, while nodding	his head up and down ( i c	3 moudily for the var	wheel or his serven and he	molied "No" Deputy
Ξ	Darius attempted to immediately get out and was instructed to reason in the vehicle and again Darius replied with Deputy Campbell reitterated to Darius Redd that it was OK to search the vehicle and again Darius replied with Campbell asked if he could check and Darius said yet and a put down search was performed. The same proceed Campbell asked if he could check and Darius said yet and a put down search was performed. The same proceed processing Darius Campbell asked if he merits of his stop. Search process Campbell about the merits of his stop. Search process Campbell about the merits of his stop. Search process Campbell about the merits of his stop.	a "Yes". Darius exited the ure was done with Clem. (	vehicle and was asked in Once the vehicle was sea	rched and both subjects in	derviewed they were to comment. She asked	eleased. After the stop, Glor Deputy Campbell why did he	ria Redd arrived after search the vehicle and he
	Deputy Campbell reliterated to Darius Redd that it was Un to search was performed. The same proced Campbell asked if he could check and Darius said yes and a pat down search was performed. The same proced vebriefly speaking with her son, Darius and began questioning Deputy Campbell about the merits of his stop. S advised Gloria that the last time he made constact with the vehicle(and Darius) it contained drugs. In addition, I marijuans on the person of Darius. Gloria and Eddie Sr. came to the Office and advised that Darius never gave	he expressed her feelings to eputy Campbell observed a	net Darius was being un a package of Swisher Sv to be exembed. Meither	veets (Grape) with the (tob Gloria or Eddie Sr. under	acco removed) laying tood the purpose of the	on the ground next to the ve e stop and continued to state	hicleand there was a smell of thet Darius never gave
	navised Child that the Back of Darius. Gloria and Eddie St. came to the Office and advised that Darius never gave manipuans on the person of Darius. Gloria and Eddie St. came to the Office and advised that Darius never gave permission for the vehicle to be searched.	permission for the venicle	IN NO SCHOOL LAGINET				
	WITNESSES Clem Nealy 12/16/1994 Deputy M. Yeomans #18:	8					
			BY: L	<u>ETT</u> ER	PHONE	IN PERSON	OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Eddie and Gloria Redd					$\boxtimes$	
			RANK		DAT	E TIM	1E
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		Sergeant		8/30/2013	3 0015	
	Sgt. W. Gillim #110						
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN						
	SOS ATTACHED MEMORANDUM (01) 4109						
	SE ATTHEMED MEMBRANDUM WITH						
≿							
NQUIRY							
Ž							
	Eddie and Gloria requested the name of the Captain. So	gt. Griffin sup	plied the Re	dds with a B	usiness Car	d with the Cap	otain's name
	and Office Number. This was done after being advised	by their Atto	rney (Dan P	aige).			
<u> </u>	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standar	rds)	OFFENSE				
늏	COMPLAINT CONTROL NOWINGER (COMMANDER)	•					
15	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED	O NOT SUST	AINED S	USTAINED	POLICY FA	JLURE	REFERRAL
REPORT	CLASSIFICATION					•	1 1
ĕ ≥	DISPOSITION						
	Par Correct						<u> </u>
12							
S							Ш
ESTIGA							Ц
NVESTIGA							L
ED INVESTIGAT							
A TED INVESTIGAT							<u> </u>
=VATED INVESTIGAT			EODWADT.	) ΙΝ <b>Ψ</b> Έ <b>ςΤ</b> ΙΓ. ΔΤ	ION TO		
RREVIATED INVESTIGAT	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES	NO FZ	FORWARD	) INVESTIGAT	ION TO		
A RRR EVIA TED INVESTIGAT	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES	≥ N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	FORWARD	) INVESTIGAT	ION TO		
A BREEVIATED INVESTIGAT	TO THE COLUMN AND A DE	Ø	FORWARE	) INVESTIGAT	ION TO	DATE	
H	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	Ø	FORWARD	) INVESTIGAT	ION TO	DATE 8/30/	13
H	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	Ø	FORWARD	) INVESTIGAT	ION TO		13
H	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	Ø	FORWARL	) INVESTIGAT	ION TO	8/30/ DATE	13
H	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	Ø	FORWARL	) INVESTIGAT	ION TO	8/30/ DATE 8/30/1	13
H	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	Ø	FORWARD	) INVESTIGAT	ION TO	8/30/ DATE	13 4 3
-	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINTS	Ø	FORWARD	) INVESTIGAT	ION TO	8/30/ DATE 8/30/1	13 , 3

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and II2.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

#### Continuation:

INQ13-0005

## Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: August 28, 2013

Thru: Captain D. Williams

From: Lieur From: Lieutenant L. Richardson

Reference: Isreal Deleon Complaint

On August 4, 2013 Isreal Deleon was arrested for Battery (DV) on Brandi Keeling (Attachment #3). The incident took place at 1380 Apache Circle. Up until the time of the arrest Deleon and Keeling had been living at that residence together as a couple. Keeling continued to reside in the residence until she was notified that Deleon was to be released from jail.

When Deleon was released from jail. Judge Sloan issued a "no contact" order, and directed Deleon to make other living arrangements as long as Keeling resided at 1380 Apache Circle. When Deleon was released from jail, Keeling claimed that she did not feel safe and went to the home of a family member.

On August 20, 2013 D/S Bell responded to 1380 Apache Circle to stand-by while Keeling got some personal items out of the home. At that time, Deleon was present and objected to Keeling taking some of the property from the home. It was explained to both parties that the division of property was a civil issue in which the Hendry County Sheriff's Office would not become involved.

On August 21, 2013 Sgt. S. Reed responded to 1380 Apache Circle to again standby as Keeling retrieved the remainder of her personal items from the residence. On this occasion, Deleon was not present and had changed the locks on the residence. Keeling insisted that she needed her child's clothing. As Keeling had legal right to be in the residence, she attempted to force entry. Keeling was not strong enough to open the door, and requested assistance. After Keeling signed an HCSO "Waivers/Affidavit" form (Attachment #4 and #5) releasing the agency from any liability, Keeling was assisted and the door of the residence was opened for her. Keeling retrieved her property from the residence and left. Sgt. Reed remained at the residence until it was properly secured by

In addition, Sgt. Reed supplemented the original arrest report (Attachment #3) and attached the waivers forms (Attachment #4 and #5).

A short time after Sgt. Reed left the residence, Deleon arrived at the HCSO main office on Bridge Street, and wanted to make a burglary report. Sgt. Reed explained to Deleon that Keeling had legal right to be in the home, and that the situation was civil in nature. Deleon was not satisfied, and asked to speak to the Sheriff. Sheriff Whidden met with Deleon and again explained that Keeling had legal right to be in the residence and that no crime had taken place.

On August 25, 2013 Deleon again returned to the HCSO main office on Bridge Street. On this occasion, Deleon spoke to Sgt. Woods and expressed his desire to make a complaint in reference to the manner in which Sgt. Reed handled his complaint on August 21st. As Sgt. Woods had no knowledge of the prior dealings with Deleon, a Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form (Attachment #1) was completed.

On August 26, 2013 I received the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form completed by Deleon. In that complaint, Deleon describes the HCSO supervised contacts he had with Keeling on both August 20<sup>th</sup> and August 21<sup>st</sup>. He goes on to describe the conversation he had with Sgt. Reed at the HCSO main office. Deleon never makes any allegation of misconduct or wrongdoing. His only complaint is that the manner in which the situations were handled "does not sound right".

Deleon makes no allegation of misconduct, and completed the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form for the purpose of expressing his inability to comprehend the dynamics of a "civil matter". In conducting the inquiry into the complaint, I find no misconduct or wrongdoing. For these reasons this inquiry will be closed, and no further action or investigation is necessary.

Unable to make content w/
Israel Delean
Nummons ATTEMPS.

CASHIOG 9/04/13

Attachment #1

# Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 South Bridge Street Post Office Box 579 LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579 Telephone (863) 674-5600

# ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported: 8-25-13 6:56pm	C.C. Case #:
	DOB <del>1-1-75</del> SEXM
Home Address 1380 Apacher Circle	CityStateZip33935
Business Address	City State Zip
Home Phone 339-876-1673	Business/Other Phone
Complaint: Date and Time of Incident: 8-21-13 13-	llam
Location of Incident: 1380 Apacher Circle	
Nature of Complaint: Damese to Prop	esty
Member Sct. S. Rerol	I.D. / Badge #
Member	I.D. / Badge #
Statement of Complaint:  Statement was Written  and Inquiry Form.	on Complaint Intake
(Use supplementary statement for	orm, attached if necessary)
(Ose supplementary satisfies a	•

	C.C. Case #
•	•
	·

2

Initials

## RECEIPT OF CITIZEN'S COMPLAINT

Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

- 1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.
- 2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

# Please be advised that:

- 1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.
- 2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.

By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and ends on page, is true and correct.  Signature of Complainant
STATE OF FLORIDA  COUNTY OF HENDRY  Sworn to and subscribed before me this PERSONALLY KNOWN:  OR: PRODUCED IDENTIFICATION; TYPE OF  IDENTIFICATION PRODUCED:  Florids DL  OR: PRODUCED IDENTIFICATION; TYPE OF
Notary Majoric, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute
S.t. Joshu Woools Printed Name of Notary (Seal)

One (1) copy to complainant

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office

	COMPL	AINT INTAKE	AND INQUI	RYFORM	
GOMPLA	INANT /			239-826 -1	673
ADDRES		CoBelle	Fla	1380 Apache	cir La Relle X
EMPLOY	Read		GDV.	DAFF OF INCIDENT TIME	
SOCIAL S	SECURITY NUMBER	RA	** /	つこりあ ノム ノハ・	11 AM
ALLEGA GN	9-20-13 Mg	SON Isreal D	elean called	take to into	se witch
that	Brondi Lecting was moving out	t and was only	y supposed to	o take out her	Town Stuf
she	collect coop to	meet me at	138 Oppache a	ir. to see who	ts golney
WITNES	SES DELEON	(sow)	BY: LETTE	R PHONE IN PERSO	N O <u>THE</u> R
INDIVI	UAL REPORTING INCIDENT			DATE	TIME
EMPLO	YEBRECEIVING COMPLAINT	4	Se .	8-75-13	6:56 pm
RESOLV	777	F YES, EXPLAIN		<del></del>	
			·		
COMP	LAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Cont	75	OFFENSE SUST	INFD POLICY FAILURE	REF <u>ER</u> RAL
COMPI	LAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Control of the control of the	08	OFFENSE T SUSTAINED SUSTA	TINED POLICY FAILURE	REFERRAL
COMPI	ING 3 - 00  IFICATION EXONERAL  SITION	TED UNFOUNDED NO	T SUSTAINED SUSTA	INED POLICY FAILURE	REFERRAL
COMPI	ENGIS - OO HIFICATION EXONERAL	TED UNFOUNDED NO	T SUSTAINED SUSTA	AINED POLICY FAILURE	REFERRAL
COMPI	ING 3 - 00  IFICATION EXONERAL  SITION	TED UNFOUNDED NO	T SUSTAINED SUSTA	INED POLICY FAILURE	REFERRAL
COMPI	SEE A HARVEC	TED UNFOUNDED NO	T SUSTAINED SUSTA	TNED POLICY FAILURE	REFERRAL
CCLASS DISPO	SITION EXONERATE  SITION  See A Hacker  MMEND FURTHER INVESTIGAT	TION YES NO	T SUSTAINED SUSTA		
A BBRENATED INVESTIGATION OF LANDING AND INVE	SEE A HARVEC	TION YES NO	T SUSTAINED SUSTA	PESTIGATION TO DAT	E, 13
A BBRENATED INVESTIGATION OF LANDING AND INVE	SITION EXONERATE  SITION  See A Hacker  MMEND FURTHER INVESTIGAT	TION YES NO LING THE COMPLAINT	T SUSTAINED SUSTA	ESTIGATION TO	E, 13
HORIZATION ABBREVATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT  COMBIS  CO	MMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATE  ATURE OF SUPERY SOR HANDLE  Let - Leury Co	TION YES NO LING THE COMPLAINT	T SUSTAINED SUSTA	PESTIGATION TO DAT	E,

hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation: 02 argue INQ13-0006

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: August 20, 2013

To: Chain of Command

Thru: Captain D. Williams (4) 24/3

From: Lt. L. Richardson

Reference: Paul D. Church Complaint

On July 11<sup>th</sup>, 2013 (Inmate) Paul D. Church completed an Inmate Request/Grievance Form requesting that his wallet be located. (**Attachment #1**)

On August 14, 2013 Paul D. Church completed an HCSO Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form. In that form, Church states only "had wallet black with \$1326 dollars in it". At that time, I (Lt. L. Richardson) had already conducted an "inquiry" into the loss of the wallet. (Attachment #2) The results of that inquiry are as follows:

On July 4<sup>th</sup>, 2013 at 8:34 p.m. D/S Ryan Maldonado was dispatched to a "Hit and Run". The suspect vehicle was being followed by the victim, who was providing dispatch with real time information. D/S Maldonado observed the suspect vehicle on Martin Luther King Boulevard, and conducted a traffic stop at the intersection of Seminole Avenue. As he made contact with the driver (Paul D. Church), the victim arrived at the scene of the stop. Followed very shortly by Sgt. J. Woods. The victim positively identified the vehicle as being the same one responsible for crashing into her vehicle, then fleeing the scene. In addition the victim identified Church as the driver (sole occupant) of that vehicle at the time the crash took place.

With the vehicle stopped and positive identification from the victim, D/S Maldonado made contact with Church to conduct an interview. D/S Maldonado observed Church "stumble and nearly fall to the ground". In addition, D/S Maldonado observed "a strong odor of an alcoholic beverage emitting from his mouth and head area". Church was moved to the rear of his vehicle where D/S Maldonado conducted a pat down search. In doing so, D/S Maldonado removed Church's wallet and retrieved a faded driver's license. The wallet and license were handed to Sgt. Woods, who checked the wallet for additional identification and noted that there was no money in the wallet. D/S Maldonado placed Church under arrest and secured him the patrol car. Sgt. Woods checked Church's driver's license through HCSO communications, and handed the wallet and driver's license back to D/S Maldonado who placed both onto the hood of his patrol car. D/S Maldonado then called for a tow truck for Church's vehicle, and began a detailed interview with the victim. D/S Maldonado took a written statement from the victim (Attachment #6), consulted with Sgt. Woods (who was completing the HCSO Vehicle Tow Receipt, Attachment #5), and transported Church to the jail.

Upon his arrival at the jail, Church was relieved of his clothing, a yellow chain, and six dollars and forty-five cents (Attachment #7). Church's wallet was not included in his personal property.

On July 29, 2013 I received Church's initial complaint (**Attachment #1**). I reviewed the Offense Report (HCSO13OFF002504, **Attachment #3**), and HCSO Tow Receipt (**Attachment #5**). In neither place did I find any mention of Church's wallet.

On July 31, 2013 I spoke to D/S Maldonado in reference to Church's wallet. D/S Maldonado had already been made aware of situation by jail staff. Prior to our conversation, D/S Maldonado had already searched his patrol car, Church's vehicle (at Tim's Towing), and the area of Seminole Avenue with negative results. In addition, D/S Maldonado had already been in contact with Church's sister in reference to the matter. D/S Maldonado informed met that the last time he recalled seeing the wallet was after placing it, along with the driver's license, on the hood of his car. At that time, I had D/S Maldonado completed and Offense Report in reference to lost property (HCSO13OFF002875, Attachment #4). In addition, I had D/S Maldonado complete an HCSO Inter-Office Memorandum (Attachment #8), detailing how the wallet was lost.

On August 6, 2013 I spoke to Sgt. Woods in reference to Church's arrest, and the missing wallet. Sgt. Woods clearly recalled arriving on the scene and taking possession of Church's wallet and driver's license from D/S Maldonado. Sgt. Woods told me that the driver's license was faded, causing him to check the wallet for additional identification. While checking the wallet, Sgt. Woods noted that there was no money within the wallet. Sgt. Woods checked the status of Church's license through HCSO communication, and returned the wallet and license to D/S Maldonado. At that time, I had Sgt. Woods complete an HCSO Inter-Office Memorandum detailing his involvement in Church's arrest (Attachment #9).

On August 19, 2013 I was presented with Church's HCSO Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form (Attachment #2). In that complaint, Church claims that the wallet contained \$1,326.00. Church's initial complaint, made from within the jail (Attachment #1) made no mention of any currency. On the same day, I met with Patsy Wegscheid and personally reviewed several of the phone calls made by Church while he was inside the jail. In speaking to his bondsman, Church was told that he needed \$350.00 to be bailed out of jail. During subsequent calls to family members Church informed them that his bail would cost \$350.00 and told them that he had "almost enough" and "almost that much" in his wallet. Church did not provide an exact amount, and it appeared to me that he was attempting convince his family that once he got out of jail he could repay the money. During a subsequent call to family Church claimed to have exactly \$350.00 in his wallet. In Church's final mention of money to his family, and after he became aware that the wallet was missing, he claimed that he had \$326.00. In that same conversation, Church claimed that his gold necklace had been taken from him by D/S Maldonado, and that D/S Maldonado had been previously fired for stealing. The HCJ Receipt for Prisoner's Personal Property (Attachment #7), documents a yellow chain taken from him at the time of his booking.

In speaking to Mrs. Wegscheid, I found that Church's sister had been in contact with her, and claimed that Church had \$1,000.00 in the wallet. Returning to the HCSO Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form (Attachment #2) the amount of money, Church claims to have had in his wallet is \$1,326.00.

Through the course of my "Inquiry" into the complaint(s) made by Church, I have found him to be inconsistent and verifiably untruthful. Based on Sgt. Woods' interview (see attachment #9), and the fact that Church had \$6.45 in loose currency in his pocket (See attachment #7) I don't believe that Church had any money in his wallet. The initial complaint (Attachment #1) made no mention of money. Church's comments in reference to the money in his wallet made to family were obviously attempts coerce them into paying his bond for him. Church did not settle on an exact amount until after he was made aware of the fact that the wallet was lost. In the final complaint (Attachment #2) Church combined his first exact dollar amount with the dollar amount his sister provided to Mrs. Wegscheid, and came up with \$1,326.00.

During my interview with D/S Maldonado it became apparent to me that D/S Maldonado placed Church's wallet on the hood of his car, and became distracted by the victim of the crime

for which Church had been arrested. In documenting his probable cause for the arrest, D/S Maldonado forgot about the wallet on the hood and transported Church to the jail. During that transport, the wallet came off the hood and was lost. Although I have concern about D/S Maldonado's carelessness with prisoner property, I find no misconduct. D/S Maldonado will be counseled/coached by his immediate supervisor in the handling of prisoner property. That counseling will be documented in Performance Management Plus.

The loss of Church's wallet was handled, as any other, with the completion of the (Lost Property) Offense Report (Attachment #4). This complaint has been handled at the shift level, and there is no need for further investigation.



# Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT TELEPHONE  10 CHUTCH 863-673-7840
	ADDRESS C1054 Rain Bow Circle LaBelle
	EMPLOYEE LOCATION
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER  RACE  SEX  DATE OF INCIDENT  TIME  W  7-4-13  8:20
NTAKE	Had wallet Black with \$1326 Dollars in it
N	I do Swear & affirm this Statement is True.
	WITNESSES
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT  BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER  SAMES AS COMPLEMENT
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT  SHAPON BOUL  RANK  OBMA  8 14 13 8:377
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
	SEE Attached Memorandum
NQUIRY	
≤	
JRT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)  OFFENSE  IN & 13-006
REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
SATIVE	DISPOSITION
/ESTIG	
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGA	
EVIAT	DECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO. FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
ABBR	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR FANDLING THE COMPLAINT  DATE  8/20/13
NOITACIBORTIA	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR  DATE
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN 4 101 PATE
3	SIGNATURE OF CRETAIN #106

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve min or complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:



To Capt Williams

#### HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CORRECTIONS DIVISION INMATE REQUEST/GRIEVANCE FORM

Å
QFF3 O
A.C.D.
A CORDIAN

			Deputy Initials_ I.D. Number Date	325 2-11/3
			Inmate MNI# _	
	REQUEST		ANCE .	
DATE: <u>7-//-13</u>	_ POD/LOCAT	TION G-1	!	
INMATES NAME(S):_	Pack Cf	urch	1	
	vas Toho		monday ned in b	That
Ryan MalDo	ave it	on Thomat	ey Tell p	E HE
Back Why seene NOT Before Whan	WasiT	raken Taken		Was Firec
SUPERVISOR:	TO TALK	16 102	DATE_	
COMMENTS:				
			DATE	
JAIL ADMINISTRA	ГОR:		DATE _	
() NO FURTHER AC	JIION	क्राच्याच्या । स्टान्स्याच्या	ON	
() REFERRED FOR	FURTHER IN	V ESTIGATI	ION .	
() RESPONSE AS FO				
COMMENTS:				



# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 6/6/2011 8/1/13

To: Chain Of Command

Thru: Lt. L. Richardson

From: D/S R. Maldonado #182

Reference: Hit & Run Arrest on July 4, 2013

On 07/04/13 at approximately 2020 hours, I initiated a traffic stop on a suspected vehicle involved in a Hit & Run Vehicle Accident on W. Seminole Ave & MLK Blvd. I then made contact with the driver of the vehicle (white male) who identified himself as Paul Church. I then asked Paul for his driver's license and he responded in an extremely slurred manner, that he did not have his license. During my initial contact with Paul, it was apparent that he was extremely intoxicated and incoherent. I then asked the driver of the vehicle to step out and speak with me. At this time, both the victim of the Hit & Run and Sgt. J. Woods arrived to my location. The driver then opened the driver door and attempted to step out of the vehicle, nearly falling to the ground. After assisting Paul to the back bumper of his vehicle, the victim of the Hit & Run Accident was able to confirm that Paul was in fact the individual that hit her vehicle before fleeing the scene. I then conducted a pat down search of Paul and located a black wallet in his pants pocket.

I then opened the wallet and immediately observed a faded driver's license inside, which Paul previously stated he did not have. I did not continue to search the wallet after locating Paul's license. I then continued the pat down of Paul and was able to confirm that he was not carrying any weapons. Sgt. Woods then approached me and I handed him Paul's wallet and driver's license to run through the communications division while I placed handcuff restraints on Paul. Sgt. Woods then ran Paul's license through the communications division and I walked Paul back to my patrol vehicle. I then placed Paul in the back seat of my patrol vehicle and made contact with Sgt. Woods who gave me Paul's wallet and license. At that time, I placed his wallet on the hood of my patrol vehicle and made contact with the victim to ensure she and the passengers were in good health and did not need any medical assistance. While speaking with the victim, I notified the Communications division to have Tim's Towing in route to my location. I then obtained a sworn written statement from the victim and made contact with Sgt. Woods who was aiding with the Tow Sheet. Sgt. Woods then advised me that he would remain on scene and wait for the Tow Truck to arrive. He advised me to transport Paul to the Jail due to the high call volume on the 4th of July. I then re-entered my patrol vehicle and left in route to the Hendry County Jail. The last time I observed the wallet and license, was on scene just prior to transporting Paul to the Jail. The wallet never entered my vehicle at any point. I did attempt to locate the wallet inside my patrol vehicle with negative results. I also attempted to locate the wallet on W. Seminole Ave and inside the subject's vehicle after learning that the wallet was lost with negative results.



# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 08/06/13

To: Chain of Command

Thru: Lt. L. Richardson

From: Sgt. J. Woods

Reference: Hit and Run Arrest from July 4, 2013

On July 4, 2013 at approximately 8:20PM, D/S R. Maldonado conducted a traffic stop on a suspected Hit and Run Driver. The traffic stop occurred at the intersection of West Seminole Avenue and Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard. Just after conducting the traffic stop I arrived on scene and observed D/S Maldonado speaking with the driver of the vehicle, later identified as Paul Church. Church then exited his vehicle and I observed D/S Maldonado conduct a pat down search of Church and located a black wallet. D/S Maldonado then opened his wallet and removed what appeared to be a driver's license. D/S Maldonado then handed me his wallet and his driver's license to run through communications. Due to his license being faded I then looked through the rest of his wallet to attempt to locate another form of identification that I could read better. While looking through his wallet I did open the rear compartment of his wallet where the money would be and did not observe any money inside of the money compartment in his wallet. I then gave the wallet and license back to D/S Maldonado and began to fill out a tow sheet for the vehicle.

Sgt. Joshua Woods

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: August 28, 2013

To: Captain D. Williams Capton \$128/13

Thru:

From: Lieutenant L. Richardson

Reference: Paul D. Church Complaint

On August 20, 2013 I completed an inquiry into an allegation made by Paul D. Church on that date. During that inquiry I determined that Church's wallet and driver's license had been lost during his arrest.

The deputy responsible for the loss of Church's wallet has been reprimanded, and the necessary steps to prevent a reoccurrence have been taken.

On August 27, 2013 I made contact with Paul Church and informed him of the outcome of the inquiry. At that time, Church was directed to provide the HCSO with a bill for the replacement of his wallet and driver's license.

As of this date, the complaint and inquiry have been completed and the documentation is ready to be filed.

INQ13-0007

## COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

COMPLAINANT				TE LEPHONE		l l
Odom, Candy				863-509-7462	2	
ADDRESS						1
733 Alabama Ave. Clewiston, FL 33440						
EMPLOYEE			LOCAT	TION		1
D/S J. Lee		Various				
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX	DATE OF INC		1E	
	Black	Female	Various	N/A		
ALLEGATIONS Complainant alleges that D/S will sit at various locations in time. Complainant states that while sitting at these locations take action on. Complainant also states that D/S will inform this person to jail. Complainant states these law violations raconcealed to persons making narcotics transactions. She also take action. Complainant has personally witnessed the open	s numerous blatan those with active range from person	at law violations of the warrants of the s walking around ant gambling acti	fact that a warra d with open cont vity is taking pla	nt exist for their ainers of beer the ce in front of the	r arrest inst hat are in n his D/S and	tead of taking o way he fails to
INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LET	TER PHO		SON	OTHER
Odom, Candy				×		
EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK		DATE	TIME	
Angell, A.K.		Lieutenant	29	May 2013	17:30	
RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN						
	rges stemming	from a domesti	ic disturbance v	with her husba	ind on 24	May
The complainant was recently arrested for several char			~ ~	1	inant had	made no
The complainant was recently arrested for several characteristics (HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this case	se but was not ti	he arresting on	ncer. Prior to u	ns the compia	illiani nau	A de la
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas	se but was not the Denu	he arresting of aty's actions/in	actions. It is ob	ns the compia	ipiamani s	desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this case attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regardless of the property	se but was not the garding the Deputer the second in the s	ne arresting on aty's actions/in: ay even be mot	actions. It is ob	ns the compia	ipiamani s	desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas	se but was not the garding the Deputer the second in the s	ne arresting on aty's actions/in: ay even be mot	actions. It is ob	ns the compia	ipiamani s	desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this case attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regardless of the property	se but was not the garding the Deputer the second in the s	ne arresting on aty's actions/in: ay even be mot	actions. It is ob	ns the compia	ipiamani s	desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this case attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regardless make a complaint against the D/S is for personal	se but was not the garding the Deputer the second in the s	ne arresting on aty's actions/in: ay even be mot	actions. It is ob	ns the compia	ipiamani s	desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this case attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regardless make a complaint against the D/S is for personal	se but was not the garding the Deputer the second in the s	ne arresting on aty's actions/in: ay even be mot	actions. It is ob	ns the compia	ipiamani s	desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accuracy.	se but was not the arding the Depu reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on aty's actions/in: ay even be mot	actions. It is ob	ns the compia	ipiamani s	desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this case attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regardless of the property	se but was not the arding the Depu reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.	ncer. Prior to u actions. It is ob tivated by veng	vious the compla	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the complaint control number (Contact Professional Standard Control Number (Contact Prof	se but was not the deput reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE	ncer. Prior to u actions. It is ob tivated by veng	ns the compia	g said this	desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region now make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the complaint control NUMBER (Contact Professional Standard Control NUMBER (Contact Professional Standa	se but was not the deput reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE	ncer. Prior to u actions. It is ob tivated by veng	vious the compla	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the Deputies actions are do I know if the accumulation of the Deputies actions are done of the Deputies are done of the Deputies actions are done of the Deputies actions	se but was not the deput reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE	ncer. Prior to u actions. It is ob tivated by veng	vious the compla	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the complaint control number (Contact Professional Standard).	se but was not the deput reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE	ncer. Prior to u actions. It is ob tivated by veng	vious the compla	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the Deputies actions are do I know if the accumulation of the Deputies actions are done of the Deputies are done of the Deputies actions are done of the Deputies actions	se but was not the deput reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE	ncer. Prior to u actions. It is ob tivated by veng	vious the compla	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the complaint control number (Contact Professional Standard CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND)	se but was not the deput reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE	ncer. Prior to u actions. It is ob tivated by veng	vious the compla	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the complaint control number (Contact Professional Standard CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND)	se but was not the deput reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE	ncer. Prior to u actions. It is ob tivated by veng	vious the compla	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the complaint control number (Contact Professional Standard CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND)	se but was not the deput reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE	ncer. Prior to u actions. It is ob tivated by veng	vious the compla	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regard now make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the complaint control number (Contact Professional Standard CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND)	se but was not the deput reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE  AINED SUST	racer. Prior to the actions. It is obtivated by veng	vious the complativious the co	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regard now make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the complaint control number (Contact Professional Standard CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND)	se but was not the deput reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE  AINED SUST	racer. Prior to the actions. It is obtivated by veng	vious the complativious the co	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accuratest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the accur	se but was not the deput reasons, and manusations are true	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE  AINED SUST	racer. Prior to the actions. It is obtivated by veng	vious the complativious the co	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accuratest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standard CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION	se but was not the arding the Deput reasons, and musations are true adards)  DED NOT SUST	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE  AINED SUST	racer. Prior to the actions. It is obtivated by veng	vious the complativious the co	g said this	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the Deputies action of the D	se but was not the garding the Deput reasons, and musations are true adards)  DED NOT SUST	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE  AINED SUST	racer. Prior to the actions. It is obtivated by veng	vious the complativious the co	RE  RE  Not su  upervis	I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the Deputies action of the D	se but was not the garding the Deput reasons, and musations are true adards)  DED NOT SUST	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE  AINED SUST	racer. Prior to the actions. It is obtivated by veng	DA	RE	FERRAL  O Yained no ors Yu supe
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the Deputies action of the D	se but was not the garding the Deput reasons, and musations are true adards)  DED NOT SUST	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE  AINED SUST	racer. Prior to the actions. It is obtivated by veng	Denied.	RE	FERRAL  OFacined no ors Yo supe
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the Deputies action of the D	se but was not the garding the Deput reasons, and musations are true adards)  DED NOT SUST	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE  AINED SUST	racer. Prior to the actions. It is obtivated by veng	DA	RE	FERRAL  O Yained no ors Yu supe
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the Deputies action of the D	se but was not the garding the Deput reasons, and musations are true adards)  DED NOT SUST	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE  AINED SUST	racer. Prior to the actions. It is obtivated by veng	DA	RE	FERRAL  O Yained no ors Yu supa
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accumulation of the Deputies action of the D	se but was not the garding the Deput reasons, and musations are true adards)  DED NOT SUST	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE  AINED SUST	racer. Prior to the actions. It is obtivated by veng	Denied.  DA  DA	RE	FERRAL  O Yained no ors Yu supa
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this case attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint region ow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the acc	se but was not the garding the Deput reasons, and musations are true adards)  DED NOT SUST	ne arresting on ity's actions/ina ay even be more or false.  OFFENSE  AINED SUST	racer. Prior to the actions. It is obtivated by veng	DA	RE	FERRAL  OFacined no ors Yo supe

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:

## INQ 13-0008

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT TELEPHONE THOUTHY EUGENE ALEXANISER SR. TELEPHONE TO THE TELEP
ł	ADDRESS 2
-	EMPLOYEE
ı	
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER  RACE  SEX  DATE OF INCIDENT  TIME  (a)  M  (c)  2013 To PRESENT
ł	
INTAKE	EXCESSIVE LISE OF FORCE ON TIMOTRY ALEXANDER JR CRUEL + UNUSUAL PURISHMENT
돌	CRISE + 18AYSSIDAL PROSICIONETT
ŀ	WITNESSES
	BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
ı	THE STATE OF THE S
Ì	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK DATE 11191
4	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
ļ	
ı	
QUIRY	
ğ	
<u>.</u>	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE
TIGATIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
E RE	
ATIV	DISPOSITION
STIG	
INVE	
TED	
ABBREVIATED INVES	THE PUTE TIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
BBR	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
٧	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT  DATE
Z	
ZATI	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR
₽ 10RI	DATE
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN
Ĺ	11. If I have a descript of will fully
	I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.
l.	deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.332 and 12.332 a

Signature of Investigator

څينېپ

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against hadry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTIKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the reciving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the fact of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

#### Continuation:

# INQ14-0001

#### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 18 June 2014

To: Captain D. Williams 1906 7/14/14

Thru:

From: Lt. Aaron Angell (1) \* 109

Reference: Member complaint from Sharon Jones

On 25 April 2014 Sharon Jones was arrested by Deputy Speak for violations regarding the harboring and concealment of a sexual offender. During her arrest deputies developed probable cause to believe there was evidence of the crimes she had been charged with on her cellular telephone. After being booked into the Hendry County Jail Deputy Speak seized Sharon's phone and submitted the same to evidence with the Intention of conferring with the State Attorney's Office in order to obtain a search warrant to search the phone for this evidence.

Shortly after being arrested the charges against Mrs. Jones were dropped and on 2 June 2014 she filed a complaint with Sgt. Hunt concerning the seizure of her telephone and allegations that Deputies used fould and profane language when speaking to her at the time of her arrest.

This incident was reviewed by Sgt. Hunt with the following findings. As stated above Mrs. Jones was found to be illegally harboring a sexual offender and was arrested for the same. Her telephone was seized in hopes of obtaining evidence showing that the absconded sexual offender and her had been in contact. This never came to be though as the charges were dropped against Mrs. Jones. The telephone was entered into evidence in accordance with SOP and a property sheet was completed as required. Sgt. Hunt also reported that Deputy Speak advised at no time did he use foul or profane language when speaking with Mrs. Jones.

After the complaint was submitted to me I conducted a review of all reports and spoke with Sgt. Hunt concerning the complaint. I agree with Sgt. Hunt's findings and feel that Mrs. Jones complaint is completely without ment. In reviewing the associated reports though I did note minor reporting discrepancies which were addressed. In both the report submitted by Deputy Speak and Deputy Weaver neither made mention of the phone having been seized and turned into evidence, nor was the phone listed in the property and/or evidence section of the report. This issue was addressed with Deputy Speak.

I have also spoken with Evidence Clerk Mundy who is obtaining authorization from the SAO to release the phone. Once we have confirmed that charges have been dropped my intentions are to return the phone to Mrs. Jones. I will also speak with her concerning her complaint at this time and advise her of the findings as a result of the inquiry.

## Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COLEN ADJANT				TELEPH	ONE	
į	COMPLAINANT Sharon Jones				863-233	3-3549	
ŀ	ADDRESS						1
	1002 Art Lawrence Rd Clewiston FL						
ŀ	EMPLOYEE				CATION		
	D/S Vernon Speak			Bridge St			
ŀ	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX	DATE OF		TIME	
		W	F	04/25/14			
ı	ALLEGATIONS						
W		ises that the cl	arges were	dropped. After I	eing arreste	d, Sharon ad	vised that in her
INTAKE	Sharon advises she was arrested on 04/25/14. Sharon further adv property she had a cellular telephone. During the night, a jail De	eputy inquired	of the telep	hone, and nothin	g more was	said. Upon S	D/S Speak on the
Ξ	she was advised that D/S Speak removed the telephone from the	property. Orc	Charle and	thus for hos been	unable to m	nake contact	with him, as of
	status of her phone. Sharon advises that she has made attempts to 05/30/14. Sharon also noted that she was offended at the manner	D/S Speak sr	oke to her	t the time she w	as arrested a	nd advised th	at both Deputies
	05/30/14. Sharon also noted that she was offended at the manner used profanity and foul language.	Dio apoun sp	0.00 00				
	WITNESSES						
	TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF		BY: I	ETTER P	ONE	IN PERSON	OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT			X		LJ	
	Sharon Jones EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK		DATE	T	IME
			Sgt.		06/02/2014	4	
	Sgt. J. Hunt  RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN						
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN						
						4. 41. 1	-41 i.s. us Comomo o
	After speaking with D/S Speak, and D/S Weaver, it was learned	that D/S Spea	k, at the req	uest of D/S Wea	ver respond	ed to this loc	idence that
>	to attempting to locate a absconded sexual offender. While at this	is location, Di-	o Speak wa	he harboring said	l offender. I	t was also de	termined that the
INQUIRY	resulted in locating said offender. The reason Ms. Jones was arre reason the telephone was removed from her property, is that the	re was reason	n helieve th	at there would b	e evidence i	ndicating tha	t the absconded
ğ	offender and Ms. Jones would have been in communication.	ic was rouse.				_	
=							uldina falaa
	A property sheet was completed, and the telephone was logged	in to evidence	under HCS	014EVP000899.	due to the t	charge of pro	r since January of
	information to a Law Enforcement Officer. According to Ms. Jone	es, she advised	to Dis spe	ak mat she nau i	iot spoken t	o the offenee	J
	2014.		OFFENSE				
π	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards	5)		Search and Se	zure		Y
REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED	NOT SUSTA		USTAINED	OLICY FAI	LURE	REF <u>ER</u> RAL
닖	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED	NOI 30317	111100				
ű							
TIVE	DISPOSITION						
ð	I do not find any of these allegations to be found. I furthe	r recomend t	his compla	int to be unfou	nded. D/S	Speak did in	n fact collect the
2	I do not find any of these allegations to be found. I furthe telephone and place it in to the Evidence locker in LaBell	le. There was	no search	of the telephor	ne, and sind	e the charg	es were dropped,
Ž	Ms. Jones telephone available to be retrieved.						
15	Ms. Jones telephone available to be reasonable				_		C : -1!
빝	Further more, D/S Speak denied all allegations of using p	profanity duri	ng this inc	ident, D/S Spe	ak was cou	nseled on p	rotesionalism
\$	while dealing with the public.						
BBREVIATED INVESTIGA	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES	NO	FORWARI	INVESTIGATIO	N TO		
ABE		$\boxtimes$					
_	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT					DATE	,
_					6	17	14
ALITHORIZATION	X0 /1 /100 19/1	1			-	DATE	
14	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR						,
ا وَ	1 Ohn 1/1 about				18	JUNG	2014
1 5	Wednesday (X) Salux					DATE	
115	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN				•	Dillada.	
1	Captoliol					7/14/14	

l, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:

IN014-0001

## Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 South Bridge Street Post Office Box 579 LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579 Telephone (863) 674-4060

### ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported: C.C. Case #:
Complainant: Name Sharon Arch Jones DOB 4-29-58 SEX F
Home Address 1002 Art Lawrence Rd City Claw State Fl Zip 33440
Business Address City State Zip
Home Phone None Business/Other Phone 863 233 3549
Complaint: Date and Time of Incident: 4/85/8014 - 4/86/8014
Location of Incident: I fendry County Jail LaBelle, Fl.  Nature of Complaint: I flegal search & Seizure of my phone
Nature of Complaint: Thegal search & Seizure of my phone
Member D/S Speak I.D. / Badge #
Member J.D. / Badge #
Statement of Complaint:  On april 25,2014 T was arrested
my charges have since been dropped)
4 in my "personal belongings" I left
a phone which I bought in teb
acid During the pight a tempare
Leoute asked if my phone was
a work phone or personal chone (Ise supplementary statement form, attached if necessary)

C.C. Case #

Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

- 1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.
- 2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

#### Please be advised that:

- 1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.
- 2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an

official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.
By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and end's on page, is true and correct.  Signature of Complainant
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF HENDRY Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of, PERSONALLY KNOWN: OR: PRODUCED IDENTIFICATION; TYPE OF IDENTIFICATION PRODUCED:
Notary Public, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute
Printed Name of Notary (Seal)  One (1) copy to complainant

# INQ14-0002

#### **Hendry County** Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: April 23, 2014

To: Chain of Command (h)/02

To: Chain of Command

Thru: Captain D. Williams

From: Lieutenant L. Richardson

Reference: Puente Complaint

On February 27, 2014 D/S Clifton Green met with Lynn Puente in the lobby of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. Puente claimed to have been the victim of a domestic battery committed by her ex-husband, James Orlinski.

At the conclusion of the investigation, D/S Green took statements from both victim and suspect, as well as one of two witnesses. The report was the forwarded to the State Attorney's Office to be reviewed for possible charges. In completing the report, D/S Green failed to document the fact that the victim was provided with the "legal rights and remedies" information, although the information was provided. In addition, there was no documentation of the notification of DCF as a required when a minor child is present.

After the investigation and report were completed D/S Green received a phone call from the victim, who questioned him as to why the suspect was not arrested. During that conversation, D/S Green expressed his personal opinion in an unprofessional manner. Causing the victim to become unsatisfied with the manner in which her complaint was handled.

On March 2, 2014 the HCSO received a formal complaint from Puente in reference to the manner in which her complaint was handled. During the review of Puente's complaint, the above-described shortcomings in D/S Green's investigation were identified. Since that time, I have had several conversations with D/S Green in reference to the personal comments he made to Puente over the phone, as well as comments he made to Orlinski while taking his statement. I am now confident that this type of situation will not occur again. To address the shortcomings of D/S Green's report, I had him prepare a written lesson plan for the investigation of domestic violence complaints. As a result of his research into the lesson plan, I believe D/S Green to be well versed in the investigation of domestic violence. There should be no further issues with domestic violence investigation.

On April 18, 2014 at approximately 7:30 p.m. a shift briefing was conducted at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Main Office, in which D/S W. Hainley, D/S C. Green, D/S R. Maldonado and Sgt Woods were in attendance. D/S Green taught a short class on Domestic Violence in which the basic topics of Domestic Violence were covered. After the instruction portion there was a short question and answer session.

## Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	<u> </u>			TELE	PHONE	
	COMPLAINANT			863 2	234 1048	
	LYNN PUENTE					ļ
	ADDRESS					
	4034 S EDGEWATER EMPLOYEE	<del></del>		LOCATION		1
	EWALOAFF		S EDGEV	WATER	- mp (7)	
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX	DATE OF INCIDEN	T TIME 6:20PM	1
	(	W	F	2/26/2014	0.2UFIVI	
	ALLEGATIONS					1
l U						1
INTAKE						Ì
≧						
						1
ĺ	SEE CONTINUATION					
	WITNESSES		<u> </u>			
1				TIER PHONE	IN PERSON	OTHER
]	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LE	TTER PHONE		
			7.4377	DA'		_=
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK SGT	03/01/1		
1	SGT S. D. REED #113		201	03,027		
_	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN					l
1		_				i
		•				ļ
INQUIRY						
	1					
=	<u> </u>					
1			CON FOR FI	DTHER REVIEW	THIS CONCLUDE	ES MY
1	THIS COMPLAINT WILL BE TURNED OVER TO	OLT RICHARL	ON FOR FO	JI/IIIII/(ICI) / 22 (1)		
1	INVOLVEMENT WITH THIS INCIDENT.		OFFENSE			
F	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Sta	indards)	HCS014OF	₹£0010 <b>7</b> 2		
GA TIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION FXONERATED UNFOUN	DED NOT SUST		STAINED POLICY I	AILURE RE	FERRAL
빏	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUN	DED NOT DOD				
I II						
1 =	DISPOSITION		•			
						ı
S						
Ì						
ءَ		•				
15						
Ì			FORWARD I	INVESTIGATION TO		
BRE FVIA TED INVEST	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	NO	FOR WARD	MAES LIGATION TO		
1 2	. $\sqcup$				DATE	
-	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPL	AINT	/\		DAIE	
2		1)/1.	V		312114	
NOE ACTION	SGT S. D. REED #113	11734			DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR					
	š l				DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN				DAIL	
:	Coppel	4.00				

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the sudject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this teport are true and accourate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

X Jymball

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for caparing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve min or complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards
Unit for appropriate assignment.

#### Continuation:

On 03-01-2014 at approximately 1740 I Sgt. S.D. Reed of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the Port Labelle Sub-Office in reference to a person named Lynn asking to speak to a supervisor.

Upon arrival at approximately 1750 I saw that it was Ms. Lynn Puente whom informed me that she was involved in a domestic disturbance on 02-26-2014 with her Ex-Husband (James Orlinski).

I asked Ms. Puente to tell me about the incident and she stated that Mr. Orlinski came to her father's (Lloyd Puente) house on South Edgewater to drop off some toys to there and she stated that Mr. Orlinski came to her father's (Lloyd Puente) house on South house on South was present at the time of this altercation.

A verbal altercation started and Ms. Puente stated that she told Mr. Orlinski to leave.

Mr. Orlinski became very aggressive headbutting her in the face area, spitting in her face, and kicking a dent on the bumper of her car as he left the area.

Ms. Puente also stated that shortly after Mr. Orlinski left he called her stating "If you don't start listening to me I'm going to come back and put a bullet in your head".

Ms. Puente stated that Sgt. Woods and D/S Green where both on scene, that they were both very helpful and that before they left they advised that they were going to arrest Mr. Orlinski.

Ms. Puente stated that she went home and to Lehigh were she now lives and received a call from her brother (Gabriel Peunte), who lives right across the street from Mr. Orlinski telling her that he was never arrested.

Ms. Puente stated that when she learned this information she called D/S Green to ascertain why Mr. Orlinski was not arrested.

I asked Ms. Puente what D/S Green told her and she stated "I really don't want to get Green in trouble because I think he really wanted to help".

I asked Ms. Puente why D/S Green would get in trouble and she stated "I think he told me something that he shouldn't have".

I told Ms. Puente that I needed all the information and she stated "Green told me that while they were on the way to arrest Jimmy they received a call from the Sheriff telling them that there were no unbiased witnesses and to turn the case over to the SAO".

Ms. Puente reiterated that both Sgt. Woods and D/S Green did a good job and that she really didn't want either of them to get in trouble, but she is in fear for her and safety and felt that she had to make this complaint.

Ms. Puente also stated that she is still in fear of what Mr. Orlinki may do now and since the incident she has filed for an injunction.

Mr. Orlinski called Ms. Puente after learning she was going to file for an injunction stating "It's just a piece of paper".

I asked Ms. Puente if the Department and Children and Families had made contact with her yet and she stated no, which leads me to believe they were not called because they have to respond within 24 hours of receiving a case.

I have determined that this complaint can not be handled at my level and it will be turned over to Lt. Richardson for review.



To:

Captain Dale Williams

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: March 18, 2014

Re:

HCSO Case # 14-1072

I recently received a Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form from Lt. Richardson regarding the above case. In order to answer this complaint, I gathered all the pertinent facts available and I am deeply troubled by the results. I'll place my concerns in bullet format to be more concise.

- Immediately noticed that the address of occurrence is wrong on the Offense Report. This is a repeated lack of attention to detail by reporting deputies and failure of the sergeants to correct the behavior.
- Victim states she was "head butted in the face." However, there are no photographs proving or disproving this statement.
- Victim states that the suspect kicked and damaged her car. Photographs do not depict any damage and there are no measurements included in the photo.
- Victim states that the suspect spit in her face. There are no supporting witness statements or evidence provided.
- Deputy made contact with the Suspect and ordered him to fill out a sworn statement. In the deputy's words, he made this request two times. No Miranda Warning noted in the report. This is a violation of the suspects Civil Rights and immediate dismissal of any chance for a prosecution.
- child in common is present, DCF not notified.
- Sgt. Woods contacted Lt. Richardson telling him that the victim had a mark on her forehead, even though she stated that she was head butted in the face. However, a mark should have been photographed. Especially, if time was taken to photograph the car. Also, this mark was not described to the sheriff when he talked to him.

- The Victim called D/S Green that evening when she became aware that an arrest was
  not made. Instead of taking ownership of the case, D/S Green decided to tell her that
  the sheriff told them not to make an arrest and to send the report to the State
  Attorney's Office. In reality, he did not have enough evidence to make a lawful arrest
  and placed the sheriff in a situation where he had to direct a senior deputy not to
  make an arrest absent probable cause.
- All parties agreed on one thing and that is, the Victim and Suspect had a verbal argument. There was no evidence of violence collected. The closest they came was taking photographs of the "damage" to the car door and that is inconclusive due to the poor quality of the photographs.
- D/S Green is reportedly expressing his discontent and this will cause morale issues with his peers and erode their confidence in the sheriff.

The apparent lack of statutory knowledge is concerning enough, but the insubordination and gossiping is intolerable. I am bringing this to your attention so you can initiate immediate corrective action before harsh discipline is levied.

Please provide copies of the corrective measures taken, to me. I am attaching copies of the complaint and case report for your use.

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Lynn Puente 7010 Brazil Ct. LaBelle, FL 33935

March 14, 2014

Re: HCSO Case # 14-1072

Dear Ms. Puente,

Upon receipt of the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form that you submitted to Sgt. Shawn Reed on March 2, 2014, I conducted an inquiry into the facts surrounding the incident that occurred on February 26, 2014.

On your complaint form you provide the address of 4034 S. Edgewater Circle as your home address. However, this address is stated on the incident report and sworn statements as the home of your father. You also state that you went home to Lehigh Acres where you now live. The address you provided the responding deputies, as your residence, is 7010 Brazil Court, LaBelle, FL.

During the incident, no one called for law enforcement assistance or other emergency services. You came to the main office of the Sheriff to make a report. There is nothing wrong with doing that. It does, however, negate the thought of immediate danger and, since you don't reside together, impending danger. These are factors that are considered in a case of Domestic Violence.

In your sworn statement, you stated that Orlinski "head butted me in the face." There was no mention of injury in any report or statement and no photographs to corroborate any possible contact by Orlinski head butting you in the face. You also made the statement that he "spit in my face." Likewise, there was no mention of supporting evidence. The closest mention is by Gabriel Puente, who stated you and Orlinski were, "almost nose to nose an(sic) spit towards her face."

You mention in your statement that Orlinski kicked your car as he left, but he offered to pay for the damage. There were photos taken of your car, but due to the amount of dirt, it appears that the dirt is wiped away, rather than a dent present. There are no shoe or foot prints on the door that can be identified in the photograph.

All statements agree that you and Orlinski were involved in a verbal argument that was loud enough to draw their attention. The statements pertaining to damaging your car door were not supported with evidentiary proof to withstand court testimony.

Taking all of this into consideration; the only legal way for law enforcement to proceed is to obtain statements and prepare a written report of the incident to be submitted to the State Attorney's Office.

In order to make an arrest for Battery, there has to be evidence that can be documented or a witness statement substantiating the allegation. The preferable witness would be one that is unbiased.

The direction that Sheriff Whidden gave his deputies was exactly correct. Had there been any supporting evidence to substantiate the allegation, he would have done the same thing he has on prior occasions and that is to tell them to make an arrest.

I fully understand your frustration with this incident, but please know that Sheriff Whidden and his staff have a pro arrest policy regarding Domestic Violence. In every case where we can substantiate an arrest with evidence and/or sworn statements, an arrest is expected and mandated by state statute. At the very least, deputies are required to submit a written report of available facts when no arrest is made.

I hope this explanation helps you understand the situation from a law enforcement perspective. Basically, in order to arrest someone, we must have evidence of a crime or sworn statements substantiating the allegation. Had either or both of those been present, the arrest would have been made.

If I can assist further, please contact me.

Sincerely,

Kevin Nelson, Chief Deputy

In response to the complaint made by Lynn Puente on , a review of the allegation was conducted. I find no violation of HCSO Policy and Procedure or Florida State Statute was committed during the investigation, or reporting of the incident.

#### Summarize the allegation

As the head of a Florida Sheriff's Office, the sheriff himself has the primary responsibility for enforcing the Laws of the State of Florida. The deputies who work for the sheriff are just that "sheriff's deputies", and are tasked with enforcing the law on his behalf.

Within the Hendry County Sheriff's Office the sheriff does not make it a point to get involved in all investigations conducted by his deputies. However there are occasions when he becomes involved. From time to time the sheriff actually observes a crime and deals with the enforcement himself. When a crime of a sensitive nature takes place the sheriff is notified by his chain of command. In other situations, a party to an investigation or dispute notifies the sheriff in person, and causes him to become involved. On any of these occasions, the sheriff takes the time to ensure that Florida law is enforced in the manner with which it was intended.

On the evening of February 26<sup>th</sup>, 2014, Sheriff Whidden was notified of a Domestic Disturbance by one of the involved parties. After allowing the investigation to be completed, Sheriff Whidden reviewed the facts and details of the investigation. With conflicting accounts of the disturbance, an absence of physical evidence to corroborate either account, and no imminent threat of any further disturbance, Sheriff Whidden directed the investigating deputy to document the disturbance and forward the report to the State Attorney's Office to be reviewed by prosecuting attorneys. All of which was done in a timely manner.

Several days later, prosecutors from the State Attorney's Office reviewed the details of the investigation. The reviewing attorneys agreed with Sheriff Whidden's assessment of the disturbance, and declined to file any charges.

This complaint review is concluded and is deemed to be "Unfounded".

INQ14-0003

# COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

										EPHONE		
	MPLAINANT											
	in Paraday											
ΑD	DRESS											
107	791 Herefor	l Drive, Fo	ort Myer	s, Florida,	33905				LOCATION			
	/PLOYEE								LOCATION			
Ве	n Rowe							DAT	E OF INCIDE	NT T	TME	
	CIAL SECUR	ITY NUMBI	ER			RACE		74 B		3141 1	HVIL	
Ű	<b>V2</b>				_	W	F	May	, 2014			
AT	LEGATIONS											
1 '-	31313 01 11 100											
1												
1					·	D . D	Dame aho o	coursed him O	f filing a fa	lse petiti	on for tem	porary
Co	omplainant s	ent a letter	r compla	ining of h	arassment	by Det. Ben	Rowe sile a	ccused him o	her charact	er as we	ll as she sta	ated to
ini	iunction as v	vell as usir	ig his po	osition as a	law enfor	cement offic	er to buny a	nd "defame"	noi ciimae.			
"u	ındermine m	y integrity	.".									
	TTNESSES											
	one Listed											OTHER
110	One Listeu IDIVIDUAL R	EDODTING	INCIDEN	īT			В	Y: LETTER	PHONE	IN P	ERSON	OTHER
		ELOK! ING	THE INCIDENT	••				$\bowtie$				
E	rin Paraday	CERTIFIC C	OMPLAN	NT			RA	NK		ATE	TIMO	
	MPLOYEERE		OMPLAI	A 1			Sgt		08/28	/2014	1030am	
	gt. Michael				77 A 78 A		6-					
		YES	NO	if yes,	EXPLAIN							
1												
1							filod a	gainst her bec	eause she w	as tellin	g bis dave	that the
S	poke with D	et. Rowe v	vho state	ed that Mr	s. Paraday	nad an injun	CHOM Med a	gamst not be	te attempti	no to loc	ate his fan	nily and that
lm	other she kr	ew was no	ot her mo	other. He	also stated	that he was	having issue	s with suspec	nding then	to the n	nother to p	ost on
m M	other she kr Irs. Paraday	ew was no was taking	ot her mo	other. He	also stated	mat ne was	Having Issue	o on it and se	nding then	to the n	nother to p	ost on specifically
M	irs. Paraday	was taking	ot her me g picture	other. He es of line	also stated hole	that he was ling a card v	vith her nam	ne on it and se	ending them	hours. I	nother to p	pecifically
M fa	irs. Paraday acebook. Th	was takinį is was not	ot her mo g picture authoriz	other. He es of list. zed as it w	also stated hole as on school	ling a card v	with her name	ne on it and se Paraday dur	ending then	hours. I	nother to poet. Rowe so	specifically which he
M fa	irs. Paraday acebook. Th	was takinį is was not	ot her mo g picture authoriz	other. He es of list. zed as it w	also stated hole as on school	ling a card v	with her name	ne on it and se Paraday dur	ending then	hours. I	nother to poet. Rowe so	specifically which he
M fa si st	Irs. Paraday acebook. Th igned a form tated would	was takinį is was not	ot her mo g picture authoriz	other. He es of list. zed as it w	also stated hole as on school	ling a card v	with her name	ne on it and se	ending then	hours. I	nother to poet. Rowe so	specifically which he
fa si st	frs. Paraday acebook. Thigned a form tated would eview.	was taking is was not not author tell a differ	ot her mog g picture authoriz rizing pl rent stor	other. He es of kiew we hotos to be y than Mr.	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated version. H	with her name	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending then	hours. I	nother to poet. Rowe so	specifically which he
fa si st	Irs. Paraday acebook. Th igned a form tated would	was taking is was not not author tell a differ	ot her mog g picture authoriz rizing pl rent stor	other. He es of kiew we hotos to be y than Mr.	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated version. H	vith her nam ken by Mrs that he had the e stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending then	hours. I	nother to poet. Rowe sion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. Thigned a form tated would eview.	was taking is was not authortell a difference of the control of th	ot her mog picture authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of kind a contract Pro	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional State	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	with her name ken by Mrs that he had the stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of	hours. I	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically which he
fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. Thigned a form tated would eview.	was taking is was not authortell a difference of the control of th	ot her mog picture authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of kiew we hotos to be y than Mr.	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	vith her nam ken by Mrs that he had the e stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. Thigned a form tated would eview.	was taking is was not authortell a difference of the control of th	ot her mog picture authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of kind a contract Pro	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional State	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	with her name ken by Mrs that he had the stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. Thigned a form tated would eview.	was taking is was not authortell a difference of the control of th	ot her mog picture authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of kind a contract Pro	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional State	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	with her name ken by Mrs that he had the stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview.  COMPLAINT CLASSIFICAT	was taking is was not authortell a difference of the control of th	ot her mog picture authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of kind a contract Pro	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional State	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	with her name ken by Mrs that he had the stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview.  COMPLAINT CLASSIFICAT	was taking is was not authortell a difference of the control of th	ot her mog picture authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of kind a contract Pro	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional State	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	with her name ken by Mrs that he had the stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview.  COMPLAINT CLASSIFICAT	was taking is was not authortell a difference of the control of th	ot her mog picture authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of kind a contract Pro	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional State	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	with her name ken by Mrs that he had the stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview.  COMPLAINT CLASSIFICAT	was taking is was not authortell a difference of the control of th	ot her mog picture authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of kind a contract Pro	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional State	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	with her name ken by Mrs that he had the stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview.  COMPLAINT CLASSIFICAT	was taking is was not authortell a difference of the control of th	ot her mog picture authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of kind a contract Pro	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional State	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	with her name ken by Mrs that he had the stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview.  COMPLAINT CLASSIFICAT	was taking is was not authortell a difference of the control of th	ot her mog picture authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of kind a contract Pro	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional State	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	with her name ken by Mrs that he had the stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview.  COMPLAINT CLASSIFICAT	was taking is was not authortell a difference of the control of th	ot her mog picture authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of kind a contract Pro	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional State	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	with her name ken by Mrs that he had the stated that	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. Th igned a form tated would eview. COMPLAINTO CLASSIFICAT DISPOSITION	was taking is was not not autho tell a diffe	ot her mog pictures authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of less o	also stated hole as on schoo taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H adards)	offen	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. Th igned a form tated would eview. COMPLAINTO CLASSIFICAT DISPOSITION	was taking is was not not autho tell a diffe	ot her mog pictures authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of less o	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional State	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H	offen	ne on it and se Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. If a injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview.  COMPLAINT CLASSIFICAT	was taking is was not not autho tell a diffe	ot her mog pictures authorizing phrent stor	other. He es of less o	also stated hole as on schoo taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat	that he was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H adards)	offen	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. Le injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe sion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview. COMPLAINT C CLASSIFICAT DISPOSITION RECOMMENT	was taking is was not not author tell a differ CONTROL N ION	ot her mog pictures authorized rizing place rent stored with the stored rizing place rent stored rizing place rizing	other. He es of least as it who to sto be yethen Mrs.  (Contact Pro	also stated hole as on schoo taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat	that he was ling a card v il grounds ta also stated to version. H idards)  DED NOT S	offen	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. Le injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe so ion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
ABBREVIA IEU INVESTI CALINA EN LA CALINA EN	frs. Paraday acebook. Th igned a form tated would eview. COMPLAINTO CLASSIFICAT DISPOSITION	was taking is was not not author tell a differ CONTROL N ION	ot her mog pictures authorized rizing place rent stored with the stored rizing place rent stored rizing place rizing	other. He es of least as it who to sto be yethen Mrs.  (Contact Pro	also stated hole as on schoo taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat	that he was ling a card v il grounds ta also stated to version. H idards)  DED NOT S	offen	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. Le injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe sion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
ABBREVIA IEU INVESTI MA IIVENETONI  I O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview. COMPLAINT C CLASSIFICAT DISPOSITION RECOMMENT	was taking is was not not author tell a differ CONTROL N ION	ot her mog pictures authorized rizing place rent stored with the stored rizing place rent stored rizing place rizing	other. He es of least as it who to sto be yethen Mrs.  (Contact Pro	also stated hole as on schoo taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat	that he was ling a card v il grounds ta also stated to version. H idards)  DED NOT S	offen	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. Le injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe sion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
M fa si st re	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview. COMPLAINT C CLASSIFICAT DISPOSITION  RECOMMENT	was taking is was not not author tell a differ CONTROL N ION OF FURTHER	ot her mog pictures authorized authorized rizing placed rent story with the story of the story o	other. He es of least set who to set of least to be yether Mr.  (Contact Pro- ERATED  IGATION	also stated hole as on schoo taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat	that he was ling a card v il grounds ta also stated to version. H idards)  DED NOT S	offen	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. Le injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe sion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE NEFTON	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview. COMPLAINT C CLASSIFICAT DISPOSITION RECOMMENT	was taking is was not not author tell a differ CONTROL N ION OF FURTHER	ot her mog pictures authorized authorized rizing placed rent story with the story of the story o	other. He es of least set who to set of least to be yether Mr.  (Contact Pro- ERATED  IGATION	also stated hole as on schoo taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat	that he was ling a card v il grounds ta also stated to version. H idards)  DED NOT S	offen	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. Le injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe sion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE NEFTON	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview. COMPLAINT C CLASSIFICAT DISPOSITION  RECOMMENT	was taking is was not not author tell a differ CONTROL N ION OF FURTHER	ot her mog pictures authorized authorized rizing placed rent story with the story of the story o	other. He es of least set who to set of least to be yether Mr.  (Contact Pro- ERATED  IGATION	also stated hole as on schoo taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat	that he was ling a card v il grounds ta also stated to version. H idards)  DED NOT S	offen	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. Le injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe sion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview. COMPLAINTO CLASSIFICAT DISPOSITION RECOMMENT SIGNATURE	was taking is was not not autho tell a differ CONTROL N ON ON OF SUPERV	TINVEST	other. He es of least set who to set of least to be yether Mr.  (Contact Pro- ERATED  IGATION	also stated hole as on schoo taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat	that he was ling a card v il grounds ta also stated to version. H idards)  DED NOT S	offen	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. Le injunct this docu	nother to poet. Rowe sion hearing umentation	specifically g which he a for me to
UTHORIZATION ABBREVIA IED INVESTIVE NET OF 10 By	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview. COMPLAINT C CLASSIFICAT DISPOSITION  RECOMMENT	was taking is was not not autho tell a differ CONTROL N ON ON OF SUPERV	TINVEST	other. He es of least set who to set of least to be yether Mr.  (Contact Pro- ERATED  IGATION	also stated hole as on schoo taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat	that he was ling a card v il grounds ta also stated to version. H idards)  DED NOT S	offen	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. Le injunct this docu	nother to p  Det. Rowe s  ion hearing  umentation  DATE	specifically g which he a for me to
HORIZATION ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview. COMPLAINTO CLASSIFICAT DISPOSITION RECOMMENT SIGNATURE	was taking is was not not autho tell a differ CONTROL N ON ON OF SUPERV	TINVEST	other. He es of least set who to set of least to be yether Mr.  (Contact Pro- ERATED  IGATION	also stated hole as on schoo taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat	that he was ling a card v il grounds ta also stated to version. H idards)  DED NOT S	offen	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school audio of the ovide all of POLIC	hours. Le injunct this docu	nother to p  Det. Rowe s  ion hearing  umentation  DATE	specifically g which he a for me to
AUTHORIZATION ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE NEFORM	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview.  COMPLAINTO CLASSIFICAT  DISPOSITION  RECOMMENT  SIGNATURE  SIGNATURE	was taking is was not not author tell a differ CONTROL N ON OF SUPERV OF CAPTA	ot her mog pictures authorized au	other. He es of less o	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat UNFOUNI	inat ne was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H adards)  DED NOT S	orth her name with her name with her name with her name with the had restated that the stated	e on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school   audio of the ovide all of  POLIC  ATTON TO	hours. Le injunct this doct	DATE  DATE	specifically g which he for me to
AUTHORIZATION ABBREVIALED IN COLOR OF THE CO	frs. Paraday acebook. The igned a form tated would eview.  COMPLAINTO CLASSIFICAT  DISPOSITION  RECOMMENT  SIGNATURE  SIGNATURE	was taking is was not author not author tell a difference of SUPERVOF SUPERVOF CAPTAL	et her meg pictures authorizer authorizer store authorizer store s	other. He es of least set who to set of least to be yether Mr.  (Contact Pro  ERATED  IGATION  ANDLING TO  PERVISOR	also stated hole as on school taken. He s. Paraday's fessional Stat UNFOUNI	Inat ne was ling a card v ol grounds ta also stated to version. H adards)  DED NOT S	orith her name with her name with her name with her name with the had restated that the stated	se on it and se. Paraday dur requested the he would pro	ending them ing school   audio of the ovide all of POLIC  DATION TO	hours. Le injunct this doct	DATE  DATE	specifically g which he for me to

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

#### Continuation:

August 14, 2014

Hendry County Sherriff's Office Internal Affairs Division 101 S. Bridge St. Labelle, FL 33935

Re: Ben Rowe

This letter is to inform your office of the harassment that Ben Rowe has inflicted on my family and me.

In May 2014, I received a Petition for Temporary Injunction Against Stalking. In the petition, signed by Mr. Rowe, under oath, he knowingly falsely accused me of stalking he judge dismissed the case due to unfounded accusations, but Mr. Rowe did not stop his assault on my character.

I received a telephone call August 15, 2014 from school principal, Mrs. Edwards, informing me that she had to personally inform me that I was not to have any contact whatsoever with it seems that Mr. Rowe contacted members of the School Board after the court dismissed his petition against me.

as attended Elementary school going on 4 years, and I am a volunteer. Therefore, it was appalling to have the principal deliver this message.

It is apparent that Mr. Rowe is accustomed to getting his own way, but I will not tolerate him using his law enforcement position, and bullying, to continue to defame my character and undermine my integrity.

It is my understanding that Mr. Rowe has made sure is not ir That is fine with me. I do not want to deal with him or his belligerent attitude ever again. I want your office to know of Mr. Rowe's obsession in this matter and tell him to leave my family and me alone. I expect a reply from your office about my concerns.

Thank you,

Mrs. Erin Paraday 10791 Hereford Drive Fort Myers, FL 33905

INQ14-0004

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

## COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

٠	COLON ADJANT			TELE	PHONE	
	COMPLAINANT			863-	599-0856	
	Veronica Garcia					
- [	ADDRESS					ļ
•	400 E. Trinidad Ave. Clewiston, Fl. 33440			LOCATION		
ſ	EMPLOYEE		201 (7	rcio Street, Clewis	ton F1 33440	1
	Unknown (Narcotics Unit)			DATE OF INCIDEN	T TIME	
ı	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX		11:30 a.m.	
ı	W	F		07/24/2014	11.50 a.iii.	
ľ	ALLEGATIONS					
۳ I						İ
NTAKE						
≥						
	G Attached Statement					
	See Attached Statement					
	WITNESSES					
			BY: LETTE	ER P <u>HON</u> E	IN PERSON	OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT					
	Veronica Garcia		RANK	DA'	re m	ME
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT #124	τ:.	eutenant	07/25/20		
	Lt. L. Richardson	Ll	enichalli	V 1/23/20		
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN					į
						<del></del>
						1
<u>~</u> [						ŀ
NQUIRY						ļ
ž						1
		OF	FENSE			
اڃ	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	OF.	r ense			
ŏ	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED 1	NOT SUSTAIN	ED SUSTA	INED POLICY F	AILURE	REFERRAL
A TIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED I	T SOSIAIN				
Æ	DATE DOUBLE LA	ل_ا				
É	I Spoke with LT. Rich	- 1	a wh	o intervi	enord	211
GA	I spoke with	ا الاسل المن	10 10	1 1	- will	` _
ST	Part in The \$25,00 WZ	25 giv	ren 7	to Mr	70001	NO to
Ž		, 1 - 1	م المستحدد المراد	2- 12-5	(Des - )	
=	I'VER his booking Telia	nioh	14 (S)	anderd	1 act	ice:
A BBREVIA TED INVESTIG/	Partier. The \$25.00 War Partier. The \$25.00 War Partier. The \$25.00 War Partier his booking fee, who have not this con recommend further investigation yes in	new br	oke	Zerry tring	IN The	vehiore
¥	The state of the s	-	_	7		
ZE)	NOTHING VALICATION THIS CON	YLai	RWARDINV	ESTIGATION TO		
386	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES INC.	$\mathbf{S}$	VEST TOTAL TELES			
A	i Li de	7			المنت المساوي المساوي	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT				DATE	
Š	•					
AUTHORIZATION					DATE	
Z	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR					
0 8	ži					
Ĭ	SIGNATURE OF CARTAIN				DATE	
AC	SIUMATURE OF CARTAIN				29 j	Wy 2014
_	1 Ya					WIG DUIT

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Case Number: HCSO14OFF00

Witness Statement
Date: 7-25-14 Page# Type of Case Time of Report 10:43 #m
Name: Veronica Garcia Date of Birth: 5-26-75 DL:
Address: 400 F Trinidad Ave Clewiston, Fl. 33440 s.s.:
Place of Employment: \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
Home: (
Dwant to file a complaint on the officers that arrested Ernesto Trevino on 7-24-14 for searching my car without me there my purse was in the car they went through my purse took money from my purse \$25. They also broke the latel on my glove compartment box which I want fixed they had no right taking money from my purse and breaking anything in my car I want I my money repaid and I want the laten on my glove box fixed.
Sworn to me this 25 to day of July 2014. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff congraing the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.032 and 775.083). Initial if read  (Vitness Signature)

## INTER-OFFICE



To: Captain Williams

Date: 08/25/2014

Thru: Lieutenant Angell

From: Sergeant Michael Favara Subject: Involvement in Arrest on 07/24/2014 (HCSO140FF003001)

On 07/24/2014 at approximately 11:00 am I responded as a uniformed assistance for Narcotics Unit in reference to attempting to locate and arrest Ernesto Trevino (DOB 08/23/88) on open probable cause booking sheets for drug charges. directed me back to the known residence of Trevino which is located at 400 E. Trinidad Clewiston, Florida 33440. I made contact at the residence with a subject who advised Trevino was not currently at the residence but was at a laundry mat and should return shortly. I was unable to make contact with Trevino at the residence and advised the Narcotics Unit of these facts. I cleared from the scene returning to normal uniformed patrol and advised the Narcotics Unit should they need further assistance to contact me.

At approximately 11:25 am I was again contacted by the Narcotics Unit as they advised Trevino was currently at the Amany Laundromat located at 301 Commercial Street. also While en route to their location advised Trevino's license was currently suspended. In nd Detective addition I was advised that witnessed Trevino exit the Laundromat and entered a Black Cadillac bearing Florida tag number 189-1XP as the driver and sole occupant. Detectives witnessed Trevino drive directly to the Central Car Wash located at 321 Central Avenue, Clewiston, Florida 33440. Narcotics Unit maintained a visual on Trevino's location in the bay area of the car wash as they directed me to his location. Trevino was in the process of beginning the washing of his vehicle at his car wash upon my arrival on scene. As I approached Trevino's location I passed by the open driver's door of his vehicle, from my prior professional training and experience I recognized an odor of marijuana to be emitting from inside his vehicle. Trevino was detained based on the open booking sheets for drug charges, his driving while his license was suspended in addition to the odor of marijuana emitting from his vehicle. Trevino was asked about the odor of marijuana coming from within his vehicle, as he stated "no there's none left I smoked it all." Detectives arrived on scene and I advised them of the odor of marijuana emitting from Trevino's vehicle. They briefly spoke with Trevino about his drug charges as I stood by as uniformed assistance. Trevino also advised the Detectives during conversation that he smokes marijuana he don't sell it. Based on the emitting odor of marijuana coming from the vehicle and Trevino's statements the passenger's compartment area was searched. No drugs were located inside the vehicle but located loose paper US currency on Detective the front seat area next to the driver's seat area where Trevino was seated. Also located in the vehicle was a female's purse on the passenger's floor board area. Upon searching the purse, female affects were discovered inside but no illicit narcotics were located inside the purse. Trevino stated the purse was his girlfriend Veronica Garcia's. Due to him being in control of the vehicle and currently utilizing money to wash the listed vehicle along with the money lying loose on the seat area next to where he was sitting and not near or inside the purse on the passenger's floor board area. The listed loose paper money was sent with Trevino as his property as this currency was believed to be Trevino's. The purse not being his apparent property was left on the passenger's floor board area. After a short period of time the Detectives advised me to secure and transport Trevino and Detective would complete all the required booking sheets.

After learning his vehicle maybe towed Trevino also asked if we could turn the vehicle over to his girlfriend who he advised was the owner. Trevino stated Garcia was currently inside the Laundromat he just left from. Sergeant walked over to the Laundromat in an effort to make contact with the registered owner of the vehicle. made contact with a female inside the Laundromat who identified herself as Veronica Garcia. Garcia was advised her vehicle was at the car wash and her boyfriend was being arrest. Garcia arrived at the vehicle stating the purse on the floor board area was her's and her ID was inside the purse. She physically entered the purse producing her ID in the name of Veronica Garcia. She asked Sergeant was being arrest for as he replied drug charges and would be able to determine his bond in the coming hours. lso asked her about the marijuana odor Sergean! emitting norn ner vehicle. Garcia stated she was not aware marijuana being smoked in her vehicle recently but she acknowledged there was an odor of marijuana inside her \_\_ also advised her that Trevino's vehicle. Sergean license was suspended and he should not be allowed to asked her if she had driver her vehicle. Sergeant any further questions as Garcia replied no. The vehicle was turned over to Garcia as I transported Trevino to the jail.

Sergeant Michael Favara #115

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 18 June 2014

To: Sgt. M. Stevens

Thru:

From: Lt. Aaron Angell

Reference: MTF ref. Veronica Garcia Complaint

On 24 July 2014 Sgt. M. Favara was Involved in the arrest of Ernesto Trevino while assisting members of the HCSO Narcotics Unit. This arrest and the circumstances surrounding the arrest have been documented in HCSO Case# HCSO14OFF3001 and in an Inter Office Memorandum submitted by Sgt. Favara, which detailed his involvement.

Following this arrest, on 25 July 2014, Veronica Garcia, the girlfriend of Ernesto Trevino, filed a complaint alleging that the Deputies involved took \$25 in cash from her purse and gave to him, that they unlawfully conducted a search of her vehicle, and that in the course of searching her vehicle they broke her glove compartment door.

An inquiry into the incident revealed that the cash had not been in Garcia's purse, but had instead been found lying adjacent to the seat where Trevino had been seated prior to his arrest. The inquiry also revealed that probable cause to search Garcia's vehicle existed as Deputies noted the smell of marijuana coming from the vehicle, and because during an interview while on scene Trevino stated to the Detectives that no marijuana was left in the vehicle because he had smoked it all. Based on this probable cause the vehicle was searched. During the inquiry no evidence of damage having been caused to her vehicle by a member of this organization was found.

Based on the inquiry Garcia's complaint was unfounded and a letter explaining this to her was authored and sent to her. A copy accompanies this MTF for filing. It was however determined that Sgt. Favara should have completed a supplemental report detailing his actions and involvement, which would have prevented this complaint from reaching the level it did. Sgt. Favara was counseled with regards to this and record of this was placed in his permanent PMP file.

I have attached all original documentation for filing.

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Lt. A. Angell Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 S. Bridge St Labelle, FL 33935 Phone: 863-805-5000

11/06/14 Subject: Member Complaint/Misconduct Allegation

Mrs. Garcia

On July 25th of this year you filed a complaint with this organization alleging misconduct by members of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, more specifically that \$25 was taken from your purse, that your vehicle was searched without you being present, and that during the course of this search damage was done to your vehicle's glove compartment latch. At the conclusion of this investigation it was determined that the Deputies involved acted within the scope of their authority and that no Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policies or Procedures were violated by their actions. Furthermore their actions were in accordance with all State and Federal laws and guidelines governing their actions in question. As a result of this your complaint has been unfounded.

Once your complaint was received an inquiry was conducted. During this inquiry it was learned that probable cause did exist for the search of your vehicle due to a member of this organization having smelled the odor of marijuana coming from within your vehicle, which Mr. Trevino confirmed by stating to the Deputies that marijuana had been recently smoked in the vehicle. The \$25.00 in question, which in your complaint you stated had been in your purse was in fact found lying in the seat directly next to where Mr. Trevino had been seated leading Deputies to believe this money belonged to Mr. Trevino and that it should accompany him. As for the broken latch on the vehicle's glove compartment no member of this organization was responsible for this alleged damage and all Deputies involved reported there was no damage to the vehicle upon the completion of their search.

I hope this better explains the reasons for the Deputies involved having taken the actions they did. If you would like to discuss this or if you have further questions please do not hesitate to contact me.

Aaron K. Angell

Sincere

Lieutenant/HCSO

East District Commander



To:

Lt. Aaron Angell, District Commander

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: October 7, 2014

Re:

Veronica Garcia Complaint

I am referring the results of an inquiry into the citizen complaint received on July 25, 2014 in which the complainant made statements claiming deputies removed \$25 from her purse and gave it to an arrestee and broke her glove box/console.

The only reason a full inquiry was needed in this incident is the absence of documentation, which is required of a deputy when engaged in an incident such as this. A team effort was made in locating and arresting a wanted person by members of Road Patrol and Vice/Narcotics.

The patrol element participated in a search of the vehicle incident to arrest. This was not documented, nor was the disposition of the vehicle. The only available report was the arrest report which did not contain the information needed.

The inquiry was returned for clarification and Sgt. Mike Favara provided a written memo pertaining to the facts that should have been reduced to writing in a Supplemental Report. His failure to document these actions has, once again, caused multiple members to divert their attention to his inaction in order to collect the necessary facts to answer the complaint allegation.

Please address this with him, again, at your earliest convenience and attach any documentation of such to this packet. Also, please draft a response letter to the complainant explaining to her that the deputies did nothing wrong in their interaction with this incident or the parties involved.

Please return the completed package to me. You have the originals that need to be kept on file.



To:

Capt. Dave Harney

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: August 19, 2014

Re:

Veronica Garcia Complaint

Upon review of the attached Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form completed by you and Lt. Richardson, I find the disposition unacceptable for a variety of reasons. Therefore, I am returning it to you for further involvement.

To assist with this, I'll refer you to the 2014 Florida Law Enforcement Handbook which is issued to all LEO's yearly. Please review LG-44 through LG-46.

Perhaps there are reports that are not contained in this packet that may provide insight to me. There is no report in Case Management from the sergeant who affected the initial arrest and transport. There is no documentation available to me to justify this search, removal of the money from a purse, whether there was even a search or the disposition of the vehicle after the driver was arrested.

I understand the booking fees practice under different circumstances, but these don't seem to fit, without some documentation of permission.

Please return this with available, completed reports/memos, etc. and what steps are being taken to address the situation if the requested documentation is not available.

Contact me with any questions or needed assistance.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INT INT ALE TO STATE TO S

# COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	TELEPHONE OF CO.
	complainant Paggy Kirkland 863 228 - 0692
	ADDRESS 620 N. Lindero Clewiston, FL 33440
	EMPLOYEE D. BOXT #K9-4 LOCATION 393 PERIMETER D.
	SOCIAL SECURITY MI IMPER RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
INTAKE	ALLEGATIONS Acevedo advises DIS BOLT arrived at her advess to deal with Sheryl Acevedo advises DIS BOLT arrived at her advess to deal with Sheryl Acevedo is unhappy with the Comments made to Ethie Bright Acevedo is unhappy with the Comments made to as well as the Deputy's mability to hardle the situation. Statement collected from Acevedo and Kirkland, so
	collected from Hoevedo and KIIKIWIA, 30
	Shery Acevedo Daniel Long Jr.  INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Peggy Kirkland  EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT  Sqt. B. Gn. Phi  SERGEANT 9/11/14
	DESCRIPTION AND THE AREA PARTY A
INQUIRY	I spake with Deputy Palt about the allegations, Deputy Bott advised the listed witnessess were not present and the Circumstances surrown the listed witnessess were not present and the Circumstances surrown the call were distorent from what was reported by Kirkland and Alevedo. The situation stemmed from alleged abuse as reported by Kirkland. The actual call was involved a juvenile not obeing the parent kirkland. The actual call was involved a juvenile not obeing the parent and there were no signs of abuse. Dis But Counseled and parent and there were no signs of abuse. Dis But Counseled and parent on apparal punishment and vivenite issues. B
ORT	NONE  NOTICE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	DISPOSITION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUBJECT OF PRESENT. WITNESS  Complaint Cause from Peggy Kirkland who was not present witness  Complaint Cause from Peggy Kirkland how has not believed to be present.
BBRE	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO  L.f. Argeil #109
AUTHORIZATION AF	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT  SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR  DATE  12 6507. 2014  DATE  SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN
L	Captar 4 106 09/23/19

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and I12.533. Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate fased on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 9/15/2014

To: Lt. Angell

From: Sgt. Griffin

Reference: Complaint Intake

On 9/10/2014 Peggy Kirkland entered the office in an effort to make a complaint on a Deputy. I encountered Ms. Kirkland and Sheryl Acevedo who was a witness to the complaint. Both Kirkland and Acevedo gave written statements to an incident that occurred on Saturday, September 6, 2014.

Kirkland, who was not present on scene at the time of the event, was adamant about filing a "Formal" Complaint against Deputy Bolt. Kirkland had advised she had already called the Department of Children and Family concerning this case.

Deputy Bolt was dispatched to 393 Perimeter Road in reference to a Runaway/Missing Child.

years of age) was seen fleeing the residence, by Mother Effie Bright, entering into a wooded area behind the house. Deputy Bolt made contact with and also with Effie. Effie described as a who was being very disrespectful toward her and refusing to listen and obey the instructions given to by Mother. advised does not have to listen to Mother, as instructed by older cousins. Jeparture was made in an effort to avoid obedience to Mother. Effie stated she has a fear of "whipping" due to the potential child abuse allegations. Deputy Bolt informed her of the proper areas and means of corporal punishment.

According to Sheryl Acevedo, she was present when this encounter occurred. She states that ran away from home because Mother had choked and punched She continues by stating that Deputy Bolt continued to "yell at and explained that total at was own fault for getting choked and punched. Acevedo became angry and left the property with her husband Daniel Long Jr. and immediately called Peggy Kirkland to report the incident.

On 9/15/2014 (1st available opportunity) I spoke with Deputy Bolt about the incident and advised that Effie began speaking of behavior and sfusal to be obedient and thus causing the argument that in turn caused to flee the residence. I asked Deputy Bolt if had any signs of abuse; choke marks, redness, swelling or marks and said "No". I further asked if appeared to be in any type of distress as previously described by Acevedo and again said "No". I asked if there were any others on scene at the time of the incident and said "No". I specifically asked about Sheryl Acevedo and Daniel Long Jr. and Deputy Bolt advised that they were not

Based on the information collected I do not feel that this investigation needs to continue at the next level. Deputy Bolt provided a detailed account from the activities that took place and it appears no wrong doing has occurred.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:

2

Case Number: HCSO14OFF

Time of Report\_\_\_ Page# Type of Case Date: Date of Birth: 11/30/ Name: Address: (O Place of Employment: Phone Number(s) Home: (363) 228-0692 Work: ( Sworn to me this / day of \_\_\_\_\_\_, 2014. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the helow listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the hest of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing fake information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.90/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial fread (Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM FINE 614-606

٦	COMPLANANT. TELEPHONE	
	Brenda Killiebrew 863 392 8986	
	ADDRESS 111 E RD 1 abelle	
	EMPLOYEE LOCATION	İ
1	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER  RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME	
	B) E 10-27-14 Approximate	Pm
ı	ALLEGATIONS 1. 16 10 million 10 00 raided everyone 1295 told	
4	to get down. Twos telling the officers that I had a	ĺ
	mentally: 111 room, while they were trying	
	ALLEGATIONS With my house were raided everyone was told to get down. I was telling the officers that I had a mentally; III in room. While they were trying to bring! cut! handwas hurt due to excessive force used. I repeatedly told them was mental and	
I	force ised. I redeatedly told them was mental and	İ
Ì	WITNESSE	
I	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT, BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER	
1	BOEING AND KITHERREN DO 1/9/71 U	
ı	RANK DATE TIME	<b>_</b>
4	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN	)
ı		
I	MS. KITHEBRES SHOWED ME THREE PARTURES ON A CEIL PHONE OF A STENTIN SWOTEN HAND WITH TODO SMAIL SCRATCHE	a ·
	DHONE OF A STEAMEN SMOTTEN THOSE STIPLE SCIENCE	
	· ·	
ı		
ı		
╂	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE	
	NOT OVERAL DIED GUGTANED BOUCK FAILURE DEEEDDAL	
	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL	
: :	DISPOSITION OF STATE	
	See CZPfairs Interoffice (affached)	•
i		
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO, FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
-	SIGNATURE-OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMP LANT	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR  DATE	
	SIGNATORE OF REALMING BOLDER ADDRESS	
1	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE	
-	23 July 2014	
	and the familiar, that to the best of my personal knowledge, infonnation, and belief. I have not knowingly of willfully	7

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, infonnation, and belief, I have not knowingly of willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator



# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Sheriff S. Whidden

Date: 7/25/2014

Thru: Chief K. Nelson

From: Capt. D. S. Harney

subject: Citizen Complaint

On 27-June-2014 at approximately 1823 hrs, a lawful search warrant was served on a residence at 111 E Road, LaBelle Fla 33935. Mrs. B. Killiebrew arrived at the Port LaBelle Annex to make a complaint on 30-June-2014.

The search warrant was conducted according to policy. Upon entry the team encountered four (4) adults, two (2) females and two (2) males.

The four subjects were contacted by separate elements of the team. One adult was in the shower, one in the hallway, one in a west bedroom and one in an east bedroom. I provided cover in the west bedroom while a team member placed subject. At this time I heard Mrs. Killiebrew yelling from the hallway that is mentally challenged and does not understand". I realized at that point that she must be referring to another As soon as the bedroom was secured I entered the east bedroom and observed Sergeant Favara on top of a struggling \_\_ subject, Favara was attempting to bring the subjects arm to a handcuffing position behind the subjects back while loudly yelling stop resisting and put your arm behind your back. I also saw Inv. attempting to restrain the subjects other arm. There were two other team members in the room but they did not have direct contact at this time. I loudly reiterated Mrs. Killiebrew's statement and told the team members to stand up we will cuff in the front. Sgt Favara and Inv. \_\_\_\_\_ immediately to the living room and sati complied. I then took down next to Mrs. Killiebrew. Upon seeing sister, instantly relaxed.

A short time later EMS was called to the scene to evaluate and assist.

It is my understanding that sustained minor abrasions and superficial injuries consistent with resisting restraints.

At no time did the any member of the team use excessive or unnecessary force and as soon as they were made aware o condition all attempts to forcefully restrain ceased.

A pre-operation briefing was conducted and at no time was any participant given prior knowledge of a condition. My inquiry with Vice Narcotics revealed that they also had no knowledge of a condition.

As I was on scene during the Search warrant service and witnessed the handling of saw nothing that would validate the complaint by Mrs. B. Killiebrew.

Respectfully,

D. S. Harney



# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Captain Dave Harney

From: Detective	Date: 07/02/2014
Subject: Respond to Civilian complaint	
On June 27, 2014, at approximatel participated in the serving of a search warrant Florida 33935. During the tactical aspect of the entry operator and was 2 <sup>nd</sup> second in the state residence, along with other times "Sheritt's office search warrant".	at a residence, located at 111 E Road Labelle, e operation, was assigned as an
proceeded to clear rooms and other areas of responsibility (1 <sup>st</sup> bedroom of residence) was dend of the residence. Upon entering the east observed Sergeant Favara attempting to place h	cleared, proceeded to the south heard and
to gain control c right arm, b  m straight forward, prev	Sgt. Favara from gaining control. While Sgt. Favara, and other law ntinued to give loud verbal commands for
Harney verbally advised other law enforce	e ongoing resistance from ment members present in the area, that vara assisted from the mattress

without placing hand restraints on was then placed in hand restraints and united with care taker. All residence occupants were escorted to the living room of the residence without further incident. While present on scene, Det. Echevarria observed no signs of injury on person, nor a complain of injury was communicated to law enforcement members by or the care taker.

Det. Nestor Echevarria # N-3

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 07-02-2014

To: Cpt. D.Harney

Thru: Sgt. R.Archer

From: Sgt. M.Favara

Reference: HCSO14OFF2679

On June 27<sup>th</sup> at approximately 7pm, I Sgt. M.Favara along with other members of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office Special Response Team (SRT) conducted a Narcotics related Search Warrant at 111 E.Rd.

Upon making entry to the residence, I heard a team member request assistance in one of the rooms. As we entered, we encountered a sitting on a bed. The individual was given several orders to get on the ground, however, never complied. At that point I engaged the subject by laying on top of I immediately gained control of left arm, placing it behind back. Attempts at gaining control of his right arm were unsuccessful. At this point, several other team members assisted me in subduing the individual. I was advised by Cpt. D.Harney that the individual was mentally challenged. It was then determined that the individual was not resisting, however, was unaware of the situation. was stood up, placed in cuffs, and escorted outside.

Once outside, injuries sustained to the subjects hand were brought to my attention. EMS was immediately notified and responded. The responding Paramedic advised that she believed the injuries to be "superficial abrasions". Bandages were applied and the subject refused to be transported.

Sgt. M.Favara

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

August 26, 2014

Brenda Killiebrew 111 E Road Labelle, Florida, 33935

#### Dear Madam:

This letter is to serve as notice of receipt of a complaint filed by you dated 06/30/2014. You alleged that force was used excessively during the service of a legal search warrant on your household on 06/27/2014. An investigation was completed and it is found to have no merit as every precaution for the safety of was taken. According to statements made by you and deputies, hand was scratched while law enforcement was attempting to put restraints on Unfortunately while attempting to do this was resisting law enforcement efforts. Once it was known that suffered from a disability, force was stopped, and the situation reassessed, which being handcuffed in the front and seated next to you. This calmed the situation.

A legal search warrant was served and law enforcement has the right and responsibility to secure all parties, for their safety, who are involved in the event. Law Enforcement is always much easier and safer when all parties cooperate peacefully in matters such as this.

I appreciate your concern for this situation and I thank you for bringing it to our attention, as we, while doing our job, want only for the safety of our citizens. Law Enforcement in this situation, violated no law or policy and this complaint has no basis for furtherance.

Sincerely,

Sgt. Michael Stevens Professional Standards

## Hendry County Sheriff's Office



# COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

_	COMPLAINANT				Trans.	EDITO M	
	Juan G Salinas					EPHONE	
i	ADDRESS				863	-612-5401	
	2210 Murray Road Labelle, Florida 33935						
	EMPLOYEE				LOCATION		
	D/S N. Kirk		22101	Murray Roa	d, Labelle, 1	Florida 3303:	5
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX		E OF INCIDE		
		W	M	7/26	5/2014	6:30 p.m	
	ALLEGATIONS					old pill	
Æ							
INTAKE							
Z							
	See Attached						
	WITNESSES		<del></del>				
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT	<del></del>	TX7	7 TOTOTOD	DIVOL TO		
	Juan G. Salinas		BY:	LETTER	PHONE	IN PERSON	OTHER
						$\square$	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK		DA		TIME
	Sgt. S. Reed		Sergeant		7-28-20	14 9:53	3 a.m.
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN						
						<del></del>	
R	Mr. Salinas was arrested on 7/26 for his invovlement	in a mutual bat	tery. The o	other party v	vas also arre	sted at that t	ime. In his written
NQUIRY	complaint ivir. Salmas makes it clear that he does not ca	re for D/S Kir	c. but mak	es no allega	tion of any v	rialation of L	JCCO Dollar, and
Z	Procedure. I oward the end of his written complaint Mr	. Salinas claim	ed that the	re was a thir	d exenect in	vovlad the o	ltonootion on didle-t
	he was not allowed to press charges against that person	. In his sworn a	ffidavit tal	ken just pric	r to his arre	st. Mr. Salin	as made no
	mention of any other person and clearly identifies the p	erson who was	arrested				
	D/S C. Norwood was the arresting and reporting depu	tv. In Mr. Sali	nas' writter	n complaint	he makes no	allegation o	of any violation of
	HCSO Policy and Procedure by D/S Norwood. This con	mplaint is unfo	unded and	will be forw	varded to the	chain of co	mmand
_	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standar		OFFENSE			7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	imiana.
A TIVE REPORT	Total District Tropics of the Control of the Contro	usy	OFFENSE				
PC	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDER	NOT SUSTA	D.IED O	Tiom . Time			
뿐	CLIEBUTION EXCITED GIVEOUPEL	NOISUSIA	INED 3	USTAINED	POLICY FA	ILURE	REFERRAL
7	DISPOSITION			. 🖳			
5	DISPOSITION						
ğ							
S	The majority of Mr. Salinas' complaint is the basis of	his legal defen:	se of the ch	harges for w	hich he was	arrested, Mr	. Salinas'
2	complaint makes no allegation of any violation of HCS	O Polcy and Pr	ocedure by	any memb	er of the HC	SO.	
Z							
Ӹ	The incident that initiated the HCSO response was the	result of a civ	il dispute o	over a prope	rty easment.	Mr. Salinas	initiated physical
ΞI	violence over what he claimed was "defending his prope	erty". Contact v	vas attemp	ted with Mr	. Salinas, ar	d the situation	n will he
۱۵	explained to him when he returns the phone call.		•		,	a mo ondun	311 W111 00
띪	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	NO	FOR WARD	INVESTIGAT	ייי ארטו		
ABBREVIATED INVESTIG		X	· OIC · · · LICE	20110711	10:110		
-							
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVIS <del>OR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT</del>			· · · · · ·		DATE	
ŏ	1+ hum 6/1/	# 124			-	7/70	114
F	Lt. Jung Koh	- 10-1				1281	17
2	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR					DATE	
R							
I							
	CICNIA TUDE OPCADEA DI						
4	SIGNATURE OF CAPITAIN					DATE	
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF CAPITAIN  THOU				•	7/29/14	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and I12.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

## Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 South Bridge Street Post Office Box 579 LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579 Telephone (863) 674-5600

### ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported: 07/08/14 0953 C.C. Case #: HCS0140F303
Name JUAN GABREL SALTURS DOB 04/12/84 SEX M
Home Address 2210 Murray Ro City WELLE State R Zip 33935
Business Address City State Zip
Home Phone 863 613 5401 Business/Other Phone
Complaint: Date and Time of Incident: 7   26   14   0637 pm
Location of Incident: 2210 MORRAY RD
Nature of Complaint: MTS CONDUCT
Member DIS KIRK, N I.D. / Badge #
Member DS NORWOOD, C I.D. / Badge #
Statement of Complaint:
On July 26th Hendry Country Sheriffs Office was called
On July 26th Hendry Country Sheriffs Office was called out to my property. I was involved in a dispute with
my reighbors on my property. My preighbers attacked me
on my land and I was defending myself in fear of being
injured. The Officers arrived on scene and Iwas
met by them at my drive way the 49 Officer King"
stated he remembered me from previous events that alcurred
(Use supplementary statement form, attached if necessary)  Initials

C.C. Case # HCSO 14 08 3033

Several years ago. Officer Kirk neur identified himself that's why I didn't recognize him. I told the three Officers what happened. I svied calming my neighbors down when they affacted me. I was Justified in protecting myself on my land. At no point did I order my dog to attack my reigher. My day was protecting me. Officer Kirk had his mind made up due to the past occurrences my family has had with him He samplekly. bought the Story of my neighbors and sided with them. Officer Kirk Independ is securly disturbing and needs to be lashed into. He was severly in Friential in Office, Norwood Sudgment and reasoning. Both officers did not let me press charges to both of my neighbors while onscone. They both affacted me on my property and nothing was done only until a Supervisor was shown a video of them affacting wo. I Still was not allowed to press charges on Pamela Saez then they know she also attacked no. This is totally upprofesional by these two officers. This needs to be I solved into further Officer Norwood is signing after in training. and needs to be stadwood shadowd by another officer. The Ag division needs to be notified of the Westocted animals on that property.

Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.

2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

### Please be advised that:

One (1) copy to complainant

1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.

2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.

By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and
ends on page, is true and correct.
In Sals
Signature of Complainant
STATE OF FLORIDA  COUNTY OF HENDRY  Sworn to and subscribed before me this
Notary Public, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute
Notary Fublic, State of Florida, 117.10, 1 tm, Galdie
Sq. S.O. REED
Printed Name of Notary (Seal)

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INQ15-0001

# COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

_,	COMPLAINANT				EPHONE	
ĺ	Ramon Monte De Oca			305-	798-0770	
	ADDRESS					
	4015 20th Avenue NE, Naples, Florida 34120					
	EMPLOYEE			LOCATION		
	D/S R. Maldonado / D/S N. Kirk		Birchwood	d Pkwy. / SR 80		
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX	DATE OF INCIDEN		
	SOCIAL SECONT LINES.	w	M	03/16/2015	11:12 pm	
	ALLEGATIONS					
ш	ALLEGATIONS					
NTAKE						
Ξ						
	- 1.4.0° 1.4.0°					
	See Attached Affidavit					
	WITNESSES					
			BY: LET	TER PHONE	IN PERSON	OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		PI: LEI	<b>7</b>		
	complainant		RANK	DA		E
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		Lieutenant	03/20		
	Lt. L. Richardson/Lt. J. Woods		Dioutenant	0.27,200		•
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN					
	On March 20, 2015, Lt. Richardson recieved a complaint from Ram	on Monte De Oca,	whose statement i	s attached alleged memb	er misconduct. After	reviewing the
INQUIRY						caron or mis
۵n	documentation provided by Mr. De Oca, I find that no hember this vehicle and the deputies damaged his property. Mr. De Oca also state					
Z	After reviewing the CAD print out of the above incident, I found the	at there were five d	eputies present an	d three left shortly after v	verifiying that everyth	ning was safe. I
	spoke with the deputies involved and reviewed the incident report s	upmined in this car	ident concet also a	valoine that a narcotice to	ained and certified K	9 displayed a
	spoke with the deputies involved and reviewed the incident reports advised that the vehicle was dirty and already had damge to its interpositive alert on the presents of or residual odor of a narcotic during	nor panels. Inc und	which is legal and	pursuant to Hendry Coun	ty Sheriff's Office Po	licies and
	positive alert on the presents of or residual odor of a marcone during Procedures.	op				
<b> </b>	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stand	ards)	OFFENSE			
臣	COMPLAINT CONTROL HOMBER COMMANDER					
8	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND	D NOT SUST	AINED SUS	TAINED POLICY F	AILURE F	EFERRAL
뿐	CLASSITION . N		[			Ц
FIGATIVE REPORT	DISPOSIȚION		•			
F						
12						
ES						
₹					•	
Ä				The sould be set	invelved to be a	1007
15	After review of all documents related to this complain	nt and after revi	ewing and spe	aking with deputies	involved, it has t	een
3	determinded that the allegations made by Mr. De Oca	are unfounded	•			
I K	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES	NO	FORWARD IN	VESTIGATION TO		•
ABBREVIA TED INVEST		$\boxtimes$				
F	SIGNATURE OF SUPPRIVISON HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	VΤ			DATE	
_					<u> </u>	_
٥	Chilled Inha			(		
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	_			DATE	
1 6	7.	•				
9	· ·				DATE	
NOITACIBOHTIA	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN				-	
۱ ۹						

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjusy, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the Matter contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and acquirate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:

Incident Date: 03/16/2015

Time of Incident: 11:13pm

Police Officer's Badge # 182

To Whom This May Concern,

I would like to file a complaint against several police officers from the Hendry County Sheriff's office. My Wife & I were working late to finish up some behind work at Best Insurance Inc. which is an Insurance Agency in Fort Myers owned by my mother in law (Cecilia Tucek) 4392 Palm Beach Blvd, Fort Myers, FL 33905. When we left, we stop at the store to buy our baby some diapers, wipes, and baby milk. After that we started heading to the house that we are in the process of moving into. We are back and forth from Naples to Clewiston, as we are in the process of selling our house in Naples. We were driving down state road 80 and we past two Police cars that were parked in the median about a ¼ mile before the Tractor Trailer store in Labelle. One of them went after a car that had a headlight out and the other one came out into the left lane behind the other officer heading east. My wife and I were driving in two separate cars, we were in the right lane and I was in the car in the front, about 5 seconds after he started driving he went between me and my wife's car right behind my car and started to follow me through the City of Labelle. I was driving under the speed limit and he kept following me past McDonalds and past Dunkin Donuts. I try to slow down even more hoping he would get from behind me, because he was driving too close to my car. That didn't work, so we kept on driving home. My wife was still behind the officer that was behind me. At that point she went to the left lane passing the officer and passing me trying to figure out why was he following me so long. Then she came to the right lane in front of me. By this point we were passing Birchwood Park Way going into the curved part of the road towards our home in Clewiston 4300 Pioneer 21st St Clewiston, FL 33440. Right at that moment when she passed me and came in front of my vehicle about 2-3 seconds later he put on his lights and stopped me. So he came up to the window and right before he said anything he had a radio call asking him if he had stopped the other car (Me) then he asked me for license and registration and where I was coming from, I told him my job at an insurance Agency. I gave him my license, registration and insurance card to him and I asked him why did he pull me over and his response was that I was following too close to the car in front of me. Which was not true there was plenty of space between my wife's car and mine. At that point I thought he was confused because that is what he had been doing to me following me so long and so close between two car spaces or less. Then two separate Officers in separate cars came as well and one of them was a K-9 Officer. The K-9 Officer asked me to get out of the car and asked me if I had been arrested, if I had any weapons on me and if I had any drugs in the car, and then he patted me down. Then he brought me in front of the police car behind my car and brought a dog out and took him around my car. At that point they never asked me for my consent to search the vehicle. I told the Officer (Badge # 182) and the K-9 Officer that I don't consent to the search. Officer Badge #182 said he didn't need my consent because the dog had given him a sign that he smelled drugs in the car. At this point I knew something wasn't right because that vehicle has been with us for many years there hasn't and never will be any drugs. At that point Officer Badge # 182 told me I needed to sit inside the back of his

patrol car and I sat there for almost two hours. While I was sitting those officers were taking all the panels off the vehicle and checking my babies milk shaking it around and sticking the hands in the sides of the babies diamper box and throwing all my stuff including my bables stuff to the ground outside on the grass and I had a dvd player that was in a box that I had ordered they were shaking that around as well. Another Officer had come in and the K-9 Officer had left. The Officer that had come in was also searching the car. Time kept passing and the K-9 Officer returned. More time had passed then 2 female Officers came in and they were searching as well the car and my babies things and after that more time passed the Highway Patrol came and he was also searching the car. After almost reaching 1 in the morning Officer Badge #182 let me out from the back of the patrol car. At that moment I asked him what have I done so wrong to deserve this treatment and he said you didn't do anything wrong this is state road 80 and people pass here with drugs and we have to check. And he told me he will not be giving me a citation because I corporated . So I told him I didn't corporate that I never gave the consent to search my car. So I told him this was an unlawful stop and you were following me for many miles walting for me to make a mistake driving which I didn't and you had more than 6 Officers here for almost 2 hours wasting tax payers money and my time that I should have been home with my kids and at that point the K-9 Officer jumped in, making fun of me asking me if he can buy insurance from me. He was angry and that was the way he was showing it, because they didn't find any drugs because there was never any drugs to begin with. What I wanted to tell him was What kind of trick did he teach the dog to alert to drugs that doesn't exist. But I didn't say that. I did ask for the badge number and his response to me was that his Supervisor came there so we did everything right. So the only one who gave me their Badge # was Officer #182 he said it very low I couldn't barely hear him, So I asked if he could write it for me and he said no, so all the Officers started walking away. The K-9 Officer in my opinion is an accident waiting to happen. We as an Public Citizens deserve to be treated right and treated with respect and not to be tricked or targeted into this type of game that they played with me. It cauld have went very wrong for me. I expect an apology from the Officers and same type of disciplinary action against thase two Officers the K-9 and Badge #182. By the way I had an Operation on March 03, 2015 which is exactly 13 days befare this stap and I needed to take my medicine and couldn't because I was detained there against my will. When I got hame I noticed my panels laose and missing screws and plastic clips far the panels braken.

month of la

Sincerely,

Ramon Monte De Oca

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: March 27, 2015

To: File

From: Lieutenant J. Woods

Reference: Ramon Monte De Oca Complaint

On March 20, 2015, Former HCSO Lt. Richardson received a complaint from Ramon Monte De Oca, whose statement is attached, alleging member misconduct during a traffic stop. Mr. De Oca submitted a written statement explaining his allegations along with photographs and a copy of his surgery paperwork. The photos attached were taken at a residence and were not taken on scene or immediately after therefore; I am unable to use the photographs as evidence in reviewing this case. Mr. De Oca states that he had surgery 13 days before the traffic stop and was deprived of taking his medication, however, he does not state that he asked to take his medication while on the traffic stop. When asked, the deputies on scene state that they did not know about his medication and he never asked for it.

Mr. De Oca also stated that he was held against his will and an illegal search was conducted of his vehicle. A search of his vehicle was conducted due to the positive alert of the presence of a narcotic odor by a trained and certified police canine. After reviewing the documentation provided by Mr. De Oca, I find that no member misconduct has been committed. Mr. De Oca states that deputies conducted an illegal search of his vehicle and the deputies damaged his property. Mr. De Oca also stated that there were more than six officers on scene at his traffic stop.

After reviewing the CAD print out of the above incident, I found that there were five deputies present and three left shortly after verifying that everything was safe. I spoke with the deputies involved and reviewed the incident report submitted in this case which did not match Mr. De Oca's account of the incident. Deputies on scene advised that the vehicle was dirty and already had damage to its interior panels. The incident report also explains that a narcotics trained and certified K-9 displayed a positive alert on the presence of, or residual odor of, a narcotic during an open air sniff which is legal and pursuant to Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policies and Procedures.

At the conclusion of my inquiry into Mr. De Oca's allegations, I find them to be "unfounded". A copy of the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form, along with the supporting documents will be delivered to the HCSO Professional Standards office to be filed as per HCSO Standard Operating Procedure.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office INQ15-0002

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

COMPLAINA	NT						863-23	35-1212		
Mauro Guzi	nan-Armenta									
ADDRESS			_							
1155 Waller	Street Lab	elle, Florida 339	935			I	OCATION			
<b>EMPLOYEE</b>					Wallen Str					
D/S J. Brou	ghton			RACE	SEX	DATE	OF INCIDENT	TIME		
SOCIAL SEC	URITY NUMBI	ER .		W	M	04/	06/15	6:41pn	n	
				**						
ALLEGATIO	NS									
						•				
1	ed Affidavit/S	Statement								
		Statement								
WITNESSES	i			_			7110 77	IN PERSO	ON	OTHER
None	L REPORTING	INCIDENT			BY: LET	TER	PHONE		014	ĬĦ.
complaina		<b></b>			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	DAT		TIME	
EMPLOYEE	RECEIVING C	OMPLAINT			RANK Lieutenant		03/20/		2:00 pi	m
Lt. J. Woo					Lieutenant					
RESOLVED		NO IF YES	S, EXPLAIN							
	YES									
1										
<b>,</b>										
a a Aussi	and Documen	tc.								
See Attack	ned Documen	ts	Professional Stands	ards)	OFFENSE					
See Attack	ned Documen	ts NUMBER (Contact F	Professional Standa						DE	TED DAI
COMPLAIN	NTCONTROL 1	NUMBER (Contact F	UNFOUNDE			STAINED	POLICY F	AILURE	RE	FERRAL
See Attack	NTCONTROL 1	ts VUMBER (Contact F EXONERATED				STAINED	POLICY F	AILURE	RE	FERRAL
COMPLAIN	OTCONTROL I	NUMBER (Contact F	UNFOUNDE			STAINED	POLICY F	AILURE	RE	FERRAL
COMPLAIN	OTCONTROL I	NUMBER (Contact F	UNFOUNDE		STAINED SUS	STAINED	POLICY F	AILURE	RE	FERRAL
CLASSIFIC DISPOSITI	OTCONTROL I	NUMBER (Contact F	UNFOUNDE		STAINED SUS	STAINED	POLICY F	AILURE	RE	FERRAL
CLASSIFIC DISPOSITI	OTCONTROL I	NUMBER (Contact F	UNFOUNDE		STAINED SUS	STAINED	POLICY F	AILURE	RE	FERRAL
CLASSIFIC DISPOSITI	NTCONTROL I	EXONERATED	UNFOUNDE	D NOT SUS	STAINED SUS					
CLASSIFIC DISPOSITI	NTCONTROL I	EXONERATED	UNFOUNDE	D NOT SUS	STAINED SUS					
CLASSIFIC	CATION  TON	EXONERATED	UNFOUNDE	D NOT SUS	STAINED SUS					
CLASSIFIC DISPOSITI	CATION  TON  Town   EXONERATED  EXONERATED  uments related to llegations made by	o this complain	t and after reded.	STAINED SUS	eaking w	ith deputies				
CLASSIFIC DISPOSITI	CATION  TON  Town   EXONERATED  EXONERATED  uments related to llegations made by	o this complain	t and after reded.	STAINED SUS	eaking w	ith deputies				
CLASSIFIC  DISPOSITION  After revidetermine RECOMM	EATION  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON	EXONERATED  The state of the st	o this complain	t and after reded.	STAINED SUS	eaking w	ith deputies	involved,	it has be	
CLASSIFIC  DISPOSITION  After revidetermine RECOMM	EATION  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON	EXONERATED  The state of the st	o this complain	t and after reded.	STAINED SUS	eaking w	ith deputies	involved,	it has be	een
CLASSIFIC  DISPOSITION  After rev determine RECOMM	CATION  ION  ION  ION  ION  ION  ION  ION	EXONERATED  EXONERATED  uments related to llegations made by	o this complain by a are unfound YES	t and after reded.	STAINED SUS	eaking w	ith deputies	involved,	it has be	een
CLASSIFIC  DISPOSITION  After rev determine RECOMM	CATION  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON	EXONERATED  The second of the	o this complain by a are unfound YES	t and after reded.	STAINED SUS	eaking w	ith deputies	involved,	it has be	een
CLASSIFIC  DISPOSITION  After revideterming RECOMM	CATION  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON	EXONERATED  The state of the st	o this complain by a are unfound YES	t and after reded.	STAINED SUS	eaking w	ith deputies	involved,  DAT	it has be	een
CLASSIFIC  DISPOSITION  After revidetermina RECOMM	CATION  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON	EXONERATED  The second of the	o this complain by a are unfound YES	t and after reded.	STAINED SUS	eaking w	ith deputies	involved,  DAT  OS- DAT	it has be	een
After rev determine RECOMM	CATION  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON  TON	EXONERATED  uments related to llegations made by the control of th	o this complain by a are unfound YES	t and after reded.	STAINED SUS	eaking w	ith deputies	involved,  DAT	it has be	een

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	TELEPHONE
	COMPLAINANT MOUVO GUZMan B63 735/2/2
	ADDRESS 1155 Wallen St
	EMPLOYEE
	FOR SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER  RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME  H M 3/6/15
INTAKE	HACE racial comments, took my Mexican I.D.
	Jacrod (T-2)
	WITNESSES  PV. LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT
ı	EMPLOYEERECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK DATE TIME
	PESOLUED VES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
	Speke with comp. he advised that he has his drivers livence from Fla.  Speke with comp. he advised that he has his drivers livence from Fla.  but still does not have his mexican ID. His stulement he referred to but still does not have his mexican ID. His stulement he referred to his sexual preference was in response to a jail intoke question.
NQUIRY	but still does not have his Merican into he quistion.
N.	his somel preference was in 1839-195
Ì	
뭁	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)  OFFENSE
GATIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
ATIVI	DISPOSITION
INVE	
E	
SEVI	DESCRIPTION TO FORWARD INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
ABBREVIATED INVEST	RECOMMEND FOR THER IN VESTIGATION
-	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
NO NO	DATE
RIZA	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE
	I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully  I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully  I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully  I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully
	I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, thave not knowledge, information, and belief.  deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. I I2.532 and I I2.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.
	hereby verify that the contents of this report at a trade and the same

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve min or complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

#### Continuation:

Case Number: HCSO14OFF00 Witness Statement Time of Report Type of Case\_ Date of Birth: \_/ S.S. : Place of Employment: Work: (\_ Iome: ( Mouro Guzman

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 05/05/15

To: File

Thru:

From: Lieutenant J. Woods

Reference: Mauro Guzman Complaint

On April 10, 2015, I received a complaint Intake Form from Mr. Mauro Guzman. In his sworn written statement, Mr. Guzman stated that he was followed for two blocks and pulled over for his window tint. Mr. Guzman continues to state that his vehicle was searched for drugs and that the deputy made several racial comments to him. Mr. Guzman continues by saying that the deputy asked if he was a "faggot" twice. The deputy according to Mr. Guzman also told him to roll his windows up so that he could check his tint. Mr. Guzman's chief complaint is that the deputy took his Mexican Identification card.

After receiving the complaint, I located the case report of the above mentioned incident (HCSO15OFF001416) and reviewed the report. D/S J. Broughton was the arresting officer in this case and is who the complaint was filed against. According to the report, D/S Broughton states that he was on routine patrol when he observed Mr. Guzman's vehicle. Upon observing Mr. Guzman's vehicle, D/S Broughton observed that the side window sunscreen material was to dark at which he estimated it to be 14%.

After conducting a traffic stop on the vehicle, D/S Broughton advised Mr. Guzman of the stop and utilized his department issues tint meter to measure the light transmittance of the sun screen material which measured 13%. According to D/S Broughton's statement, he then requested his driver's license in which Mr. Guzman started that he did not have one. A driver's license check was conducted which indicated that Mr. Guzman's license was in fact suspended as of 07/06/13.

On 04/15/15, I made contact with Mr. Guzman via cell phone and spoke with him about this incident. Mr. Guzmans' primary concern was the location of his Mexican Identification Card. Mr. Guzman advised me that he was unable to find his Mexican Identification Card and he believes that D/S Broughton took it. Mr. Guzman did not make

any mention of any racial comments but did state that the "faggot" comments were made while inside of the Hendry County Jail. Mr. Guzman stated that he was being asked questions while he was in the jail and was asked about his sexual orientation. Mr. Guzman stated that D/S Broughton asked him if he was gay in which Mr. Guzman stated that he did not hear the question in which D/S Broughton asked Mr. Guzman if he was a faggot. I was able to establish that this question and or comments was asked while inside of the jail.

After speaking with Mr. Guzman, I contact D/S Broughton in which he stated that he never called Mr. Guzman a faggot nor did he make any racial comments to him. D/S Broughton further stated that he did see the Mexican Identification Card in Mr. Guzman's wallet but never took it out. D/S Broughton wrote an incident report stating that he did not have the ID nor was it in his car after an inspection.

On April 19, 2015, I was contact by Robert Sarazen, who stated over the phone, that he was friends with Mr. Guzman and was present during the traffic stop. While speaking with Mr. Sarazen, I asked him what he saw and or heard in which case he replied by saying "I heard the deputy call him a faggot and I saw him take his Mexican ID". I then advised Mr. Sarazen that Mr. Guzman stated that the faggot comment was while he was inside of the jail and asked him how he heard it in the jail. As a respond to my question, Mr. Sarazen stated that he did not want to write a statement or get anyone in trouble and that the deputy must have made the comment twice. I then asked Mr. Sarazen again if he saw the deputy take the ID out of Mr. Guzman's wallet in which he changed his story stating "Well, no I didn't see it but I heard Mauro talking about his ID". This contradicts the actual statement made by the complainant, Mr. Guzman. Due to the fact that Mr. Sarazen did not want to give an official written statement and the fact that his statement contradicts that of Mr. Guzman, I do not find Mr. Sarazen's statement to be credible.

At this time, I cannot find any actual evidence of any law or policy violations committed by D/S Broughton. D/S Broughton conducted a legal traffic stop which was justified by the actual reading of the sun screen material of 13% using his department issued tint meter. D/S Broughton established probable cause to Mr. Guzman's arrest by verifying that Mr. Guzman's driver's license was in fact suspended to which he admitted to not having one. This inquiry will be closed unfounded.

As of this date, the complaint and inquiry have been completed and the documentation is ready to be filed.



# Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT			TELEPH	ONE
	Maria Delia Moreno			None	
	ADDRESS				
	1305 Mohawk Ave Labelle Florida 33935			LOCATION	
	EMPLOYEE		1205 34	DOCATION ohawk Ave.	
	Sgt. Archer and Sgt. Olvera SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	. RACE	SEX	DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME
	SUCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	. RACE	F SEX	1 1/20/2015	
	ALLEGATIONS	**	-	1112012010	
щ	ALDEGATION				
INTAKE					
<u>E</u>	1				
	Mrs. Moreno is alleging that Sgt. Olvera and Sgt. Archer	entered he	r recidence wi	thout normission and with	hout a search warrant and
	searched her residence.	cirici cu nc	i residence wi	mout permission and wid	Hour a sourch warrant and
	WITNESSES				
	None				
1 1	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LE	TTER PHONE II	N PERSON OTHER
	Maria Moreno		21.22		$\square$
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK	DATE	TIME
	Sgt. Olvera		Sergeant	7-20-2015	9:53 a.m.
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN				
₹					
INQUIRY					
Į≅∣					
	See attached				
F	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	)	OFFENSE		
STIGATIVE REPORT		Nomer	CADED CI	STAINED POLICY FAILU	URE REF <u>ER</u> RAL
山山	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED	NOT SUS	AINED SU	STAINED POLICY FAILI	UNE KELEKKAL
l iii					
ΙĘΙ	DISPOSITION				
Ω					
				•	
Ž					
١٩					
4					
Š	No Investigative Follow-up needed.				
ABBREVIATED INVE	RECOMMENDE URTHER INVESTIGATION YES	NO	FORWARD I	NVESTIGATION TO	
AB		$\boxtimes$			
-	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOP HANDLING THE COMPLAINT	' -			DATE
Z	Lt. J. Woods				11-23-15
AUTHORIZATION	1 111				
Ž	SIGNATURE OF REVIEW DIG SUPERVISOR			·	11/23/15
5	Flur Vel 102				11/25/13
5	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN				DATE
<					

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my person all knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:

sted Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further ertify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission f a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First legree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read

MARIA MORENO

Derjunoiero Ricoldo Moyno

## menary County Sherm's Office

# COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

COMPLAINANT				TEL	EPHONE -	2000 20
1	Paria Morer	<i>10</i>			1657	231-7414
ADDRESS 13	25 Mohawk	Aire_	Cake	11e FC	3370	35
EMPLOYEE	ork injury	4		LOCATION		-10:00
SOCIAL SECURITY		RA'CE	SEX	DATE OF INCIDE	TIME	
ALLEGATIONS	Megal entry th amename	withow	$L_{\alpha}$ Sec	rch wa	Mant v	iolates
the fail	in amandme	M F	00 100			
the four	THE COME TO THE	216 (;				
				V		
WITNESSES Ma	ria Delia Mi	breno		DEFONIE	IN PERSON	OTHER
INDIVIDUAL REPO	RTING INCIDENT		BY: LET		2	
EMPLOYEE RECEI	VING COMPLAINT		RANK	DA	TE TIM	E
RESOLVED YES	NO IF YES, EXP	LAIN			•	
						į
COMPLAINT CON	TROL NUMBER (Contact Professi		OFFENSE			
CLASSIFICATION	EXONERATED U	NFOUNDED NOT SU	ISTAINED SUST	AINED POLICY	FAILURE	REFERRAL
DISPOSITION		<u></u>				
		c				
		YES NO	FORWARD IN	ESTIGATION TO		
DECOLO ENDELL	DTLIED INVESTIGATION					
RECOMMENDFU	RTHER INVESTIGATION				DATE	
SIGNATURE OF S	RTHER INVESTIGATION  UPERVISOR HANDLING THE C	OMPLAINT			DATE	
SIGNATURE OF S	UPERVISOR HANDLING THE C	OMPLAINT			DATE DATE	
SIGNATURE OF S	_	OMPLAINT			DATE	
SIGNATURE OF S	UPERVISOR HANDLING THE C	OMPLAINT				
SIGNATURE OF S	UPERVISOR HANDLING THE C		ny personal knowledge	, information, and belie	DATE  DATE	gly or willfully

Signature of Investigator

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: November 23, 2015

To: File

Thru:

From: Lieutenant J. Woods

Reference: Maria Moreno Complaint

After receiving this complaint, I made contact with Sgt. Archer and Sgt. Olvera at separate times. Sqt. Archer and Sqt. Olvera both stated that they went to that residence in an attempt to locate Maria's Moreno's son who holds an active warrant and resides at 1305 Mohawk Avenue. Upon arrival, they knocked on the front door and known to Sgt. Olvera to be handicap and unable to stay by , answered the door and immediately shut it back. Both Sqt. Olvera and Sqt. Archer continued to knock and yell "sheriff's Office" loudly with no answer. Due to the fact that no one else was answering the door, both deputies felt that the was left alone or there was something wrong with the caretaker. Due to these exigent circumstances, they made entry into the residence to conduct a welfare check. Upon entering the residence they made contact with who ran to ; (Maria Moreno), who was located in her room and ok. After locating Mrs. Moreno, Sgt. Olvera explained to her why they were in the residence and requested permission to look for ( that had an active warrant. Mrs. Moreno then gave verbal consent for both Sgt. Olvera and Sgt. Archer to search the residence for While searching for Mrs. While searching for Mrs. they located an automatic rifle and a 9mm handgun in one of rooms to which mother stated was not hers or and consented to its removal from her residence by the deputies.

Later Mrs. Moreno's parrived on scene and began to question why the deputies were in the residence. Not at anytime did Mrs. Moreno tell or request that the deputies leave. After deputies left the residence, Mrs. Moreno and parrived at the sheriff's office requesting to file a complaint on the deputies. Mrs. Moreno's vrote the entire complaint as if he was the one upset and not Mrs. Moreno. Sgt. Olvera who speaks Spanish, took the complaint, therefore, Mrs. Moreno's concerns could have been made by her to Sgt. Olvera rather than by

I find that neither Sgt. Archer nor Sgt. Olvera violated any policy, Florida State Law or any constitutional amendment. Both deputies entered the residence due to a welfare check of a handica, and once making contact with mother and verifying that the and the mother were ok, they requested to search for one of Mrs. Moreno's at has a warrant in which Mrs. Moreno gave consent. During a search, these firearms were found and removed with approval

from Mrs. Moreno. Everything done inside of the residence was done with consent. Mrs. Moreno could have withdrawn consent at anytime in which she did not.

At the conclusion of my inquiry into Mrs. Moreno, I find them to be "unfounded". A copy of the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form, along with the supporting documents will be delivered to the HCSO Professional Standards office to be filed as per HCSO Standard Operating Procedure.

Lt. J. Woods

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INQ15-0004

# COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

_	CO TY ADJANT	TELEPHONE
	COMPLAINANT Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio	
	ADDRESS	
	921 Maddox St. Labelle, Fl. 33935	LOCATION
	EMPLOYEE	
1	Sgt. G. Elver	EX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
	SOCIAL SECURITY NOWIBER	2/4/15 9:03 p.m.
	WF	27413
	ALLEGATIONS	
Ä		
INTAKE	Mrs. Tovar claims that during her arrest, her arm was placed behind her back	causing injury. I addition, Mrs. Tovar claims that she
Z		mical licalification was defined a many, the re-
	sprained her ankle during her arrest. Mrs. 10var claims that she requested me claims that her phone was seized as evidence and she believes that the video s	she made prior to her arrest was deleted, as it did not
	automatically post to her google account.	•
	WITNESSES	
		BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT	
	Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio	NK DATE TIME
	# EMPLOYEERECEIVING COMEDAIN	UVA.
	Sgt. J. Olvera Serges	ant 2/0/13 1.55 p.m.
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN	
≿	≿	Y
5		0
INQUIRY	o z	
-	7	1
	See Attached Inter-OfficeMmemorandum	
T.	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)  OFFEN	SE
TIVE REPORT	<u>R</u>	DETERDAT
٦	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED	SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
122	<u>X</u>	
=	DISPOSITION	
12	일	
l Si	N I	
Į≩	2	
۵ ا		
	<b>門</b>	
≸	See Attached Inter-OfficeMmemorandum	
A E	See Attached Inter-OfficeMmemorandum  RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES FORW	ARD INVESTIGATION TO
88	RECOMINEND FOR THER IT YES	
4		DATE
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT	DILLE
Z	7	
Ì	SIGNATURE OF PAPTAIN  SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	DATE ,
1 5	SIGNATURE OF BEVIEWING SUPERVISOR	alaul/12
8	11. May 19 1 1721	2/21/10
ĮŘ	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	DATE
	A SIGNATION OF THE STATE OF THE	
-		

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Witness Statement				
Date: 2-6-15 Page# Type of Case Time of Report 1.55				
Name: £115abeth Tovarthon D.O.B. 5.10-76 DL:				
Address: 921 Maddox St. S.S.: S.S.:				
Place of Employment:				
Home: (				
Din 2-4-15 mine son Joseph Kodriguer				
got Pulled over 7 spoke to officer Lilly that				
the Car is mine and that they can take				
my son to jail but I want my car and				
Thave him mine DL and he said of to				
ist wait 01058 the street. I saw that				
They Called a K-9 Unit to search my				
Car . I Tack Sergeout Elver as to why				
they are searching mine Car and it				
they reeded my or permisson to search				
my car the stated that no gred can				
Skarch when ever they wanted. He				
ther said to stared in front of his				
car and not to move. I did what				
I was told and he started that he				
Can alvest it he wanted to				
told have him who and their				
all I wanted was my con. The				
They told the other office to				
ariest me and				
Sworn to me this				

Witness Statement					
Date: Page# Type of Case Time of Report					
Name: Elisabeth Tovar Antonio D.O.B. DL:					
Address: S.S.:					
Place of Employment:					
Home: (					
they Sergeant Elver Co. and the					
other office stamm me on the Car and Sergeout Elver Gr Pulled my vight arm up guel I scream cause that					
The has an old injury from where I fell. told he not mel that I was doing what I'm being told and when they where treated me that.					
he Did Not Care and Did Not					
want to hear: I when they where					
arresting me they pulled my shirt down					
and Can see my bra strap. They pulled					
and push me in the cox They Cause					
Sworn to me this black 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read  (Witness Signature)					

Witness Statement					
Date:	Page#	Type of Case	Time of Report		
Name:	Elisabeth Town	v Antonio D.O.B.	DL:		
Address:			S.S.:		
Place of Emp	ployment:				
Home: (		Work: ()	Cell: ()_		
inju	ry to m	1 avm a	nel both	Es_	
WII	ste and	my ankle	. I did	ask	
for	medical to	east and	said no.	When	
Iş	of boneled	out. I	went to	my doctor	
Offic	e for my	injurg. I	no longe	er fael	
Sal	e in my	home tou	n, and do	not Know	
95	to way	he treate	od me Ha	ent way.	
Caus	re of all	this, I	will	se moving	
out	of my	some town	I I	11 ceave	
20	opy of the	Police re	epoit and Phone fi	State or evidence	
Tor.	the recordi		on my	hone I	
certify that I	this 6 Aday of 726, 20 Aday of 726, 20 Accounty Deputy Sheriff concerning am willing to prosecute in this matter in be eriminally punished by a definite ida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.08	the above listed incident/offense we . I understand that anyone found g term of Imprisonment not exceeding	re voluntarily made and true to the	hat the statement made to the below ne best of my knowledge. I further n concerning the alleged commission \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First	
(Law Enforce	equent Officer Signature)	1/1 >	(Witness Signature)		

Witness Statement
Page# Type of Case Time of Report
Name: Sliketh Tovar Antonio D.O.B. DL:
Address:
Place of Employment:
Home: ()
have a back up google account where all my picture's and recording
get backed up in case my phone get
Clamage or \$ lost. I got on my
google account to check it the recording
is there and it's not k there.
It got delete from mo mine phone.
before it can be stored on my
google account.
Sworn to me this

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: February 24, 2015

To: File

Thru:

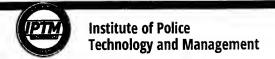
From: Lieutenant L. Richardson

Reference: Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio Complaint

On February 4, 2015 Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio was arrested by Sgt. G. Elver, and charged with Permitting an Unauthorized Person to Drive (FSS 322.36) and Obstruction Without Violence (FSS 843.02). The charges resulted from the manner in which Ms. Tovar conducted herself at the scene of her son's arrest.

On February 6, 2015 Ms. Tovar came to the HCSO main office to make a complaint on the deputy who arrested her. At my direction, Sgt. Olvera met with Ms. Tovar and took a written statement from her. In her statement, Ms. Tovar claimed that she asked why her car was being searched and as a result was arrested. During her arrest, Ms. Tovar claims that her arm and both wrists and one ankle were injured by Sgt. Elver. Ms. Tovar claimed that she asked for medical treatment and was refused. Finally, Ms. Tovar claimed that her phone was confiscated and that the video she made of Sgt. Elver was deleted because it didn't automatically download to her google account.

During my inquiry into the allegations, I spoke with Sgt. Elver, D/S Broughton, and D/S Kirk. All three separately explained that Sgt. Elver stopped Ms. Tovar's son while he was driving her car with a suspended Florida Driver's License. As a result he was arrested. After his arrest, D/S Kirk arrived and conducted a K-9 sniff of the vehicle and subsequently searched the vehicle. Shortly after the stop was made, Ms. Tovar arrived in another vehicle and parked across Main Street (Winn Dixie parking lot) adjacent to the stop. On at least two occasions, Ms. Tovar walked into the roadway and obstructed traffic as she used her phone to video tape and verbally assault the deputies. On the final occasion, Sgt. Elver directed D/S Broughton to place her under arrest. Ms. Tovar was handcuffed and secured in a patrol car by D/S Broughton and Sgt. Elver. During her transport to the jail, Ms. Tovar informed D/S Broughton that she was having difficulty breathing and chest pain. Medics responded to the HCSO jail (EMS15CAD000473) and examined Ms. Tovar. At no time did she make any complaint in reference to her arm, wrists, or ankle. Ms Tovar was cleared by medics, and processed accordingly. During her Arrest Ms. Tovar utilized her cellular phone to video tape Sgt. Elver and in doing so documented her own actions and the probable cause for her arrest. For that reason, Sgt. Elver seized Ms. Tovar's cell phone as evidence, turned it off and submitted it into evidence at the HCSO. I've discovered that turning the phone off prevented the video from being automatically downloaded to Ms. Tovar's google account.



Course Catalog > Criminal Investigations

CampusCE Banner for Main Site

## **Advanced Homicide Investigation**

This course will further enhance the skills you acquired in IPTM's Homicide Investigation course and supply you with the knowledge and abilities to handle even the most challenging homicide investigations.

You will learn how to organize a complex homicide investigation and how to apply advanced forensic techniques to the case. We will discuss criminal profiling and abnormal psychology and you will learn specific interrogation techniques to use on the suspects.

Lectures during the course will be held to a minimum. Instead, emphasis will be placed on practical exercises. You will be provided the opportunity to apply the skills you have acquired while studying complex homicide cases presented by the instructors

### **Topics Include**

- Organization of a complex homicide investigation
- · Criminal investigative analysis (criminal profiling)
- Abnormal psychology for Investigators
- · Interrogation techniques for homicide suspects
- · Application of advanced forensic techniques
- · Reconstruction of a high profile homicide case

#### **Audience**

Patrol officers, newly assigned and seasoned detectives, investigations supervisors, crime scene technicians, medical examiner and coroner Investigators, military investigative personnel - Class is restricted to swom law enforcement officers and those personnel assigned directly to law enforcement agencies.

#### **Course Length**

24 hours

### Prerequisite(s)

It is recommended, but not mandatory, that you have completed a basic homicide investigation course or have the knowledge of proven investigative techniques necessary to solve most homicide cases.

#### **Related Courses**

- · Homicide Investigation
- View All Criminial Investigation Courses

### **What Our Students Are Saying**

- "Awesome class. Very useful information to take back to the field." Det. R.W.
- "Excellent instructors who are engaging, intelligent and thorough. They are making a huge impact on investigators
  and sharing their extensive knowledge on this subject." A.D.
- · "Great class! Good info on DNA." Det. M.S.
- "Excellent material and subject matter; experienced instructors; great hands-on exercises." Det. S.R.
- "Changed the way I look at homicide scenes." Sgt. R.J.

### Advanced Homicide Investigation

12/9/2019 - 12/11/2019

Jacksonville Florida

Class times: 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM

Fee: \$595.00

Hotel and Location Information: IPTM - University of North Florida

## Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INGIS-0005

# COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT			EPHONE	
	Donna Maddox		863-	-230-0316	
	ADDRESS				
l	775 Noble Pine Dr. Labelle, Fl 33935		LOCATION		
	EMPLOYEE D/S V. Speek	775 Nobi	LOCATION le Pine Dr.		
	D/S V. Speak SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RAC		DATE OF INCIDEN	T TIME	
	W	M SEX	01/22/2015	8:09 p.m.	
	ALLEGATIONS			P	
INTAKE	Donna Maddox claims that her daughter was stopped by D/S Speduring the stop, D/S Speak was rude and attempted to provoke be confrontations. The daughter was arrested for DWLSR.				hat
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Donna Maddox	BY; LE	TTER PHONE	IN PERSON (	OTHER
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT	RANK	DA'	TE TIME	
	Sgt. J. Olvera	Sergeant	01/23/20	015	
	RESOLVED YES . NO IF YES, EXPLAIN				
INQUIRY	See Attached Inter-Office Lt. RICHARDSON		everdum f	rom	
R	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	OFFENSE			
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT ST DISPOSITION  Handled at Shift leve	1	TAINED POLICY FA	AILURE REFER	RAL
	SIGNATURE OF SERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT			DATE	
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR  H. Langer & Changer #124  SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN			DATE 1/27/15 DATE DATE	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

**Date:** January 27, 2015

To: Chain of Command

Thru: Chief Deputy K. Nelson

From: Lt. L. Richardson

Reference: Complaint Intake and Inquiry (D/S V. Speak)

On January 23, 2015 Sergeant Olvera met with Donna Maddox, who wanted to make a written complaint in reference to the arrest of her daughter by D/S V. Speak. Sgt. Olvera took a written statement from Mrs. Maddox and forwarded it to me.

On January 26, 2015 I received and reviewed the complaint. D/S Speak is temporarily assigned to Sergeant Elver's shift. For that reason, I collected all associated documentation and turned to complaint over to Sgt. Elver.

On the evening of January 26, 2015 Sgt Elver spoke with D/S Speak and then met with Mrs. Maddox at her home. As stated in HCSO Standard Operating Procedure 357.01 XIII (c), "Citizen complaints are frequently based upon a misunderstanding of law or procedure and not upon personnel misconduct". In accordance with this SOP, Sgt. Elver discussed with Maddox her observations as well as the details of the traffic stop. The basis of Mrs. Maddox's concern was the fact that D/S Speak placed his hand on his holstered hand gun when he was confronted by the (aggressive) owner of the vehicle driven by Mrs. Maddox's daughter. After Sgt. Elver explained D/S Speak's point of view during that initial contact with the vehicle's owner, Mrs. Maddox's concern was alleviated. (See attached Inter-Office Memorandum)

After meeting with Mrs. Maddox, Sgt. Elver conducted a verbal counseling/coaching session with D/S Speak during which they discussed controlling the scene of traffic stops and the application of the FSS 843.02 (Resisting/Obstructing an Officer without Violence).

At this time, the complaint has been discussed with both Complainant and Deputy. The issue has been resolved at the shift level and there is no need for any further action.

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Lt. Richardson

Date: 01/26/15

From: Sgt. Elver

Subject: D/S Speak

On 01/26/15 I made contact with Donna Maddox at her residence 775 Noble Pine Dr. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to her complaint against D/S Speak. In Donna's statement she alleges that D/S Speak used profanity during his arrest and that he appeared to attempt to provoke subjects into a physical altercation by going back and forth talking to them. Upon speaking with Donna it was obvious that her written statement was based on a combination of her interactions and information obtained from the arrested person. Donna stated that she thinks she heard the Deputy use profanity but did not hear any of the additional conversation. She stated that her Daughter (arrested person) told her he did.

It also became clear that what Donna believed was the Deputy attempting to provoke an altercation was actually the Deputy trying to determine if the individual who arrived on scene yelling "you're not fucking arresting her" was the registered owner so he could cancel rotation tow before they arrived.

After speaking with Donna about the above mentioned issues her only "real" problem was that the Deputy put his hand on his holstered and secured weapon when the subject drove up on scene, jumped out of his truck and began yelling "you're not

fucking arresting her!". I was able to explain to Donna that the Deputy may have felt threatened by the subjects behavior and even after that incident assisted the subject in recovering his vehicle without criminal charges.

Donna advised that she does not want this complaint to go any further and that she was only scared for her daughter because the Deputy touched his holstered and secured weapon.

D/S Speak was counseled on controlling the scene of a traffic stop and when to arrest for obstruction. No further action is believed to be needed and no further action is requested by the complainant.

Witness Statement
Date: Time of Report
Name: Donna Maddox D.O.BDL:
Address: 775 Noble Pine Dr. S.S.:
Place of Employment:
Home: (863) 230 0316 Work: ( Cell: (
on 1/22 my daughter Delaine Pent was pulled over in my
drive way by Dep. Speaks he turned on his blue lights
When I noticed what was going on.
I went out side to see what was going on Delaine
SAId Mam Im going to gail So I went Ask the dep. Speaks
WAS he taking her to jail he said why would & he taking
her to Ail I never Said Anything to him I went so Ask
Delaine why would he be +Aking her to jail Jaid
because so of her liecense. Dept Speaks then ask
me to step away from her car so I did.
I went back and got on the parch.
Delaine was still setting in the Car. Dept Speaks
When walk up to Delaine and told her to get the Truck
of the fuckin Car.
From that point Delaine tried to tell him she knew
She didn't have A tresse license that her fines
where paid she was getting them back that she
comes to la Belle every wer an Thur to see her
Son. he told her to take it up with the judge.
From that point on Dep. Speak whole Attuide Stakered
to change It was like he was trying to provoke belaine
Sworn to me this 23 day of 100, 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)  (Law Enforcement Officer Signature)  (Witness Signature)

			Witness State	ement	
Date: _		Page#	Type of Case	Time 0	f Report
Name:	Donma	Maddox	D.O.B	1	DL:
Addres	s:			S	.S.:
Place of	f Employment:				
Home:	(	Wo	rk: ()	Cell:	()
<u></u>					
<del></del> -		3 3	1 1 1.		
inte	2 An arg	unent ak	oout her lice	ense.	has to
<u>B</u>	She to	d him	t he was	5 going t	o arrest her to
puf	the Ci	iffs on	her and q	D.	
Bt	e dia				back up.
By	this til	<del></del>		1 /	pulled up thru
the			ked under		
_5	DRAK S	tartect in	checking	$\wedge$	ense Jean told
hin	n he	was De	The state of the s	7	and that was he
415	CAR				sing to arrest him
for	Obstru	iction c	of justice,		5 Something about
di	ving the	ay the a	litch it wa	s County	,
5	PEAKS U	vas yelli	ng at thi	S point	he was trying
to	provote	Sean.	from wh	ere I lal	as standing on
the	porch	it look	like to r	ne that	Speaks put his
har	od on 1	nis gun.			and called my
da	ghter	in arca	adia I	told he	
De	puty h	as wen	4 nuts	he was	tryin to provok
5	20015	the tol	d me to	s get of	t the call
91	1 She	her se	of could h	er Voice	
0	Vedio	every 4	ning but	I heed	ed to do Something
	- a vel	+.	•		,
	me this 23 day	Sheriff concerning the a	have listed incident/offense v	vere voluntarily made an	t. I certify that the statement made to the below ad true to the hest of my knowledge. I further
of a crim	e can be criminally p	unished by a definite term	n of imprisonment not exceed	i guilty of providing talse ling one-year and/or a fin	information concerning the alleged commission e exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First
Degree.	(Florida Statute 837.0	5, 775.082 and 775.083). 1	nitial if read		
۷.	11+	Oliman Him		1 lanne	Maddarl.
(Law Ei	nforcement Officer Sig	gnature)		(Vitness Signatu	re)

Witness Statement					
Date: Page# Type of Case Time of Report					
Name: Dang Maddox D.O.B. DL:					
Address: S.S.:					
Place of Employment:					
Home: ( Work: ( Cell: (					
So I called out to Delaine ask her how to get					
Vedio on my phone.					
every thing stated to oute orders by this time. So					
Vedio on my phone.  Every thing started to quite down by this time so I decided to see a supervisor the next day.					
my Note.					
I do Not ever want this guy to ever					
Answer A CAll at My nome					
To me what I seen but of him he Aint No					
body good to Answer too the Charles					
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Sworn to me this 22 day of 3015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read					
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)  (Law Enforcement Officer Signature)					

### **Michael Stevens**

# INQ16-0001

From: Sent: GettingOut Customer Care [notifications@telmate.com]

Thursday, January 14, 2016 3:39 PM Michael Stevens

To: Subject:

Grievance Thread #002084617

### Grievance #002084617

Name: Richard Stevens

Facility Name: Hendry County Jail FL

Date: 01/12/16 15:44:00 Category: Grievance Label: Grievance Form

Status: Open

Summary of request: mis treated and threatened my life

Complaint:: on january 4th 2016 i was detanted in hendry co sheriff officers car after i told him i could not breath due to eating meth while calling them because my girlfriend was shoot, after being placed in the car i began to have a sezer which the officer opened the door letting me fall on my face where I began to grind my face into the road until i was bleeding than i was also cuffed during this which not only is my head scared i have nerve damage in my hand, also while I was cuffed and could not breath the officer stated that he wish I would just die. I feel my rights are violted and all my property was also taken and not returned to me and now I wish to speak with eternal affairs about this issue, can you please speak with me soon as possible thank you for your time

Other Persons:: hendry co sheriff officer

Witnesses:: police car video

Date Type Grievance		·
No Responses yet	t Military <b>a</b> children (shift of the statement and a management and a constant of	

01/27/2016

TO: File

FROM: Sgt. Stevens

MEMO: Grievance # 002084617 Richard Stevens

I spoke with inmate Stevens and addressed the issues of concern to him the first being the seizures that had been induced by his consumption of Methamphetamine. I advised him that during a seizure there is nothing that can be done to assist him, other than notify EMS, which had already been done. I advised him that a deputy is there to make sure that nothing else happens to him. When he fell out of the vehicle, this was not caused by deputies, but was caused by his use of narcotics, which caused the seizure. He stated that he suffered nerve damage because of being in handcuffs during the fall. I could not see any impairment suffered by Mr. Stevens. He had full use of his hand and did not seem to be impacted at all by what he was accusing. I also addressed the issue of deputies saying that they wished that he would die, comment. I told him that there was no way that I could prove or disprove this allegation as there was no recording or other witnesses to the incident. I also asked him about his property and was told that his property was submitted to the jail upon entry.

I advised Mr. Stevens that there was nothing further that I could do to help him and he advised me to not worry about it any longer.

INQ 17-0001

## Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT (863) SIT-1774
	249 F. Seminole Ave LaBelle, FL 33935
	EMPLOYEE PROUVES F 03-00-17 10:30-1/pm.  RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
INTAKE	Give tape statement
	WITNESSES
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
1	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT  RANK  DATE  TIME  S9+ 3/2/17
INQUIRY	TLT. REED THUED WITH All DEPUTIES INVOLVED, AND STA. Rowe (WHO TOOK COMPLAINT). VIDEO DID NOT SHOW AND MITS CONQUET.
ORT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)  OFFENSE
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL  DISPOSITION  CONNECTED WITH DEPUTIES AND INFORMED THEM  TO TAKE REPORTS UPON REQUEST.
ABBRE	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
NOI	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPUAINT DATE  04/53/17
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
AUTH	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office

### INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Chief Kevin Nelso

From: Sergeant Rowe

Date: 3/21/17

Ref: Complaint against HCSO Member

On March 8, 2017 I received a phone message from a Jasmin Chavez. Miss Chavez stated she attempted to report an attempted altercation possibly an assault to Sergeant Elver on March 6, 2017 in the front lobby of the Sheriff's Office, however according to the complainant, Sergeant Elver was unprofessional laughing about who the suspect was and that he knew the suspect Mozado Lazono. Shortly after informing Sergeant Elver of her complaint, Deputy Hunter entered the front lobby. As soon as the complainant seen Deputy Hunter walk in the lobby, she left and informed both Deputies she would report the incident with another Deputy. The complainant informed me she suspects Deputy Hunter having some sort of friendship or relationship with the suspect Mozado Lazono and both Deputies would not take her serious. It was not confirmed if Deputy Hunter had any relationship ewith the suspect. The Complainant further advised approximately one year ago she was friends with a Geovana Maldonado who did have some sort of relationship with Deputy Hunter. The complainant advised Geovana would tell her she would meet the deputies at the Handy after receiving a text message from Deputy Hunter. The complainant further advised Deputy Hunter picked Geovana up while on duty. The complainant did not observe this just told by Geovana.

The complainant attempted to report her complaint to another dayshift Deputy the following day. The complainant called for a Deputy at her home. Deputy Victoria Lopez responded and informed the complainant there wasn't enough to take a report. According to the complainant, Deputy Lopez told the complainant she should have let the suspect hit her, and then she would be able to take a written report. Deputy Lopez referred the complainant to seek an injunction.

After two failed attempts to report the incident, I referred the complainant to CID. The complainant reported the incident to Lieutenant Buchhofer. Lt. Buchhofer obtained a statement and completed a report pending further investigation. Lt. Buchhofer was attempting to obtain the video surveillance from the establishment where the alleged incident occurred.

# Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INQ 17-0002

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COM DIMIT INTIME INCOME TO LET	
	Cherie (Joseph) 214 \$3594	
	1963 Thispen RD (863) 447-3814	
	WW F -05-0-1/9/175am	
	RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME	را، -
Ä	Han Hundson alwaysdisrepects me. 1 1 Novelhounhis sonce 2001 and he treats of	gar E
INTAKE	Thunkninhis smce 2001 and he treats ?	大七
	mulishusedistation and dosnot	
	WITHERSTERS TILE ME REPORT	-,
	INSTRUMUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER	Jau hm
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK DATE TIME Chery Puletti	11,11
一	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN	
	I THURED WITH DIS HUDSON WHO DENDED EVER DERRESPECTING	Ava
QUIRY	Mc. Cartagat. DO HOUSON SINIED WITH	a
ž		
	HEM TO LESS SIME OBORATES THE DEPORTES SIMES	E(1/2
<u> </u>	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE TURE TO G	
REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL	
TIVE	DISPOSITION	
STIGA	· ·	
DIN		
WATE		
ABBREVIATED INVESTIC	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPPLE COMPLAINT DATE	
ZATIO	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR  DATE	
AUTHORIZATION	CHANGE OF CAPTAIN.	
¥	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE	
		7

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. I 12.532 and I 12.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Tix COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

continuation: ASSO Garcia in Glewisten Colled me abiteh and told me Inad to Walk Duck to LaBelle. Legal in Clevista Reported to 3rt need in Clevista Han also Said Zam aldals. The Han also Said Zam aldals. The Uictim & the Said Z sot what victim & the Said Z sot what I deserved. Reported Continuation:

INQ 17-0003

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	Catherine "Ms Honey Williams TELEPHONE
	889 W. Lincoln Av
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER  RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME  13 F 5-20-2017
	Racial Profiling, Harrassment, Excessive
	force
	WITNESSES SUNSET PARK COMMUNITY INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT  RY: LETTER PHONE IN DERSON OTHER
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK DATE TIME
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
NQUIRY	I MADE SEVERAL ATTEMPTS TO MEET WITH MIS. WITH AT HER HOME, TO NO AVATE. I DID TAKE TO MB, "HOMEY" WITH AT HER HOME, TO NO AVATE. I DID TAKE TO MB, "HOMEY" WITH AT ARMOUND AT THE CITY COMMISSIONERS MEETING ON OWNERS TO SHE GOULD
N	AT HER HOME. TO NO AVATE. I DID TAKE TO MIS, "HOWED THE AT THE CITY COMMISSIONERS MEETING ON O6 108/17 AT ARBUMO 1830. II ASKED SPECIFIES OF HER COMPIRENT AND SHE GOULD NOT ANSWER MY QUESTINAD. I DO NOT BELIEVE MS. WILLIAMS WROTE THES COMPIAINT.
ORT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)  OFFENSE
TIGATIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL  DISPOSITION
	I Spoke to SA GREEN AND SON THEY BOTH STATED
INVE	THAT AS THEY ARRESTED MR. JOHNSON THE CROWD WAS
ABBREVIATED INVESTIG	BOTH STATED QUITE DETABLENT STOWN. THE CROWN WAS THAT AS THEY ARRESTED MR. JOHNSON THE CROWN WAS YELDS PACIAL SCURS AT THEM. THES COMPILATION IS LIOSED UNFORMSED.
ABBRE	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO, FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THIS COMPLAINT  DATE  (0/9/17)
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR  DATE
AUT	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

#### Continuation:

Spæcifically my foster son was leaving the after Party was arrested for breach of Peace after Handcuffed he was tazed if the back. When I found out I went to the Jail and heard him yelling for at least 30 minutes while they were removing the barbs from his back. I overheard the Officers telling him Shutup Boy. Prior to this incedent several people reard officers. Say they wanted to get a Coon". The Community deals with a lot. of harassment, intemidation etc. Many young' Men are arrested and assulted by law enforcement. We are all humans and should be treated with respect.

Re: complaint of misconduct



## Re: complaint of misconduct

Richard Chasen [richard.chasen@yahoo.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 21, 2017 2:40 PM

To: Ben Rowe

I understand that the officers were probably acting in good faith. If the officers didn't make false reports about my statements (which I assume you investigated) then there is no misconduct.

I would still like a verbal apology. My phone number is 239 940 4767.

If I make a mistake I'm decent enough to apologize.

I'm handling this situation spiritually and do not want my thoughts and actions to affect anyone who is innocent.

Sent from Yahoo Mail. Get the app

On Thursday, December 21, 2017 2:12 PM, Ben Rowe <a href="mailto:specificorg">browe@hendrysheriff.org</a> wrote:

Mr. Chasen,

My officers were acting in good faith and can only obtain the information that is provided to them by witnesses. It is clear you are engaged in a civil dispute between yourself and the land owner. I have cleared my officers of any wrong doing. If you have any further issues regarding the land owner and your property, I would suggest you take your complaint up with her.

Thank you for contacting the Hendry County Sheriff's Office regarding your complaint of misconduct. We take these complaints seriously. Since your allegations were not substantiated, the case is closed.

Thank you, Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe Professional Standards Division Hendry County Sheriffs Office Office# 863-674-5606 Cell# 863-673-6123

Fax# 863-274-4688

Email: browe@hendrysheriff.org

From: Richard Chasen [richard.chasen@yahoo.com] Sent: Thursday, December 21, 2017 12:33 PM

To: Ben Rowe

Subject: Re: complaint of misconduct

My problem is that the report given to the psychiatrist was inaccurate and led to malpractice. I don't know if the officers intentionally made false statements as I have not read their reports.

The result was that it took months to recover from the psychiatric malpractice and that the cilitated the burglary of my home. Additionally there was no attempt to pressure the return on my property or any burglary related arrests in spite of an officer actually witnessing the burglary.

This is consistent with the pattern involving this landlady. The day before my mother was murdered she called 911 about the landlady. The landlady told my mother that the police called her back and the landlady said that she didn't call the police. (Perhaps the landlady overheard my mother calling police and called police to cancel sending police) It seems that this woman Judy Fish has a special connection with the police and gets away with crimes against her

tenants.

Page 2 of 2

Re: complaint of misconduct

Sent from Yahoo Mail. Get the app

On Thursday, December 21, 2017 11:34 AM, Ben Rowe <br/> <br/>browe@hendrysheriff.org> wrote:

Please see attached responce

Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe Professional Standards Division Hendry County Sheriffs Office Office# 863-674-5606 Cell# 863-673-6123 Fax# 863-274-4688

Email: browe@hendrysheriff.org

Private and Confidential: The sender Intends to communicate the contents of this transmission only to the person to whom it is addressed. This transmission may contain information that is privileged, confidential or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify us immediately and promptly destroy the original transmission. Please notify the sender of this error by replying to e-mail. Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mall to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone or in writing. Telephone contact number is (863) 674-5600.

		and a second series of the second second second second second second second second second second second second
Virus-free. www.avast.	com	

Private and Confidential: The sender intends to communicate the contents of this transmission only to the person to whom it is addressed. This transmission may contain information that is privileged, confidential or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify us immediately and promptly destroy the original transmission. Please notify the sender of this error by replying to e-mail. Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone or in writing. Telephone contact number is (863) 674-5600.

RE: complaint of misconduct



### **RE: complaint of misconduct**

Ben Rowe

**Sent:** Thursday, December 21, 2017 2:12 PM **To:** Richard Chasen [richard.chasen@yahoo.com]

Mr. Chasen,

My officers were acting in good faith and can only obtain the information that is provided to them by witnesses. It is clear you are engaged in a civil dispute between yourself and the land owner. I have cleared my officers of any wrong doing. If you have any further issues regarding the land owner and your property, I would suggest you take your complaint up with her.

Thank you for contacting the Hendry County Sheriff's Office regarding your complaint of misconduct. We take these complaints seriously. Since your allegations were not substantiated, the case is closed.

Thank you, Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe Professional Standards Division Hendry County Sheriffs Office Office# 863-674-5606 Cell# 863-673-6123 Fax# 863-274-4688

Email: browe@hendrysheriff.org

From: Richard Chasen [richard.chasen@yahoo.com]
Sent: Thursday, December 21, 2017 12:33 PM

To: Ben Rowe

Subject: Re: complaint of misconduct

My problem is that the report given to the psychiatrist was inaccurate and led to malpractice. I don't know if the officers intentionally made false statements as I have not read their reports.

The result was that it took months to recover from the psychiatric malpractice and that the facilitated the burglary of my home. Additionally there was no attempt to pressure the return on my property or any burglary related arrests in spite of an officer actually witnessing the burglary.

This is consistent with the pattern involving this landlady. The day before my mother was murdered she called 911 about the landlady. The landlady told my mother that the police called her back and the landlady said that she didn't call the police. (Perhaps the landlady overheard my mother calling police and called police to cancel sending police) It seems that this woman Judy Fish has a special connection with the police and gets away with crimes against her tenants.

Sent from Yahoo Mail. Get the app

Please see attached responce

Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe Professional Standards Division Hendry County Sheriffs Office Office# 863-674-5606 Cell# 863-673-6123 December 21, 2017

Mr. Richard Chasen 650 Allen Road Clewiston, FL, 33440

RE:

Complaint of Misconduct - INQ17-0004

Dear Mr. Chasen:

The complaint you submitted to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) on November 27, 2017, has been looked into. A preliminary investigation was conducted into the reports and records of your complaint and I have reached a conclusion of unfounded.

After reviewing the reports and documented logs involving your complaint, there was no misconduct relating to the deputies involved. The deputies acted within policy and within the law. This letter is to inform you of the conclusion of your complaint is closed.

If you have any questions or concerns, you may contact me at 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,

Lieutenant Ben Rowe

**Professional Standards Unit** 

# 17 Police Abuse

Office of the Chief of Police/Sheriff Hendry County Sheriff's Office

Attn: Complaint Notification 11/27/2017 4:02:17 PM

Policeabuse.com recently received a complaint alleging misconduct by a law enforcement official employed by your agency. The complaint was reviewed by a police practices expert. Based on our review the reported conduct may violate law enforcement standards, departmental policies or state and federal laws.

Expert's opinion: The complaint requires investigation.

### Expert's credentials

We consider this complaint an official public record that a report of police misconduct was made to public officials responsible for the conduct of the law enforcement official identified in this complaint.

See complaint information and narrative below:

Complainant's name: Richard A Chasen

Telephone Number If Provided: 239-940-4767

Complainant's Email Address: richard.chasen@yahoo.com

PoliceAbuse.com Complaint Number #h

### **Summary of Allegations**

1 order to facilitate landlady and neighbors burglarizing my home.

The was based on nothing except false statements from landlady and her friend from across the street.

- 1. I called police because the landlady went into a rage and threw glass bottles at me that broke at my feet. She had discovered damage on a piece of furniture I moved the night before to storage and returned on police order. A carved wooden face plate had warped away from the furniture piece.
- 2. I didn't understand how the face plate had warped and I offered a possible supernatural explanation as a glass window had spontaneously shattered upon my setting it down at that storage about a week prior. (My mother had been recently murdered as a result of landlady's eviction proceedings combined with her criminal behavior.) One of the officers

650 Allen 22

stated that he was experienced in wood work and said that this damage wasn't recent and we probably haven't noticed it until this day. I excepted his explanation.

- 3. The landlady and her friend said that I was breaking glass and claiming that a poltergeist was breaking glass.
- 4. I called from the hospital to have an officer check on my house and he walked into a burglary in progress. The people involved were never charged, nor were they compelled to return my property.

Principal Allegation (if provided): unprofessional conduct

Name of Accused Officer (if available): Female Officer, and Sargent,

Evidence exhibits (if available): Case #h

### Third-party complaints

We recognize that some law enforcement agencies do not allow third-party complaints. Third-party complaint policies do not relieve public officials of the duty to promptly investigate reported misconduct.

Please forward this complaint to the appropriate administrative unit responsible for misconduct allegations and investigations. You may contact the complainant directly using the email address information supplied in our complaint notification

All Recordings Are Copyrighted and Are the Exclusive Property of PoliceAbuse.com/Don Jackson. Recordings May Not Be Duplicated, Shared or Otherwise Reproduced without Our Permission. Law enforcement officials may share and play the recordings for investigative purposes or training.



Links to Download our Police Complaint App:

Android-GET IT FROM THE GOOGLE PLAY STORE

IPhone-GET IT FROM THE ITUNES STORE

17 Police Abuse

Đ Login 🎿 Upload Video 🛮 Terms & Conditions 🔒 Registe

Search

OME SERVICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIO PAGE

FILE A COMPLAINT

## Sgt. Don Jackson Bio Page

For more than 25 years I have pioneered groundbreaking investigations into two of the nation's most pernicious dimensions of policing: Bias-based profiling and widespread refusal to properly document serious allegations of abuse and egregious misconduct.

Before the dawn of the digital age, I often risked my life to expose deeply entrenched, but illegal practices—long the standard operating procedure in hundreds of law enforcement agencies when ordinary citizens attempt to report misconduct. Many of the investigations were launched with volunteer trained.

As the point person on the investigations, I have been arrested for waiking on the "wrong side of the street," "blocking sidewalks" and "driving while bla Over time, these efforts resulted in five baseless arrests.

in investigations that peeled away several layers of racial profiling as they unfolded, my street level interactions focused bright lights on police hostility aggression toward minorities whose only crimes were traveling where and when they wished. Other investigations drew public attention to officers set to balt and incite citizens who commit no crimes.

Perhaps my most well known such investigation was the 1989 test of the Long Beach, California Police Department. In that encounter, while testing profiling among officers for a "Today Show," broadcast, i was beaten, thrown into a plate glass window and arrested.

As is often the case in hundreds of similar incidents, the officers falsified their arrest report. However, unlike the many hundreds of police/citizen interactions which are not filmed, this one was captured by the "Today Show" crew.

Equally important was a positive, tangible result—hearings held by a California Assembly Committee that resulted in a favorable change in the law gove police practices.



#### PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

CURRENT 1994-PRESENT

Founder/Consultant Policeabuse.com Oversee all operations and services for the leading private police misconduct investigative/consulting firm.

#### **Core Services**

Free Complaint Service

Memberships Services (access to hotline, additional consultation, reports, and online resources)

Investigation Services (Preliminary or Major Investigations)

Expert Reports – case review, analysis and expert opinion about police practices and procedures based on experience & recognize police practices and standards.

INQ 18-0001



# **Hendry County Sheriff's Office**

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33975 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975 Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form

Complaint or Commendation

# All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:	
Name: Dawn Oliver	DOB. 5/22/76 SEX: +
Home Address.	hty: State: <u>AL</u> Zip: <u>33935</u>
Business Address:	City State: Zip: 33535
Home Phone: Business Phone:	Cell Phone
Email Address: Shotzlle CGM	roil.com
	<b>J</b>
Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Na	
Dlease See Attached	& Stevensut Regarding
an incident that a	corred on 3124/18.
If possible I would like	e a copy of all infermostion
Regarding this incident	as I am confacting
Regarding this incident the Otteman General to	Shut down whis
Company.	

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>				<del></del>
				•			,
	8.7	* /		; ; ;	· .		
The second secon			·		,	•	
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		· ·					
1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					1000		201-1
			······································			<del></del>	
						<del> </del>	<del>~</del>
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				<del></del>	·
تشبخ بسعب بجراك بجريها بالهيشع فالشادات المساور		actuded that	t investigative fil	a hacomar	nyan fau nara	ougl ingage	tion by ar
Please be advised  • When an internal inverse person pursuant to Fle  • Whoever knowingly performance of his of  • Whoever makes a fals in regard to any mater  • Whoever makes an all however the Officer It Florida Statute 112.53  solemnly swear or affir formation therein to be itizen's Signature.	estigation is conorida Statute 11 makes a false statical duty shall se statement, which is a statement of the right to be set	eatement in value of the guilty of the guilty of the guilty of the faith and be bring civil such that to be the	writing with the if a misdemeanor s not believe to be a misdemeanor believes their statuit against any pe	of the seco e true, under of the first ement to be erson who k	slead a public nd degree. Flor or oath, not in degree. Florid true shall no nowledge file	servant in orida Statu an official la Statute 8 t be subjects a false co	the te 837.06. proceedin 337.012. t to reprise omplain,
<ul> <li>When an internal inverse person pursuant to Fle</li> <li>Whoever knowingly performance of his of</li> <li>Whoever makes a fals in regard to any mater</li> <li>Whoever makes an all however the Officer It Florida Statute 112.53</li> </ul>	estigation is conorida Statute 11 makes a false statical duty shall se statement, which is statement, which is statement in good as the right to be search.	atement in value of the guilty	writing with the if a misdemeanor is not believe to be a misdemeanor believes their statuit against any perfect that against and I decomplete the truth and	of the seco e true, unde of the first ement to be erson who k	slead a public and degree. Florid true shall no nowledge file be a true and Date:	s servant in orida Statu an official da Statute 8 at be subjects a false condition of the subject of the subjec	the te 837.06. proceeding 37.012. t to reprise complain, report an

300.25 - 01

Page 2 of 3

EFF. 03/26/18

### FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

	Professional Standards Unit received by: LT 3- Rowe File Number:
	Date Received: 4/13/18 Time Received: 3 pm
	Method Received: Mail In-Person
	Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Road LT Reed Date:
ر د	I this call was a civil issue between complainant + Moving Company,
1	However, there was some suspectous behavior, which prompted a report
	Reviewing Supervisor: LT. SHAWN REES Date received: 4/110/18
	Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)
	AFTER REVIEWEDS MS. OLIVER'S STATEMENT AND
	DIS BLENDSDE'S REPORT THIS WAS DETERNANCED
	TO BE A COUR MATTER. DEBIENDSUE
	PECEUTIEN A VERBAI RUE NOT COMPLETENS
	REPORT I DIO SPEAN TO MS OLIVER
	OVER THE PHONE IN RECENEWICE TO All THIS.
	Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)
	Supervisor's Signature: 4/18/18
	Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.
	Professional Standards Unit received by: Date Received:
	Administration reviewed by : Date:

#### Incident 03/24/18

On 03/09/18, I signed an agreement accepting the moving estimate hiring Atlantic Moving Services Florida to move my belongings from my storage unit at Affordable Storage (5775 State Road 80 W. LaBelle, Florida 33935) to my new home at 5008 E Hummingbird Drive, LaBelle, Florida 33935. The estimate was for three workers and 1 truck for a minimum of 6 hours to move my entire storage unit 10x20 or 7539 lbs for \$795.00. I found this company via the internet site Home Advisor and also did a google review of the company prior to agreeing to their services. Also, based on their name I thought they were associated with the nationwide Atlantic moving company. Google and other rating sites gave this company 5 stars, the highest score possible. On 03/09/18, I sent a credit card authorization to allow the company to charge my Mastercard \$200.00 for the deposit for the moving service. These arrangements were made via phone and email with a Paul Hernandez, Moving Coordinator with Atlantic Moving Services Florida LLC. Phone # 754-226-6105 or email movingcoordinator1@atlanticmovingservice.com.

My original moving date was 03/17/18, however my closing was continued until 03/22/18, so I rescheduled my move for 03/24/18, with no additional charge. On 03/22/18, I received a call from Mr. Hernandez stating that the movers would call me the night before my move or the morning of but my scheduled time was between 8 and 10am on 03/24/18. On my moving date, 03/24/18, I had not received a call from the movers, so at 8:28am I called Mr. Hernandez and let him know that I had not heard from them. He stated he would call them and check on their whereabouts. I never received a call back, at 9:15am I called Mr. Hernandez again requesting a status. He stated they were on their way but they were running behind. He said they would call me when they were closer. I received a call from the movers at 9:48am (#786-219-8869) stating that they were on their way but they were about one hour from the destination and they would call when they were about 30 minutes from the storage facility. I received a call at 11:22am that they were close. They arrived at the storage facility at 12:00pm.

Unfortunately, I do not have names of the movers. There was one gentleman that appeared to be in charge. He was heavy set man and there were also two slimmer men. The heavy set man followed me to the storage unit looked inside and asked for the remainder of the funds \$595.00 in cash, money order or cashier's check. I informed him that I did not have cash but I did have my credit card. He said to give him a minute and said something to the other two in Russian, and climbed back into the passenger side of the truck and began making phone calls. They began loading my belongings on the truck. I went to my vehicle and obtained my credit card and went to the passenger side of the truck. He opened the door, I asked him if a credit card would be "ok" as payment he stated he would be with me in a minute. I waited for about 10 minutes, then returned to my vehicle as he was not communicating with me and the other men continued to load my belongings.

Something didn't seem right, so when I got to my vehicle I did another google search and on the 3<sup>rd</sup> page of the search, there were multiple comments/reviews regarding this company loading up the belongings

of consumers getting to the new address and demanding a large amount of money in cash before they would unload the truck. I then called Sergeant Bolt with the Hendry County Sheriff's Department, whom I know from my employment with the Twentieth Judicial Circuit Administrative Office of the Courts. I informed him of what had transpired thus far and that I was very concerned. He instructed me to call him back or call dispatch if anything further were to occur. The heavy set man appeared at the back of the truck, so I left my vehicle and approached him. I informed him that I had just read a review that they would attempt to obtain a large amount of money from me while keeping my items hostage. He explained that those reviews were from a full service that they provide where they pack the belongings and move them. He said that those consumers had more items that needed to be packed and moved and that was why the cost was increased. I then asked if this would be the case in my move, and that since he had assessed my storage unit and items needing to be moved would the price be increase, he said that I should be good.

The heavy set man then brought out a clipboard with papers. He stated that he needed me to sign an authorization to charge my credit card. I noticed that the amount was only for \$200.00. I asked why only \$200.00, he said this was for my deposit and that we would do another for the remaining \$595.00 once the items were delivered. I informed him that I had already signed a credit card authorization and sent it to Mr. Hernandez. The heavy set man stated that they needed another for their records. He then brought out a form that looked like the estimate, however it was folded back to the signature page. He stated this was the same as the estimate previously signed and again they needed another signed copy for their records and described their liability of \$.60 per pound. I again asked if the cost would be increased as he has already assessed my belongings needing to be moved. He pointed to the spot on the estimate that the amount, \$795.00, was for the entire storage unit 10x20. I signed both documents as they were described as was previously agreed upon with Mr. Hernandez. He never addressed that cash would be needed at the time of delivery. I also asked him two more times regarding the cost at which time he stated that "there would be no issue."

The two slimmer movers moved all the belongings into the truck while the heavy set man stayed in the cab of the truck making telephone calls. They completed loading the truck at approximately 2:00pm and began following me to my new residence on Hummingbird Drive. As I was continuing down E. Cowboy Way in LaBelle, the truck entered the left turn lane to turn on Main Street and proceeded to turn on Main Street, which was the opposite direction of my residence. A couple of minutes later, I received a call from one of the movers that they were going for a sandwich. I proceeded to my residence. Approximately 20 minutes later, I received another call from 786-219-8869 and the man on the other end of the call stated that they would need me to pay them in cash or they would be taking my items loaded on the truck. I instructed them to bring my belongings to my residence. I proceeded to call Mr. Hernandez, who then stated that I signed a contract and that I would need to pay cash or I would not have my belongings returned. I again instructed him to bring my belongings to my residence. He said not until I had the cash. I informed him I would be calling the Sheriff's Department. He said go ahead, you signed a contract.

I called 911 and obtained dispatch for Hendry County Sheriff's Department. I informed them what had occurred as relayed above. I then described the truck. I received several calls from dispatch asking

further questions. She informed me that they found the truck, over the bridge on 29, and it was being escorted to my residence. About this time, Deputy H. Blendsoe arrived at my residence. I hung up with dispatch and began describing what had occurred as described above to the Deputy. Deputy Blendsoe stated that I needed to pay them as I had signed an agreement. My parents called and I quickly informed them that the Deputy was at the house and I would call them back. Then Deputy Blendsoe stated "you better call your parents and get the \$500 in cash." I then requested to know where were my belongings. I also informed him that I could not get \$500.00 in cash with my bank and that I had told the movers that I did not have cash only a credit card. He stated that he would attempt to get the movers to admit that I informed them that I did not have cash.

At this approximate time the truck arrived at the house with and escort of Deputy L. Conyers. The heavy set man with the moving company approached Deputy Blendsoe and I. He showed a glimpse of a piece of paper to the Deputy from inside his clipboard stating it was a contract that I would need to pay cash or they would be taking my belongings for an additional cost and informed the Deputy that the contract was signed on 03/09/18. Deputy Blendsoe then asked the man if I had informed him that I did not have cash only a credit card. The heavy set man with the movers stated, "yes". The Deputy then requested to know why they loaded the truck if I did not have cash. The mover said because I had signed the contract and it gave them the right to take my belongings. I stated that I had requested three times regarding payment with a credit card and that he had stated he would be right with me. The heavy set man stated that he thought I had made arrangements with Mr. Hernandez regarding a credit payment. Deputy Blendsoe requested that he get Mr. Hernandez on the phone. Multiple attempts were made but they were unsuccessful in contacting Mr. Hernandez. I stated that the matter could be resolved if he would take a personal check or Mastercard.

Deputy Blendsoe proceeded to request ID from the movers. The heavy set man stated he did not have his ID because it was in another truck. Deputy Blendsoe instructed him to produce identification. The man asked if the Deputy would accept his release papers from jail as ID. Deputy Blendsoe inquired, "why were you in jail." The man replied that it wasn't his business but the Deputy informed him otherwise he admitted he was recently released from Broward County Jail for Drugs. Deputy Blendsoe then proceeded to the moving truck to obtain ID from the other two movers. In the presence of Deputy Convers, I informed the heavy set man again that this would be resolved if he would take Mastercard or a personal check. The mover stated that if I could write a personal check, then I could get cash. I stated that I had no way to obtain \$500.00 in cash on a Saturday in such a short notice. The heavy set man stated that I could use my debit card at Walmart to obtain a money order, but that the price was increasing as they had to wait for my payment and wait time was not included in the current price. He then informed me that my move was now \$1,553.53, in the presence of Deputy Conyers. I walked away to determine my options, at which time the heavy set man stated that if I did not pay they would be taking my belongings with them until I can arrange payment. Deputy Blendsoe informed him that when my belongings were returned if one item was missing he would be charging him with theft. At which point, I began getting my purse to go to Walmart as I was not letting them take my belongings to include personal information.

I then approached the heavy set man and Deputy Conyers to say I was going to Walmart and confirmed the price of \$1,553.53. The mover attempted to state the price would be increasing for their wait time. I informed him that I had not received my 6 hour limit as per the agreement. Deputy Conyers instructed the heavy set man to give me the final price and that if he increased it again he was going to jail for Fraud. The mover stated \$1,553.53, cash or money order to unload the truck.

I left my residence and went to Walmart to obtain the money orders. The Deputies remained with the truck at my residence. Upon my return I presented the two Money Orders to the heavy set man (MO# 20180183713 for \$1,000.00 and MO#20780183714 for \$553.00) I then state I believed I was short \$.53 so I attempted to give the man change, but he would not accept. The heavy set man then asked me to sign another document and I informed him I wasn't signing anything and that he could unload the truck. He went into the passenger seat of the truck and I never saw him again. The other two moved all my belongings.

While I was at Walmart, I called my co-worker, Shonna Lynn and asked her to come to my house as I wasn't sure the Deputies would remain after payment was made. She arrived at the house shortly after I made payment to the heavy set man. She had brought her husband, brother-in-law, and father-in-law. She stood with me and assisted me in instructing the movers where to place the furniture. Her husband began talking with the Deputies. Shortly after, Deputy Conyers was requested at another call and left. Deputy Blendsoe remained at my home until the movers were done unloading the truck.

Once the movers completed, they quickly left my property giving no receipt and/or copy of described paperwork. Deputy Blendsoe then stated, in the presence of my coworker and family, that he would not have paid them the \$1,553.00. He further stated that he would not have let the movers leave with my belongings. Neither of which was told to me prior.

On Monday 03/26/18, I submitted paperwork to MoneyGram in an attempt to obtain a refund for the one money order in the amount of \$1,000.00 (Money Order # 20780183713). I did not attempt to obtain a refund for the other money order for \$553.00 as this would have been close to the \$795.00 if added to my deposit. I also canceled my credit card so no further charges could be made. On Tuesday 03/27/18, I went to the Main Office of the Sheriff's Department and requested a copy of the incident report and all information including the mover's names. The records clerk provided me with the CAD report and stated that there was not an incident report. She stated she would call Deputy Blendsoe for the names of the movers and have him call me. Deputy Blendsoe did later call to say he thought the names were in his computer and if he had them he would call me back and give them to me. I have not received any further calls. The CAD Report had only limited information but also was different than the information provided to me at the scene. It stated the Deputy found the truck at the Big V Restaurants and not across the Bridge on 29.



EFF. 03/26/18



**INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:** 

300.25 - 01

# **Hendry County Sheriff's Office**

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975 Phone: 863-674-5600

## **Citizen Comment Form**

Complaint	or	Commendation
-----------	----	--------------

### All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the <u>Professional Standards Unit.</u>

Home Address: 1079	Indian Hills Dr.#23	Aty: Modre	Havenstate: Fl	_Zip: <u>334</u> 71
Business Address:				
Home Phone:	Business Phone:		Cell Phone: <u>863</u>	3-517-0875
	houston 1201@g			
Statement of occurrence	ce (Dates, Times, Location, Natu	re, and Witness	es): A report	-that
wasmade.	dated 2-2-20	18,5ho	ws that	Detective
Jayson Ma	brehead stated	1 that	I, John +	louston,
admitted-	to the accusor	tions b	eing Mad	e against.
me. Note	that I ha	ve re	Corded (	onversations
from whe	n I spoke to	the De	tective a	nd I
never odn	nitted to any	thing.	Please b	e advised
that I ca	n provide do	ites a	nd times	for the
recorded	Conversation	ns vic	a telepho	ne 863-517-

Page 1 of 3

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form):
the dates and times at home and not
with me. But can provide them via
telephone. Thank you. Note also
that I can bring the recordinas So vou
can hear them
Car That II car
<u> </u>
<ul> <li>Please be advised that:</li> <li>When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.</li> <li>Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.</li> <li>Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.</li> <li>Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.</li> </ul>
I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.  Citizen's Signature:  Date: 6-13-18
Witness Name Printed: Stocia Cordes Phone: 863-517-9079 Witness Signature: Date: 6-13-18
Witness Address: 1679 Indian Hills Dr. #232, Moore Haven, FL,
You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Professional Standards Unit received by: File Number:
Professional Standards Unit received by:File Number:  Date Received:File Number:
Method Received: Mail In-Person
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to:
Reviewing Supervisor: Date received:
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)
- Atach
Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)
Supervisor's Signature: Date:
Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by: Date Received:
Administration reviewed by : Date: 9/28/18

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Lieutenant Ben Rowe, Professional Standards Unit

Thru: N/A

From: Lieutenant C. Buchhofer Ch1

**Date: August 21, 2018** 

Subject: Inquiry on Detective Sergeant Moorehead 2018-06

**Complaint Form**;

On 06/21/2018 I received Inquiry 18-0002 by Lt Rowe of the Professional Standards Unit. The Citizen Comment Form indicated that John Houston (DOB 12/01/1978) of 1679 Indian Hills Dr #232 Moore Haven, FL is filing a complaint on Detective Jayson Moorehead. The statement made the following allegations:

"A report that was made, dated 2-2-2018, shows that Detective Jayson Moorehead stated that I, John Houston, admitted to the accusations being made against me. Note that I have recorded conversations from when I spoke to the Detective and I never admitted to anything. Please be advised that I can provide conversations via telephone 863-517-0875."

"I have all the dates and times at home and not with me. But can provide them via telephone. Thank you. Note also that I can bring the recordings so you can hear them".

This statement was signed by John Houston and witnessed by Stacia Cordes. The handwriting on this complaint form matches Stacia Cordes and not John Houston.

#### Reports:

**HCSO18OFF000217:** In this case there are tools stolen from Ace Hardware in LaBelle. John Houston was the suspect. The case was submitted to the SAO for review and prosecution was denied on this case. Detective Moorehead closed the case, leads exhausted.

**HCSO180FF000420:** In this case a compound bow was stolen from Walmart. Surveillance video was recovered and the suspects spouse pawn the stolen compound box at a pawn shop in Clewiston. A warrant was obtained in this matter by Detective Moorehead. Detective Moorehead made contact with John Houston on several occasions during the course of this investigation and made several attempts to have John Houston meet him to conduct a formal interview, but John Houston never complied.

*HCSO18OFF000522:* This case was initiated while investigating HCSO18OFF000420. Detective Moorehead was conducting his investigation when it was discovered that John Houston was conducting a scheme to defraud/theft at Walmart in which he and his spouse under ring merchandise at the self check out register. A warrant was sent to the State Attorney Office for review.

#### Other:

John Houston ran into Detective Jessica Conyers and CPD Officer Clifton Green at the Lemonade Stand line during Swamp Cabbage Festival during the last weekend of February 2018. John Houston known both of these officers and stated to both of them that he had done wrong and is sorry and will go see Detective Moorehead after the festival.

John Houston also took it upon himself, to go to Detective Jessica Conyers' residence in Labelle and discuss this case and Detective Moorehead with her. Detective Conyers stated that John Houston again for a second time confessed his wrong doing to her, referring to the thefts. He gave an excuse of being injured and becoming addicted to pain killers.

John Houston also contacted Detective Conyers via facebook messenger and stated that Detective Moorehead wrote the he admitted to the thefts and that it was a lie. John Houston told Detective Conyers that he recorded the phone calls with Detective Moorehead. Detective Conyers asked for John Houston's phone number and spoke with him via telephone. Detective Conyers stated that John Houston told her that Detective Moorehead lied about him admitting to the thefts. Detective Conyers told John Houston that he had also confessed to her and to Officer Clifton Green at swamp cabbage about it. Detective Conyers stated that John Houston denied ever confessing to her or Officer Green.

A memo completed by Detective Jessica Conyers will be attached of this incident.

I spoke with Officer Green via telephone and he confirmed the incident during Swamp Cabbage Festival, but did not know the individuals name. He is willing to provide a memo if necessary.

#### Statute:

F.S.S.943.03.3.e states that it is unlawful to intercept any wire, oral, or electronic communication for the purpose of committing any criminal act. (Full statute is attached).

#### Investigation:

On 06/21/2018 at approximately 9:58 AM, after reviewing the aforementioned information, I made contact with John Houston via telephone. After several rings, John answered the phone and I introduced myself to him. I advised him that I was forwarded the complaint the was filed against Detective Moorehead and just completed reviewing the allegations. I advised John that it appears that his spouse wrote the statement and the just signed it, to which he responded that he does not write well and insinuates that she wrote it for him. I advised him that due to this, I would like to meet with him to obtain a sworn taped statement from him, so that the complaint comes from him and is not written by someone else. I informed John Houston that I would like any and all evidence that he has supporting these allegation to include any notes and the recordings that he mentioned in his complaint. John Houston then asked if it was illegal in the state of Florida to record phone calls without both parties knowing about it. I advised him that it depends on the circumstances and that I would have to look at the statute to determine further. John Houston repeated this question several times, stating that he did not want to get into any trouble. John Houston stated that he will have to check with his spouse to see when he could come to LaBelle to provide a statement and stated that he would call me back in 5 minutes. I provided John Houston my direct phone number to my office line before ending the phone call. As of 12:21 PM I have not received a response from John Houston.

John Houston contacted me via telephone and we agreed to meet on Monday 06/25/2018 to complete a sworn statement and to review any evidence he has to support these allegations. John Houston never showed up, called or left a message indicating his intentions. As of 06/28/2018 John Houston has not had any contact with me and has not come to the office to provide any evidence to support his allegations.

#### Summary:

John Houston not only made incriminating statements of guilt to Detective Moorehead during the investigation in question, but also made similar statements to Detective Conyers on two sepperate occasions. Officer Clifton Green was also present during one of the incidents in which John Houston confessed to wrong doing to Detective Conyers.

John Houston also admitted to Detective Conyers that he recorded his conversations with Detective Moorehead.

John Houston is stating that he never admitted to any of the crimes that he was charged with, yet Detective Moorehead, Detective Conyers and Officer Green have heard him state that he did wrong and the wants to fix it. He even asked Detective Moorehead what charges he will be charged with after making statements of guilt.

At this time it appears that John Houston in fact committed an additional crime (F.S.S.943.03.3.e) for unlawfully recording his conversations with Detective Moorehead without having consent from both parties. This is a Felony of the 3<sup>rd</sup> degree. When asked to meet with me and provide copies of any evidence supporting his allegations against Detective Moorehead, John Houston became uncooperative.

Respectfully submitted,

Lieutenant C. Buchhofer Ch1

ENQ18-0003



# **Hendry County Sheriff's Office**

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975

P.O. Box 579, Labell Phone: 863-674-5600	-	3			
Citizen Co	omment	t Form			
Complaint o	or [	Comme	endation		
All forms must be mailed in or hand de	elivered in a	sealed envel	one. addr	ressed to the	
	al Standards		ope, uddi	05504 10 1110	
INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:		·			
Name: Charmellia Purdue		DOB:		SEX:	
Home Address: Refused to provide	City:		_State:	Zip:	
Business Address: NA	City:		_State:	Zip:	
Home Phone:Business Phone	:	Cell P	hone: <u>678</u>	3-396-8103	
Email Address:					
					_
Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location,	Nature, and W	itnesses):			
Complainant stated C/O Garcia (2				entionally	
served a certain pod there food las	st, so it wo	uld be col	d when	delivered.	
The complainant did not want to p	rovide the	inmates r	name no	or did she	
want to provide her address. I informe					
and the pods are not served at th	e same tir	me. The co	omplain	ant stated	
it was intentional and the officer		<del></del>			

complainant stated they would call everyday to complain if necessary.

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form):
I informed the complainant, her complaint would be forward to the
jail administration for review and inquiry. The complainant made her complaint
over the phone. Lieutenant Reyes was advised of the complaint and
it would be forward to him for inquiry and conclusion. Please forward back
to PSU when complete
<ul> <li>Please be advised that:</li> <li>When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.</li> <li>Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.</li> <li>Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.</li> <li>Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.</li> </ul>
I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.
Citizen's Signature:
Complaint by phone 12
Witness Name Printed:Phone:
Witness Signature: Date:
Witness Address:
You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Professional Standards Unit received by: Lieutenant Rowe File Number: 5/08-4003
Date Received: 8/21/18 Time Received: 8:20 am
Method Received: Mail In-Person
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Lieutenant Reyes
Reviewing Supervisor: 14. U. Reyes Date received: 9/84/18
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)
OCHOWING SI
Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)
Supervisor's Signature: Date:
forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by: Rows Date Received: 9/24/18
Administration reviewed by:

INQ18-0004



# **Hendry County Sheriff's Office**

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975 Phone: 863-674-5600

## **Citizen Comment Form**

Complaint	or	Commendation
complaint	O1	Commondation

# All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:
Name: Berenice Acosta DOB: 7/16/84 SEX: F
Home Address: PO Box 213 City: Moore Haven State: Ft Zip: 33471
Business Address: 401 Terrier Pride Drive City: Mouve Haven State: PC Zip: 33471
Home Phone (863) 450.9395 Business Phone: (863) 946-0737 Cell Phone: (863) 450-9395
Email Address: berenice a costa 22@ yahoo.com
Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): Dn 8 89 18 my 500
Called me stating he had been pulled over and
search by two deputies for running a stop sign.
My son had called and said "I felt like I was targeted"
I then decided to call the Sheriff's office to the
why he had been searched. A Sargent had called
me back @ 10:28 pm and told me something different.
As I recall he never mentioned the stop sign

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): Failure but did
say my son was "observed" going into a location
with a duffle bag Lthat Hadny son's old art
Supplies in) and stated there was a "faint"
smell of "marijuana". Which stunned me. He
stated that "I should check that out." I
waited til my son got home to see mone I I what
he stated was three. When I realized I was
liedto. I called the Sargent back to find out
who he lied to me. I have thought it
was the truth and it wasn't. When I told
the officer that he told me in an angered
<ul> <li>Please be advised that:</li> <li>When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.</li> <li>Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.</li> <li>Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.</li> <li>Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.</li> </ul>
I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the
Citizen's Signature: Date: 8 30   8
Witness Name Printed: Jason Adams Phone: 863-450-8250 Witness Signature: Date: 8/50/18
Witness Signature: Date: 8/50/18
Witness Signature: Date: 8/50//8 Witness Address: 199 Ave T Magie Have, FL 33471
You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Professional Standards Unit received by:	IT Bus Rowe_ File Number: IND18-0804
Date Received: 9/4//8 Time	Received:
Method Received: Mail In-Person	durch rulson
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to:	LT Shown Read Date: 9/5/18
Reviewing Supervisor:	Date received:
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach add	l l
and direspectful	voice "If I catch your
son there again	o, I will arrest him!" as
he yelled and s	slammed the phone down
to hang up on	ne. After all that had
	-day: I fear my son might
now be targeted	. I 40 not wart Sara Echevaria
Resolved or Cann	ot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)
Supervisor's Signature:	Date:
	back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by:	Date Received:
Administration reviewed by :	Date:

Case Number: HCSO18OFF
Witness Statement
Date: Page# Type of Case Time of Report_
Name: Date of Birth: DL:
Address:S.S
Place of Employment:
Phone Number(s) Home: (
La base and contact with my con the handled
and the war to the see you To fear for my
cond saceta He lied to me and my son
and then there extend him and highly disrespect
me Verbal Invects towards thy child
is not OIL. I should not have to wordy about
the Safety of my son nor should a Sargent
and officer lie to my son and muself. When
I called for the touth, I got lied to
and my son got verbally threatened. There
was no small in his car
BAS.
marijuana. I rad Checked mystit
Made 110 a lie to search my son's car.
made up a lie to search my sons car.
11 NAT 18 1101 OK-
Note: I was called by the Sargent at 6:28 for
to minutes and at 7:13 pm for I minute. After calling
him at the same number the he called me from
at (863)517-4371. I was unable to get through.
Sworn to me this 30 day of 46, 20 I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge.
listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff-cheering the above listed interaction of the first of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminal punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminal punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminal punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminal punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminal punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminal punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminal punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the first of the criminal punished by a definite term of imprisonment of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the criminal punished by a definite term of the

(Witness Signature)

Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

#### **Shawn Reed**

From:

Shawn Reed

Sent:

Monday, September 17, 2018 11:17 AM

To:

'berenice acosta'

Subject:

**RE: Citizen Complaint** 

**Attachments:** 

Signed Conclussion letter Acosta.pdf

#### Berenice,

I have attached a letter of conclusion to this email for your review. If you have any questions or concerns please do not hesitate to call me.

#### Thank you

Lieutenant Shawn D. Reed Hendry County Sheriff's Office West District Commander Dive Team Commander K-9 Team Commander 101 South Bridge Street Labelle Florida 33935 Office: (863)674-5657 Mobile: (863)673-6172



From: berenice acosta [mailto:bereniceacosta22@yahoo.com]

Sent: Monday, September 10, 2018 8:18 AM

To: Shawn Reed

Subject: Re: Citizen Complaint

#### Good Morning.

I can come by after work on Thursday. I am highly upset of how I was disrespected and lied by your officer. He threatened my son and slammed the phone down as he hung up on me. The fear that I have is now my son is being targeted either by him or his affiliated officers. I shouldn't fear that nor was the unprofessionalism he displayed was executable. I want to know if my son is safe?

**Berenice Acosta** 

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 7, 2018, at 2:28 PM, Shawn Reed < <a href="mailto:sreed@hendrysheriff.org">sreed@hendrysheriff.org</a> wrote:

Berenice Acosta,

Professional Standards Unit received by: Lt. Ben Rowe	File Number: INQ18-0004
Date Received: Time Received:	
Method Received: Mail In-Person	00.05.2019
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Lt. Shawn Reed	Date:
Reviewing Supervisor: Lt. Shawn ReedDa	te received: <u>09-07-2018</u>
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)	
I emailed Ms. Acosta on 09-07-2018 (see attached email) and met with h	ner on 09-13-2018 at which time
we spoke in detail about this incident. I met with Sgt. Eceh	varria on 09-08-2018 and
I was able to hear he side of the events. Sgt. Echavarria was	counseled with in reference
to phone etiquette however; I found that he handled the rest of	f the incident appropriately.
I did send a letter of conclusion to Ms. Acosta explaining the	ne outcome of the inquiry.
Resolved Yes or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Pro	fessional Standards Unit)
Supervisor's Signature:	og-17-2018
Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit v	vithin 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by:	Date Received: _9/20/18
Administration reviewed by :	Date: 9/20/18

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle Florida 33035

Date: 09-14-2018

Ms. Berenice Acosta,

On 09-07-2018, I received your citizens comment form INQ18-004 in reference to an incident that occurred between Sgt. Nester Echevarria and yourself. I emailed you on 09-07-2018 and we spoke in detail about the incident on 09-13-2018. I met with Sgt. Echavarria on 09-08-2018, to get his side of the events. I counseled with Sgt. Echevarria on phone etiquette however; I did find that he handled the rest of the incident appropriately.

This inquiry will be closed.

Sincerel

Hendry County Sheriff's Office West District Commander



ING18-0005



# **Hendry County Sheriff's Office**

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975

Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form
Complaint or Commendation
All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.
INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:
Name: Maynerd leneral Blackmon III DOB: 12-15-1999 SEX: M
Home Address: 725 Dr Martin Wherhing City: Igbelle State: Fl Zip: 33935
Business Address: City: State: Zip:
Name: Vacyncrd lengra Siguryor) III DOB: 12-13-1575 SEX: 777  Home Address: 725 Dr Martin Lutherning City: Ighelle State: Fl Zip: 33935  Business Address: City: State: Zip:  Home Phone: Business Phone: Cell Phone: 863-23U-1640
Email Address: Maynard. Blackmon996 agl. com
Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): This happen  On 8-4-18 around apm of Martin luther  hing blud. witnesses Jessie bowen

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form):
over for a broken faillight I was asked
If I ugnted my Vehicle checked I said
no then I was told there will be
a kg unit to lome search around my
vehicle I asked why and I was told
"because I can" so I said okay then I
vent to unlock my thone and I was
told to put my phone down, so I said
Otal then I was told to step out of the Car
and he began to check me and my triend
then I was told to wait by his car
<ul> <li>Please be advised that:</li> <li>When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.</li> <li>Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.</li> <li>Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.</li> <li>Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.</li> </ul>
I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.  Citizen's Signature: Date: 8-5-18
Witness Name Printed: <u>Jessie bowen</u> Witness Signature: <u>Not present</u> Date: 8-5-18
Witness Address:
You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and a	attach to this form): Then he began
In look ground in my	behicle, and the deg (4Me
and chellet grant in	ny truck Jumping all
over my truck. Then	he said the dog smeller
Something on my to P	assanger Joor and then
they bogon to see	erch my behicle
and found nothing.	
070 100110 710 71119	
<ul> <li>Please be advised that:</li> <li>When an internal investigation is concluded, that invest person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.</li> <li>Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a mise.</li> <li>Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not be in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a mise.</li> <li>Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit again Florida Statute 112.532.</li> </ul>	with the intent to mislead a public servant in the demeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06. elieve to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, demeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012. s their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, inst any person who knowledge files a false complain,
information therein to be fact.	
Citizen's Signature:	Date:
Witness Name Printed:	Phone:
Witness Signature:	
Witness Address:	
Von will be notified in writing and advised 0	

1 PURICIPALE
Rowe_File Number: INQ18-0005
0 , 9/5/10
aun Reed Date: 9/5/18
i.
Date received:
ssary)
rded back to Professional Standards Unit)
Date:
a 1 1 11 to tall 40 days
Standards Unit within 10 days.
Standards Unit within 10 days.
Standards Unit within 10 days.  Date Received:

	FOR AGENCY USE ON	L I
Professional Standards Unit re	ceived by: Lt. Ben Rowe	File Number: INQ18-0005
Date Received: 09-05-20	)18Time Received:	
Method Received: Mail  Professional Standards Unit Fo	In-Person Lt. Shawn Reed	Date:
Reviewing Supervisor: Lt.	Shawn Reed	Date received: 09-07-2018
I emailed Mr. Blackmon on 09-07-2		o return email. I emailed Mr. Balckmon again on 09-13-2018
		o took so long. Upon reviewing the Body camera
		being searched" and D/S Krasinskas stated "because I can".
		ength of the incident was normal for all the occurred while
conducting the traffic stop to Include		reason for the search was the smell of suspected manijuana.
Resolved <u>yes</u>		back to Professional Standards Unit)  Date:Date:
Supervisor's Signature:	ward thru chain back to Professional Stand	•
Professional Standards Un	it received by:Rowe	Date Received:
Administration reviewed b	v: UBy	Date: 9/20/18

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle Florida 33035

Date: 09-20-2018

Mr. Maynard Blackmon,

On 09-07-2018, I received your citizens comment form INQ18-005 in reference to an incident that occurred between D/S Krasinskas and yourself. I emailed you on 09-07-2018 and we spoke in detail about the incident on 09-17-2018. I met with D/S Krasisnkas and his immediate supervisor (Sgt. W. Hainley) who was also present at the time of the incident. I also reviewed the body camera footage from both Sgt. Hainley and D/S Krasisnkas. I could find no wrong doing on both Sgt. Hainley and D/S Krasinskas behalf. I would actually venture to say that they were very pleasant and respectful the entire time. The reason that the traffic stop lasted as long as it did was evident by many different factors when I watched the video.

This inquiry will be closed.

Sincerely,

Lieutenant Shawn Reed Hendry County Sheriff's Office West District Commander



INQ18-0006

### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date:

9/20/18

To:

Captain Bastys

Thru:

Chief Nelson

From:

Lieutenant Ben Rowe PSU

Reference: INQ18-0006

On September 18, 2018, I received an inmate grievance from Captain Bastys, Administrator over the Hendry County Jail. Inmate Teziatrus Tolber made a written complaint against Lieutenant Reyes, for allegations of misconduct. The allegations stemmed around a Use of Force where Inmate Tolbert was administered OC spray, by Lieutenant Reyes. Inmate Tolbert accused Lieutenant Reyes of excessive applications of OC spray, excessive force, and making verbally offensive comments.

On September 13, 2018, Inmate Tolbert was observed by Officer Simmons attempting to conceal something while in the Detention Pod. Inmate Tolbert was removed from the Pod and a search of his persons was attempted. Inmate Tolbert refused and verbally told the officers they were not going to search him. Inmate Tolbert was escorted to the booking area where a strip search was going to commence. Before the search could commence, Inmate Tolbert pulled unknown substance from his genital area and flushed the suspected contraband. Inmate Tolbert was handcuffed by Captain Bastys and escorted to the medical holding cell by Lieutenant Reyes.

Inmate Tolbert began yelling and kicking the door, causing a disturbance within the correctional setting. Lieutenant Reyes opened the cell door and ordered Inmate Tolbert to cease his behavior. Inmate Tolbert refused the law full command began yelling at Lieutenant Reyes. Lieutenant Reyes administered one burst of OC spray into the facial area of Inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert continued beating on the door and causing a disturbance. Lieutenant Reyes administered a second burst of OC Spray to Inmate Tolbert's facial area. Inmate Tolbert continued his disturbance by spitting, yelling profanity, and kicking the door. Lieutenant

On September 20, 2018, I conducted several informal interviews regarding Teziatrius Tolbert's complaint against Lt. Reyes. I first spoke with Abraham Cardenas who works the Jail control room. Cardenas informed me he did witness most of the incident on the surveillance camera. Cardenas informed me Inmate Tolbert was kicking and yelling displaying an aggressive behavior, that's when Lieutenant Reyes took the inmate down and gain control of the inmate. Cardenas also witnessed Lieutenant Reyes escort Inmate Tolbert to the shower area for decontamination. Cardenas advised he did not see or hear Lieutenant Reyes do anything in appropriate to Inmate Tolbert.

I interviewed Captain Bastys who informed me he assisted with placing hand cuffs on Inmate Tolbert when he was resisting Lieutenant Reyes in the booking shower area. Captain Basty's went to his office to wash his hands, is when he heard Inmate Tolbert kicking and cursing from his office. Captain Bastys grabbed a can of OC from his office and responded to the disturbance. Captain Bastys advised when he arrived, Inmate Tolbert was already sprayed by Lieutenant Reyes. Captain Bastys witnessed Inmate Tolbert continue disrupting the normal operations of the jail by spitting and kicking the cell door. Captain Bastys gave the order to place Inmate Tolbert into the restraint chair. Captain Bastys did not witness any acts of misconduct by Lieutenant Reyes. Captain Bastys further mention he heard Lieutenant Reyes ordering Tolbert to put his jumper back on after the decontamination, and Reyes told the inmate the affects have to wear off.

## Hendry County Sheriff's Office

# INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date:

9/20/18

To:

Captain Bastys

Thru:

Chief Nelson

From:

Lieutenant Ben Rowe PSU

Reference: INQ18-0006

Officer Powel was interviewed and advised Inmate Tolbert was pulled from the Detention Pod and refused to cooperate with a search of his persons. Inmate Tolbert was escorted to the booking area by Lieutenant Reyes for a strip search. Officer Powel observed Inmate Tolbert resisting Lieutenant Reyes, as Lieutenant Reyes was attempting to place hand cuffs on Inmate Tolbert. Captain Bastys assisted Lieutenant Reyes by placing the hand cuffs on inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert was escorted to the medical holding cell by Lieutenant Reyes without incident. Officer Powel witnessed Inmate Tolbert yelling and using profanity as he was kicking the cell door. Officer Powell witnessed Lieutenant Reyes order Tolbert to cease his disruption and he refused. Officer Powell witnessed Lieutenant Reyes administer one burst of OC to Inmate Tolbert's facial area. Inmate Tolbert began using profanity and kicking the door. Lieutenant Reyes administered a second burst of OC spray to Inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert continued being disruptive. Officer Powell was holding the restraint chair while Lieutenant Reyes attempted to place Inmate Tolbert in the chair. Inmate Tolbert began pulling away and spinning with Lieutenant Reyes. Lieutenant Reyes went to the ground with Inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert was placed in the chair by Lieutenant Reyes.

I later interviewed Communications Supervisor Vicky Powell who was in the jail during the time Inmate Tolbert was resisting Lieutenant Reyes in the booking shower area. Vicky confirmed Inmate Tolbert was resisting Lieutenant Reyes and this is when she witnessed Captain Basty's assist Lieutenant Reyes by putting on the hand cuffs.

I interviewed Jonathan Conyers who was working in the jail the day of the incident. Conyers informed me he witness Inmate Tolbert resisting Lieutenant Reyes in the booking shower area and even lift his elbow as if he was going to strike Lieutenant Reyes. Conyers observe Lieutenant Reyes Put his hand on Inmate Tolbert's shoulder to block the suspected blow. Conyers witnessed Captain Bastys place hand cuffs on Inmate Tolbert.

After reviewing Lieutenant Reyes incident report, I found no discrepancies from the witnesses verbal statements that were made to this investigator. There is no evidence to support a further investigation into this matter. This inquiry is closed UNFOUNDED

**Grievance Continuation Form** Name | FZIATRIUS LANGRE 10 13 ER 1 Date SEPTEMBER 17, 2018 OF 18, 2018

PAGE 2.

Grievance Continuation Form	· ·	
Name /Elix/Pius L. lo/Best	<del>                                     </del>	
Date St. 17, 2018 or 18, 2018		
Pod		
This Hunden	9.	13.2018 EVERBODY
PREN Prine To COVE	2/1	15 SHA UP BY STACKING
I / Dry/ mol-	Trul	y To give Me A Outside
Me in The Rest Street	1	To HIRAX i only
Charet Al Because 1	SIXt	(1) 10 Lo 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
14N16 50 DAZ TO	D	o in VAIL.
TAVO		,
		E dall in MAIA
1 Would Like		10 CAI My Mari
TAMAN Talbert TO 6	et.	HER Know What Went on
P. H. H. OPPICIPS	M	WE ME 1). C. SO FASU
1347 The OFFICE	1.10	at an the phones
And we not showed	10	get Cripter to the start
And when i Did ge	to	in the pront I wanted
To CAIL DREA when	7	Lity REVES WANT AT WORK
10 0/1	-	who told i Will It
BECAUSE HE WOU'D SE	36 6	War 9 - 1/11/15
FOR MISTRESTED	7. 0	
100. /41	-	
	++	
		·
		1 AM
		126 90
	1	LWD P
+/-	1000	7 Y
	1	·
$\mathcal{U}$		
	1	





# **Hendry County Sheriff's Office**

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975 Phone: 863-674-5600

# Citizen Comment Form

<b>Complaint</b>	or	Commendation

# All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the <u>Professional Standards Unit.</u>

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:	,	lara M
Name: 400:ndry Primelle Rivas	DOB: <u>2/</u>	2//783 SEX: _F(
Home Address: 4350 NW 10th St Apt 1	_City: <u>miami</u>	State: <u>[[]</u> Zip: 33/26
Business Address:	City: <u>n</u>	State: Zip:
Home Phone: 786 314 05.58 Business Phone:	Cell	Phone:
Email Address:		
		17 2018

Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): On August 2018

I was pulled over an Hendry Glades county line

Mr. Bustamante asked for Dz and he end up keep

my Dz and Said it was broken and DL was never

broken as Im Sitting in the cop car with handcut

they try teasing me they 8 went throw my car without

asking then they gave my girlfriend 15 min to get

my car not even Imin pass and Bustamante Called my gislfriend

-O	Luch	back	around	£_	not	sne	was	going	<del>10</del>
e+	Arrest	ed	aper if necessary a						
									·
• W p p • V p • V is	erson pursuant Whoever known of the control of the	nal investigation at to Florida Stavingly makes a f his official dues a false staten y material matters an allegation officer has the results.	false statement in value shall be guilty of nent, which he does ter shall be guilty of a in good faith and be gight to bring civil states.	vriting of a mison of	with the in demeanor of clieve to be demeanor of their state inst any pe	tent to misl of the secon true, under of the first dement to be rson who kn	ead a public sed degree. Flor oath, not in an legree. Florida true shall not nowledge files	ervant in the ida Statute 83 n official produce Statute 837.0 be subject to a false comp	7.06. ceeding, 012. reprisal, lain,
sole	emnly swear	or affirm this	statement to be th	e truth	and I dec	clare this to	be a true and	d correct rep	ort and
nfor Citiz	mation there en's Signatu	in to be fact. re:'_ <i>ywo</i> _0	The Primelle	, R	ires		Date: 8 - 2	0-18	
Witr	ness Name Pi	rinted:				Pnon	e:		
W7ite	ness Signatur	e:					Date:		
AA Iri	_								

300.25 - 01 Page 2 of 3 EFF. 03/26/18

Professional Standards Unit received by:	File Number:
Date Received: Time Rec	eived:
Method Received: Mail In-Person	
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to:	Date:
Reviewing Supervisor: <u>(</u> J. M. Stevens	Date received: 08/26/18
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach addition	nal sheets if necessary)
Viewer vinco and found that any search	A of the relicle was Done incident to Annest At.
First contact Defendant 45 (d) D/S /h	Let Here was a fineman in the velicle, he was immediate
	( A/N Foint that the Defendant was not allows)
	sked to call ginlfares so he also retained Def
	rude about ushicle but told quilherens that she
Lai 15 min max to get the becard  Withis contact And find it to be  Resolved or Cannot be	e resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)
Supervisor's Signature:	Date: 08/20/18
//	to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by:	Rowe Date Received: 9/20/18
Administration reviewed by :	By Date: 9/20/18
Called of/20/18 1510	has left message. I guilfieres @ 1650 horry Answered all questions

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Dear Mr. Primelle-Rivas,

Your complaint dated 08/20/2018 was received and reviewed. Unfortunately, after reviewing the video footage relating to this complaint, I found that nothing was done wrong, incorrect or against Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy/procedures. After speaking with your translator, who was translating for you, you advised of two issues that were of concern to you. You stated that your vehicle was searched illegally and I advised that we had every right to inventory your vehicle as you were under arrest. Also your admission of a firearm being inside of the vehicle gave cause to search the vehicle as your charge was related to that firearm. The second concern of yours was that the deputy threatened you with his Taser. When asked, you stated that the deputy never took his Taser out of its holster and that is not a violation of any policy or procedure. After I answered your concerns your interpreter chose to end the conversation.

I appreciate your time and hope that your concerns were put to rest, if there is anything else that you need please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely

Lt. Michael Stevens

Commendation



# **Hendry County Sheriff's Office**

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975

Phone: 863-674-5600

Complaint

## **Citizen Comment Form**

All forms must be			ed envelope, addressed to the	
	Professional St	tandards Unit	•	
	•			
INFORMATION ABOUT	YOU:			
Name: TVUISSE	Rodriquez	DO	DB: 8/23/67 SEX: F	•
Home Address: 1033	Nouls Ct		IS+on State: FL Zip: 3344	
Business Address:		City:	State: Zip:	
Home Phone:	Business Phone:		Cell Phone: 407300726	0
Email Address: YUS	sse suazo @ youho	10.com		
	,			
Statement of occurrence	(Dates, Times, Location, Natu	re, and Witnesses	s): On September	
20,2018 ay	proximately a	+ Jarouni	d6=-8 pm,	
mij daught	er filonmar 1	hodnquez	z and I were	
at the He	ndy County Sher	145 OF	fice where she	
was filing	a report /State	ement +	o press charges	•
against Mic			we were dealing	
with only	Deputy Pasche	r. She	was explaining to	
me about	what will have	ppen to r	my daughter once	•

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): HU Student
was completed. She explained that It both my daughter
and Michael would get charged with battery
and that neither one would go to jail at that
time that a warrant would be placed it the
state attorney saw it to be fit while my daughter
was filling out her statement, Deputy Pascher walked
inside of the Sheriff's Dept. and I worked to the
parking lot to talk to my husband. Once my husband
1eft, I went back to check any on my daughter,
and she was then accompanied by Deputy Pascher
and another officer, that at the time I was unaware >
<ul> <li>Please be advised that:</li> <li>When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.</li> <li>Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.</li> <li>Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.</li> <li>Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.</li> </ul>
I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.
Citizen's Signature:
Witness Name Printed: Alovi Mow hodriguez Phone: 863284280
Witness Signature: Date:
Witness Address: 533 W HCHOL HWO CHUNCHON, PL 33440
You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

A					
Professional Standards Unit received by: LT Kowe File Number: INDIS-008					
Date Received:					
Method Received: Mail In-Person Chil Mulson					
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to:					
Reviewing Supervisor:					
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)					
Upon review of Lite Stevens' response to the complainant, it					
appears all of the concerns were addressed and the parties					
seem sextisfied with the results of the inquiry. Should the					
complainant desire additional in vestigation, this will be					
assigned to a different supervisor. TOT: Lt. Ben Rowe-file					
Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)					
Supervisor's Signature: Land Walter 102 Date: 10/3/15					
Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.					
Professional Standards Unit received by: Rove Date Received: 15/4/18					
Administration reviewed by : Date: Date:					

Witness Statement						
Date:	Page#	Type of Case	Time of Repo	ort		
Name:		Date of Birth:	DL:			
Address:						
Place of Employment:						
Phone Number(s) Home:		Work: ()	DL:			
of his name Deputy Pasch Twent to Officer tells what was go Decause she's Pascher had ronight. Dep made a mis with an affit deputy mad was being c tiolence. I showestic no spes to exami-	heranged then a still still still	se he nuer introduced is up to M stop them and he s to jail." that no o her started shen the d started istake and	introduced  nim as he y daughte e. I asked tated "Here I asked hi ne would be d to explain male office to tell me that my hery with s it donust row it could	himself.  I supervisor.  I when the  I why and  Is her stuff,  Thy If Deputy  Per arrested  In that she  I coupher  I downstic  I c violence it  In the a  Sthe Pascher  Optin, with the  of tell you		
to take her	away?	ading hor	rigits cunc	I take her		
may. I	went to	my ar a	und I let	- but I		
turned righ	t back	around to	ask who u	ins the supervisor-		
ate, at a T and william to proceed	eriff concerning the a ute in this matter. It shed by a definite ter	above listed Incident/offense we understand that anyone found g m of imprisonment not exceedin	re voluntarily made and true t uilty of providing false informa	fy that the statement made to the below to the best of my knowledge. I further tion concerning the alleged commission ling \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First		

Case Number: HCSO180FF	
CASE LANIMAGE TICOCTOCLE.	

Page#	of
- "S"" <u> </u>	

	Victim/Witness S	tatement		
Date:Type of Case		<u> </u>		Time of Report
Name:	Date of Birth:	1	DL:	
Address:		City:		Zip:
Place of Employment:		SS#:	······································	
Phone Number(s) Home: (	Cell: ()		_ Work: ()_	
of Denty Pascher, Thu	1 informe	elme	it was	the same
officer who was there-	when m	w day	onter u	ias amested.
He walks out and te	els rue	40 S	App any	side.
Once we were outsid	o, I as	recy k	ind mpi	I ald my
daughter get purestect	He Sta	tect D	ecause	his moures
were worse then my	y claugrit	or 5.	1/2/2010	1 Purp Trut
1) VI + Fair Frey one	ALOUS The	110th	MICHOCL	T Joseph
He Starley I CHAIN	OF ENDIN	MINIS	nang i	Inon Uniore
increased in the case?	He Chai	cod	Mag Suit	iect and
Those ascent was " How	10 Has C	harae	Shelp	prossed.
against Michael for H	re same	Friva	before	711 Tansweree
I think so. He sto	ateel the	H V	25, ho's	gotten
amested the went t	o court	and't	hey go	we shim
probation. I then a	st soud;	Wait	L, PH	1009 Nt YOU
Said & you didn't show	J him:	Hha	Then I	ne said
Ma'am, are you mad?	lean I	- thin	A YOU'	re mao.
1 +010 nm no, 1	- Just di	on + +	MINK IT	J Hall
Then asked, so	AUTOUT C	of m	CAD MO1	0000 in trail 10
to stated for me to	y dowght	ed M	O callin	De Maniguit
1100100 100100	COUL CONC	ney	7 (WIII	9 700 7
Sworn to me thisday of, 2018. I swellisted Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that	ed incldent offense were ve	oluntarily made	and true to the best	at the statement made to the helow to f my knowledge. I further certify
that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that can be eriminally punished by a definite term of imprisonmet (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read	nt not exceeding one-yea	r and/or a fine	exceeding \$1,000.00	Misdemeanor of the First Degree.
(Tiotina Statute 03/103) / 13/102 and //3/103). Incian in feat			400	1_ 9/24/18
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)		(Witne	ss Signature)	1/2 1/10

Case Number: HCSO18OFF	ragesoi
Victim/Witness Statement	
Date:Type of Case	Time of Report
Name: Date of Birth: DL:	
Address:City:	
Place of Employment:SS#:	1
Phone Number(s) Home: ( Cell: ( Work	
until they tell you she has a bond. I. I come back to the shents dept.	to ask tor both.
of the officers' names about an hi later.	ase telling vitor
VIVIA COLOR	ed with an affitude
I you came up here to ask for my now	y but come without
	nter Glamin
Francisco was with me at the time.	she answered
back and said "You don't have to be	rude to my
mother but I do have my more	." He said ok,
and he gave her their names! We -	ten leave nome.
I came back once again because after	er calling the fail
I still had no answers to my concern.	S. I was more
at approximately 11.30 pm. No one was	Struce SO I PICKED
up the red phone to call for someone. It	Then I grinced
around to see it anyone was there and	I seen someone
poke out their head and then male. H	Samuel Lillan
Hater, someone now knowing his name.	Jo vou? I asked
valked out and asked how can I he	and a bound boom so
for a report and he stated "She moesn'th	Ised so why couldn't
Sworn to me this day of, 2018. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident offense were voluntarily made and tr that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false informat can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceed (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read	ion concerning the alleged commission of a crime ling \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree.
(Witness Sign	ature) (

(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

Case Number:HCSO18OFF	<del></del> :		Page#of
	Victim/Witness Staten	ıent	
Date:Type of Case			Time of Report
Name:		DL:	
Address:			
Place of Employment:		SS#:	
Phone Number(s) Home: ()	Cell: ( ) -	Work: (	
Phone Number(s) Home: ()			
in tell me that who	in I asked y	ou sin th	e 461 pace
when they took her -	o jail?	the to	10 me to
just out in the mo	ming and in	y daught	w might
have already seen	the stiudg	e by their	n U
The second secon	900	/	
My complaint against	- Sergeant Lill	ie is that	- he was
	I to wards mu	· He gave	me the
run around when a	11 I was atte	moting to	do was
find out what was	8 going on u	ith my a	hild. to a
concerned parent, i	+ mas very	+nstration	g William
Could've told me s	he wouldn't	nave ar	onci vitti
the morning. He had	d an attitud	e and we	is your view
every time I spoke	e with him.	- CIO no	H-HEUD IIBE
he needed to be of	hat wey with	nme.	(10 Y 107
want him to thea	t others th	e some i	vey he was
with me.			<u> </u>
		•	
Sworn to me this day of, 2018.  listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the about the state of the st	I swear/affirm that this statement is ove listed incident offense were volunt	s true and correct. I certify arily made and true to the	y that the statement made to the belov best of my knowledge. I further certif
listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the ab- that I nm willing to prosecute in this matter. I understa can be criminally punished by a definite term of impr	nd that anyone found guilty of provid	ing false information conce d/or a fine exceeding \$1,00	critigathe alleged commission of a crim 00.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree
(Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if	read·	$() \cap$	H a halis
		Dus /	1 1/20/10
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)		(Witness Signature)	)

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Ms. Rodriguez,

I received your complaint, dated 09/24/2018, and reviewed it the same day. I was advised that you and your daughter were coming to the sheriff's office to speak with me about the incident. I met with your daughter and her sister that same evening and had a conversation with them. Initially, I had them speak with Sgt. Lilley, who cleared up some items that were at issue. Your daughter stated that she did not agree with what had been written in the deputy's narrative. She stated that she felt that it was missing certain information and that it was biased against her. She later found that the items she stated that were missing from the report were actually there. With this clarification, it was determined that the narrative did not need to be changed to reflect anything else. Your daughter stated that the narrative that had been written was biased against her so I advised her that I would read the entire report and look at the videos to make sure that there was no bias that would cause her further problems. I did review all documents associated with the case and found that there was no error in the paperwork included. I also read all documents and found that there was no bias anywhere in the reporting of the case. The case was well written and included all appropriate details.

There was also an implication made as to favoritism being extended to Mr. Rudd during this case. I assured your daughter, as I will assure you, that there is absolutely no special treatment extended to anyone where there is a criminal case being investigated. Each person is equal and none of my deputies should ever offer this type of treatment during the investigation of a crime. I appreciate your concern in this area and am glad that you brought it to my attention. I further investigated this and found that the Sgt. as well as the deputy did not have any personal knowledge or prior contacts with Mr. Rudd or his family before this case was presented to them.

As to the issue of rudeness that you stated in your narrative in this complaint. I watched all of the video that was captured during this case and found that, with the exception of the encounter you had, asking for his name, that he was not rude but rather soft spoken. He attempted numerous times to give you the information that you requested and seemed to have a desire to explain things to you. I know that sometimes situations become very stressed and we view things in a different way, but I assure you that most of the encounter with both the Sgt. and the deputy were not combative but was their attempt to give you the assistance that you were requesting.

If there is anything else that you need done or to clarify, please do not hesitate to call me or to please come by the office. I will address any concern that you have and hopefully we can explain or fix anything that is a problem.

Sincerely,

Lt. Michael Stevens 863-805-5009



# Lecurs 11/01/18 LNQ 18-000 9 Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975

or

Phone: 863-674-5600

Complaint

This has been takee Care of. He only wanted Moraley spokes to About the encounter, which WAS Trone on 11/02/18

Stevens.

#### **Citizen Comment Form**

\* mens Attacked.

Commendation

All forms must be mailed in or hand deli	<u>ivered in a sealed env</u> Standards Unit.	elope, addressed to the
TUCSSONAL	Standards Chia	
Name: Vincente Mesa Home Address: 490 Vero Avenue	DOB: 03	-11-1947 <sub>SEX:</sub> n
Home Address: 490 Vero Avenue	_ <sub>City:</sub> Clewiston	State: FL Zip: 33935
		State: Zip:
Home Phone: 786-426-7560 Business Phone:	Cell	Phone:
Email Address: n/a		
Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Na	uture, and Witnesses):	c
On 10-28-18 at approximately 1700 around 10 or 11		
I stopped the four wheelers on their way out and explain	ned to them it was private pr	operty. I was threatened and
by one person and another advised me that they were a police officer, the	father of this person is named "Rafa	el". They stated that it was a public road
and I informed them that it was private property and I was	threated to be hit in the hea	d with a beer bottle. I spoke to
Sgt. Lilley about the incident and he did not know anythin	ng about the situation. I war	nt to make a formal complaint.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form):	<del></del>
	<del></del>
<ul> <li>Please be advised that:</li> <li>When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by a person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.</li> <li>Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.00.</li> <li>Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceed in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012.</li> <li>Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprihowever the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.</li> </ul>	6. ling, isal,
I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report a information therein to be fact.	and the
Citizen's Signature: / Well Mill Date: 10/31/18	<b></b>
Witness Name Printed: 4 Dul Phone: 10/13/178	_
Witness Signature: Date:	_
Witness Address:	<del></del>
You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint	<b>.</b>

300.25 - 01 Page 2 of 3 EFF. 03/26/18

#### FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Date Received:	
Method Received: Mail In-Person Date: Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Resolved Date: Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Resolved Date: Date: Professional Standards Unit received to: Resolved Date received: 1/8/18  Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)  Complain to as overginally forward to it stevens by Cf  Read. It stevens spoke with complainant to subject  Oughty. Complaint Resolved by It stevens, Invenifyed the complainant dad own the property. No body Cath Unit or Signature: Date:  Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.  Professional Standards Unit received by: It and Date Received: 1/8/18	Professional Standards Unit received by:File Number:
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Resolved Date:	Date Received:
Reviewing Supervisor: LT Beh Rowa Date received: 11/8/18  Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)  Complaint was originally forward to LT Stevens by LT  Read. LT Stevens spoke with complainant to Subject  Darky. Complaint Resolved by LT stevens, Twenthered  the complainant dad own the property. No body Cam  Under was granerated by Soft Lilley.  Resolved I or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)  Supervisor's Signature:	Method Received: Mail In-Person
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)  Complaint was originally forward to LT Stavens by LT  Read. LT Stavens spoke with complainant + Subject  Deputy. Complaint Resolved by LT stavens, Twentred  the complainant ded own the property. We body Cam  Under was generated by Soft Lilley.  Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)  Supervisor's Signature:  Date:  Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.  Professional Standards Unit received by:  Date Received: 4/8/18	Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Kesolved Date:
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)  Complaint was originally forward to LT Staves by LT  Read. LT Staves spoke with complainant + Subject  Deputy. Complaint Resolved by LT staves, Twentred  the complainant ded own the property. We body Cam  Under was generated by Soft Lilley.  Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)  Supervisor's Signature:  Date:  Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.  Professional Standards Unit received by:  LT Agade Date Received: 4/8/18	,
Complement was originally Parward to LT Stevens by CT  Read. LT Stevens spoke with complainant & subject  Deputy. Complaint Resolved by LT stevens, I venificant  The complainant did own the property. No body Cam  Uideo was generated by Soft Lilley.  Resolved I or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)  Supervisor's Signature:	Reviewing Supervisor: LT Ben Rows Date received: 11/8/18
Resolved	Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)
Resolved	Complement was originally forward to LT stevens by LT
Depoty. Complaint Resolved by LT stevens, I verified  The complainant did own the property. No body Cam  Us did no was generated by Soft Lilley.  Resolved I or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)  Supervisor's Signature:	
The complainant did own the property. No holy Cam  UI IND WES GENERATED by Soft Lilley.  Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)  Supervisor's Signature:	
Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)  Supervisor's Signature: Date:  Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.  Professional Standards Unit received by: Date Received:	
Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)  Supervisor's Signature: Date:  Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.  Professional Standards Unit received by: Date Received: Date Received: Date Received: Date Received: Date Received: Date Received: Date Received:	
Supervisor's Signature:	
Professional Standards Unit received by:	Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)
Professional Standards Unit received by:	Supervisor's Signature: Date:
Professional Standards Unit received by: Date Received:	Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by:	
Administration reviewed by:	Professional Standards Unit received by: Date Received:
	Administration reviewed by: LT Row- Date: 11/8/18

#### Hendry County Sheriff's Office

## INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 11/03/2018

To: File

Thru:

From: Lt. Michael Stevens

Reference: Complaint - Vincente Mesa (Pioneer Plantation)

On 11/01/2018 I was forwarded a complaint by Lt. S. Reed in reference to an incident that happened on Vero Ave in Pioneer Plantation. The written complaint stated that the victim, Vincente Mesa, complained about a group of off road vehicles driving down a road that the victim states is owned by him. He stated that the group of vehicles went down the roadway then came back out on the main road and attempted to go by his house. He stated that he stood in the middle of the road to get the group to stop, which they did. The victim stated that he advised that he did not want anyone going down his road and was told by one of the group that the road did not belong to him. Mr. Mesa stated that he would be calling law enforcement when one of the riders identified himself as a law enforcement officer. This was Dep. R. Morales, who lives in the area. He stated that the Dep. Morales was rude to him, and his father, was also rude and threatened him with a bottle. He stated that the father got out of the gator type vehicle, and Dep. Morales stopped him and ordered him back to the vehicle. He stated that at this time the group left the area, where they were stopped by an on duty deputy (Sgt. M. Lilley). Sgt. Lilley went out with the group and then let them go and went to the complainant and explain what had happened.

I then asked the victim how he would like this complaint to be handled and he stated that he would like to have the issue corrected stating that he had faith in how I would handle the issue. I then went to Dep. Morales's home and discussed the issue with him. I advised him that he knew better than to be riding any of these types of vehicles on the roadway and that he needed to set an example for the public. I advised him that he should also conduct himself as if he was always in uniform and further to report to his supervisor and then to me any issue that involved the public and a question of his professionalism and/or his integrity.



			_		State of the same	
Offense # HCSO13OFF000517		S65 JUVENILE SI		N		
Date / Time: 02/15/2013 13:35:00	Resistance Occur	rred: During Arre	st			Location Type: Indoor
Address:		City:				State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: PEREZ, JULIO		Call#:	142	Reason for Fo	rce: Other	(Explain in Narrative)
				The State of the State of the State of	A SOUNDER NOW	Marketing to a wall that got got
Cubinet	Race Sex Height Wei	ight Age Alcohol	Ised N	Narcotics Used M		
Subject	Nace idex i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	□ Y 区		□Y⊠N		N/A
				THE PARTY OF THE P	Forget See	
Name	-		all#		t of Injury	Medical Treatment
D/S J. PEREZ			142		N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered						
1 000000	/ Pulled Away	Oto-! Magazina Ni	4-0			
Control Measures	THE WATER TO THE PARTY OF THE P	Control Measure No	tes			
Control Holds	☐ Y ⊠ N ☐ Serial #:	1 0	tance:	0   Penetration		I Heavy Clothing ☐ Y ☑ N
Model #:	Serial#.	, Di	tance.	0   Tenetration		A A
discipline  akes knife away fr  I intervene and grab with time we proceed to fall to the groun or this deputy.  Narrative By: D/S J. PEREZ Cal	both of my arms. Id were both of frigh	rea and attempts folines:  tenses folitions tand left wrists ar	o pick time, ody res	up a knife. → te ar begins to sisting this deputy	punch s efforts to	restrain at which
				এ এক কেন্দ্ৰ ক্ষেত্ৰ ক্ষ্মিক কৰা কৰা কৰা কৰিছে। আনহাত কৰা আৰু কৰা ক্ষ্মিক ক্ষমিক ক্ষমিক		
Officer Name PEREZ, JULIO	Officer Ca 142		ficer Si	gnature		Date
Supervisor Name	Superviso	or Call# Si	perviso	or Signature		Date



					the state of the	the state of the	The second	
Offense #: HCSO13OFF00	2725 Incide	ent Type: S2	22D DO	MESTIC DISTU	IRBANCE			
Date / Time: 07/22/2013 12	2:53:00 Resis	tance Occurr	ed: Aft	er Advising of A	Arrest		Location Ty	
Address: 1134 MISSISSIPPI				City: CLEWIS	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: BROWN				Call#: 172	Reason for F	orce: Affec	t Arrest	
TO THE STATE OF TH	,					A Array Sept 1		
Subject LITTLE, AARIEAL	Race Sex	Height Weig	ht Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N			xtent of Injury
							Mark the second	海海市 中國教育
Witness	Ra	ce   Sex   Age						
							e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	J. 1. 12
Officer Name		Officer Call	#	Officer S	Signature	46.7	7 M. 1000	Date
			"	1 000.	,g.,a.a.			
BROWN, JOHNNY R		172						



										b 10				
Offense # HCSO13OFF004	173	Incide	nt Type:	S12			S DRIVE							
Date / Time: 11/09/2013 18:4		Resist	ance O	ccurred	: Up	on Arı	rival / Co	ntact					on Type:	Outdoor
Address: PINE CONE AVE AN		NEL S	T			City	MONT	JRA				State:	FL 2	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBEL						Call	#: 186	Re	ason for	Force	Affect	Arrest		
Typi. Omoci Hame. O/ will Des								To do			A Second		1.	175mb 86454194
	10-	C	Hoight 1	Majah	Age	Alcoh	ol Used		tics Used					nt of Injury
Subject PEREZ, LUIS ANGEL	Ha H	ce   Sex	Height 5'09"	150	24	XIXX.	YDN	- a co	Y 🗵 N	1	YN		Refuse	d treatment
Subject Injury Location				-										
	Head			Elbo	w									
										100				The state of the s
Name CAMPBELL, ADAM							Call# 186		Ext	tent of N/A				al Treatment I Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered														
Ran from LEO - D/O	Other					omma								
Control Measures			re Effectiv				Notes							<del></del>
Control Holds			YON	w	rist loc	:k	D'-4		I Danatas	Aion:	□ Y 🗵 I	NI Hai	avy Clothir	na: DYN
Model #:			erial #:_				Distance	U	Penetra	tion:	LI Y KI	и г пеа	avy Clothii	19. 11 EN
Take Downs			Y D N	-			Distance	ň	Penetra	tion.	口Y図	N He	avy Clothir	MI DYEN
Model #:		5.00	erial#:	organis et a	100		DISTANCE	C 12 824 1	व्याप्त क्षेत्र क	2.2.65	CO 5 3		Mark Visit of	en grande en en de la companya de la
Wide age take stee sections	WARRY TO	Server.	30 · 1183	more than	21 30	Sections	i di suo estato		ARTICL CA	er ins	Sec. 1	251.614	PARKS N	estima describidadas.
Officer Name			Office	r Call#			Officer S	Signatu	ure				Da	te
CAMPBELL, ADAM			186	6										
Supervisor Name			Super	visor C	all#		Supervi	sor Sig	nature				Da	te



				angite vigage		a Marie Alexander		
Offense #: HCSO13OFF004340	Incident Type: S13P SUSF	PICIOUS PER	SON					
Date / Time: 11/21/2013 02:33:00	Resistance Occurred:				Location Type:			
Address: DR M L KING JR BLVD		City: LABEL1	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935		
Rpt. Officer Name: GERACI, CHRISTO	OPHER	Call#: 202	Reason for	Force:				
Rpt. Officer Name. October, or the	011121				Change Lon			
Subject R GRAHAM, DENNIS KENNETH	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 510 200 53	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used  ☐ Y 区 N	Medical Treatn □ Y 図 N	nent	Extent of Injury		
GRAHAM, DENING RENNETH	B 141 516 200 30							
Name GERACI, CHRISTOPHER		Call# 202	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	N	ledical Treatment □ Y ☑ N		
Resistance Encountered								
Ran from LEO - D/O Refused C	Commands							
				100	peld r			
Officer Name GERACI, CHRISTOPHER	Officer Call# 202	Officer S	Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervis	sor Signature			Date		



				Control of the second	AMERICAN SECTION	100	
Offense #: HCSO13OFF004449	Incident Type:	SO ARME	D				
Date / Time: 12/01/2013 03:48:00	Resistance Occu	rred: Du	ring Arrest			ocation Typ	
Address: CAROLINA AVE & 10TH ST	REET		City: CLEW	STÔN	S	tate: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: THOMAS, MICAH			Call#: T-1	Reason for	Force: Affect A	rrest	
Typi: Omoci riamo: Triomi io, imovi				FOR CONTRACTOR	o deposition of the health the grant	Jage .	
Subject BUTLER, ANTHONY DEVONT'E	Race Sex Height We B M 5'03" 1	ight Age 20 20	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N		Medical Treatme  ⊠ Y □ N		tent of Injury reated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location							
Mouth					4.1	40	
Name THOMAS, MICAH			Call# T-1	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	Med	dical Treatment  □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered					<u></u>		
Refused Commands Ran from	n LEO - D/O	Firearm - A					
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes	<del></del>			<del></del>
EMD - TASER	■ Y□N	105000	- I Distance	. 6 Donotro	tion: VIVIN	Heavy Clot	thing: DYNN
Model #: TASER X2	6 Serial#: X00	-165662	Distance	: 5 Penetra	ILION, ELTEIN	neavy Clo	uning. Li Test 1
Jane Branch Company of Practice			- 4	. washing the first	REAL OF A LANGE	keri ilka, bil simi	A. 23 老. 秋1 年 6 下四 6
Officer Name	Officer Ca	all#	Officer	Signature			Date
THOMAS, MICAH	T-1						
Supervisor Name	Supervise	or Call#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date
L							-



						为中心的。 <b>李</b> 素	15000	624	× 工 學家先續,的
Offense #: HCSO13OFF004571		ent Type:		BATT					
Date / Time: 12/10/2013 23:16:00	Resis	tance Oc	ccurred	Aft	er Advising of A	rrest		Location	
Address: CAROLINA AVE					City: CLEWIS			State: F	L Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHAN	ITA				Call#: 193	Reason for	Force:		
TOPE CHICOT FLUID.									
Subject BESS, MERCEDES DARY	Race Sex	Height 5'06"	Weight 0	Age 22	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Tre □ Y ⊠	atment N	Extent of Injury
BEOO, MENCEBEO BANK									
Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA		Officer 193			Officer S	ignature			Date
Supervisor Name		Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervis	or Signature			Date



				OA LINES	DMATION	The Bridge Same Same Same		The second of th
Offense #: HCSO14OFF0		Incident T			RMATION Actival ( Cont	oct .	110	ocation Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 02/20/2014		Resistance	ce Occu	irred: Up	on Arrival / Cont	TON		tate: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 1450 E US HWY	27				City: CLEWIS	Deecen for	Force: Affect A	
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVAR	A, MICHAEL	Α			Call#: 115	1		
							a graph that the state of the	
Subject	Ra	ce Sex He	ight  W	eight Age		Narcotics Used  □ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatme	ent Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
RIVES, WILLIAM ROE	ľV	V M 5'	10" 2	275 67	□ Y⊠N	LITEIN		Tallino (L. Care)
Subject Injury Location								
Lower Arm	Hand						11 mg 17 ft - 4 mg	
					0-11#	Ev	tent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name FAVARA, MICHAELA					Call# 115		N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered								
Motor Vehicle - Fleeing	Passive Re			<u> </u>	4 Notes			
Control Measures		Measure E		Control	Measure Notes	ace the subject	in an arm bar. As	he was removed from the
Escort Holds		⊠ Y C	N N	vehicle	, he was escorted t	to the ground.		
Model #:		Seria			Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: LIYEN	Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N
不是不是 医内脏性性 医皮肤 医二氏试验	The Art of		14				STATE OF THE STATE	Medical Treatment
Name					Call#	E	tent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment
REED NICHOLAS		144	- G- akh :a	I Control	141 Measure Notes		19/7	
Control Measures		Measure E		Control	VICASUIC MUICS			
Felony Handcuffing		Seria			Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: 口Y図N	Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ⊠ N
Model #:	Taria kasan arasan			ing on the dis-		en de la la la la la la la la la la la la la	en er i de la politica de la colonia. En esta de la politica de la colonia de la colonia de la colonia de la colonia de la colonia de la colonia de	ক্ষম স্থাস্থান্ত । স্থান্ত ক্ষম নামুক্ত ক্ষম স্থান্ত । ক্ষম স্থাস্থান্ত । স্থান্ত ক্ষম নামুক্ত ক্ষম স্থান্ত ।
Andread the control of the control o	क्षा का राष्ट्रियों का स्त्रु के	tops & traces, see it.			Call#		xtent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name FAVARA, MICHAEL A					115		N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
FAVARA, MICHAELA	الله و الما قال به الله الله الله الله الله الله الله	machine base an elle	era a chi di di di di Singi periodo di di	And an a	The second second		a da septembra de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la comp La compansión de la compa	enterest and the second of the second
					Call#	E	xtent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name BENNETT, ALLISON			****		208		N/A	
The state of the s	Parker of Fare		6 (1981 NA)	94 Sec. 1			xtent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name					Call#	_	NI/A	□ Y <del>f</del> ⊠ N
ENVADA MICHAELA			ranga.	terret migration		THE PARTY OF THE P	n de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de La compania de la co	THE RESERVE WELFT THE BOX BOX OF THE
FAVARA, MICHAELA	and animalism	Alabara L	Sex	Age				
Witness		Race		43				
HERNANDEZ, ERMA LYDIA	<u> </u>	H	F	38				
LUEVANO, ANNA		<del>-   H</del>	F	23				
MUNOZ, LORENA M								

Offense #: HCSO14OFF000970  Date / Time: 02/20/2014 17:13:00		Incident Type: S14 INFORMATION  Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoor    City: CLEWISTON   State: FL Zip: 33440									
Date / Time: 02/20/2014 17:13:00 Address: 1450 E US HWY 27	i Nesistarioc occurrou.	City: CLEWISTON									
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHA	ELA	Call #: 115	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest						
			Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment	Ext	ent of Injury				
Subject RIVES, WILLIAM ROE	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'10" 275 67	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠ N	⊠ Y □	N I	Minor (tre	eated in hospital)				
Subject Injury Location					_						
Lower Arm Hand											

On February 20, 2014 at approximately 5:13 p.m. I was riding with Field training Officer, N. Reed #141 and arrived on scene as Sgt. M. Favara and Mr. Rivas were turning onto Old US 27 towards the Tropical Market. After turning onto Old US 27 Mr. Rivas turned into the rear parking lot of the Tropical Market failing to yield for Sgt. M. Favara's fully marked Hendry County Sheriff's office vehicle with lights and sirens activated. But did finally stopped on the east side of Tropical Market. After Mr. Rivas stopped for the second time during the pursuit he was assisted out of the vehicle by Sgt. Favara. I, D/S Bennett and D/S N. Reed proceeded to assist Sgt. Favara in restraining Mr. Rivas through the use of two sets of hand restraints in order to ensure the safety of myself, the other officers, and Mr. Rivas. After E. M.S. arrived on scene it was determined that Rivas had very low blood sugar and began to treat Mr. Rivas for his condition. At this time, Mr. Rivas' hand restraints were removed without incident and he was treated and subsequently transported to Hendry Regional Hospital. While Mr. Rivas was being treated in the back of the E.M.S he made a statement indicating he saw and heard the lights and sirens utilized by the Hendry County Sheriff's office patrol vehicles. Sgt. Favara obtained the emergency contact information for Mr. Rivas' and contacted a family member advising them of the incident and letting them retrieve the vehicle.

Narrative By: BENNETT, ALLISON Call #: 208

Upon termination of the vehicle pursuit I, Lt. Aaron Angell of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the Tropical Village Market, where the pursuit terminated.

Upon my arrival I observed the subjects vehicle parked on the east side of the market with the attached trailer, and I also observed the subject lying on the ground adjacent to his vehicle. He was in hand restraints (2 pairs attached) and did not appear to be offering any resistance. Deputies Bennett, Reed, and Sgt. Favara were also on scene standing adjacent to the subject, and I had heard the call for medics via radio while responding. Medics had also arrived prior to me, and were actively treating Rives for injuries he had sustained. It was during this time medics discovered that Rives was suffering from hypoglycemia.

I initially spoke with Sgt. Favara who stated that after the vehicle came to a stop, at the location it was now, he approached the driver's side and put the vehicle in park with assistance from the driver, Rives. Sgt. Favara stated he then unlocked the door, opened the same and removed the driver from the vehicle by his left arm. Sgt. Favara stated that once the driver was removed from the vehicle he then placed him on the ground so as to prevent any further resistance and so as to facilitate handcuffing. Sgt. Favara stated that hand restraints were then placed on the subject.

I also spoke with Deputy Reed who advised that he had observed Sgt. Favara remove Rives from the vehicle, and he stated that he then assisted with the application of hand restraints.

I also interviewed the listed witnesses, who had been working and visiting the store when the incident occurred. In doing so I learned they had observed the vehicle pursuit as it passed by in front of the store on U.S. Hwy 27. They reported that the speeds were no more than 35 mph, and one event stated she thought we were escorting the vehicle because of the slow speed. The clerks did go outside and also observed the vehicle when it initially turned into Tropical MHP. All stated that the vehicle did come to a stop for brief moment, at which time they observed Deputies approaching the vehicle. They stated however that as Deputies were approaching the vehicle it then began to drive away. All three observed the vehicle come to a final stop adjacent to the store, where they stated Deputies removed the driver from the vehicle and placed him on the ground. During my interview with the witnesses I asked if they observed any actions which they thought to be inappropriate or out of line, to which all three stated no.

On the following day (2/21/14) i returned to the scene and made contact with employees of the South Shore Water Association in an attempt to view any video footage that may have been captured by the cameras mounted on the exterior of the building. The employees agreed to this and allowed me view their camera system monitor. In doing so I noted that none of the cameras were pointed in the direction of where the final stop took place, nor were any of the cameras positioned in such a manner as to capture any of the incident. Upon discovering this I determined that there would be nothing contained on any of the recorded footage that would assist me in my investigation.

In conclusion I find that the force used to facilitate the apprehension and subsequent handcuffing of the subject to be reasonable and necessary considering a totality of the circumstances. At the time the Deputies involved believed Rives to be under the influence, and willfully refusing to stop. It was not until after Rives apprehension that the Deputies realized that he may be suffering from a medical condition, which was responsible for his actions. As soon as they realized this Sgt. Favara did summors EMS and did ensure that Rives received the necessary care. For this reason it is my recommendation that this report be forwarded for retention purposes and no further investigation is necessary.

Narrative By: ANGELL, AARON Call #: 109

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Sgt. Favara, Deputy Reed, Deputy Bennett's actions were reasonable and necessary to apprehend the subject. The defendant suffered from a medical condition, Sgt. Favara quickly noticed this and summoned Medic's to the scene to treat the subject. All actions of Sgt. Favara, Deputy Reed, Deputy Bennett were in accordance with Hendry County SOP as well as Florida State Statue. This case is closed.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

	Subject	t Resi	stance Repo	rt			
Offense #: HCSO14OFF000970	moldent type.		RMATION				- Outdoor
Date / Time: 02/20/2014 17:13:00	Resistance Occurred	: Upo	on Arrival / Cont	tact		Location Typ	
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27			City: CLEWIS	TON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHA	ELA		Call#: 115	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest	
Subject RIVES, WILLIAM ROE	Race Sex Height Weight With 275	Age 67	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat  ☑ Y ☐ N		xtent of Injury treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location  Lower Arm Hand			_				
Lower Airi	m indicative of an impaire	d drive	r attemnts at a	ffecting a traffi	stop were n	nade. The ve	hicle stopped
After establishing a driving patter 3 times, only to continue again, once approached the vehicle and ordered to place the vehicle in park at the sate to the ground.  The driver sustained abrasions to Narrative By: FAVARA, MICHAELA	o his elbows and was trea	ed the	Medics for low	blood sugar.	w, removed t	he driver and	brought him
I arrived on scene as Sgt. M. Favara 27 Mr. Rivas turned into the rear pa office vehicle with lights and sirens vehicle Sgt. M. Favara approached them for approximately 5 seconds, without further incident. I only assis this incident.	rking lot of the Tropical Ma activated, but did finally st the driver's side of the vel	arket ta topped hicle, e	on the east sidescorted him ou	le of Tropical Materials It of the vehicle Sort M. Favar	larket. After leading and to the g	Mr. Rivas stop round where and restraints	oped his I lost sight of s on Mr. Rivas
Narrative By: REED, NICHOLAS	Call #. 141						
	Officer Call #		Officer S	ignature			Date
Officer Name	Officer Call#		Unicer s	ignature			
FAVARA, MICHAEL A	115						
Supervisor Name	Supervisor C	all#	Supervis	or Signature			Date



						Life 1	- See -	11 Sec. 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
Offense #: HCSO140FF00				S40G SHO			11.	action Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 03/05/2014 2	2:49:00 F	Resistand	ce Occu	rred: Du	ring Interview			cation Type: Outdoor
Address: SPENCER RD					City: LABELL	E		ate: FL   Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LEVERE	NZ, ROBERT				Call#: 174	Reason for	Force: Other (E	xplain in Narrative)
Tipi. Olilooi Italiio								
	Race	ISAV He	ight We	eight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatmer	nt Extent of Injury
Subject BARRIOS, EDDY	H	M 5	11" 1	eight Age 80 23	DYN	DYZN	⊠ Y □ N	Terminal
Subject Injury Location								
Hips	Upper Torso F	ront						
Name					Call#	Ex	tent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
LEVERENZ, ROBERT					174		N/A	LITEIN
Resistance Encountered								
Other	Refused Com			Firearm - /		L		
Control Measures		Measure E			leasure Notes	e an actimation		
Handgun	01 001/04 05	N Y C	א ר	i "Dista <u>ne</u>	ce from Subject" i Distance:	30 Penetra	ation: XYDN	Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y 区 !
Model #:	GLOCK 21 SF			-10	Distance.	50 Trondite		
			1.		0-84	E	dent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name SIMEON					Call# K9-5		N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
HARRYNARINE, SIMEON Resistance Encountered					1	_		
Firearm - Armed	Refused Com	mands	$\neg \tau$	Other				
Control Measures		Measure E	ffective	Control N	leasure Notes			
Rifle		XY						
TMIN TABLE 1 1 H.				Distair	ce from Subject" i			
I Model #:	BUSHMASTER	XN		-	Distance	25 Donotre	ation: 🗵 Y 🗆 N	Heavy Clothing □ Y 🗵
Model #:	BUSHMASTER	XN		-	Distance	25 Donotre	ation: XYDN	
er e sant en en en en en en en en en en en en en	BUSHMASTER	XN		-	Distance:	25 Penetr	ctent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name	BUSHMASTER	XN		-	Distance:	25 Penetr	Contract of the Contract of th	
er e sant en en en en en en en en en en en en en	BUSHMASTER	XN			Call#	25 Penetr	ctent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name YEOMANS, MATTHEW L	Other	X		Firearm -	Distance: Call # 188	25 Penetr	ctent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name YEOMANS, MATTHEW L Resistance Encountered	Other	XIII	Effective	Firearm -	Call # 188  Armed Measure Notes	25 Penetri	ctent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name YEOMANS, MATTHEW L Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Control Measures Handgun	Other	X	Effective	Firearm -	Call # 188  Armed Measure Notes ce from Subject"	Example 25 Penetro	xtent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ロY図N
Name YEOMANS, MATTHEW L Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Control Measures Handgun Model #:	Other I	Measure E	Effective	Firearm -   Control N   "Distan	Call # 188  Armed  Armed Neasure Notes ce from Subject"  Distance:	25 Penetro E is an estimation 20 Penetro	xtent of Injury N/A ation: ☑ Y □ N	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N  Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑
Name YEOMANS, MATTHEW L Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Control Measures Handgun Model #:	Other I	Measure E	Effective	Firearm - Control M "Distan	Call # 188  Armed  Armed Neasure Notes ce from Subject"  Distance:	25 Penetro E is an estimation 20 Penetro	xtent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N  Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑
Name YEOMANS, MATTHEW L Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Control Measures Handgun	Other I	Measure E	Effective	Firearm -   Control N   "Distan	Call # 188  Armed  Armed Neasure Notes ce from Subject"  Distance:	25 Penetro E is an estimation 20 Penetro	xtent of Injury N/A ation: ☑ Y □ N	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N  Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001176	Incident Type: S40G SHO			Location Type	: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 03/05/2014 22:49:00	Resistance Occurred: Dur							
Address: SPENCER RD		City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935			
Rpt. Officer Name: LEVERENZ, ROBE	RT	Call#: 174 Reason for	Force: Othe	er (Explain in Na	arrative)			
Rpt. Officer Name. 22 v2:(2:12,12)								
Subject Ra BARRIOS, EDDY	Age Height Weight Age 180 23	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea ⊠ Y □		ent of Injury Terminal			
Subject Injury Location								
Hips Upper Tors	o Front							

On March 5, 2014 at approximately 9:22 p.m. Deputy Levernz met with attery that took place earlier in the evening. The suspect was because of E Road and Spencer Road to make contact with Barrios. Deputy Leverenz was accompanied by Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine, and Deputy Kearns.

At approximately 10:47 p.m. listed deputies located Barrios walking westbound on E Road towards SR. 29 west of the intersection of Spencer Road. Barrios was carrying a short-barrel shotgun in his hands. The deputies stopped and exited their patrol cars, and began to give verbal commands to Barrios to drop the weapon. Barrios refused to comply with deputies commands and raised the shot gun and pointed the shot gun at the deputies. Due to the actions of Barrios deputies believed they were being placed in imminent death and/or great bodily harm. Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine discharged their issued firearms at Barrios, striking him multiple times. Barrios fell to the ground and was placed in handcuffs, searched for weapons. A second handgun was located in Barrios waistband. The firearms were secured and EMS was summoned. Deputy Yeomans attended to Barrios until EMS arrived on scene.

EMS placed Barrios into the ambulance and transported him to Lehigh Regional Hospital for treatment.

The scene was secured by Sergeant Hunt, HCSO Criminal Investigations Team responded to the scene, Florida Department of Law Enforcement was also notified, and the investigation was turned over to them.

Upon review of this Use of Force report, I find that Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine actions were reasonable and necessary to apprehend Barrios. Barrios refused to comply with lawful commands given by deputies and pointed a shot at deputies. Deputies believed due to Barrios actions they were in threat of imminent death and/or great bodily harm to themselves. Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine discharged their firearms towards Barrios striking him, and he was taken into custody. Deputies summoned EMS to the scene to provide medical attention for Barrios. The actions of Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine were all within the guidelines set forth in Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.02. This case will be forwarded to Internal Affairs for review.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

On Wednesday, March 05, 2014 I responded to the area of E Rd. in reference to a prior domestic disturbance. Upon turning my clearly marked patrol car unto E Rd. I observed a Hispanic male walking west bound on the north side of E Rd. holding a weapon in both hands which the muzzle pointed towards D/S Leverenz patrol car. Fearing that the subject was going to discharge the weapon at D/S Leverenz I immediately opened my drivers side door giving commands to drop the gun. The subject then focused his attention on the gun manipulating the weapon while continuing to walk towards me. I exited my vehicle with my agency issued patrol rifle continuing giving verbal commands to drop the weapon and show me his hands. The subject then looked at me and raised the weapon pointing it towards me, being in fear for my life and believing that the subject had no intentions to comply I engaged the subject with my rifle discharging 6 rounds until I saw that the subject was no longer a threat to myself and the other deputies on scene. I maintained cover on the subject while other deputies secured the subject with wrist restraints. The subject continued to resist efforts to place him in wrist restraints keeping his left hand under his body. Once the subject was secured he was checked for other weapons, which we located a semi-automa tic handgun in his waist and shotgun ammo in his jacket pocket. EMS was contacted and arrived on scene, at which time the subject was turned over to them.

Narrative By: HARRYNARINE, SIMEON Call #: K9-5

On Wednesday March 5, 2014 at approximately 2245 hours while in route to apprehend a suspect in Domestic Violence incident. I arrived on E (Echo) Road off of State Road 29, South of LaBelle. At that time I witnessed a Hispanic male matching the description walking on the roadway. After exiting my marked patrol vehicle I immediately observed the suspect carrying what appeared to be a weapon in both his hands. The subject was walking towards my location and I felt the possibility of death or great bodily harm to myself and other deputies on scene was present. While giving clear concise verbal commands to stop, and drop the weapon. I immediately escalated my use of force after the suspect refused to comply. At this time I engaged with the use of deadly force because I believed through the actions of the suspect that such force was necessary. After engaging the suspect with my department issued Glock 21SF by discharging four rounds I observed the immediate threat to be neutralized. I placed my handgun in the condition that it was, in my holster. While other deputies maintained cover I placed the suspect in hand restraints per department policy. The suspect was still breathing and had a pulse upon arrival of the Hendry County Emergency Medical Services.

Narrative By: YEOMANS, MATTHEW L Call #: 188

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001176	Incident Type: S40G SHC			I to a street Treet	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 03/05/2014 22:49:00	Resistance Occurred: Dui	ring Interview		Location Type State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: SPENCER RD		City: LABELLE	for Force: Othe		
Rpt. Officer Name: LEVERENZ, RC	BERT	Call#: 174 Reason	IOI I OICC. Can	st (Explain iii t	arracio,
	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Us	sed Medical Trea		tent of Injury
Subject BARRIOS, EDDY	H M 5'11" 180 23	DYN DYN	⊠ Y □	N I	Terminal
Subject Injury Location					
	Torso Front	et with		repo	rted having

On March 5, 2014 at approximately 9:22 p.m. D/S R. Leverenz met with been the victim of a battery that took place earlier in the evening. The suspect was omplaint D/S Leverenz responded to the area of E Road and Spencer Road to make contact with the Barrios. D/S Leverenz was accompanied by D/S M. Yeomans, D/S S. Harrynarine, and D/S H. Kearns.

At approximately 10:47 p.m. the deputies turned off of State Road 29 onto E Road. They found Barrios walking (westbound) toward SR 29, just west of the intersection of Spencer Road Barrios was carrying a short-barreled shotgun in his hands. The deputies stopped and exited their patrol cars, and began to give verbal commands to drop the weapon. Barrios refused to comply with the commands. Barrios raised the shotgun and began to point it at the deputies. Being confronted with what they believed to be imminent death and/or great bodily harm, D/S Leverenz, D/S Yeomans, and D/S Harrynarine discharged their HCSO issued firearms at Barrios, striking him multiple times. Barrios fell to the ground and was placed into handcuffs, then searched for weapons. A second firearm (handgun) was located in Barrios' waistband. The firearms were secured and EMS was summoned. Barrios' vital signs were monitored until the arrival of EMS.

Upon the arrival of EMS, Barrios was placed into the ambulance and transported to Lehigh Regional Hospital, where he was pronounced dead. The scene was secured, and D/S Leverenz made the appropriate notifications. Once the scene was secured, the involved firearms were secured by the involved deputies in the condition in which they had been at the conclusion of the shooting. None of the firearms were reloaded and/or altered in any way.

In review of the above-described Use of Force, I have found that in the performance of their law enforcement duties D/S Leverenz, D/S Yeomans, and D/S Harrynarine confronted a subject armed with a firearm. The subject presented the deputies with the threat of imminent death and/or great bodily harm (to themselves). As a result, the deputies discharged their firearms to prevent the subject from following through with that threat. The subject was taken into custody, and EMS was requested. The scene was secured, as were the weapons discharged by the deputies. The actions of D/S Leverenz, D/S Yeomans, and D/S Harrynarine were all within the guidelines set forth in HCSO Standard Operating Procedure 230.02.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

On the date of this incident I was flagged down by a Hispanic female later found to be a victim of battery (domestic violence). The victim provided a sworn statement and wished to press charges on the suspect. Deputies were in route to the suspect's address that was located off E Rd, Labelle, Florida to place him under arrest. Upon turning onto E Rd. deputies witnessed and had it confirmed that a subject who was walking on E Rd. was in fact the suspect in question. The suspect was witnessed clearly carrying a sawed off shotgun. The suspect raised the weapon in my direction as I passed by his location. Upon exiting my vehicle I gave the suspect loud clear commands in both English and Spanish to drop the weapon and put his hands up. The suspect failed to comply with any of these commands and once again raised the shotgun in the direction of the deputies. Fearing for the safety of the deputies, myself and citizens in the area I fired my duty weapon to stop the threat from the suspect. Once the suspect fell to the ground, the shotgun was clearly away from his body. Deputies moved in and secured the suspect along with the shotgun and one additional handgun that was tucked into his waistband area. EMS was contacted as his vital signs were monitored until their arrival. The proper chain of command was notified and the scene was secured as a scene log was started. After firing my duty weapon it was secured in my holster without altering the weapon in any manner until such time as the weapon was turned over to the investigating agent.

Narrative By: LEVERENZ, ROBERT Call #: 174

On Wednesday March 5th, 2014 at approximately 2245 I along with three other Deputy's was in route to attempt to apprehend a suspect for a previously occurred Domestic Battery. While in route to the suspects residence we turned on to E rd off of South 29, South of Labelle. At which time we encountered a Hispanic male matching the description of our suspect walking down the side of E rd. After exiting my fully marked patrol vehicle I witnessed the suspect holding what appeared to be a weapon, possibly a gun. After the suspect was told repeatedly in clear command to drop the weapon and to stop moving, the suspect did not adhere to the commands. At this time the other three Deputy's where forced to engage the subject with deadly force and fired there service weapons at the suspect. After the suspect was engaged and the weapon was secured from the suspect all Deputy's involved re holstered their weapons. At this point while the other three deputy's placed the subject in hand restraints I cleared the surrounding area to make the scene secure and allow the Hendry County Emergency Medical Services to come on scene and transport the suspect.

Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: 198

Officer Name LEVERENZ, ROBERT	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



101 S BRIDGE ST LABELLE, FL 33935 863-674-5600

#### **OFFENSE REPORT**

SUPPLEMENT NUMBER 6

pency Case Number Report Dete / Time Offense Description S40G SHOOTING		-674-5600	
C3O 14O 1 1 00 1 1 0	gency Case Number CSO14OFF001176	Report Dete / Time 03/06/2014 05:53 AM	S40G SHOOTING

HCSO140FF001176		Reference Nur	mber	Renne of Occur	rence Date/Time								
CAD Incident Number HCSO14CAD010878	External Case	Reference red		03/05/2014	09:22 PM to	03/05/2014	09:22 PM						
OCATION OF OCCUPE	NCE										T)	udo .	
OCATION OF OCCURRE	Addrose		- FI 0202					26.679	909		-81.4	ude 3486	
HENDRY Location Cetegory	SPENCER RD		t, FL 3393	Location Des	cription	Loc	ation Stetus	1=0.5			ighting C	ondition	
				1D-in	ПСООМ	<u>\</u> _	tail	П	ther		Un	known	
Weather Clear	Cloudy	Fog		]Rain	Snow	יִט							
PERSON: COMPLAINANT					Suffix	Date of Birth	Age	Do		t	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	li .							! State	Class	or Type	<del>_0</del> _		Щ-
Master Name Index Number Plea HCSO14MNI001128	ce of Birth		Nation		Driver's License					Zip Code		Phone	
Address				LABELLE_		HENDRY			FL	33935			
Residence Stetus WithIn jurisdiction	-		ehicle on Repo	ort Associated w	ith Person			Агте	sted		Want	ed	
													T-5
PERSON: SUSPECT First Name EDDY	Middle Name		Last Name BARRIOS	<del></del>	Suffix	Date of Birth 01/09/1991	Age 23	Race <b>H</b>		Height <b>5'11"</b>	Weight 180	BLK BLK	BRO
Mester Name Index Number   Plea	ce of Birth		Netion		Driver's License			State	Class	or Type			
HCSO12MNI007922 Address				City		County HENDRY			State FL	Zip Code 33935		Phone	
5783 SPENCER RD Residence Stetus			ehicle on Rep	ort Associated w	ith Person	1112.02.00		□Arre	ested		Wan	ted	
WithIn jurisdiction													
PERSON: WITNESS A	Middle Name		II est Neme		Suffix	Date of Birth	Age	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
First Name HUNTER			Lest Neme KEARNS Nation		Driver's Licens	e or Other ID		State	Class	s or Type			
HCSO14MNI001466	ice of Birth		INACION	City		County			State	Zip Cod	e	Phone	
Address			ration on Bon	ort Associeted v	ith Person			T=.			L ∏Wan	tod	
Residence Stetus Within jurisdiction			venicle on Rep	OIL ASSOCIATED V	7.1177 0.3017			Arre	ested		LIVVai	ited	
BUSINESS: OTHER						10	(0			Phone Nu	mber		
Business Name HENDRY COUNTY SHEI	RIFF'S OFFICE					Contect COUNT	Y OF HEN	DRY		863-983		Zip Code	
Address 943 W SUGARLAND AVENU				City	VISTON		County HENDRY				FL	33440	
	<u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>												
BUSINESS: OTHER Business Neme WINN DIXIE						Contact TIM AC	(Person)			Phone Nu 863-675		<u> </u>	
Address				City		11111 230	County HENDRY				Stete FL	Zip Code	,
906 S MAIN ST				LAD	ELLE		THEMBIA						
SUPPLEMENTAL NARR	ATIVE: 03/06/20	14 06:25 A	M		Approving S	upervisor							
Reporting Officer Cell Number   Officer Name			Permanent		Approved	I Supervisor N	ame	HAITSIC				ent ID Num	
	R, CHRISTIAN		HCSO05	PER000041		Івпсино	FER, CHR	MAIICI			1.1030	JOI LIN	
For immediate Rel	ease												
	01100=:::	_											
OFFICER INVOLVE													
On March 5, 2014	et ennrevima	taly 10:5	i∩nm <x∙< td=""><td>annle-da</td><td>ta-detecto</td><td>ors://1&gt;, de</td><td>eputies</td><td>were e</td><td>enrou</td><td>ite to</td><td>a res</td><td>idence</td><td>∍ off E</td></x∙<>	annle-da	ta-detecto	ors://1>, de	eputies	were e	enrou	ite to	a res	idence	∍ off E
Road in Labelle, F	lorida attemp	oting to I	ocate th	e suspec	t of a patt	ery that h	au occu	iiieu e	ailici	•			
While deputies we possession two firsuspect turned to	rearms. It wa the deputies	as report with the	ed earlie firearm	er by the s s at whic	h time de	puties fire	ed on the	e susp	ect,	3 1100	90;	, .o ,	
The deputies invo	lved have be	en place	d on ad	ministrati	ve leave v	with pay p	ending	the ou	ıtcom	ne of t	he in	vestig	jation.

The victim 's name has not yet been released pending notification of family members.

This case is now being investigated by The Florida Department of Law Enforcement Sebring Office.

Offense Description Report Date / Time ncy Case Number **S40G SHOOTING** 03/06/2014 05:53 AM HCSO140FF001176 Range of Occurrence Date/Time 03/05/2014 09:22 PM to 03/05/2014 09:22 PM External Cese Reference Number HCSO14CAD010878

INITIAL NARRATIVE: 03/06/2014 06:27 AM

INITIAL NARRATIVE: U3/U6/2014 U6.27 AM		T			
Reporting Officer		Approving Su			Permanent ID Number
Call Number   Officer Name	Permanent ID Number	Approved	Supervisor Name BUCHHOFER,	CHRISTIAN	HCSO05PER000041
CH3 BUCHHOFER, CHRISTIAN	HCSO05PER000041	<u> </u>	BOOTH OF ER	0 1 0 1 : Ef - C	<b>FF:</b>

On 03/05/2014 at approximately 21:22 hrs. Deputy Leverenz of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was at the Winn Dixie Supermarket located at 903 S flagged down for assistance by f spoke only Spanish, therefore Corrections Main Street in LaBelle, Florida. Complainant Officer Jorge Nunez was summoned to assist with translation. Complainant advised that/ boyfriend (Later identified as Eddy been the victim of a battery that had occurred earlier in the evening by: Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Barrios). After obtaining a sworn written statement from Complainant Harrynarine, Deputy Yeomans and Deputy Kearns responded to the area of E Road and Spencer Road in an attempt to locate suspect Eddy Barrios.

Upon turning onto E Road, deputies observed Eddy Barrios walking westbound on E Road armed with a shortened shotgun. Deputies identified themselves and ordered Eddy Barrios to drop his weapon. Eddy Barrios refused the deputies orders which ultimately caused deputies to fire their weapon on Eddy Barrios after he raised his shotgun on deputies. Eddy Barrios suffered from several gunshots and fell to the ground. Deputies secured Eddy Barrios with handcuffs, as per policy and procedures and recovered a second firearm (Handgun in the waistband) form Eddy Barrios. Deputies requested EMS to respond to provide treatment to Eddy Barrios. Eddy Barrios expired from his injuries after being transported by EMS to Lehigh Regional Medical Center.

Through the initial investigation, it was determined that Deputy Harrynarine fired his issued AR 15 patrol rifle. Deputy Leverenz fired his issued Glock Model 21 45 caliber handgun. Deputy Yeomans fired his issued Glock Model 21 45 caliber handgun. Depty Kearns had his issued Glock Model 21 45 caliber handgun drawn on the suspect, but due to obstructed view, he did not fire his weapon.

The initial complaint on this incident came in at 21:22 hrs. Deputies arrived on E Road at approximately 22:50 hrs and the shooting took place within minutes. At approximately 23:00 hrs, Detective Sergeant K. Herrera and Detective Sergeant C. Buchhofer was requested to respond to the scene. While enroute to the scene, Detective Sergeant K. Herrera made contact with the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) and requested their assistance in this investigation. A short while later, the on call FDLE Agent and Crime Scene Technician made contact with Detective Sergeant Herrera and were briefed on the incident. Upon arrival at the scene, Sgt M. Stevens, Sheriff S. Whidden, Chief K. Nelson and Sgt Hunt were on scene. Sgt Stevens and Sgt Hunt started a crime scene log.

With the permission of the responding FDLE Agents, Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Kearns, Deputy Yeomans and Deputy Harrynarine were taken to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office Port LaBelle Annex for debriefing.

Prior to leaving the scene, Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Kearns, Deputy Yeomans and Deputy Harrynarine established a crime scene with yellow crime scene tape and started to mark casings that were laying on the roadway. Deputy Leverenz had secured Eddy Barrios' two firearms on the drivers side floor board of his Hendry County Sheriffs Office Patrol vehicle. Eddy Barrios' weapons were not cleared, just secured in the vehicle. Prior to Deputy Leverenz leaving the scene for debriefing, he provided Detective Sergeant Buchhofer with a key to his patrol unit that was part of the crime scene.

Information was received that Eddy Barrios was being transported to Lee Memorial Hospital for treatment. Sgt Bryant of the Criminal Investigations Division responded to the hospital along with Agent Kevin Sapp (FDLE). A short while later it was learned that Eddy Barrios was not transported to Lee Memorial Hospital, but in fact to Lehigh Regional Medical Center. Sgt Bryant and Agent Sapp responded to the correct hospital and reviewed Eddy Barrios' injuries.

Captain D. Harney arrived on scene as well. Captain Harney, Detective Sergeant Herrera and Detective Sergeant Buchhofer started to search the area for additional trace evidence. Several bullet holes were located in the area directly north to northeast of where Eddy Barrios was standing when deputies fired their weapons at him. The

	Report Date / Time 03/06/2014 05:53 AM	Offense Description S40G SHOOTING
CAD Incident Number HCSO14CAD010878	External Case Reference Number	Range of Occurrence Dete/Time 03/05/2014 09:22 PM

mobile home directly north of where Eddy Barrios was shot was under construction. The interior lights were on in the home, but no one was there. An expanded search was completed within the neighborhood to ensure that there was no collateral damage to any other property or any other person. No additional victims were found and no additional damaged residences or vehicles were located.

Detective Sergeant Herrera and Detective Sergeant Buchhofer completed a neighborhood canvas and spoke with the residents of 5698 El Rio Grande Drive whom stated that they heard three loud knocks on their door and when they went to investigate, no one was there. Based on the distance from the shooting scene, it appears that this resident interpreted the gunshots from the deputies as a knocking sound. This resident stated that he did not hear anyone nor witness any part of the incident.

Next Detective Sergeant Herrera and Detective Sergeant Buchhofer made contact with the residents (Alex Lopez and Yuliana Lopez) of 5661 El Rio Grande Drive whom stated that they did hear some gunshots and when they looked outside the side door of their residence, they observed a Hendry County Sheriffs Office Patrol Car parked in the roadway on E Road. The resident stated that he checked with all of his family members to ensure that no one was injures and also checked his property for any bullet holes. No one was injured and no damage was noted. Alex Lopez and Yuliana Lopez stated that the lights have been left on in the mobile home under construction to deter thiefs.

The residents at 111 E Road where not home at the time of the neighborhood canvas.

A short while later, FDLE crime scene and FDLE agents arrived on scene and the investigation and crime scene was turned over to them.

¿ the Hendry County FDLE agents conducted an interview with Sheriffs Office. The deputies involved in the shooting were issued new duty weapons, while the ones used in the incident were collected by FDLE as evidence. The deputies involved attended a debriefing and counseling session prior to being placed on administrative leave with pay pending the investigation.

After FDLE crime scene cleared the scene, the vehicles issued to the deputies involved in the shooting were driven to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office rear compound for safekeeping.

Captain Harrell issued a press release on this incident to the local media.

Communications Supervisor Margie Phipps provided me with a copy of the radio transmissions of this incident and any phone calls received in reference to this case. These phone audio files have been attached to this case report. A copy of the radio and phone transmissions was provided to FDLE.

This concludes the involvement by the Hendry County Sheriffs Office in this incident. The investigation is turned over to FDLE.

#### SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE: 03/10/2014 07:23 AM

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE: 03/10/2014 07:23	AM			
Reporting Officer		Approving Sug		IPermanent ID Number
Call Number   Officer Name	Permanent ID Number HCSO03PER000023	Approved	Supervisor Name BUCHHOFER, CHRISTIAN	HCSO05PER000041
117 OLVERA, JESUS	11000001 2110000			

Email from Sgt Olvera to Detective Sergeant Buchhofer.

Hey buddy, I spoke with Shawn (FDLE) and this is what I retrieve from making contact with subjects at F Spencer Rd.

I made contact with Jose Juan Trejo-Trejo H/M DOB 09/02/71, owner of property who advised that Eddy Barrios did not live in his trailer. He use to reside in his trailer last work season, from the time frame of Nov. 2012 thur June 2013. Since then Eddy has resided at another residence down the roadway about three house further south on the

Page 3 of 4 Offense Report

	Offense Description S40G SHOOTING
External Case Reference Number	Range of Occurrence Date/Time 03/05/2014 09:22 PM to 03/05/2014 09:22 PM

east side of Spencer Rd. While present with Jose I did make contact with 6 subjects who are currently residing in the home. They advised that they were in bed about 8:00 pm. to 9:00 pm and heard nothing throughout the night, not even the gun shots. They advised that because of the window a/c units running, they could not really hear anything else.

I then followed up at the residence of 5847 Spencer Rd. making contact with Eddy Barrios roommates identified as Juan Ortiz H/M DOB 02/14/88 and Juan Rodriguez H/M DOB 01/06/82. I tried getting information from them such as if they had seen Eddy upset the night of the shooting, but they advised that he was at a normal state, and to them were not aware that there was any issues. Ortiz stated that he was on the phone that night around 8:00 pm with family in Mexico and Eddy had came in and out of the house, and to him Eddy did not seem bothered by something. He went to bed shortly after around 8:30 pm. Rodiguez stated that he also seen Eddy just before he went to bed, which was at 9:00 pm. and he too advised that Eddy did not seem bother by anything. I then asked them if they knew if Eddy had problems with someone such as a friend or girlfriend, and they reply that they did not know to their knowledge. I asked them if Eddy had a girlfreind and they reply that he did, but did not know her name and she stopped by every so often. I spoke to Rodiguez who was the roommate in the same room if he had known that Eddy had firearms, and he did not know. As I tried and tried to gather information from them, I realize that they had nothing of any value to this case.

They did say that Eddy's father came in on Friday and took Eddy's personal belongings, such as clothing, tv, and an X-BOX game. Nothing else. Both parties advised that Eddy had lived with them just over a month, moving in at the end January.

Nothing else. Any questions buddy, you have my number.

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE: 04/09/2014 01:43 PM

Reporting Officer		Approving S	upervisor	
Call Number Officer Name CH3 BUCHHOFER, CHRISTIAN	Permenent ID Number HCSO05PER000041	Approved	Supervisor Name BUCHHOFER, CHRISTIAN	HCSO05PER000041
	estion into this matte	r and cl	eared the officers involved of	f any wrong doing.

FDLE completed their investigation into this matter and cleared the officers involved of any wrong doing. This case will be closed.

ASSISTING OF	FICERS			
Rank LIEUTENAN	Officer Name RICHARDSON, LEONARD	ID Number 124	HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
Rank DEPUTY SH	Officer Name YEOMANS, MATTHEW L	ID Number 188	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
V 32. 34. 41				
Rank RESERVE [	Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	ID Number 607	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
Rank DEPUTY SH	Officer Name HARRYNARINE, SIMEON	ID Number 156	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
7				
Rank CAPTAIN	Officer Name WILLIAMS, DALE	ID Number 454	HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
V OAI TAIR				
Rank NEDITY SI	Officer Name LEVERENZ, ROBERT	ID Number	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
	<del></del>			

#### REPORTING OFFICER / SUPERVISOR APPROVAL

	Reporting Officer	l l		Approving Supervisor	
Call Number Name 174 LEVERENZ, ROBERT		ID Number 124	Rank LIEUTENANT	RICHARDSON, L.	
Signature		Signature	_		



Offense #: HCSO14OFF001191		nt Type	ccurred		RGLARY TO A	RESIDENCE		Locatio	n Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 03/07/2014 11:09:00 Address: 880 N PALM ST	Resis	tance C	Ccurred	. Ou	City: CLEWI	STON		State:		Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNO	NJ				Call #: 201	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest		
Subject	Race Sex	Height 5'02"	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used  □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea	tment	Ex linor (f	tent of Injury treated on scene
PÓZO, ADRIAN JAVIER Subject Injury Location	W M	502	125		D ( B ( )					
Buttocks										
Name KIRK, NATHAN E					Call# K9-2	E	tent of Injury N/A		Me	dical Treatment ロY区N
Resistance Encountered Other				_						

Offense #: HCSO140FF001191  Date / Time: 03/07/2014 11:09:00	Resistance Occurred: Oth				Location	
Address: 880 N PALM ST		City: CLEWIS	STON Reason for		State: F	L Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON	J	Call #: 201	Reason Ioi	orce. Allec	2, 11001	
	ace Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'02" 125 17	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea	tment N Mi	Extent of Injury inor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location						
Buttocks	The second secon		seemable and r	vecessary to	annrehen	nd Pozo. Pozo fled

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Kirk's actions were reasonable and necessary to apprehend Pozo. Pozo fled on foot from a unoccupied residential Burglary, perimeter was established. Pozo refused to comply with Deputy Kirks lawful commands. Deputy Kirk's K-9 partner Rock tracked Pozo to a palmetto patch and apprehended Pozo inside the palmetto patch. All actions by Deputy Kirk were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required, case will be forwarded to Internal Affairs for filing.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

On 03-07-2014 at approximately 1200 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was contacted via lane line by Hendry County Dispatch while at my residence to responded to the area of 880 N. Pine cone Ave reference to a residential burglary that had just occurred. While en-route I was briefed via lane line by Lt. Angell who was on scene, that two subjects were observed running from the residence, one wearing a light colored t-shirt with dark colored shorts and the other wearing a darker colored shirt with writing on the front . Lt. Angell advised that subject were possibly armed with rifle and they attempted to shot a dog that was located on the property.

Upon arrival I deployed my canine partner in a tracking manor in the area of Palm Ave approximately 200 yards from the intersection of Pine Cone Ave. Rocky then located a track in the wooded area which lead me to the ditch bank on the south side of Live Oak Ave where I made contact with Sgt. C. White. Sgt. C. White advised that the area where I tracked to is where he observed the thin Hispanic male (Jai mes) walk crossing the water filled ditch. I then tuned around and proceeded back towards the area where the burglary had occurred giving Rocky the command for an area search and clearing various abandoned residences, boats, sheds. As I reached the area directly behind 880 N. Pine Cone Ave I saw Rocky give a head snap indicting that he was in odor. Rocky then pulled around the rear of the fence of the residence and back out to the area of Palm Ave then back south down the ditch for approximately 25 yards where he started tracking. Rocky then made a hard right turn into the area wooded area entering the woods approximately 15 feet of the road into thick vegetation.

Rocky then laid down on top of some articles that he had found that was discarded by the person he was tracking. The items are described as a grey pull over sweater and discarded rubber gloves that appeared to be turned inside out. Rocky was then given the command for an area search at which time he then made a left turn into a thick palmetto patch where he lunged into the palmetto. At that time I heard someone yell "Hey, I give up I right here, come get your dog". I then entered the palmetto patch where I observed Rocky had apprehended H/M later identified as Adrian Pozo, date of birth 05-05-1996 on the right rear buttocks area. During the deployment it was still unknown if the suspect was still armed, the suspect was also hidden to the extent that I could not see his hands or any parts of his body.

Pozo was treated at the scene by E.M.S. and refused treatment

Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-2

I have reviewed the offense/arrest reports prepared by D/S V. Speak in this incident. In addition, I have reviewed the Subject Resistance Report prepared by D/S N. Kirk.

The incident began with the burglary of an unoccupied dwelling, witnessed by a neighbor. The suspects were armed with firearms and believed to have discharged a firearm at a dog at the scene of the burglary. As the suspects fled, an efficient penimeter was established and maintained until D/S Kirk's arrival. Prior to and during the K-9 track, at least one suspect attempted to escape the perimeter, and fled from deputies back into the perimeter.

Near the conclusion of the K-9 track, D/S Kirk came across rubber gloves and a bag that appeared to have been dropped by a suspect. D/S Kirk was unaware that a suspect was hidden in thick brush nearby, and directed his K-9 to search the area. The K-9 entered a thick brush area and apprehended a suspect. The suspect concealed himself from D/S Kirk, who had no knowledge of the suspect's presence until after the apprehension. The suspect was secured and the K-9 removed from the suspect. Finding that the suspect received a dog bite on his buttocks, D/S Kirk summoned medical assistance. Afterwards, D/S Kirk photographed and properly documented the K-9 apprehension.

I have reviewed HCSO Standard Operating Procedure 425.01. In doing so, I find that the circumstances under which the K-9 was deployed were well within HCSO policy. As was the manner in which the K-9- was used, and the manner in which the use was documented. This Subject Resistance Report will be forwarded to Captain Williams for review.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

And the second of the second o	PA STORY SET		the proposed and the proposed of the same
Officer Name SPEAK, VERNON J	Officer Call # 201	Officer Signature	Date

Offense #: HCSO140FF001191		dent Type			GLARY TO A F	RESIDENCE		Locati	ion Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 03/07/2014 11:09:00 Address: 880 N PALM ST	Res	istance C	occurred	i. Ott	City: CLEWIS			State:	FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNO	NJ			= 4	Call #: 201	Reason for	Force: Affe	ct Arres	t
POZO, ADRIAN JAVIER	Race Se	ex Height 1 5'02"	Weight 125	Age 17	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea	atment N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene
Subject Injury Location						sor Signature			Date



							* .			-
Offense #: HCS0	O14OFF001330				MESTIC DISTUR	RBANCE		1	Tuno: O	ıtdoor
	18/2014 22:54:00	Resistanc	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location	. , , , , , ,	
Address:	-				City:			State: F	L Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name:	GARCIA, RICARI	DO			Call#: 163	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest		100
Typi. Officer Name.	Or it told is the oracle					J				
		Dece Card Ha	abt IM	ight Ago	Alcohol Used N	Varcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment	Extent of	Injury
Subject HOLMES, MARCU		Race Sex Hei	15"   1	eight Age	⊠ Y □ N	□ Y ⊠ N	<b>□</b> Y⊠I	N _	N/A	
HULIVIES, IVIARUU	O INDINO			المنفي		100				
N					Call#	Ex	tent of Injury		Medical Tr	
Name HUSTON					193		N/A		OYD	ภ N
Control Measures		Measure Ef		Control M	easure Notes					
Control Holds		<b>□</b> Y⊠			150	0 1 Daniel	winn: FIVE	N Heavy	Clothing	DYNN
	Model #:	Serial	#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	AUON. LIYE	IN   Heav	Ciounity	
									Medical Tr	aatmont
Name					Call# 180	E	ktent of Injury N/A		Medical II	
BLACKMAN			No other	Control 84	leasure Notes		IN/A			
Control Measures		Measure Ef		Control M	TEASUIC NOICS		_			
Handcuffs	Madel #	Serial			Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: 🗆 Y 🗵	N Heavy	Clothing	□Y⊠N
Take Davis	Model #:	Serial			Distance.					
Take Downs	Model #:				Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: 🚨 Y 🗵	N Heavy	Clothing	
T II Day . Sp. Alderson	Model #:	DAY DESCRIPTION	A STATE OF THE STA		in and the Mercia		en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	Charles Constitution	A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF	PER HERE
	পোন সভান ধাৰ্যনিক ক'ব প্ৰতিক পৰি নিছিল।	<b>计算程序设置的现在分</b>	TENTRAL P.	The real property of	Call#	E	ALCOH C. Hijarj			
Name BRAWNER					176		N/A		O Y I	×И
Control Measures		Measure E		Control M	leasure Notes					
Control Holds		□ Y 区					atlani EVE	IN LUCAS	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
	Model #:	Seria			Distance:	0 Penetr	ation: □Y区	ли Гчеял	y Ciothing.	
Take Downs		□ Y ⊠		L	Dietares	0 Penetr	ation: □Y⊠	IN I Heav	y Clothing:	OYN
	Model #:	Seria	1 #:	15 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Distance:	Peneur	ALIVII. III	The state of		
是自然的 \$ 16 4 5 4	M. D. British B. Bri	PART NUMBER	West !		- 1				Medical T	
Name					Call# 163	E	xtent of Injury N/A		Medical I	
GARCIA, RICARD					103		14/3			
Resistance Encount		/ Pulled Away		Hostile / A		Made Thre	ats	Ref	used Comm	ands
Hostile Body Lang	uage Pusnec	Measure E	ffective		Measure Notes					
Control Measures EMD - TASER		IVIE asure L		Applied	drive stun to back	area of the su	spect			
EMD - INSEK	Model #: X-26	Seria		0-311753	Distance:			☑ N Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
	MOGGI W. A-20	1 00111								

	Subject Resis	stance Report	
	Latin AT The COOR DOM	ESTIC DISTURBANCE	
Offense #: HCSO14OFF001330  Date / Time: 03/18/2014 22:54:00	Resistance Occurred: Duri	ng Arrest City: CLEWISTON	Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33440
Address:  Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, RICARI			ce: Affect Arrest
Subject HOLMES, MARCUS TABRIS	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 5'05" 150 28	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Me  ☑ Y □ N □ Y ☑ N	edical Treatment Extent of Injury  O Y N N/A
Deputy Garcia deployed his department to be taken in to custody while attemnt defeat being placed in hand restraint attempt was made to place him in hat continued his unruly, disruptive resistence application of a drive stun from Expressional resistance at which time all force ceal of the force of the f	oting to effect his arrest. Marcus. Marcus made verbal threats nd restraints. Marcus was escatance not following verbal commopeputy Garcia's department issuised. Hand restraints were then the guidelines of Florida State pain compliance from Marcus was	that he would kick the ass of all la tred to the ground to effect the plands to stop resisting and place and Taser compliance was gained placed on his wrist area double	aw enforcement present if an lacement of hand restraints and his hands behind his back. After d and Marcus ceased his defiant locked and checked for tightness.
After reviewing this use of force, I, Lt reasonable. The deputies involved w to any law enforcement officer who a actively resisted the deputies efforts Deputies were forced to deploy an el the suspect became compliant and w	. A. Angell do find the amount of the faced with a potentially viole ttempted to effect an arrest. When and attempted to flee. In order the tronic control device when privas successfully arrested.	ent suspect of a domestic battery then an attempt to physically arrest obling the defendant into complinations in the physical measures proved ineffection of the physical measures proved ineffection of the physical measures proved in accordance with F.S.S. as well as the physical provides the physical physical provides the physical physi	st the suspect was made the suspect iance, and to facilitate his arrest ve. Once utilized, and after one cycle
and stated if we touched him we won not going to be placed into hand rest actively resisted by pushing, pulling applied adrive stun to Mr. Holme's lothen placed into hand restraints.	uld have to shoot him. During the traints. Mr. Holmes attempted to and attempting to flee once aga	e attempt to gain control of Mr. n offee. Mr. Holmes was then esco in. To gain compliance I deployed	d my agency issued X-26 taser and
Narrative By: Call #:  Upon review of this assailant control Holmes was offering physical resist were in accordance with Hendry Con	ance and refused to comply with unty Sheriff's Office SOP as wel	n lawful commands of Deputy Ga I as Florida State Statue. It is my	Ifcia. Al actions of Deputy Galcia
investigation is required and this rep Narrative By: Call #:	ort should be lotwarded for filling	y parposes omy.	
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Officer Name GARCIA, RICARDO	Officer Call # 163	Officer Signature	Date

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



				4.	Service Control of th		
Offense #: HCSO14OFF001790		FFIC STOP					
	Resistance Occurred: Af	fter Advising of Ar	rest		Location Type: Outdoor		
	Trobletance of the same	City: CLEWIS		- !	State: FL Zip: 33440		
Address: CR 833 Rpt. Officer Name: THOMAS, MICAH		Call#: T-1	Reason for	Force: Other (	(Explain in Narrative)		
tpt. Omoci rtame.					gray 3		
Subject FARMESTASTI	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 507 0 28		Narcotics Used   ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Treatm ☐ Y ☑ N	ent Extent of Injury N/A		
BALKCOM, JERRYLEE EARNESTASTI	B 141 307 0 ==0		TORKY				
		Call#	E	xtent of Injury	Medical Treatment		
Name THOMAS, MICAH		T-1		N/A	_ Y⊠N		
Resistance Encountered							
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused C	Commands	Aleksa					
Control Measures	111000000	Measure Notes					
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N			-ti FIVEIN	Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y 区		
Model #: X26	Serial #: X00-165662	Distance:	1 Penetra	ation: □Y⊠N	Heavy Clothing.		
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N				Heavy Clothing: □ Y 🗵		
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: □Y⊠N	Heavy Clothing: □Y区		

Offense #: HCSO140FF001790								
Date / Time: 04/18/2014 23:20:00	Resistance Occurred:	Aft	er Advising of			Location Ty State: FL	pe: Outdoor Zip: 33440	
Address: CR 833	City: CLEW	Reason for	Force: Othe					
Rpt. Officer Name: THOMAS, MICAH			Call#: T-1	Reason ioi	roice. Othe	er (Explain in	Harranvo)	
				Nonetica Head	Medical Trea	tment	Extent of Injury	
Subject BALKCOM, JERRYLEE EARNESTASTI	Race Sex Height Weight B M 507 0	Age 28	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	□ Y 🗵		N/A	

On today's date, 25 April 2014, I, Lt. Aaron Angell conducted a review of this subject resistance report. In doing so I find the force utilized to bring the subject into compliance with lawful verbal orders to be in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statute governing the use of a dart firing stun gun. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required or warranted as there is no indication of excessive or unreasonable force having been used, nor has then been any complaint of such made to me at this time.

Narrative By:

Based on my investigation into this Assailant Control I have determined Deputy Thomas while in the course of his patrol observed a Kia sports utility vehicle with an obscured tag. Upon conducting a traffic stop of the vehicle the driver was discovered to be JerryLee Balkcom who after a computer check of his driving privileges was determined to be driving with a license revoked since 2011. Deputy Thomas during the lawful execution of his duties placed JerryLee under arrest at which time he placed in hand restraints which were double locked and checked for tightness. Once Deputy Thomas began to escort JerryLee to his vehicle he was met with resistance from JerryLee in the form of tensing up and pulling away from the grasp of Deputy Thomas. JerryLee was then escorted to the grassy area of the ground where compliance was gained and he was advised if he attempted to pull away or flee again he would be tasered. JerryLee was then helped to his feet and escorted to the rear of Deputy Thomas' patrol vehicle where he was instructed to sit in the rear. JerryLee sat his rear end in the vehicle leaving his feet outside the door and bracing his right foot at the base of the door along with bracing his left foot at the bottom of the vehicle. JerryLee then began bearing all his weight down in the position which he sat in efforts to defeat Deputy Thomas' attempts to place his legs into the rear of his patrol vehicle in order to secure the door. Deputy Thomas continued his efforts with escalation by ordering JerryLee 3 more times to enter the rear of the patrol vehicle fully so the door could be secured to no avail. Deputy Thomas then removed his department issued X26 Taser from it's holster as a show of force and requested JerryLee enter the vehicle with two more lawful commands this again did not gain JerryLee's compliance. Deputy Thomas then escalated his response to resistance removing his cartridge from his Taser and applying one drive stun to the lower torso of JerryLee which gained his compliance and he entered the vehicle. All force ceased at this time.

Based on my review I find that Deputy Thomas acted within the policies and procedures of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office along with the State of Florida chapter 776. Only the force necessary to gain compliance was utilized and ceased with compliance being gained.

Narrative By:

Upon review of this assailant control report I find Deputy Thomas's actions were reasonable and necessary to control Balkcom. Balkcom refused to comply with Deputy Thomas's verbal Commands and place his feet inside patrol vehicle. The actions of Deputy Thomas were within the guidelines set forth in Hendry County SOP. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and report should be forwarded for filing purposes.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

While escorting Jerry to the backseat area of my patrol vehicle Jerry pulled away and was quickly escorted onto the grassy area. After gaining control over Jerry I advised him if he tried to pull away and flee again he would be tasered. I then opened the back door of my patrol vehicle and advised Jerry to enter my vehicle. Jerry sat down bracing his right foot at the based of the door and his left foot at the bottom of the vehicle so that I couldn't secure the door. I attempted to place Jerry's legs into my patrol vehicle when I was met by his resistance of him bearing his weight down in his the position he sat along with tensing his muscles in order to defeat my attempts to place him in the rear of my vehicle. I asked Jerry to enter the car 3 more times to which Jerry wouldn't comply with my lawful order. I removed my agency issued X26 taser as a show of force and again requested Jerry enter the vehicle. This was done two more times to which compliance was denied. I then removed the cartridge to my Taser and applied a drive stun to Jerry's waist area. In doing this, I was finally able to gain compliance.

Narrative By: Call #:		To professional pr	2.1.1%。2.2.6.1.1数特益。由2.3.15.15.15.15.15.15.15.15.15.15.15.15.15.
Officer Name THOMAS, MICAH	Officer Call # T-1	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



							A CANAL S	March 2	
" " HOOOA AOFEANSASS	Incident Typ	e S	74 PRIS	ONER IN CUS	STODY		A		
Offense #: HCSO140FF002186				ring Interview			Locatio	n Type: Outdo	or
Date / Time: 05/18/2014 03:24:00	Resistance	Occum	a. Du		i c		State:	FL Zip: 33	935
Address: 375 CLAY ST				City: LABEL		Caraci Affe	the second		
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON	۷ G			Call #: 153	Reason for				
Apt. Officer Name: Oralling									
Subject JOHNSON, SYLVIA KRISTINE	Race Sex Heigh W F 5'05'	weig 130	ht Age 24	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Tre ☐ Y 🗵	atment N	Extent of Inju N/A	ry
Subject Injury Location									_
Subject titing a coording.									
							6.		
Lower Torso Front						*	*	Medical Treat	men
Lower Torso Front				Call#	E	tent of Injury N/A	8	Medical Treat	
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G Resistance Encountered						N/A			
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G Resistance Encountered	Pulled Away		other	153					
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Pushed /	Pulled Away Measure Effe					N/A			
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Pushed / Control Measures	Measure Effe	ctive	Control M	153 Measure Notes	Violent Gra	N/A b or Shove		O Y 🗵 N	
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Control Measures EMD - TASER	Measure Effe	ctive	Control M	153	Violent Gra	N/A b or Shove		OY XIN	
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Pushed / Control Measures	Measure Effe	ctive	Control M	153 Measure Notes	Violent Gra	N/A b or Shove		O Y 🗵 N	

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002186  Date / Time: 05/18/2014 03:24:00	THE STATE OF THE S							
Address: 375 CLAY ST		City: LABELLE Call#: 153   Reason for Force: Affe	State: FL Zip: 33935					
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTO	N G	Call #: 153 Reason for Force: Affe	017111001					
JOHNSON, SYLVIA KRISTINE	Race Sex Height Weight Age W F 5'05" 130 24	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treat Y I N I Y 区 N I Y 区 N	etment Extent of Injury N N/A					
Subject Injury Location								
Lower Torso Front								

On May 18, 2014 at approximately 3:24 AM,I, Sgt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was present during D/S Green's subject resistance. The details of the incident are as follows: D/S Green was investigating a complaint of an attempted burglary and was speaking to a subject in the front yard of 375 Clay Street that matched the suspects description provided by the caller. While D/S Green was speaking with the subject, W/F Sylvia K. Johnson came out of 375 Clay Street and began to get verbally abusive and aggressive toward D/S Green. D/S Green gave her a loud verbal command not to interfere with his investigation. Johnson refused the orders and continued to yell at him causing him to turn his attention toward her and not the subject. At this time, D/S Green walked over to Johnson and attempted to place her under arrest and while attempted to place her in hand restraints, Johnson began to resist by pulling away from him and bracing herself against the car. D/S Green then elevate his response by grabbing her arms and attempting to put them behind her back at which time, Johnson turned around and grabbed D/S Green around his throat. D/S Green then drew his department issued X-26 Taser S/N X00-217558 and pointed it at Johnson pulling the trigger which fired two darts at Johnson striking her in the lower stomach and on the upper inside thigh. As a result, Johnson then fell to the ground and was able to be placed in hand restraints.

Due to the fact that I was present during this incident, I find that D/S Green responded with only the necessary Physical force necessary to overcome Johnsons Aggressive Physical resistance. I find the D/S Green followed Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776. Photographs were taken of both Johnson and D/S Green.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

While assisting with an investigation into a prowler call, I came into contact with W/F Sylvia Johnson who was interfering with the investigation multiple times. I then advised Johnson once again to please leave the area so that we could conclude our investigation. Johnson continued to ignore my commands at which time I approached her in an attempt to place her under arrest. After placing one handcuff on Johnson, she then began to resist my efforts to arrest her by tensing her arms preventing me from placing them behind her back. I then began to place her right arm behind her at which time she turned her body around to face me. I then attempted to turn Johnson back around at which time she extended her hand towards my neck at which time she then grabbed my neck and began to squeeze my neck area. I then removed her hand at which time I pushed her away from myself. Johnson then continued to walk towards me at which time I retrieved my department issued X-26 taser and applied a five second burst using the cartridge at which time they made contact with Johnson's stomach area. The taser application did obtain its desired effect at which time myself and Maldonado was able to place Johnson in hand restraints and place her into custody.

After being secured in handcuffs, the taser probes were removed from Johnson's lower abdomen and thigh area. The probes were inspected to ensure that hey were in fact. The areas where the probes made contact with Johnson were inspected and only minor abrasion was observed. There was no need for medical attention.

Johnson was then charged with Battery on a law enforcement officer, pursuant to F.S.S. 784.07.2b and Interfering with a law enforcement officer with violence, pursuant to F.S.S. 893.09.4. Johnson was then transported to the Hendry County Jail. While enroute to the jail, Johnson stated to me that she had been drinking and did not mean to interfere with our duties. Case closed, cleared by adult arrest.

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 153

D/S Green was attempting to arrest Ms. Johnson when she became combative and struggled with him attempting to avoid being handcuffed. During the struggle, Ms. Johnson escalated the resistance and committed a battery on D/S Green. D/S Green disengaged from the hands on struggle and deployed the X-26 Taser on Ms. Johnson, who remained physically combative.

The Taser resulted in subject compliance and Ms Johnson was taken into custody with out further incident. I find that the use of the Taser was within the HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Green was attempting to arrest Ms. Johnson when she became combative and committed a Battery on Deputy Green. Deputy Green deployed his X26 Taser on Ms. Johnson and gained compliance. Ms. Johnson was then taken into custody and handcuffed. Deputy Green was within guidelines set forth in HCSO Standard Operating Procedure as well as Florida statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

Officer Name GREEN, CLIFTON G	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Subject Resistance Report

				0405	0110	DICIOLIC DED		The state of the s	- 4 61 - 51		
Offense #: HCSO14OFF002371	_					PICIOUS PER	SON	11.	ootion Tu	ne: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 05/31/2014 22:29:00	l R	esisf	tance O	ccurred	: Du	ring Interview		L	Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: FLEETWOOD ST & STAN						City: CLEWI	STON	S	ate: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, JC	SEPH	ΙE				Call#: 180	Reason for	Force: Affect A			
							ha kakan naka alam ya mi				
Subject ALARCON, ARBEL R	Race W	Sex M	Height 504	Weight 115	Age 39	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☑ Y □ N	Medical Treatme	nt E Minor	extent of Injury treated on scene	
Subject Injury Location	-										

I encountered Arbel Alarcon d.o.b 04/30/1975 while investigating a gun shots complaint in the Twin lakes subdivision. Arbel was concealing his left hand from my line of sight. I illuminated Arbel with my car mounted spot light and he still did not look in my direction. Due to the nature of the complaint and the suspicious manner in which Arbel was acting (indexing his left pocket) I made contact with him north of the intersection of Stanton Street and Fleetwood Street. I asked Arbel was acting (indexing his left pocket) I made contact with him north of the intersection of Stanton Street and Fleetwood Street. I asked Arbel to step over to my fully marked patrol vehicle which he did, but he immediately bladed his body away from my line of sight again indexing his left hand/pocket. I then observed Arbel place his left hand directly in his pocket at which time I told him to take it out and take a step back. I then began to step out of my patrol car at which time he took headlong flight southbound in an attempt to evade capture. (It should be noted this is the same direction which he was just traveling from). I ordered Arbel to cease his flight to no avail with him continuing his attempted escape. I observed Arbel again put his hand into his pocket as if he were attempting to retrieve an unknown item or weapon at which time I deployed my department issued X26 Taser firing the cartridge containing the probes making contact with the back area of Arbel. I allowed my Taser to cycle for a complete 5 second cycle. The single 5 second cycle was all which was needed to bring Arbel into compliance with my lawful commands. At this time all force ceased, only the force necessary to gain compliance from Arbel was utilized. I was then able to gain control of Arbefs arms placing him in hand restraints which were double locked and check for tightness.

Upon assisting Arbel to his feet I located a small plastic baggy containing two rocks of white powdery substance which was field tested resulting in a proof positive result for cocaine. The white substance was also weighed and had a weight of 4 grams.

I summoned Hendry County EMS to the scene to access Arbel's injury. EMT Tom Berry and Paramedic Katie Hollenbeck arrived in medic unit 109. Paramedic Hollenbeck accessed the injury to Arbel's eye and advised it was only swollen due to the impact from the fall he had taken. At no time did Arbel complain of being in pain. He was only apologetic for running and stated he was only mad at himself for being in the current situation. Arbel did not request to go to the hospital after being assessed by Hendry County Emergency Services. Arbel was given a ice pack to help with the swelling to his eye by Hendry County EMS personnel.

The Taser Cartridge number is C4102AV85 with an expiration date of 10/2017. This cartridge was placed into evidence at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Clewiston Annex.

Narrative By: Call #:

Upon review of this assailant resistance report I find that in the performance of law enforcement duties Sgt. Blackman was investigating a complaint of shots fired in the area where Alarcon was located. Alarcon fled on foot from Sgt. Blackman's location, Sgt. Blackman gave verbal commands to Alarcon which he refused to comply with. Sgt. Blackman deployed his department issued Taser and took Alarcon into custody. The actions of Sgt. Blackman were all within the HCSO Standard Operating Procedure and Florida State Statue. I recommend this case be closed with no further investigation and this report filed.

Narrative By: Call #:

After a review of this subject resistance report I have concluded the amount of force used to bring Alarcon into compliance with verbal orders was reasonable, and the use of the Taser in this case was in accordance with both HCSO policy and procedure as well as Florida State Statute. There is no indication of excessive force nor has then been any complaint of such made to my knowledge as of the date of this report. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
1	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO14OFF002389		ESTIC DISTURBANCE		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 06/03/2014 07:00:00	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ing Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33440
Address:		City	- Franci Afford	
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAE	ELA	Call#: 115 Reason for	Force: Affec	ci Arrest
Subject LARA, RICARDO JUSTIN	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 6'01" 185 26	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat	tment Extent of Injury N/A
LARA, RICARDO 3031IN				
Name FAVARA, MICHAEL A		Call# É 115	xtent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered				
Passive Resistance Pushed /	/ Pulled Away		10 to 10 to	
While attempting to place Ricardo La Lara in an arm-bar and brought him commands to give up his arm to be prestraints.	Race   Sex   Age    ara under arrest, he pulled away to the ground D/S J.Lee attem placed in cuffs, D/S Lee had to f	r from me and repeatedly as pted to gain control of Laras force his arm behind his bac	ked why he waright arm. Aft k. At that time	as being arrested. I placed er refusing to obey e, Lara was placed in had
While attempting to place Ricardo La Lara in an arm-bar and brought him commands to give up his arm to be p	ara under arrest, he pulled away	r from me and repeatedly as pted to gain control of Laras force his arm behind his bac	ked why he waright arm. Aft k. At that time	as being arrested. I placed er refusing to obey e, Lara was placed in had
While attempting to place Ricardo La Lara in an arm-bar and brought him commands to give up his arm to be prestraints.  Narrative By: Call#:	ara under arrest, he pulled away	force his arm behind his bac	k. At that time	as being arrested. I placed er refusing to obey e, Lara was placed in had Date



						Total Control		7
0% # H000440EE002422	Incident Type: S	550 DRU	G CASE					
Offense #: HCSO140FF002423	Resistance Occur		ring Arrest			Location T	ype: Out	door
Date / Time: 06/05/2014 20:33:00	Resistance Occur	ica. Da	City: LABELL	F		State: FL	Zip: 3	3935
Address: 1040 S SR 29	-	Call #: 186	Deason for	Force: Affec				
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM			Call#. 100	Reason to	1 0100: 7 11100	(, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
				particular and the second			Francia of In	dun.
Subject	ace Sex Height Wei	ght Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used  ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Treat	ment	Extent of Ir N/A	ijury
RODRIGUEZ, ASCENCION	H M 510 0	19	□ Y ⊠ N	MILIN	L G (Est	_		
Subject Injury Location				Knee				
Lower Torso Back Wrist		Mouth		Kilee				
							Medical Tre	atment
Name			Call# 150	E	tent of Injury N/A			
BELL, SHANNON W			150		1477			
Resistance Encountered	- sistence							
Refused Commands Passive Re	Measure Effective	Control M	leasure Notes					
Control Measures	Weasure Ellective	0011110111						
Control Holds Model #:	Serial#:	_	Distance	0 Penetra	ation: DYX	N Heavy (	Clothing:	DYN
	Out.u.							
			Call#	E	dent of Injury		Medical Tre	
Name CAMPBELL, ADAM			186		N/A			I N
Resistance Encountered							_	
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused C	Offitialias	Hostile / A						_
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control N	feasure Notes					
Knee Strike	⊠ Y □ N			1 5	ation: □Y⊠	N I Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance	: 1 Penetr	ation: Lift La	IN Theavy	Jiotining.	
Verbal Direction	□ Y ⊠ N		Distance	: 1 Penetr	ation: □Y⊠	N Heavy	Clothing:	OYXN
Model #:	Serial#:	Hollow	of neck	. I Felica	auon.			
Pressure Points	☐ Y ☒ N	HOHOW	Dictores	: 1 Penetr	ation: DYX	N Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #:		1 ( 1 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )	at the trade of the same	Strange by the	<b>主要</b> "不是不要的。"	· (1)	传与护理中的	the state of the state of
Parallingua Parasananan Labaranan sa	Turk of Milatin Duran Architecture Turk of		Call#		xtent of Injury		Medical Tre	eatment
Name			122		N/A		□ Y D	
WOODS, JOSHUA H		_						
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Refused 0	Commands							
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control I	Measure Notes					
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N						OL III	FVE
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance	e: 0 Penet	ration: □Y⊠	N Heavy	Clothing:	
Woder #.								

Offense #: HCSO14OFF00242			Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 06/05/2014 20:33	.00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest  City: LABELLE						
Address: 1040 S SR 29 Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL,		Call#: 186 Reason for Force:	Affect Arrest					
Rpt. Officer Name. CANT BEEL,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,							
Subject RODRIGUEZ, ASCENCION	Race Sex Height Weight Age H M 510 0 19		I Treatment Extent of Injury Y ☑ N N/A					
Subject Injury Location	ist Mouth	Knee						
Lower Torso Back Wri	ist Mouth	Mico						

I Sgt. J. Woods was on scene assisting other deputies when I observed a white female later identified Rodriguez's mother enter the rear of D/S Campbell' patrol vehicle in an attempt to speak with him after being warned by deputies. At this time D/S Hainley was able to get the female out of the vehicle and Rodriguez became very aggravated and aggressive. I then observed Rodriguez attempt to exit the patrol vehicle while under arrest through the open rear door where his mother was. I then walked over to the door and advised Rodriguez that he had to stay inside of the vehicle and calm down. Rodriguez refused my commands and attempted to push past me with his head and shoulders in a forceful manner. Rodriguez continued to push and was able to push me back causing myself and Rodriguez to go to the ground where he sustained minor scratched and abrasions on his knee and back. After falling to the ground, Rodriguez continued to attempt to escape from my hold and I was able to restrain him by keeping him on the ground until he calmed down. Rodriguez was then assisted up and placed back in the rear of D/S Campbell's vehicle.

Narrative By: WOODS JOSHUA H Call#: 122

This Subject Resistance Report involves two separate uses of force, summarized as follows:

While attempting to place an arrested subject into the rear of his patrol car, D/S Campbell was met with active resistance. The subject refused to comply with verbal commands, and tensed his body to avoid being placed into the car. In addition, the subject attempted to pull away. After making several unsuccessful attempts to get the subject into the car, D/S Campbell delivered knee strikes to the subject's thigh (common peroneal nerve) in attempt to gain compliance. D/S Campbell was then assisted by other deputies and the subject was placed into the patrol car. There were no injuries to either D/S Campbell or the subject.

After the subject was placed into the patrol car his mother got into the opposite side of the patrol car, and had to be removed. In doing-s o, deputies became distracted and the subject attempted to escape the patrol car. Sgt. Woods attempted to prevent the subject from exiting the car. The subject used his legs to force himself out of the car. Both the subject and Sgt. Woods went to the ground, where Sgt. Woods physically restrained the subject until he calmed down and could be placed back into the patrol car. The subject received minor scratches on his knee and back.

The control technics used by both D/S Campbell and Sgt. Woods were the minimal force necessary to gain compliance from a subject presenting them with active physical resistance. Both uses of force are within HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

I Sgt. S. Bell was on scene assisting on the traffic stop at 1040 S ST RD 29 I observed Ascencion Rodriguez (H/M DOB 7/13/94) in the rear of D/S Campbell's patrol car. While in the rear of the patrol car Rodriguez was thrashing around and banging his head on the window of the patrol car. D/S Campbell removed Rodriguez from the patrol car and when D/S Campbell attempted to place Rodriguez back in the vehicle Rodriguez stiffened his body and refused verbal commands to get into the vehicle. At this time D/S Campbell attempted to push Rodriguez into the vehicle without success. D/S Campbell then conducted a knee strike to Rodriguez's right thigh while continuing to tell Rodriguez to get into the car. I then attempted to assist D/S Campbell with pushing Rodriguez into the vehicle and after D/S Campbell delivered three more knee strike's to Rodriguez's thigh Rodriguez got into the rear of the patrol car.

Due to the fact was on scene during this incident and I find the force used by D/S Campbell was necessary to overcome Rodriguez's physical resistance. D/S Campbell acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and F.S. S. 776. Due to the fact I was present for this incident it was not necessary to interview Rodriguez.

Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W Call #: 150

Deputy Campbell was attempting to place arrested subject Rodriguez in his patrol car. Rodriguez actively resisted Deputy Campbell and refused to comply with verbal commands of Deputy Campbell. After attempting several times to place Rodriguez in the Patrol Car Deputy Campbell delivered knee strikes to Rodriguez thigh in an attempt to gain compliance, other deputies assisted Deputy Campbell and Rodriguez was placed into patrol car.

After Rodriguez was placed into patrol car his mother got into the opposite side of the patrol car next to Rodriguez and she had to be removed. During this time Rodriguez exited the patrol car and Sgt. Woods took Rodriguez to the ground where Rodriguez was retrained. Rodriguez was then placed back into the patrol car. Rodriguez received minor scratches on his knee and back during this incident.

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Campbell's actions and Sgt. Woods actions were reasonable and necessary . All actions by Deputy Campbell and Sgt. Woods were in accordance with HCSO SOP as well as Florida State Statute. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002	2423	Incide	nt Type	: S50	DRU	G CASE				0.11		
Date / Time: 06/05/2014 20		Resist	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest							Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Times Constitution					City: LABEL	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935			
710000				Call #: 186 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest								
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBE	LL, ADAI	VI.										
Subject RODRIGUEZ, ASCENCION	F	Race Sex H M	Height 510	Weight 0	Age 19	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used  ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Trea		Extent of Injury N/A		
Subject Injury Location	_											
Lower Torso Back	Wrist			Mou		ifiba	Knee	o fact he ha	d smelled the	odor of		

Upon my arrival, I helped D/S Broughton remove and detain the occupants of the vehicle due to the fact he had smelled the odor of marijuana emanating from the vehicle. One of the occupants identified as, Ascencion Rodriguez III (D.O.B. 07/13/94) began yelling at the deputies on scene and hindering our investigation. At that time I escorted Rodriguez to the rear of my patrol car. Before I placed Rodriguez in the back seat of my clearly marked Hendry County patrol car I explained to him that I check the back seats of my car before I start my shift and after every person sits in my backseat, and that it was clear of contraband, so any contraband I would find after he was removed from my seat would be considered his. As I attempted to seat Rodriguez in the back seat he pulled away from me, showing active resistance, and said "Check it again right now." referring to the back seat. I told him I had and to sit down in the car he again pulled away from me showing active resistance. I was then forced to push Rodriguez into the back seat of my patrol car, at which time I closed the door.

While helping other deputies with the investigation, Sgt. S. Bell #150 also with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office called my attention back to the back seat of my patrol car where Rodriguez was thrashing around in the back seat and hitting his head against the window of the car. I opened the door and told Rodriguez to stop behaving that way in the car and closed the door again. Sgt. J. Woods #122 also with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office spoke with Rodriguez after I had and discovered that Rodriguez had broken part of the door leaver during his time in the rear of my car while he was thrashing around. Whenever I would speak with Rodriguez his mood would swing wildly from cooperative to verbally abusive and non compliant. Sgt. Woods estimated the damage to my patrol car at \$201.00 dollars. At this point Rodriguez was under arrest for damaging my patrol vehicle.

During the course of the investigation it was suspected the Rodriguez had possibly hidden loose pills on his person. At that time Sgt. Bell and myself removed Rodriguez from the back seat of my patrol car to conduct a more through search incident to arrest in an attempt to locate possible narcotics on his person. After the search was completed I instructed Rodriguez to sit back down in the rear of my patrol car. Rodriguez told me "No, let me talk to my mom real quick." Rodriguez's mother Elisabeth Antonio (D.O.B. 05/10/76) had arrived on scene at this point. I again told Rodriguez to get in the car and attempted to push him in like I had before, this time however Rodriguez managed to use his body to brace and block himself within the frame of the door, again showing active physical resistance, and I was unable to get him into the vehicle. Sgt. Bell attempted to help me push Rodriguez into the vehicle however we were again unsuccessful in getting him into the car. At that time I employed four knee strikes to Rodriguez's right thigh in an attempt to gain pain compliance over Rodriguez and get him into the vehicle. The knee strikes were unsuccessful in gaining compliance from Rodriguez. I also attempted to use a pressure point located in the hollow of Rodriguez's neck in an attempt to gain compliance, this was also unsuccessful. During this struggle D/S W. Hainely also with the Hendry County Sheriff Office had opened the rear passenger side door, the opposite side of where the struggle was happening in an attempt to help get Rodriguez into the vehicle. Rodriguez eventually relented again got into the vehicle, at that time he began to crawl across the backseat to the open door on the other side. When I saw this I grabbed Rodriguez by his belt and held him from crawling across the seats, When Rodriguez noticed this he tumed around and began screaming obscenties at me.

Narrative By: CAMPBELL, ADAM Call #: 186

Bath of the Paris Santahan Francis		grand of sales a base of the sales of the sa	graph of the smith of the fire
Officer Name CAMPBELL, ADAM	Officer Call# 186	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



				**			
Offense # HCSO140FF002426	Incident Type:	S40 BATT	ERY		Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 06/06/2014 08:33:00	Resistance Occi	urred: Oth					
Address: 1040 S SR 29			City: LABELL	E	State: FL Zip: 33935		
Address. 1040 3 SIX 25	DΔ		Call#: 168	Reason for Force: Office	er Safety		
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WAN	DA			2.			
			Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury		
Subject	Race Sex Height W	eight Age	DY N	OY N OY N			
TOVAR ANTONIO, ELISABETH	П Г 304	0 00					
		_	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment		
Name			168	N/A	□ Y⊠N		
HAINLEY, WANDA							
Resistance Encountered  Refused Commands Hostile	/ Abusive	Punches		Pushed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	leasure Notes				
Pressure Points	<b>⊠Y□N</b>				N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N		
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance	0 Penetration: DY	IN Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N		
THOUGH II.							
			Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment  ☐ Y ☒ N		
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G			153	N/A			
Resistance Encountered							
Refused Commands Pushe	d / Pulled Away						
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control N	leasure Notes				
Handcuffs	⊠ Y □ N		T Birthan	O Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clothing □Y⊠N		
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance	Penetration.			
Section to the section of the sectio			A A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF	and the second s	Medical Treatment		
Name			Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment		
BELL, SHANNON W			150	IVA			
Resistance Encountered							
1 doned 1 direct total	ed Commands	Control	Measure Notes				
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control	VICASUIE INOIES				
Handcuffs	⊠Y□N Seriel#:		Distance	e: 0 Penetration: DY	☑ N │ Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N		
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance				

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002426	Incider	t Type:	S40	BATT	ERY				- 0.11	
Date / Time: 06/06/2014 08:33:00	Resista	Resistance Occurred: Other						Location Type: Outdoor		
					City: LABELLE			State: Fl	_ Zip: 33935	
Address: 1040 S SR 29 Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA				Call #: 168 Reason for Force: Officer Safety						
Rpt. Officer Name. 11 and 22 if its will										
Subject TOVAR ANTONIO, ELISABETH	Race Sex H F	Height 504	Weight 0	Age 38	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea 口Y区		Extent of Injury N/A	

Antonio arrived the scene of an on going investigation involving her son Rodriguez who was arrested during this incident. Deputy Hainley attempted to control Antonio because she was interfering with the investigation during time her son was being placed into patrol car after secondary search of his peson. Deputy Hainley gave verbal commands to Antonio which she refused to comply with. Antonio continued to actively interfere while deputies attempted to complete their investigation. Due to Antonio's actions Deputy Hainley had to used pressure point techniques to attempt to control Antonio, Antonio continued to attempt to interfere with deputies and punched Deputy Hainley. Antonio was arrested for Battery on LEO.

Upon review of assailant control report I find Deputy Hainley's actions were reasonable and necessary to control Antonio. All actions by Deputy Hainley were in accordance with HCSO SOP as well as Florida State Statute. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes only.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

I Sgt. S. Bell was on scene assisting on the traffic stop at 1040 S ST RD 29. While I was assisting D/S Campbell with placing subject Ascencion Rodriguez in the rear of D/S Campbell's patrol car I observed D/S Hainley instructing Rodriguez's mother, Elisabeth Tovar Antonio, to stay back. Antonio was placed in the rear of patrol car where I observed Antonio had slipped her right hand out the handcuff and was working on getting her left hand out. Myself and D/S Hainley removed her from the patrol car where she attempted to pull away from us. At this time D/S Hainley applied pressure in the hollow of her collarbone for pain compliance until she was safely secured.

While assisting Due to the fact was on scene during this incident and I find the force used by D/S Hainley was necessary to overcome Antonio's physical resistance. D/S Hainley acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and F.S.S. 776. Due to the fact I was present for this incident it was not necessary to interview Antonio.

Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W Call #: 150

I observed Antonio interfering with Sergeants Woods and Bell and also Deputy Hainley while they were attempting to gain control of Rodriguez who had now become aggressive with the other deputies. I was able to observe Deputy Hainley remove Antonio away from the struggle as she was attempting to prevent the apprehension of her son. During the process of removing her I was also able to observe Deputy Hainley give Antonio a verbal command to "back off" in order to vacate from the immediate area at which time she ignored that command. I further observed Antonio in an angered state rush towards Deputy Hainley at which time she struck her, closed fist in the back. Antonio was quickly placed into custody at that point.

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 153

Ms. Antonio's anger escalated and began cursing at deputies as I pursued and ordered her to exit the vehicle and grabbed hold of Ms. Antonio's arm and pulled her from the vehicle and told her to back away, but she pushed in, attempting to shove her way back in the vehicle at this time while her son is also attempting to slide across the back seat in an attempt to get out on now this same side that Ms. Antonio is trying to get into. I put my left hand up and pushed her away with my palm and two fingers using pain compliance in the hollow of her neck, but-she came again, this happened twice, the third time she hit me in the back with her fist, I pushed her away with more force and myself and Deputy Campbell grabbed her and placed her against the hood of the patrol car to cuff her. Immediately after placing her in the back seat of the other patrol car, she brought her arms under her legs up in front of her body and wiggled one of her hands out of the cuff. Myself and Sgt Bell opened the car door and brought her back out to reapply the cuffs tighter so she could not remove them, but she continued to resist, as which time I applied pressure in the hollow of her collarbone once again for pain compliance until she was safely secured.

Narrative By: Call #:

During the arrest of a separate subject, the subject's mother physically interfered. After being removed from the situation, the mother continued to interfere. D/S Hainley was forced to use a pressure point technic to physically remove the mother from the situation. In doing -so D/S Hainley was punched by the mother and subsequently arrested and charged with Battery Leo.

The force used by D/S Hainley to keep the subject from physically interfering with her son's arrest and remove her from the situation was the minimum necessary. This use of force is within HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

rtain A. and the in Gazt part (1841 at the state of 1944).	habitation of the	是是是100mm	delignment of the control of the con
Officer Name HAINLEY, WANDA	Officer Call # 168	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



				1		
	Incident Type: S22D DOI	MESTIC DISTURB	ANCE			
Offense #: HCSO140FF002439		ring Arrest		Location Type: Indoor		
Date / Time: 06/07/2014 01:13:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935		
Address:			Reason for Force: Affect	Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CONNO	OR	Call #: 177	Reason for Force. Alleg	(7,0100)		
				ment Extent of Injury		
Subject PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA	Race Sex Height Weight Age W 5'06" 205 29	Alcohol Used Naı  ☑ Y ☐ N	rcotics Used Medical Treat □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N			
Subject Injury Location						
Mouth Lower To	orso Back Buttocks					
			E to at at lainer	Medical Treatment		
Name		Call # 198	Extent of Injury N/A	□ Y ⊠ N		
HUNTER KEARNS	1					
Resistance Encountered  Ran from LEO - D/O Pushed	/ Pulled Away   Hostile Bo	dy Language	Refused Commands	Hostile / Abusive		
Violent Grab or Shove Other						
Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control N	Measure Notes		at affactive		
Touch	☐ Y ☒ N Grabbe		attempt to take him down, n	N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N		
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: DY 🗵	vn on the back of the subjects		
Take Downs	⊠Y□N Along v	with D/S McVeys Dilv	until he was taken to the gro	ouna.		
Model #:	Serial#:	CONTRACTOR STANCE	grantes and the second			
	Cable Hills at the Millian and seed	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment		
Name		177	N/A	Y⊠N		
MCVEY, CONNOR						
Resistance Encountered Violent Grab or Shove Hostile	/ Abusive Other		Ran from LEO - D/O	Refused Commands		
Pushed / Pulled Away						
Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control	Measure Notes		for a super proper pulled out		
EMD - TASER	☐ Y ⊠ N Fired t	aser into suspects ab	odomen from approximately	I foot away, prongs were pulled out		
LIND III CEIT		idiatly during altercati	Penetration:	and upper right leg. Not effective.  N		
Model #: X-26	Serial#: X00-649107	Distance: 1	subject pulled away. Not Effe	II Hearty eleminis		
Touch		Distance: 0	Penetration: P	IN Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N		
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance. 0	1 / 0//0//			

Offense #: HCSO140FF00243		S22D DOMES	Loc	Location Type: Indoor			
Date / Time: 06/07/2014 01:13 Address:	.00   Nesistance Occ		City: LABELLE State: FL Zip:				
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CO	NNOR	Са	all#: 177	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
Subject PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA	Race Sex Height W		ohol Used N	larcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatmen □ Y ☑ N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)	
Subject Injury Location	wer Torso Back	Buttocks					

While attempting to arrest the subject for Domestic Violence, Deputies McVey and Kearns had consent and assistance from the homeowner (victim) to lawfully enter the home. Upon entry the subject fled in attempt to evade arrest, and fled in the direction of a bedroom believed to contain a firearm. Physical contact was made with the subject who failed to comply with verbal commands, and physically resisted arrest. The subject physically and violently resisted efforts to take him into custody. D/S McVey deployed his X-26 Taser, which had only minimal effect. The distraction caused by the taser was sufficient to take the subject to the ground, and after a brief struggle the subject was secured and taken into custody.

After the subject was taken into custody, he was examined by EMS to ensure that he had no medical issues. The areas of skin contact with the X-26 Taser were inspected and treated, and the subject was delivered to the jail. The force used by Deputies McVey and Kearns was the minimum necessary to gain control of the subject and take him into custody. In addition, the force used was within HCSO Policy and Procedure and Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

When we made entry Eli attempted to run down the residences rear hallway to the bedroom in which the firearms were located. At the end of the hallway and the entrance to the bedroom D/S McVey and I attempted to pin Eli to the wall, however we were unable to do so due to Eli's struggling. While Eli was struggling against us he fell and hit his shoulder in to the wall at the end of the hall making a hole in the drywall. To defeat our attempts at gaining physical control Eli shoved both myself and D/S McVey away from him. When we attempted to re-initiate contact Eli raised his hand in a threatening manner to strike or shove D/S McVey. At that time D/S McVey used his department issued Taser, which struck Eli in the stomach from approximately 1 foot and caused Eli to tense and lower his head, but did not cause him to stop struggling. When Eli lowered his head I was able to push the back of Eli's head, neck, and upper back towards the ground.

While I was pushing down D/S McVey attempted to use the Taser to drive stun Eli's thigh, however due to Eli struggling the drive stun made contact with Eli's lower back with no effect, however D/S McVey and I were able to take Eli to the ground, at which time Eli's tooth collided with the floor, causing it to chip. Eli continued to struggle at that time, and in an attempt to gain compliance D/S McVey utilized the Taser to drive stun Eli's thigh, again with no effect. At that time I and D/S McVey where able to place a still struggling Eli in handcuffs. No other forms of force were utilized at any time. A search of Eli revealed that the Taser prongs had been ripped out during the struggle, making the Taser ineffective. Medics responded reference Eli's injuries and I then transported him to the Hendry County Jail.

Narrative By: HUNTER KEARNS Call #: 198

		a i d	- A Trump	. coor		MESTIC DISTI	IRBANCE				
Offense #: HCSO14OFF002439		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE Resistance Occurred: During Arrest							Location Type: Indoor		
Date / Time: 06/07/2014 01:13:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest City: LABELLE						State:	FL	Zip: 33935	
ddress:					Call #: 177	Reason for	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CONN	OR					Call #. 177	11.000011101				
	Pace	Sev	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment	Ext	ent of Injury reated on scene)
Subject PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA	W	M	5'06"	205	29	⊠ Y □ N	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠	N L	Minor (r	eated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									_	_	
Mouth Lower	Torso I	Back		Butt	ocks	477 responde	d as a backup d	enuty to			aBelle FL
Mouth Lowel On Friday June 6, 2014 at approxi	mately	9:40	P.M. II	D/S C. N	cvey	I / / Tesponde	ns 198 and I ma	de contact v	vith the		

. in reference to a domestic disturbance at that location. Upon arrival D/S H. Kearns 198 and I made contact with the

H/M Eli Peralta Dob: 3/21/1985 was intoxicated, and that who stated that

he had slapped in the face approximately 45 minutes prior to my arrival, and that had called the police as soon as cell phone. able to access

Upon our arrival Eli had locked all the doors to the house, and had turned off all of the lights in the house. provided a spare key to the front door in order for us to make entry, and showed us that the rear door could be unlocked using a flat object such as a also advised deputies that Eli had several firearms located inside the residence's master bedroom. screw driver or pocketknife. Despite multiple lawful commands to unlock the doors and come out Eli refused to do so. Whenever a deputy would attempt to unlock a door, Eli would hold the handle and re-lock it.

D/S J. Broughtin T2, who arrived on scene as a back up deputy was able to distract Eli by attempting to open the front door while D/S Kearns and I unlocked the rear door. While the rear door was being unlocked, Eli ran to the rear door and attempted to hold it closed, however D/S Kearns and I were able to force our way in.

When we made entry Eli attempted to run down the residences rear hallway to the bedroom in which the firearms were located. At the end of the hallway and the entrance to the bedroom D/S Kearns and I attempted to pin Eli to the wall using arm locks, however we were unable to do so due to Eli's struggling. While Eli was struggling against us he lost his balance and his shoulder collided with the wall at the end of the hall causing a dent in the drywall. To defeat our attempts at gaining physical control Eli shoved both myself and D/S Kearns away from him. When I attempted to re-initiate contact Eli raised his right hand in a threatening manner to strike or shove me again. At that time I deployed my department issued X-26 Taser device, which struck Eli in the abdomen from a distance of approximately 1 foot and caused Eli to tense his stomach and lower his head, but did not cause him to cease his struggling or resistance. When Eli lowered his head D/S Kearns was able to push the back of Eli's head, neck, and upper back towards the ground.

While D/S Kearns was pushing down I attempted to utilize the Taser to drive stun Eli's rear upper thigh for a more effective circuit, however due to Eli's struggling the drive stun made contact with Eli's lower back with no effect, however D/S Kearns and I were able to take Eli to the ground, at which time Eli's left canine tooth collided with the residences floor, causing it to chip. Eli continued to struggle at that time, and in an attempt to gain compliance I utilized the Taser to drive stun Eli's right upper thigh, again with no visible effect. At that time I re-holstered the Taser and D/S Kearns was able to place a still struggling Eli in handcuffs. No other forms of force were utilized at any time. A search of Eli revealed that the Taser prongs had been ripped out of Eli, and off of their copper wiring during the struggle, rendering the Taser ineffective. It should be noted that after Eli had been handcuffed he spontaneously uttered "Guys, I'm drunk.".

EMS responded to the scene of the incident and medically cleared Eli at the scene. Eli was then transported to HCSO Jail and his injuries (Chipped Canine tooth, Taser prong marks in his abdomen, and drive stun marks to his lower back and upper thigh) were photographed by C/O T. Helmlinger. It should be noted that in the photograph of Eli's mouth there is visable dried blood on Eli's nose. This blood came from the injury to Eli's tooth and rubbed onto his nose when he was lying on the floor, Eli's nose was not injured. A use of force report has also been generated in reference to this incident. The used taser cartridge, wiring, and blast doors were collected, however I was unable to locate the prongs that had been ripped off.

returned home from work Eli was ! who in a sworn written statement stated that that evening wher I made contact with attempted to tell him that had not done :o-workers. \_ stated that when had eaten with "already mad" because to 'get out of his life with bad words" then slapped \_\_\_ton the right side of stated tha told Eli that wanted to leave, but that he would not give her keys or cellphone. Stated that approximately an hour and a half later was able take his phone, run outside, and call 911 when Eli went for another beer. Stated that Eli has been aggressive and "but his and tated that their in the past, but that it has not occurred in "a long time. hands on-

were both present at the house when the incident occurred, but they did not observe Eli strike did not wish to press charges, but so did not want Eli

e stated that

/as issued an HCSO DV packet and instructed on face was photographed, however no signs of injury were visable its use. Copies of this report have been forwarded to ACT, and DCF has been notified of the incident.

At this time Eli has been charged with Simple Battery (Felony, Domestic Violence) Pursuant to F.S.S. 784.03.2 in that he struck his will. The battery has been classified as a felony due to the fact that Eli pled No Contest to Battery on , in the face against was pregnant in 2008 Ref.# HCSO08OFF001179. /hile when he struck

At this time Eli has been charged with Battery on LEO pursuant to F.S.S. 784.07.2B in that he shoved D/S H. Kearns and myself, who were both clearly marked law enforcement officers in the course of our duties.

At this time Eli has been charged with Resisting Arrest With Violence Pursuant to F.S.S. 843.01in that he shoved D/S H. Kearns and myself, who were both clearly marked law enforcement officers in the course of our duties, and that he did so in an attempt to prevent us

	Subject Resi	Stance Report				
	2000 000	DESTIN DISTURBANCE				
Offense #: HCSO14OFF002439		ESTIC DISTURBANCE	Location Type: Indoor			
Date / Time: 06/07/2014 01:13:00	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ing Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33935			
Address		City: LABELLE				
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CONNOR	?	Call#: 177 Reason for Force: Af	Tect Arrest			
Typt: Officer Hame: Me 1 = 1						
	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical T	reatment Extent of Injury  X N Minor (treated on scene)			
Subject PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'06" 205 29	N DY⊠N DY	XIN Millor (treated on scene)			
Subject Injury Location						
Mouth Lower To	so Back Buttocks					
from carrying out our duty to place his	n under lawful arrest.					
THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF	ີລ∥ #: 177					
apprehend and arrest Peralta. Deputy verbal commands of Deputy McVey a active physical resistance. Deputy M Deputy McVey and Deputy Kearns. Kearns were in accordance with HCS required and this report should be for	y McVey was in the process of and attempted to run to the real lcVey deployed his department EMS was called to the scene a SO SOP as well as Florida Stat	I Deputy Kearns actions were reasonab arresting Peralta for Domestic Violence r of the residence to keep from being ar issued X26 Taser. After a struggle Per nd medically cleared Peralta. All actions e Statue. It is my recommendation that	rested. Peralta was offering alta was taken into custody by s by Deputy McVey and Deputy			
Hairade By: The land of						
Officer Name MCVEY, CONNOR	Officer Call# 177	Officer Signature	Date			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date			



					- J	7	•		
Offense #: HCSO140FF	002033	Incident Type:	S75 TRAF	FIC STOP				0.1	1000
O II O II O		Resistance Occ			rrest		Location T		
Date / Time: 07/19/2014		Nesistarioc occ	arrou.	City: CLEWIS	STON		State: FL	Zip: 3	
Address: COMMERCIO S	Τ			Call#: 201	I Reason fo	r Force: Othe	er (Explain in	Narrative	)
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEA	K, VERNON J			Call III. 201	1,000				
					N Non Hoo	Medical Trea	tment	Extent of In	jury
Subject	Rad	ce Sex Height W M 511	/eight Age	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used   ☑ Y □ N	□ Y ⊠	201110110	N/A	
COLLINS, SIM	В	M 511	205   25	I II I II I		-			
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Back	Head								
				Call#		xtent of Injury		Medical Trea	
Name				T-2	Minor	(treated on sce	ene)		<u>N</u>
J. BROUGHTON								10	ala.
Resistance Encountered	Hostile / Ab	ueive	Hostile Bo	dy Language	Kicks		Refuse	ed Comman	nas
Pushed / Pulled Away	Made Threa				110				
Head Butts	Wade Three	Measure Effective	e   Control N	leasure Notes					
Control Measures		⊠ Y □ N					N Heavy	Clothing	DY⊠N
Take Downs Model	#·	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Pene	tration: DYD	IN Heavy	Ciouning.	
Injury Location									
				and the second of the second	and the second of the second		The state of the s	REPORT TO	
Lower Leg				ra pro-1, e i todaj Gli di kalendara e e e e	6-1-4. Killi		HERROGALA	Medical Tre	atment
	San Mariana - Dera 19 A			Call#		Extent of Injury r (treated on so		□ Y 区	N
Name SPEAK, VERNON J				201	IVIIIIC	(lieated on se	one,		
Resistance Encountered			Durbod/	Pulled Away	Made Th	reats	Refus	ed Comma	nds
Hostile / Abusive	Self Injury		Pusned /	Pulleu Away	i iliaas i i				
Kicks	Hostile Boo	y Language	Control I	Measure Notes					
Control Measures		Measure Effectiv		prior to resistance	œ.				
Handcuffs		□Y⊠N	288983	Distance		etration: DY	☑N Heavy	Clothing:	□Y図N
	#: S&W	Serial#: 2	Drive S					-1 11 1	<b>B</b> V 67 N
EMD - TASER	#. V26		K00-399616	Distance	e: 0 Pen	etration: DY	☑ N   Heavy	Clothing:	□Y図N
	#: X26	1 Oction W.							
Injury Location								<u> </u>	
Lower Arm									

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002933  Date / Time: 07/19/2014 02:16:00	Incident Type: S75 TRAF Resistance Occurred: After	Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: COMMERCIO ST		City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 3				
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNO	Call#: 201	#: 201 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)				
Subject COLLINS, SIM	Race Sex Height Weight Age 511 205 25	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used  ☑ Y □ N	Medical Trea		ktent of Injury N/A
Subject Injury Location				_		
Lower Torso Back Head						

While assisting Deputy Speak with his traffic stop the driver Sim Collins who was being detained started kicking and head-butting the windows of Deputy Speak's patrol car. I then went to Deputy Speak's patrol car and opened the rear door advising Collins that he needed to calm down and stop kicking the windows. Collins then called me a "fuckboy cracka" and threatened me by saying, "I'll beat your pussy ass". Collins then pushed his feet out of the door and I attempted to keep him from exiting the vehicle as he was attempting to come out of the vehicle while stating "I'll beat your pussy ass". I advised Collins multiple times to calm down and stay in the vehicle, he then continued to force his way out of the vehicle until he finally forced his feet out of the rear of the vehicle and was able to raise himself out of the rear of the patrol car and lunge at me in an attempt to strike me in the facial area with his head. I had to step back to avoid being struck. Due to Collins forcing his way out of the vehicle and attempting to head-butting I escorted him to the ground while ordering him to "stop fighting, stop resisting". While on the ground he continued to kick, scream, threaten me, and flail.

The take down I utilized to place Collins on the ground was ineffective and he continued his defiance to my lawful commands to stop his resistance. I was then assisted by Deputy Speak.

Narrative By: J. BROUGHTON Call #: T-2

As I was standing at the front of my patrol car in which Collins was sitting in handcuffed for safety of himself and Deputies, and being detained pending a search for narcotics of his vehicle, I heard Collins threaten D/S Broughton. At that time I walked closer toward D.S Broughton and I observed Collins trying to force his way out of the rear of the car. D/S Broughton then attempted to calm Collins and have him take a seat back in the patrol car. Collins then pushed forward in what appeared to be an attempt to head butt D/S Broughton in the face, and D/S Broughton redirected Collins to the ground. Collins started kicking, screaming, using curse words, and threatening to "b eat all our asses". I assisted in the attempt to calm Collins only to be met with more attempted kicks, strikes and threats. Collins' actions began to draw a crowd of individuals who are known to be hostile with law enforcement from within the apartments located on Commercio Street and he continued his defiance to all lawful commands and attempts to gain compliance from him. At that time I deployed my department issued X26 Taser serial number X00-399616. I advised Collins several times to calm down, but he did not. I then utilized a drive stun technique to the mid back area of Collins for a 2 second cycle and then turned off my Taser. I again advised advised Collins to stop resisting. Collins was still trying to fight, therefore I turned my Taser back on and applied another drive stun technique to the back area of Collins for a 3 seconds cycle. At that time Collins stopped resisting and compliance was gained, therefore all force ceased immediately. Collins was then escorted back to the rear of my patrol car without further incident.

Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J Call #: 201

In review of the use of force by D/S Broughton and D/S Speak, I have found that the force used was the minimum necessary to overcome the subject's active physical resistance. This use of force is in compliance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policy and Procedure as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Speak and Deputy Broughton actions were reasonable and necessary during the investigation of this case. All actions of Deputy Speak and Deputy Broughton were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes only.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

		Subject Res	sistance Rep	ort			
Offense #: HCSO14OFF002933	Incident		FFIC STOP			Location	Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 07/19/2014 02:16:00	Resistan	ce Occurred: Af	ter Advising of	Arrest		State: F	
Address: COMMERCIO ST			City: CLEW	ISTON	r Force: Othe		
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNO	N J		Call#: 20	Reason for	Force. Other	ei (Explain	III Italiaito,
						durant.	Extent of Injury
Subject	Race Sex H	eight Weight Age	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used   ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Trea	N	N/A
CÓLLINS, SIM	BM	511 205 25	LIM	<u> </u>			
Subject Injury Location							
Lower Torso Back Head  I, Sergeant Blackman ID# 180 com observed commit several traffic infra	ploted my inv	estigation of Dep	utv Speak's la	wful traffic stop	of a dark in c	olor Nissar	Altima which he
manner to avoid being stopped by the El Paso Avenues within the City lim Broughton detected the smell of whe Sim Collins and passenger Gerald the suspicions of the Deputies. Due the occupants being uncooperative marked patrol vehicles for officer sate Upon searching the vehicle Deputies to Deputy Speak's vehicle to inform to head butt Deputy Broughton. Decommands of stop resisting and cancellins. Collins refused all lawful control of the commands of individuals who are a crowd of individuals who are and immediately turning it off. This second time for now a three second time all force ceased and Collins were second time all force ceased and Collins were second time for now a three second time all force ceased and Collins were second time for now a three second time all force ceased and Collins were second time for now a three second time all force ceased and Collins were second time and the control of the co	Deputy Speak it. He then make they determed they were reafety.  The Speak and Collins of the puty Brough alm down. Deputy Brough alm down. Deputy Brough alm down to be department is didn't gain cod cycle once was placed ba	ade contact with to mined to be marijuly became uncooperations of Deputy moved from the volume of th	he driver of the uana. While sperative and bel Speak, the smehicle, placed in the marijuant of time he forcescort Collins wed this and we key, threaten to be wenforcement rive stun technique the patrol vehicles.	evehicle. At white eaking to the driggerent when to lell of marijuana in hand restrain a along with craced his way out to the ground went to assist Detect the deputies from within the lique to the back speak again deue. Compliance icle.	ch time he ale iver of the ve old of the reas a originating fi ts and detain ack cocaine. I of the rear of here he conti puty Broughte a asses and fi a apartments I k area of Coll ployed his de was finally ge	ong with his hicle who we con they we com within the red in the red in the red in the patrol of nued to be con in restratial around. It is considered on ins for a two partment is ained from	s back up Deputy was identified as ere being stop and the vehicle and ear of two fully  sughton returned car and attempted defiant to lawful sining and calming Collins' action Commercio Street to second cycle essued Taser a Collins at which
Photographs were taken of the are side of his face while flailing aroun	d on the grain	irig.					
Narrative By: Call #:							1
Transition by:			÷	1.			
		Officer Call#	Office	r Signature			Date
Officer Name	- '- I	201		•			
SPEAK, VERNON J		201					

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



Offense #: HCSO14OFF00323				OTHER AGENC	Υ	Lagrica T	uno: Indoor
Date / Time: 08/12/2014 23:0		Resistance Occu	rred: Upor	Arrival / Contact			ype: Indoor
Address: 727 E AVENIDA DEL F				City: CLEWISTON	N .	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VE	RNON			Call#: 201 R	Reason for Force: Office	er Safety	
Kpt. Unicer Name. SPEAK, VE	I VIAOIA O						
	-			Alcohol Used Narc	otics Used   Medical Trea	atment	Extent of Injury
Subject MATHIS, JEFFERY C	Race W	e Sex Height We M 6'02" 2	ight Age 7 50 53	Y X N	Y ON OYE	N Mino	r (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location							
Lower Torso Front Up	oper Torso I	Front					
							Medical Treatment
Name				Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	"	Vedical freatment
CHAMBERLIN, STEVE				513	N//S		
Resistance Encountered		<del> </del>	Refused Cor	nmonde	Ran from LEO - D/O	Hostile	Body Language
Made Illicats	ushed / Pul	ied Away	Refused Col	initialius			
Other		Manager Fife ations	Control Mo	asure Notes			
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Me	asule Notes			
EMD - TASER	V22	⊠Y□N	-226464	Distance: 10	Penetration: XY	N Heavy C	Clothing PYN
Model #: TAZ	LR X26	Serial#: X00	"eton righ	t there" "drop it"	1.0.0.0		
Verbal Direction		Serial#:	Stop right	Distance: 12	Penetration: DY	N Heavy	Clothing: 口Y区 N
Model #:		□ Y ⊠ N		Diotaires:			
Officer Presence		Serial#:		Distance: 20		N Heavy C	
Model #:	11 15.28 27 166	Jenary.	ATT STATE	CONCENTY WHEN	BARRIE THROUGH	A THE A DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	
CAMPAGE AND STREET		gilliger (format gerigli) – der i Hergeleiger (forbilde ig 1904 igen for Jengt dem gilter i format i Spanis der State die geste det 1900 in Jengt dem gilter i format i Spanis der State die geste det 1900 in der	in a second	Call#	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment
Name					N/A		□Y⊠N
SPEAK, VERNON J				201			
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered	an from I E	-0 P/O T	Pushed / Pu	201	N/A	Other	
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language	an from LE	EO - D/O	Pushed / Pu	201			
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats				lled Away	N/A		
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Me	201 lled Away asure Notes	N/A Refused Commands	Other	DYN
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER		Measure Effective ⊠ Y □ N	Control Me	lled Away	N/A N/A Refused Commands	Other	
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Model #: TAX		Measure Effective  ⊠ Y □ N  Serial#: X0	Control Me Less that 0-399616	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10	Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: 🗵 Y I weapon.	Other	□ Y ⊠ N  Clothing: □ Y ⊠
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Model #: TAZ Officer Presence		Measure Effective  ⊠ Y □ N  Serial #: X0  □ Y ⊠ N	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20	Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: 🗵 Y I weapon. Penetration: 🗆 Y I	Other	DYN
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER   Model #: TAZ Officer Presence		Measure Effective  ⊠ Y □ N  Serial#: X0	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20	Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: Y I weapon. Penetration: Y I ere" and "drop it".	Other  N Heavy	☐ Y ☒ N  Clothing: ☐ Y ☒ □  Clothing: ☐ Y ☒
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Model #: TAZ Officer Presence  Verbal Direction  Model #:	ZER X26	Measure Effective  X  Y   N  Serial #: X0  Y X  N  Serial #:  Y X  N  Serial #:	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the	N/A  Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: X Y I  weapon. Penetration: Y I  re" and "drop it".	Other  N Heavy	Clothing:
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Model #: TAZ Officer Presence  Verbal Direction  Model #:	ZER X26	Measure Effective  X Y N Serial #: X0 Y N Serial #: Y X N Serial #: Y X N Serial #:	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12	N/A  Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: Y I weapon. Penetration: Y I gre" and "drop it". Penetration: Y I gre" and "drop it".	Other  N Heavy	Clothing: Y X Clothing: Y X Clothing: Y X
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Model #: TAZ Officer Presence Model #:	ZER X26	Measure Effective  X  Y   N  Serial #: X0  Y X  N  Serial #:  Y X  N  Serial #:	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12	N/A  Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: Y I weapon. Penetration: Y I gre" and "drop it". Penetration: Y I gre" and "drop it".	Other  N Heavy	Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Medical Treatment
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER   Model #: TAZ Officer Presence   Model #: Verbal Direction   Model #: Name MCNEIL, DARRIN	ZER X26	Measure Effective  X Y N Serial #: X0 Y N Serial #: Y X N Serial #: Y X N Serial #:	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12	N/A  Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: Y I weapon. Penetration: Y I ere" and "drop it". Penetration: Y I	Other  N Heavy	Clothing: Y X Clothing: Y X Clothing: Y X
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER   Model #: TAZ Officer Presence   Model #: Verbal Direction   Model #: Name MCNEIL, DARRIN Resistance Encountered	ZER X26	Measure Effective  X  Y   N  Serial#: X0  Y X  N  Serial#:  Y X  N  Serial#:	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12  Call# 561	N/A  Refused Commands  nd. Penetration:	Other  N Heavy	Clothing: Y X Clothing: Y X Medical Treatment Y X N
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER   Model #: TAZ Officer Presence   Model #: Verbal Direction   Model #: Name MCNEIL, DARRIN Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O	ZER X26	Measure Effective    Y   N     Serial #: X0     Y   X   N     Serial #:     Y   X   N     Serial #:     Y   X   N     Serial #:     Serial #:	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor Comman	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12  Call# 561	N/A  Refused Commands  nd. Penetration:	Other  N Heavy	Clothing: Y X Clothing: Y X Medical Treatment Y X N
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER    Model #: TAZ Officer Presence   Model #: Verbal Direction   Model #:  Name MCNEIL, DARRIN Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O Control Measures	ZER X26	Measure Effective    X   Y   N     Serial #: X0   Y   X   N     Serial #:     Y   X   N     Serial #:     Serial #:     Measure Effective	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor Commar Hostile Boo	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12  Call# 561  y Language easure Notes	N/A  Refused Commands  nd. Penetration:	Other  N Heavy	Clothing: Y X Clothing: Y X X Medical Treatment Y X N
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER   Model #: TAZ Officer Presence   Model #: Verbal Direction   Model #:  Name MCNEIL, DARRIN Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O Control Measures Verbal Direction	ZER X26	Measure Effective    X   Y   N     Serial #: X0     Y   X   N     Serial #:     Y   X   N     Serial #:     Measure Effective     Y   X   N	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor Commar Hostile Boo	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12  Call# 561  y Language easure Notes nt there" "drop it"	N/A  Refused Commands  nd. Penetration:  YI weapon. Penetration:  YI re" and "drop it". Penetration:  YI Extent of Injury N/A  Refused Commands	Other  N Heavy	Clothing: Y X Clothing: Y X Medical Treatment Y X N
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER    Model #: TAZ Officer Presence   Model #: Verbal Direction   Model #:  Name MCNEIL, DARRIN Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O Control Measures Verbal Direction   Model #:	ZER X26	Measure Effective    X   Y   N     Serial #: X0     Y   X   N     Serial #:     Y   X   N     Serial #:     Measure Effective     Y   X   N     Serial #:	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor Commar Hostile Boo	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12  Call# 561  y Language easure Notes nt there" "drop it"	Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: Y I weapon. Penetration: Y I re" and "drop it". Penetration: Y I Extent of Injury N/A  Refused Commands  Penetration: Y I remains a	Other  N Heavy  N Heavy  N Heavy  N Heavy	Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Medical Treatment YX  Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER   Model #: TAZ Officer Presence   Model #: Verbal Direction   Model #:  Name MCNEIL, DARRIN Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O Control Measures Verbal Direction   Model #:	ZER X26	Measure Effective    Y   N     Serial #: X0   Y   N     Serial #:     Y   N     Serial #:     Measure Effective   Y   N     Serial #:     Y   Serial #:     Y   Serial #:     Y   Serial #:     Y   Serial #:	Control Me Less than 0-399616 fled upor Comman Hostile Boo Control Me "stop rig	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12  Call# 561  y Language easure Notes nt there" "drop it" Distance: 12	Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: Y I weapon. Penetration: Y I re" and "drop it". Penetration: Y I Extent of Injury N/A  Refused Commands  Penetration: Y I remains a	Other  N Heavy  N Heavy  N Heavy  N Heavy	Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Medical Treatment YX  Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Model #: TAZ Officer Presence Model #:  Verbal Direction Model #:  Name MCNEIL, DARRIN Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O Control Measures Verbal Direction Model #:  Officer Presence Model #:	ZER X26	Measure Effective    Y   N     Serial #: X0   Y   N     Serial #:     Y   N     Serial #:     Measure Effective   Y   N     Serial #:     Y   Serial #:     Y   Serial #:     Y   Serial #:     Y   Serial #:	Control Me Less than 0-399616 fled upor Comman Hostile Boo Control Me "stop rig	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12  Call# 561  y Language easure Notes nt there" "drop it"	Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: Y I weapon. Penetration: Y I re" and "drop it". Penetration: Y I Extent of Injury N/A  Refused Commands  Penetration: Y I remains a	Other  N Heavy	Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Medical Treatment YX  Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER  Model #: TAZ  Officer Presence  Model #:  Verbal Direction  Model #:  Name MCNEIL, DARRIN Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O Control Measures  Verbal Direction  Model #:  Officer Presence	ZER X26	Measure Effective    Y   N     Serial#: X0   Y   N     Serial#:     Y   N     Serial#:     Measure Effective     Y   N     Serial#:     Y   N     Serial#:     Y   N     Serial#:     Y   N     Serial#:     Y   Serial#:     Y   Serial#:     Y   Serial#:	Control Me Less that 0-399616 fled upor Commar  Hostile Boc Control M "stop rig	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12  Call# 561  y Language easure Notes nt there" "drop it" Distance: 12	Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: Y I weapon. Penetration: Y I re" and "drop it". Penetration: Y I re" and "drop it". Extent of Injury N/A Refused Commands  Penetration: Y I re" and "drop it".	Other  N Heavy  N Heavy  N Heavy  N Heavy	Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Medical Treatment YX  Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX
SPEAK, VERNON J Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Model #: TAZ Officer Presence Model #:  Verbal Direction Model #:  Name MCNEIL, DARRIN Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O Control Measures Verbal Direction Model #:  Officer Presence Model #:	ZER X26	Measure Effective    X   Y   N     Serial#: X0   Y   X     Serial#:     Y   X     Serial#:     Measure Effective     Y   X     Serial#:     Y   X     Serial#:     Race   Sex   /	Control Me Less than 0-399616 fled upor Comman Hostile Boo Control Me "stop rig	asure Notes none 5 second rour Distance: 10 sight to location of Distance: 20 ds to "stop right the Distance: 12  Call# 561  y Language easure Notes nt there" "drop it" Distance: 12	Refused Commands  nd. Penetration: Y I weapon. Penetration: Y I re" and "drop it". Penetration: Y I re" and "drop it". Extent of Injury N/A Refused Commands  Penetration: Y I re" and "drop it".	Other  N Heavy  N Heavy  N Heavy  N Heavy	Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX  Medical Treatment YX  Clothing: YX  Clothing: YX

Subject Resistance Report									
	TO 1000 A COLOR	OTHER AGENCY							
Offense #: HCSO14OFF003237		Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Indoor						
Date / Time: 08/12/2014 23:01:00		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440						
Address: 727 E AVENIDA DEL RIO		Call #: 201 Reason for Force: Office							
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON .		Call#. 201 Reason for Force. Office	oci carety						
		Marking Tro	atment Extent of Injury						
Subject R	ace Sex Height Weight Age A W M 6'02" 250 53	Icohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treation N 図 Y □ N □ Y 図							
MATHIS, JEFFERY C Subject Injury Location	W W 002 230 00								
Lower Torso Front Upper Tors	o Front								
25Wei 10.00									
accordance with both Hendry County S firing stun gun. I see no indication of ex recommendation this investigation be of Narrative By: Call #:  Based on my investigation, I Sgt. J. Hu	xcessive use of force, nor has a closed and nor further investiga	I the least amount of force necessary to	restrain the suspect, Jeffrey ht hands on in an attempt to						
restrain Mathis, that resulted in Minima declined.	al injury to the suspect, and no i	njury to Deputies. Medical attention to							
make contact with the subject. The sull Chamberlain and myself with what appright hand and over his right shoulder. ten feet from our persons, while we we lawful orders, and at this time, I did de fall to the ground.	bject then ran to a back room, a beared to be a large blunt object. Jeffrey continued to aggress C ere still shouting orders to "drop ploy my Taser X26 S# X00-399	rence a possible Baker, I did approach and then Jeffrey then exited the room in tt, approximately 2 inches thick, 3 feet lo ifficer Chamberlain and myself and was it", and to "stop right there". Jeffrey fail 616. The probes did strike Jeffery in the	ong, and dark in color, in his at that time approximately ed to comply with these chest area, causing him to						
stomach area. At the time I realized Je full five second cycle had completed.	then removed the spent cartrid	deploy his Taser, and did also strike Jet nediately turned my Taser to the off pos dge, and holstered my Taser. I then assi st, as all three of us were advising Jeffe of Jeffery's hands behind his back and	sted Officer McNeil in getting						
Narrative By: Call #:			III andiana ku Danutu Cnook						
were in accordance with Hendry Cour investigation is required and report sh	nty Sheriff's Office SOP as well	ons were reasonable and necessary. A as Florida State Statue. It is my recomposes only.	mendation that no further						
I Marrative by. WILLIAMS, DALL OF	All 11. 100								
	05- 0-114	Officer Signature	Date						
Officer Name	Officer Call#	I Officer Signature	-						
SPEAK, VERNON J	201								
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date						



Offense #: HCSO140FF003403 Date / Time: 08/25/2014 12:34:00		nt Type: S13P SUS ance Occurred:	PICIOUS PERS			ion Type: FL Zip: 33935	
	1100.00		City: LABELLI		State	PL Zip. 33933	
ddress: 1190 SHAWNEE AVE. pt. Officer Name: OLVERA, JESUS			Call#: 117	Reason for Force:	Reason for Force:		
Subject ANTONIO, RAMON LUIS		Height Weight Age 5'08" 175 35	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used Medic □ Y ⊠ N □	al Treatment I Y ⊠ N	Extent of Injury	
Vame			Call# 117	Extent of N/A	njury	Medical Treatment ロY図N	
OLVERA, JESUS Name OLVERA, JESUS			Call# 117	Extent of N/A	Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y 図 N	
Officer Name OLVERA, JESUS	Officer Name Offi		Officer S	ignature		Date	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#	Supervis	or Signature		Date	



	Sui	plect year	stance Report			
				0.00	型更大 整 y	
fense#: HCSO140FF003614	Incident Type:	S75 TRAF	FIC STOP			
					Location	
			City: CLEWISTO	N	State: F	L Zip: 3344
dress: 860 TWIN LAKES DR 4	ON I		Call#: 201	Reason for Force:	Affect Arrest	
t. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNO	JIN J				۵	
		-inhA Aga	Alcohol Used Nar	cotics Used Medica	Treatment	Extent of Injury
bject	Race Sex Height W	eight Age 18	Alcohor Osed IVal	YZN	Y図N	
ORTIZ, ALEXIS REY	11 111 001					
		_	Call#	Extent of In	jury	Medical Treatme
me PEAK, VERNON J			201	Refused treat	tment	□ Y ⊠ N
sistance Encountered				Passive Resistance		
ushed / Pulled Away Refuse	ed Commands	Elbow Strik		Passive Resistance		
ntrol Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes painst the truck, I han	douffed suspect		
landcuffs	XYON_	Once ag	Distance: 0	Penetration:	Y 🗵 N Heav	y Clothing:
Model #:	Serial#:	Grahher	suspect by his arm	, pulled him from vehic	cle, twisted arm b	pehind his back.
ontrol Holds		Pressed	him up against the t	ruck.		
Model #:	Serial#:		Dictance: 0	Penetration:	IY⊠N Heav	y Clothing:
MD - TASER	□ Y ⊠ N	Advised	suspect that if he di	d not comply that he	would be tased. T	This was after he s
MID - TASER		me with	his elbow.			
Model #: X26		0-399616	Distance: 2		]Y⊠N Heav	y Clotning: u
erbal Direction	□ Y ⊠ N	Advised	suspect of what I wa		Y⊠N Heav	v Clothing:
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0		I T WIN   Heav	y Clothing.
Officer Presence	□Y⊠N	Talking	to suspect while he v	Was in his vehicle.	JY⊠N Heav	v Clothing
Model #:	Serial#:		I Distance: U	Penetration:	1 10114 11004	, Olothing -
INIOGEI #1						
ury Location						
ury Location	Arm	and the second	esta estar e sa e e está inerale e	alla de la comitación d	ng gang kalaban kangkaran kultur (k kulturan sa sahan ka sahan kahan kalaban k	general de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la company La companya de la co
ury Location Elbow Lower	أوالمعرافة وأمرافرها الجهام والمحاميع برفاتهما والمرجاء المار	grid in the contract with	e projectivaj en la granda kaj en la grand Kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj k	parties of the second s	A service of the serv	Medical Treatm
ury Location  Ibow Lower	Arm	ger and the second of the seco	Call#	Extent of I	njury	Medical Treatm □ Y ☑ N
ury Location Lower	أوالمعرافة وأمرافرها الجهام والمحاميع برفاتهما والمرجاء المار		e projectivaj en la granda kaj en la grand Kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj kaj k	Extent of II	njury	Medical Treatm ☐ Y 図 N
ury Location  Ibow Lower  Ime HUNT, JARED M	Control of the second of the s		Call# 149	Extent of It		Medical Treatm ☐ Y ☑ N
ury Location  Elbow Lower  AMERICAN ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION ACTIO	LSat I Hunt find th	at D/S Spe	Call# 149 ak utilized the reas	Extent of In N/A sonable amount of f		Medical Treatm ☐ Y ☑ N
ury Location  Elbow Lower  AMERICAN ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION AND ACTION ACTIO	LSat I Hunt find th	at D/S Spe	Call# 149 ak utilized the reas	Extent of In N/A sonable amount of f		Medical Treatm ☐ Y ☑ N
In the suspect. This resulte	, I Sgt. J. Hunt, find th d in the least amount	at D/S Spe	Call# 149 ak utilized the reas	Extent of In N/A sonable amount of f		Medical Treatm ☐ Y ☑ N
ury Location  Thow  Lower  Thomas Lower  Thomas Lower  Thomas Lower  This resulte  The Suspect Counstances  The Suspect Counstances  The Suspect Counstances  The Suspect Counstances  The Suspect Counstances  The Suspect Counstances  The Suspect Counstances  The Suspect Counstances  The Suspect Counstances  The Suspect Counstances  The Suspect Counstances  The Suspect Counstance Counstance Counstance  The Suspect Counstance Counstance Counstance  The Suspect Counstance Counstance Counstance Counstance Counstance  The Suspect Counstance Counstanc	, I Sgt. J. Hunt, find th d in the least amount Call #: 149	at D/S Spe of injuries t	Call# 149 ak utilized the reas o-the violator and	Extent of It N/A sonable amount of f Deputies, involved.	orce necessary	Medical Treatm □ Y ☑ N  y, to to effect the
ame HUNT, JARED M  After reviewing the circumstances arrest, of the suspect. This resulte Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M  I advised the suspect to exit the concern for officer safety. The sus and he did not comply. I attempte knocking my hand away from the I then attempted to grab the sus	vehicle because he appect declined to complet door handle and lock	at D/S Speared to obly with my e by reaching switch, bru	Call# 149  ak utilized the reas to-the violator and  be intoxicated, and lawful orders. I ad ag in the window, a ising my forearm a	Extent of link/A sonable amount of final population involved.  It was making furtive vised the suspect mand at that time the link the elbow.  It the center of the vesist my lawful order	e movements volutiple times to suspect struck	Medical Treatm  Y X N  y, to to effect the  which were a  c exit the vehicle me with his elb  intinued pushing door and exit th
In the nulled my department issu vehicle now. The suspect then be and pulled him from the vehicle, here	, I Sgt. J. Hunt, find the din the least amount Call #: 149  vehicle because he appect declined to complete to unlock the vehicle door handle and lock pects arm, and he leading to get a hold of his the was under arrest, and Taser X26 serial need Taser X26 serial need to the dinament of the serial need Taser X26 serial need Taser X26 serial need Taser X26 serial need to the serial need Taser X26 serial need Taser X2	at D/S Spea of injuries to opeared to obly with my e by reaching switch, brued away for im, in an at and ordered	Call# 149  ak utilized the reas to-the violator and  be intoxicated, and lawful orders. I ad ag in the window, a ising my forearm a rom me and towar tempt to actively re ed him to exit the v	Extent of link/A sonable amount of final Deputies, involved.  If was making furtive vised the suspect mand at that time the late the elbow.  If the center of the versist my lawful order ehicle. I suspect contact at his chest, and an expended the door	e movements volutiple times to suspect struck wehicle, and cours to open the continued to make advised the suspect and grabbed to	Medical Treatm
In pulled my department issue vehicle now. The suspect then be and pulled him from the vehicle, it in hand restraints.	vehicle because he appet declined to complete the vehicle because he appet declined to complete the vehicle door handle and lock pects arm, and he leading to get a hold of his the was under arrest, and the vehicle door handle and lock pects arm, and he leading to get a hold of his he was under arrest, and the vehicle down, and holstered my Taser, pl	at D/S Spea of injuries to opeared to obly with my e by reaching switch, brued away for im, in an at and ordered	Call# 149  ak utilized the reas to-the violator and  be intoxicated, and lawful orders. I ad ag in the window, a ising my forearm a rom me and towar tempt to actively re ed him to exit the v	Extent of link/A sonable amount of final Deputies, involved.  If was making furtive vised the suspect mand at that time the late the elbow.  If the center of the versist my lawful order ehicle. I suspect contact at his chest, and an expended the door	e movements volutiple times to suspect struck wehicle, and cours to open the continued to make advised the suspect and grabbed to	Medical Treatm
After reviewing the circumstances arrest, of the suspect. This resulted Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M  I advised the suspect to exit the concern for officer safety. The sustand he did not comply. I attempted knocking my hand away from the lithen attempted to grab the sustand away while I was attempted to grab the sustand away while I was attempted to grab the sustand away while I was attempted to grab the sustand away while I was attempted to grab the sustand away while I was attempted to grab the sustand away while I was attempted to grab the sustand away grasp.  I then pulled my department issued the pulled him from the vehicle, in hand restraints.  Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON.	vehicle because he approved to unlock the vehicle door handle and lock pects arm, and he leading to get a hold of his he was under arrest, used Taser X26 serial negan to calm down, an holstered my Taser, plus J. Call #: 201	at D/S Spead of injuries to opeared to obly with my e by reaching switch, bruned away from and ordered umber X00 d unbuckle aced his and	Call# 149  ak utilized the reas to-the violator and  be intoxicated, and lawful orders. I ad ng in the window, a ising my forearm a rom me and towar tempt to actively re ed him to exit the v  399616, pointed i d his seatbelt. I the m behind his back	Extent of In N/A sonable amount of for Deputies, involved.  It was making furtive vised the suspect mand at that time the late the elbow.  If the center of the versist my lawful order thicle. I suspect contact at his chest, and a len opened the door, and held him again	e movements valuatiple times to suspect struck wehicle, and cours to open the continued to make advised the sustand grabbed to the continued to make a	Medical Treatm
After reviewing the circumstances arrest, of the suspect. This resulted Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M  I advised the suspect to exit the concern for officer safety. The sustand he did not comply. I attempted knocking my hand away from the lithen attempted to grab the sustand he away while I was attempted to grab the sustand he away while I was attempted to grab the sustand he away while I was attempted to grab the sustand he away while I was attempted to grab the sustand he away while I was attempted to grab the sustand he away while I was attempted to grab the suspect that avoid my grasp.  I then pulled my department issued the pulled him from the vehicle, he in hand restraints.  Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON of the suspect than be and pulled him from the vehicle, he in hand restraints.	vehicle because he appet declined to complete the vehicle because he appet declined to complete the vehicle door handle and lock pects arm, and he leading to get a hold of his the was under arrest, and the vehicle door handle and lock pects arm, and he leading to get a hold of his he was under arrest, and the vehicle down, and holstered my Taser, pl	at D/S Specof injuries to operated to oly with my by reaching switch, bruned away from the and ordered to the control of the c	Call# 149  ak utilized the reas to-the violator and  be intoxicated, and lawful orders. I ad ng in the window, a ising my forearm a rom me and towar tempt to actively re ed him to exit the v  399616, pointed i d his seatbelt. I the m behind his back	Extent of lands.  Sonable amount of for Deputies, involved.  It was making furtive vised the suspect mand at that time the latt the elbow.  It the center of the versist my lawful order ehicle. I suspect control at this chest, and are opened the door, and held him again	e movements valuatiple times to suspect struck wehicle, and cours to open the continued to make advised the sustand grabbed to the continued to make a	Medical Treatm

201

SPEAK, VERNON J

		1.7	075	TDAE	EIC STOP	_			
Offense #: HCSO14OFF003614		Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP						Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 09/10/2014 00:01:00	Resi	Resistance Occurred: During Interview							
le / Time					City: CLEW	ISTON		State: F	-L Zip. 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNO	- I IA	Address: 860 TWIN LAKES DR 42							
RM UNICELIVABLE SELAN, VLIVIV	ע אול				Call#: 201				
		x Height \	Veight			Narcotics Used		atment	Extent of Injury



				of the said		The second second	
	Incident Type:	S75 TRAF	FIC STOP				
Offense #: HCSO140FF003688	1110101		ring Transporta	tion		ocation Ty	
Date / Time: 09/15/2014 20:34:00	Resistance Occur	ned. Du	City: LABELL	F	Si	tate: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 1015 N SR 29			Call #: 168	Reason for	Force: Officer	Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA			Call #. 100				Mar. 2, (1) 2, 2, 3
					(m)		xtent of Injury
R	Race Sex Height We	ight Age		Narcotics Used  ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatme	Minor	(treated on scene)
Subject GERMAIN, MELISSA G	W F 508 1	20   49	⊠Y□N				
Subject Injury Location							
Upper Leg							
- Children and Children					tent of Injury	N.	ledical Treatment
Name			Call# 214		N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
CAMERON, DAVID J							
Resistance Encountered							
Refused Commands Punches	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes				
Control Measures	Measure Ellective	Control				1	lothing: DYNN
Control Holds	Serial#:		Distance		tion: 口Y区N	Heavy C	
Model #:	Condition						AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY.
			Call#	E	tent of Injury	N	/ledical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name			168		N/A	-	
HAINLEY, WANDA Resistance Encountered				I Cala		1	
Hostile / Abusive Refused	Commands	Other		Kicks			
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control N	Measure Notes	the upper thigh a	ros. The other D	rong entere	ed the clothing.
EMD - TASER	⊠Y□N	Only or	ne prong entered	the upper thigh a	ation: X Y D N	Heavy C	Clothing: DYNN
Model #: X26	Serial#: X0	0-248102	Distance	. Z Fellett	ation. 23 1 = 14		
Injury Location							
Upper Torso Front							

Subject Resistance Report									
Legidon Lacidon	Type: S75 TRAFF	IC STOP							
Offense #. HCSO140FF003688 Inciden	nce Occurred: Durin		Location Type: Outdoor						
Date / Time: Co. 10/2011 Est	ince Occurred. During	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935						
Address: 1015 N SR 29		Call#: 168 Reason for Force: Office	er Safety						
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA		Salt #. 100 Reace. 101							
GÉRMAIN, MELISSA G W F Subject Injury Location	Height Weight Age A 508 120 49	Narcotics Used Medical Trea Medical Trea N 日Y区N	atment Extent of Injury N Minor (treated on scene)						
Upper Leg									
During my review of both the arrest and subject Resistance". After multiple warnings were giver situation was justified and in compliance with How Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call Sgt. Bell was able to observe Germain's comb Hainley, D/S Cameron and D/S Kirk I believe De Procedure 320 and F.S.S. 776. I obtained phot to interview her.	n, D/S Hainley appropri CSO policy and proce II #: 124 ative and uncooperati	dure as well as Florida State Statute.  ve behavior. From what I observed and	the statements from D/S Office Standard Operating						
Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W Call #: 1	150								
Upon review of this assailant control report I fin well as Florida State Statute. It is my recomme filing purposes.  Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106	ndation that no lutther	Tillvesugation is required and this report							
After the tow company arrived and removed the rear doors of the patrol car. D/S Hainley and my Melissa then became combatant and began results the began kicking D/S Hainley from the reastruck me in the right shoulder. D/S Hainley then continued to be combative so D/S Hainley then right annuand D/S Hainley was able to secure a transported to the Hendry County Jail.	yself then stepped to the sisting being handcuffer seat of the patrol cate repeatedly warned by deployed by departs.	ed.  r so I moved to the opposite side to try a Melissa that if she did not comply she w ment is sued taser on Melissa. At this tim	and secure her to which she as going to be tased, Melissa e I was able to cuff Melissa's						
Narrative By: CAMERON DAVID J Call#:	214								
While on a traffic stop and the subsequent arre ) and D/S Cameron opened the door of the pat handcuff on her wrist she pushed back towards S Cameron opened the other door at her back about, resisting and being very combative. I w Fuck you bitch, you cunt, you whore" and atter gain compliance. At this time D/S Cameron wa cuff her left hand and she was again secured. from her left thigh, the other was found stuck of Germain's thigh left a minor red abrasion. The	rol car to re-secure Miles the other side of the and she turned and hild arned her numerous to a sable to secure her removed the probestoly in her clothing, sheother probe was lodge	back seat and kicked me in my chest, co it him in the right shoulder with her right imes that if she didn't stop I would be for at which time I deployed my department right hand in a cuff, I pulled her left arm I seat the jail after Ms. Germain was medicate.	ursing at me. At this time D/ fist. She continued to thrash rced to Tase her, she yelled, " nt issued taser one time to back and he was then able to cally cleared by EMS, one ct. The probe that struck Ms.						
Italiano By The Miles									
Remove and him and reduced that with the desprise			Dete						
Officer Name	Officer Call #	Officer Signature	Date						
HAINLEY, WANDA	168								
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date						



					\$200 Kg : 1	1 1 2	1 4 45		
		1 17	C42 DEC4	LESS DRIVER					
Offense #: HCSO14OFI	003717						Location T		
Date / Time: 09/17/2014	21:20:00	Resistance Occu	rred: Dur	ing Arrest	ON		State: FL	Zip: 3	3440
Address: WC OWENS/So	ONORA AVE			City: CLEWIST	December	Force: Affect			
Rpt. Officer Name: SPE/	K. VERNON	J		Call#: 201	Reason loi	Force. Allec	3(74100)		
Rpt. Officer Harrie.					in in			Cotont of In	nium/
	10	so Sey Height We	ight Age		arcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment Min	Extent of In or (treated o	n scene)
Subject JOHNSON, JOSEPH LAMA	R I	ace Sex Height We B M 6'02" 1	91 21	DYN	⊠ Y □ N		N Name	01 ((	
Subject Injury Location							_		
Buttocks	Ankle		Upper Leg						
Buttocks								Medical Trea	atment
				Call#	Ex	tent of Injury N/A		Nedical 118	
Name SPEAK, VERNON J				201		19/1			
Resistance Encountered			Ad-do-Vobi	cle - Offense					
Ran from LEO - D/O	Refused C	commands		easure Notes					
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control M	suspect to stop, a	nd not to run.				
Verbal Direction		□Y図N Serial#:		Distance:	in Denetr	ation: □Y⊠	N Heavy	Clothing:	口Y区N
Model	<u>#:</u>	Sellal#.	After vie	elding a positive Tas	ser result, the	suspect was p	laced in hand	restraints.	DY⊠N
Handcuffs	4.	Serial#:							
Model	#:	⊠ Y □ N	After ad	Distance: ( lvising suspect to s	top running, a	100 meter foo	t chase ensu	ea. Upon ca na suspect ti	n stop of
EMD - TASER			to susp	lvising suspect to sect, he attempted to ld be Tased, he dec	climb an 8' cl	hain link tence	iking him in t	he buttock a	nd thigh.
		1			CONTRACTOR I	toen auviseu :	111111 10 3147 0	,, t,,,, g,, v a,,,,	i. The
			an arcir	ig and yielding a po t complied and I the	en rolled him o	ver and place	J HILL III HE	10000	
		Serial #: X0							⊠Y□N
	#: X26	Serial #. ∧C	T	tte ster cor cor flo	d overhead lic	this activated,	car blacked	out, suspect	, tiea trom
Officer Presence			car whi	le officers were imr	nediately on so	cene and givin	y commands	to otop.	DYX
Mode	I #·	Serial #:		Distance:	50 Peneti	ration: 🗖 Y	XIN   Heav	Clothing:	<u>  122   122   1</u>
[_Mode	Ιπ								

	Subject Resistar		
	Incident Type: S12 RECKLES	S DRIVER	
fense #: HCSO14OFF003717			Location Type: Outdoor
ate / Time: 09/17/2014 21:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During	y: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
dress: WC OWENS/SONORA AVE	10-	II#: 201 Reason for Ford	ce: Affect Arrest
ot. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON	J	11#. 201   Teaser is.	
		phol Used Narcotics Used Mer	dical Treatment Extent of Injury
bject	Race Sex Height Weight Age Alco B M 6'02" 191 21 □	Y N Y N	☐ Y ☒ N Minor (treated on scene)
JOHNSON, JOSEPH LAMAR	B   W   302		
bject Injury Location Buttocks Ankle	Upper Leg		
A review of this Subject Resistance R dart firing stun gun was in accordance a dart firing stun gun. Furthermore the unjustified amount of force was used, recommendation this report be closed	e amount of force used was deeme	ed reasonable and there is no	to my knowledge. It is my
Narrative By: Call #:			
On 09/17/2014 at approximately 9:3 driver who was actively fleeing on foo	of Holli the suspect vernors		est toward the median canal, before
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleein three law enforcement officers who will be the continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Taston of the probe penetrated his left butter then advised him to stay on the ground interest of the continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Taston on the ground interest of the continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Taston on the ground interest of the continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Taston on the ground in the ground	of the suspect vehicle flee the driven park along the chain link fence ling driver who was actively resisting was on scene and giving lawful corect and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained ground and "get on the ground". The susper X26 Serial number X00-399616 bock, and the other probe was tangund. The suspect complied and I the Call #: 201	rs side of the car, and run Weine in the park. Once my car of my attempts to lawfully arrest mands to stop and get on the of, "stop", and "get on the grod on the fleeing suspect, he at extreme continued to attempt climit with dart firing cartridge serial and in clothing causing an arciner rolled him over and placed	est toward the median canal, before came to a complete stop, I exited my to by actively fleeing the presence of e ground.  Sound', the suspect did actively resist thempted to climb the 8' chain link be the fence, and at that point I all number C41036PHX.  In and yielding a positive result. I thim in hand restraints.
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleein three law enforcement officers who were without the physically chasing the susperior by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Taster one probe penetrated his left butter then advised him to stay on the ground Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J. Upon review of this assailant control Florida State Statue. It is my recompurposes.	of the suspect vehicle flee the driven he park along the chain link fence ling driver who was actively resisting was on scene and giving lawful correct and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained ground and "get on the ground". The suspect X26 Serial number X00-399616 book, and the other probe was tangland. The suspect complied and I the Call #: 201	rs side of the car, and run Weine in the park. Once my car of my attempts to lawfully arrest mands to stop and get on the of, "stop", and "get on the grod on the fleeing suspect, he at extreme continued to attempt climit with dart firing cartridge serial and in clothing causing an arciner rolled him over and placed	est toward the median canal, before came to a complete stop, I exited my to by actively fleeing the presence of e ground.  Sound', the suspect did actively resist thempted to climb the 8' chain link be the fence, and at that point I all number C41036PHX.  In and yielding a positive result. I thim in hand restraints.
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleein three law enforcement officers who were without the physically chasing the susperior by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Taster one probe penetrated his left butter then advised him to stay on the ground Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J. Upon review of this assailant control Florida State Statue. It is my recompurposes.	of the suspect vehicle flee the driven park along the chain link fence ling driver who was actively resisting was on scene and giving lawful corect and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained ground and "get on the ground". The susper X26 Serial number X00-399616 bock, and the other probe was tangund. The suspect complied and I the Call #: 201	rs side of the car, and run Weine in the park. Once my car of my attempts to lawfully arrest mands to stop and get on the of, "stop", and "get on the grod on the fleeing suspect, he at extreme continued to attempt climit with dart firing cartridge serial and in clothing causing an arciner rolled him over and placed	est toward the median canal, before came to a complete stop, I exited my to by actively fleeing the presence of e ground.  Sound', the suspect did actively resist thempted to climb the 8' chain link be the fence, and at that point I all number C41036PHX.  Ing and yielding a positive result. I define in hand restraints.  Solith Hendry County SOP as well as should be forwarded for filing
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleein three law enforcement officers who will will be a supposed by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Taston Dong probe penetrated his left butte then advised him to stay on the groun Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON JUpon review of this assailant controp Florida State Statue. It is my recompurposes.	of the suspect vehicle flee the driven the park along the chain link fence in grant along the chain link fence in grant was on scene and giving lawful correct and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained ground and "get on the ground". The suspect X26 Serial number X00-399616 book, and the other probe was tangund. The suspect compiled and I the Call #: 201  I report I find that Deputy Speak's mendation that no further investig Call #: 106	rs side of the car, and run We fine in the park. Once my car of my attempts to lawfully arrest mands to stop and get on the of, "stop", and "get on the grod on the fleeing suspect, he at sect continued to attempt climit with dart firing cartridge serial and in clothing causing an arcinen rolled him over and placed actions were in accordance wation is required. This report serial sections were in accordance wation is required.	est toward the median canal, before came to a complete stop, I exited my to by actively fleeing the presence of e ground.  Sound', the suspect did actively resist thempted to climb the 8' chain link be the fence, and at that point I all number C41036PHX.  In and yielding a positive result. I thim in hand restraints.
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleein three law enforcement officers who will will be physically chasing the susperior by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Taster of the nadvised him to stay on the group Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J. Upon review of this assailant controp Florida State Statue. It is my recompurposes.  Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE	of the suspect vehicle flee the driven the park along the chain link fence in grant along the chain link fence in grant along the chain link fence in grant was on scene and giving lawful corruct and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained ground and "get on the ground". The suspect X26 Serial number X00-399616 book, and the other probe was tanguard. The suspect compiled and I the Call #: 201  I report I find that Deputy Speak's mendation that no further investig  Call #: 106	rs side of the car, and run We ine in the park. Once my car of my attempts to lawfully arrestmands to stop and get on the groof, "stop", and "get on the groof on the fleeing suspect, he at eact continued to attempt climit with dart firing cartridge serial and in clothing causing an arcinen rolled him over and placed actions were in accordance wation is required. This report series	est toward the median canal, before came to a complete stop, I exited my to by actively fleeing the presence of e ground.  Sound', the suspect did actively resist thempted to climb the 8' chain link be the fence, and at that point I all number C41036PHX.  Ing and yielding a positive result. I define in hand restraints.  Solith Hendry County SOP as well as should be forwarded for filing
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleein three law enforcement officers who will will be a supposed by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Taston Dong probe penetrated his left butte then advised him to stay on the groun Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON JUpon review of this assailant controp Florida State Statue. It is my recompurposes.	of the suspect vehicle flee the driven the park along the chain link fence in grant along the chain link fence in grant was on scene and giving lawful correct and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained ground and "get on the ground". The suspect X26 Serial number X00-399616 book, and the other probe was tangund. The suspect compiled and I the Call #: 201  I report I find that Deputy Speak's mendation that no further investig Call #: 106	rs side of the car, and run We fine in the park. Once my car of my attempts to lawfully arrest mands to stop and get on the of, "stop", and "get on the grod on the fleeing suspect, he at sect continued to attempt climit with dart firing cartridge serial and in clothing causing an arcinen rolled him over and placed actions were in accordance wation is required. This report serion of the continuency of the cont	est toward the median canal, before came to a complete stop, I exited my to by actively fleeing the presence of e ground.  Sound', the suspect did actively resist thempted to climb the 8' chain link be the fence, and at that point I all number C41036PHX.  Ing and yielding a positive result. I define in hand restraints.  Solith Hendry County SOP as well as should be forwarded for filling  Date
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleein three law enforcement officers who will will be physically chasing the susperior by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Taster of the nadvised him to stay on the group Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J. Upon review of this assailant controp Florida State Statue. It is my recompurposes.  Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE	of the suspect vehicle flee the driven the park along the chain link fence in grant along the chain link fence in grant along the chain link fence in grant was on scene and giving lawful corruct and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained ground and "get on the ground". The suspect X26 Serial number X00-399616 book, and the other probe was tanguard. The suspect compiled and I the Call #: 201  I report I find that Deputy Speak's mendation that no further investig  Call #: 106	rs side of the car, and run We fine in the park. Once my car of my attempts to lawfully arrest mands to stop and get on the of, "stop", and "get on the grod on the fleeing suspect, he at sect continued to attempt climit with dart firing cartridge serial and in clothing causing an arcinen rolled him over and placed actions were in accordance wation is required. This report serial sections were in accordance wation is required.	est toward the median canal, before came to a complete stop, I exited my to by actively fleeing the presence of e ground.  Sound', the suspect did actively resist thempted to climb the 8' chain link be the fence, and at that point I all number C41036PHX.  Ing and yielding a positive result. I define in hand restraints.  Solith Hendry County SOP as well as should be forwarded for filing



Offense #: HCSO140FF004074 Date / Time: 10/14/2014 18:26:00	Incident Type: S60 AS Resistance Occurred: \text{\text{\text{\$}}}	SIST OTHER AGENCS  Jpon Arrival / Contact		Location Typ	e: Outdoor Zip: 33935
Date / Time: 10/14/2014 18:26:00 Address: SEARS RD Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E	Troolotaire	City I A DELLE	eason for Force: Othe	State: FL er (Explain in N	
	Race Sex Height Weight Ag	e Alcohol Used Narco 0 ロソ図N	otics Used Medical Trea Y 図 N ロ Y 図	atment Ex N Minor (t	xtent of Injury treated in hospit
Subject Injury Location	S				
Subject Injury Location Upper Leg Buttocks	S	Call# K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A	Me	edical Treatment ロY図 N
Subject Injury Location Upper Leg Buttocks			Extent of Injury N/A	Me	edical Treatment ロソ区N

Offense #: HCSO140FF004074		ST OTHER AGE on Arrival / Cont		Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 10/14/2014 18:26:00	Resistance Occurred: Up	City: LA BELL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: SEARS RD  Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-2	Reason for	Force: Othe	r (Explain in N	Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name.				at Part Tree	t-rank E	xtent of Injury
Subject LOPEZ, MARTIN	Race Sex Height Weight Age H M 5'05" 175 30	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea ☐ Y 🖾	Minor (	(treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location						
Upper Leg Buttocks						

On 10/14/2014 at approximately 1826 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of The Okaloacooshee Slough located at the dead end of Sears Road reference to a assist Florida Fish and Wildlife with attempting to locate a person who had ran from them inside the state preserve.

Upon arrival I made contact with FWC Officer K. Mclendon whom advised while patrolling inside the State Forrest he came in contact with a hispanic male wearing a blue shirt carrying a large white bag. Office McLendon advised that he attempting to make contact with unknown male who then dropped the white bag and fled on foot. Officer McLendon stated that the subject was trespassing and found to be carrying a large amount of saw palmetto berries which is illegal and a arrest able offence for removing them off of state land.

McLendon then took me to the area where he had last seen the unknown hispanic male run into the wooded area on foot. At this time it had been approximately 20 minutes since he last saw the said person in question. Due to the fact that this person fled on foot and maybe hiding in this area, and it was unknown if there were armed awaiting to ambush law enforcement, I deployed my K9 partner "Rocky" to perform a track for the subject who had fled.

The tracking area is described as a vast area containing a large amount of tall palmettos, grass and standing water. Upon Rocky's deployment a canine warning was given along with ample amount of time to surrender. Rocky quickly located the track of the unknown male who had fled and starting tracking the subject back west for approximately a quarter of a mile. Rocky then dove into a patch of palmettos where he located several more bags later found to contain palmetto berries. Rocky then started to track back south for approximately 100 yards, at this time it was dark to wear you could not see.

As we entered into a thick Palmetto patch I heard what sounded to as a hollow piece of plastic hitting something hollow then my tracking lead went slack, I then heard a male who was later identified as Martin Lopez, date of birth 04/03/1984 yelling, Officer Mclendon then activated his flash light where I observed Lopez hit Rocky on the muzzle with a red in color plastic pot used for carrying Palmetto berries. Rocky then engaged Lopez apprehending him on the upper left thigh. Lopez was then handcuffed along with two other subject who were also standing next to Lopez who were identified as H/M Adolfo Sales, date of birth 07/11/1974 and H/M Mario Calmo-Sanchez, date of birth 01/12/1971.

A. Sales, Lopez and Calmo-Sanchez were all escorted from the wooded area to a vehicle trail approximately 100 yards back north by Officer McLendon. I continued to stand where all three suspects were apprehended in which time I gave another canine warning advising anyone who may be in the area to surrender to law enforcement or they may get bit by a police dog.

After waiting for a few minutes and as Officer McLendon arrived back to my location as back up, Rocky was again deployed for tracking purposes. Rocky then started tracking for approximately 5 yards where he dove into the palmetto bushes locating H/M Oscar Sales, date of birth 06/22/1979, biting him on his right forearm. O. Sales was placed in handcuffs and escorted from the area.

All subjects were placed under arrest by FWC and were transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking.

Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-2

D/S Kirk was summoned by Officer McKlendon of the Florida Wildlife Commission to assist with the arrest of a suspect who fled from him. Off. McKlendon advised D/S Kirk that he had probable cause for the arrest of at least one H/M suspect on multiple charges. The suspect(s) fled into the darkness and concealed themselves. In addition the suspect(s) had been illegally harvesting palmetto berries, and Trespassing on a Florida wildlife refuge. Harvesters commonly use machetes and/or large knives for this purpose.

Based on the fact that there was probable cause for arrest, the suspects fled and concealed themselves in the darkness, and the fact that the suspects were believed to be armed, D/S Kirk elected to use his K-9 partner to search for the suspects. Prior to beginning the search D/S Kirk made loud verbal warnings that a K-9 was going to be released and to directed the suspects to surrender.

A K-9 track was then conducted. At the conclusion of the track, Martin Lopez struck the K-9 with a plastic bucket and was bitten on the upper thigh. A short distance away, the K-9 found Oscar Sales hiding in some palmetto bushes. The K-9 jumped into the palmettos and bit Oscar Sales on the arm. Two other suspects were also taken into custody without incident.

Once the suspects were returned to the patrol vehicles, the two who were bitten were examined by Hendry County EMS. At that time I also examined their injuries and found them to be minor. I observed and photographed scratches with no bleeding, and minor swelling. The suspects declined any further assistance from EMS and were transported to the Hendry County jail.

Based on the totality of the circumstances, I believed that the use of the K-9 was the minimal force necessary to take the suspects into custody without jeopardizing the safety of the Officer McKlendon and D/S Kirk.

Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W Call #: 150

	T	OTHER AGENCY		
Offense #: HCSO14OFF004074	Incident Type: S60 ASSIST	Aminal / Contact	Location Ty	pe: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/14/2014 18:26:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon	Arrival / Contact	State: FL	Zip: 33935
ddress: SEARS RD		City: LA BELLE Call #: K9-2 Reason for Force:		
pt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call#: K9-2 Reason for Force.	Other (Explain in	· (a) · (a)
LOI LZ, NO II CITI	Race Sex Height Weight Age A H M 5'05" 175 30	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medica □ Y ☑ N □ Y ☑ N □	al Treatment E Y⊠N Minor	xtent of Injury (treated in hospit
During my review of this use of force for the arrest of the suspects, the susupon contact with the suspects, one without incident, and a fourth who remaindicating that D/S Kirk promptly recate the use of the K-9 to apprehend the	pects lied and concealed from of them struck the K-9 with a bu- nained concealed was additiona lled the K-9 and limited the exte e suspects was within Hendry C	cket and was bitten. Two suspects was bitten. The injuries received by the chiminal states and the chiminal states are supported by the chiminal states are sup	who surrendered w he bitten suspects	were minor,
for the arrest of the suspects, the sus Upon contact with the suspects, one without incident, and a fourth who ren	pects lied and concealed from of them struck the K-9 with a bu- nained concealed was additiona lled the K-9 and limited the exte e suspects was within Hendry C	cket and was bitten. Two suspects was bitten. The injuries received by the chiminal states and the chiminal states are supported by the chiminal states are sup	who surrendered w he bitten suspects	were minor,
Upper Leg  During my review of this use of force for the arrest of the suspects, the susuppon contact with the suspects, one without incident, and a fourth who remaindicating that D/S Kirk promptly recate the use of the K-9 to apprehend the	pects lied and concealed from of them struck the K-9 with a bu- nained concealed was additiona lled the K-9 and limited the exte e suspects was within Hendry C	cket and was bitten. Two suspects was bitten. The injuries received by the chiminal states and the chiminal states are supported by the chiminal states are sup	who surrendered w he bitten suspects	were minor,



Offense #: HCSO14OFF004125	Incident Type: S40 BAT	TERY uring Interview		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/20/2014 17:07:00	Resistance Occurred: D			State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 906 S MAIN ST		City: LABELLE		
Address: 500 0 III III C	/ P	Call #: 172 R	eason for Force: Othe	r (Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: BROWN, JOHNN				
			otics Used   Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury
Subject	tace Sex Height Weight Age		otics Used Medical Treal Y ID N ID Y 区 I	tment Extent of Injury Refused treatment
AGUILAR, AUGUSTINA	H   F   5'06"   175   30	1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Torso Back				
		Call#	Extent of Injury	
Name		Call# 172	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y 区 N
BROWN, JOHNNY R		172	N/A	<b>□</b> Y⊠N
BROWN, JOHNNY R Resistance Encountered	Other Conjectures Other	172		
BROWN, JOHNNY R Resistance Encountered	Resistance Other	172	N/A	<b>□</b> Y⊠N
BROWN, JOHNNY R Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Passive F Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control	172 Measure Notes	N/A Pushed / Pulled Away	☐ Y 区 N
BROWN, JOHNNY R Resistance Encountered	Measure Effective   Control	172 Measure Notes	N/A	☐ Y 区 N  Kicks

	Incident Type: S40 BATT	EDV	
Offense #: HCSO14OFF004125		ring Interview	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/20/2014 17:07:00		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 906 S MAIN ST		Call#: 172 Reason for Force: Ot	her (Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: BROWN, JOHNN	YR	Call #. 172	
	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tr	eatment Extent of Injury Refused trealment
AGUILAR, AUGUSTINA	H F 5'06" 175 30		XI N Neiuseu treatment
Subject Injury Location			
Lower Torso Back			

D/S Brown placed the subject under arrest, and was met with passive resistance while escorting the subject to the patrol car. While attempting to get the subject into the patrol car the subject began to actively resist by flopping down and kicking. While faced with active physical resistance and violence, D/S Brown deployed the X-26 Taser utilizing one five (5) second drive stun (without probes). The X-26 Taser was applied to the Subject's lower back, and resulted in temporary compliance that allowed him to get the subject secured in the patrol car. The subject was later checked and no injury was found.

D/S Brown's use of the X-26 Taser was the minimal force necessary to gain compliance, and was stopped upon gaining the subjects's compliance. The use of the X-26 Taser under the above described circumstances is within HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

I agree the correct amount of force was used to bring the subject under control in this situation.

Call #: 113 Narrative By: REED, SHAWN

On 10/20/2014 at approximately 5:07 PM, I, D/S. J. Brown #172 of the Hendry County Sheriff's office was dispatched to Winn Dixie in reference to a Hispanic female refusing to leave the store after being asked to leave several times.

Upon arrival I met Thomas Perez (store manager), whom stated that an unknown female is refusing to leave after starting a disturbance within the store with several Winn Dixie workers. Thomas explained that the female is still within the store causing a disturbance. Thomas then escorted me towards the female whom was later identified as Augustina Augilar. As I, approached Augustina I asked Augustina what is going on? Augustina replied that I want to buy Lotto tickets. Augustina was then informed that the store manager does not wish to sell her the tickets and that he wants her to leave the store for the disturbance which was caused earlier. Augustina at that point became irate and refused to leave after been told to do so several times.

At that point I informed Augustina that if she doesn't leave as of this second she will be placed under arrest. Augustina again refused. Augustina was then placed in hand restraints without issue. I then attempted to escort Augustina from inside the store, and Augustina locked her body and refused to walk out. Augustina had to be carried out of the store by myself and Deputy Norwood.

Once outside the store Augustina refused to get inside the patrol car. Augustina dropped to the ground while handcuffed and refused to enter the car. While attempting to place Augustina in the car Augustina began to kick wildly and do all she could to prevent myself and Norwood from placing her in the car. In Augustina rage she kicked myself in the right hand, and kicked me again in the lower thigh area. At that point Augustina was tasered with my department issued Taser in the lower left back area (drive stun), for one five second cycle. As Augustina was tased she loosened her body up long enough to be placed inside the car. Norwood transported Augustina to the Hendry County Jail at that point.

Once at the Jail Augustina refused to exit the car, and had to be removed from the car by Jail staff and myself. Only the necessary amount of force was used during the incident. Augustina was placed in cell 148 where she remained untiled she calmed down. The area where Augustina was tased was checked and no injury was observed.

Narrative By: BROWN, JOHNNY R Call #: 172

Narrative By: BROWN, JOHNNY R Call#.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Commence of the second
Officer Name BROWN, JOHNNY R	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Subject Resistance Report

							Agreed Designation
Offense #: HCSO140FF004796	11.0.0.0	31 CHA				Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/11/2014 07:32:00	Resistance Occurre	ed: Du	ring Arrest			State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 2073 FERWOOD AVE			City: LABELL	I Posson for	Force: Othe	r (Explain in N	
Rpt. Officer Name: KRAUSE, NATHA	NIEL		Call #: 167				Martin Bay Dane
Subject	Race Sex Height Weig	ht Age	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used  □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat	tment E	xtent of Injury
TALAMENTEZ, LAMAR JAMES	W M 5'11" 198	J 45		and of the second			A Para Carlon Fr
Name			Call# K9-2		ent of Injury N/A	Me	edical Treatment  ☐ Y ☑ N
N. KIRK			N3-2				
Resistance Encountered							
Other	Measure Effective	Control M	leasure Notes				To assert Tho
Control Measures	⊠ Y □ N	The cub	ject concealed hi	mself in a woode	d area and re	fused directions	to surrender. The
K-9 Apprehension		subject	was subsequently	v annrehended U	sing police N-3	N Heavy Clo	
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:	20 Penetra	TION: LITE	IN TICATY OR	January.
	- LD - LN Vi	rk of the	Hendry County	Sheriff's Office	was dispate	ched to the are	ea of
On 12/11/2014 at approximately 073 Fernwood Ave in Glades County reference Deputy Krause attempted stop a veloccupants then bailed out of the velowhere the last known location of riding with Deputy Krause during his	nicle in Hendry County nicle on foot in a woode the person(s) had baile s FTO period.	by the Ned area.	lobles Road are Upon arrival De the vehicle by D	ea and the vehi puties had esta Deputy Rojas o	cle fled into ( ablished a pe f the Hendry	Glades Count erimeter, I was County Sheri	y, the s then directed ff's who was
I then deployed by canine partner R track I made several loud verbal and locating a track from the vehicle. The	ocky in attempt to loca nouncements and direct e track traveled back r	ate a trac cted the north thro	k with Deputy R subject to surre ough a heavily v irecting the sub	Rojas as a back nder. Rocky g vooded area w iect to surrende	up officer. F ave a noticea here I obsen er, and recei	Prior to beginn able change it ved fresh foot ved no respor	ing the K-9 n behaviour sign several nse. When

track I made several loud verbal announcements and directed the subject to surrender. Rocky gave a noticeable change in behaviour track I made several loud verbal announcements directing a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several locating fresh from the apprehension and order fresh from the appreh

Narrative By: N. KIRK Call #: K9-2

Officer Call# 167 Supervisor Call#	Officer Signature Supervisor Signature	Date
	167	167



											Section (1)
Offense #: HCSO14OFF00	14624	ncident Type:	S	40 BAT	TERY						
		Resistance O				val / Cor	ntact		Loca	tion Type: Inde	
Date / Time: 11/28/2014 2		resistance O	ocuii	ou. Op	City:	LABELL	E		State	: FL Zip: 3	33935
Address: 21 W HICKPOCHE	E AV		_	_	Call #			eason for Force: Affe	ct Arres	st	
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDO	NADO, RYAN				Call	r. 102		and the state of t			
										Extent of I	
Subject	Race	Sex Height	Weig	t Age	Alcoho	Used N	Narco	tics Used Medical Trea	N	Refused trea	atment
CÁRDWELL, JIMMY EARL	<u> </u>	M 5'10"	20	0 27				1 2 1 2 1	_		
Subject Injury Location			-	_		_	_		_		
Upper Arm	Upper Torso	ront	_				9.00	ng that year to be a second of the second of	· . 179	3.33	1
						G 11 11	1.48	Extent of Injury		Medical Tre	atment
Name						Call # 168		N/A		□ Y 区	
WANDA HAINLEY		<del></del>				100					
Resistance Encountered	Hostile / Abu	eive	T 1	Cicks			$\neg$				
Refused Commands	HOStile / Abu	Measure Effecti		Control N	Measure	Notes					
Control Measures		□ Y ⊠ N	-	20,,201							<b>-</b> v
Verbal Direction Model #:		Serial#:				Distance		Penetration: P Y	N H	eavy Clothing:	OYN
Control Holds		□Y⊠N		Unable	to restra	ain physic	cally re	strain the subject	2 41 1 7 4	a a m. Olathia ar	□ Y⊠N
Model #:		Serial#:							NIH	eavy Clothing:	LI I DI IN
THE PARTY OF THE P	7. 24 THE A	State of the first					in a fill state of the state of	Penetration: LIYE	and the second s	aliana mari a re-	Market Comment
Nome	And the second of the second	reconstructe de deserva de la grada de e			1	Call#		Extent of injury		Medical Tro ⊠ Y □	
Name MALDONADO, RYAN	-					182		Minor (treated on so	ene)	ו נאַ	
Resistance Encountered								Refused Commands			
Other	Pushed / Pu			Kicks				Refused Confiniands			
Control Measures		Measure Effect	ive	Control I	Measure	Notes	aubdus	suspect by controlling	arms le	os and head are	a. Suspect
Control Holds		□Y⊠N	l	Attemp	pts were	made to	subducting hel	fore proceeding to bite D	SR. M	laldonado.	
		Serial#:		Contin	ueu activ	Distance	e O	Penetration: Y	IN F	leavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #:		□ Y⊠ N		Multipl	le verbal	comman	ids to s	top resisting arrest were	ignore	d by suspect.	
Verbal Direction Model #:		Serial#:				Distance	. U	Penetration: DY	$\mathbf{Z} \mathbf{N} \mid F$	leavy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
EMD - TASER		⊠Y□N		X26 Ta	aser utiliz	zed in Dri	ive-stur	n method after multiple o	controllin	ng techniques fail	ed and
EWID - IASER				suspe	ct bit D/S	R. Mald	onado'	s right forearm.			□Y⊠N
_Model #:	X26	Serial#:	X00	-247913		Distance	e: Q	Penetration:	XIN I F	leavy Clothing:	
Injury Location											
Lower Arm		A	Table 1	1 X 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	color to File	o ton table	1. Fee:25	据系数 \$2 14 X 全国 1 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	thinks:	建建设,根据建筑特别性	和第二年 19
Personal Languages in the Control of	The Party of		43.			_		The state of the s		Medical Tr	ootment
Name						Call # 150		Extent of Injury N/A		Wedical II	eauπeπ ⊠ N
SHANNON BELL						150		IVA			
Resistance Encountered	Hostile / Ab	usiva		Other			$\neg$				
Refused Commands	nostile / Ab	Measure Effec	tive		Measure	Notes					
Control Measures		⊠ Y □ N		was a	ble to ha	ındcuff sı	ubject				
Handcuffs Model #:		Serial #:				Distanc		Penetration:  Y	×N I	Heavy Clothing:	
IVIOLEI W.	Fig. 1 Company of the contract	Catalan orent in Product	1111	; = ;	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		ibr m. t. brand S.	Miles William Property	ale i E		
elitication in the state of the			1111			Call#		Extent of Injury		Medical T	
Name JOSE ROJAS						216		N/A		D Y	× N
Resistance Encountered											
Passive Resistance	Kicks				l Comma			<u></u>			
Control Measures	<u> </u>	Measure Effect	tive	Control	Measur	e Notes		ti dan bishan athan			
Control Holds		□Y⊠N		Atten	npted to			p him from kicking other	s 図N	Heavy Clothing:	OYN
Model #		Serial#:				Distanc	;e: U	Penetration: DY	<u> </u>	, loary Olouting	
Injury Location											
	143 - 841 - 34 - 81-81 - 24	ele er saure en Fran	1 6.	Just Head	2 de 12 to		THE PERSON	FIRST PROPERTY OF BURNESS HALLES	reite.	en interteur en la	
Upper Arm	eller of bridge the p	Marie Parker Barrers	49 174	on or hear of providing	فأعلى والله ف	ابېمۇلىلىد ، ،	April Berrie	Figure Intelligent Septembrit (4 a felle	and the Parket	A STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN	
Witness		Race Se	C A	ge			_				
HOLT, AMY DAWN		WF	13	34							

Offense #: HCSO140FF004624	Incident Type: S40 BATT Resistance Occurred: Up	ERY on Arrival / Contact		Location Type	
Date / Time: 11/28/2014 22:12:00		City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 21 W HICKPOCHEE AV  Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, F		Call#: 182 Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest	
	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'10" 200 27	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used ⊠Y□N	Medical Treat		ent of Injury sed treatment
Subject Injury Location	orso Front				

On 11/28/2014 at approximately 2217 hours, I, Deputy J. Rojas along with my FTO D/S R. Maldonado of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) responded to a subject battering patrons inside of McDonald's located at 21W. Hickpoochee Ave. Labelle, County of Hendry, FL 33935.

Upon arrival I saw a white male wearing blue jeans and no shirt attempting to be pinned down to the ground by several McDonald's employees. The white male was swinging his arms in every direction and kicking his legs in attempt to become free The white male was also yelling obscenities and yelling "please don't kill me" while still actively resisting. I then attempted to gain control of the white male's legs in attempt to safely place him in hand restraints. While attempting to control the white male's legs, he kicked me numerous times on my arms and legs. Numerous commands were given to the white male to quit resisting and to give up but he continued to kick his legs in every direction and pin his arms under his body which did not allow us to place hand restraints on him.

The white male was later identified Jimmy Cardwell D.O.B 06/16/1987.

After several attempts to safely place the white male in nand restraints we were successful.

Narrative By: JOSE ROJAS Call #: 216

On November 28, 2014 I, Sergeant S. Bell with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, responded to 21W. Hickpochee (McDonalds) in reference to a subject fighting with employees. Upon arrival I observed approximately six McDonalds employees on the ground attempting to subdue a W/M. The W/M, Jimmy Cardwell, was kicking and yelling obscenities and attempting to get away from the employees. Jimmy was not wearing a shirt and had lost his shoes in the struggle, Jimmy was also sweating profusely, outside temperature was approximately 48 degrees, and was foaming at the mouth. I attempted to calm Jimmy down and place him in hand restraints, but Jimmy continued yelling obscenities, kicking and yelling that we were trying to kill him. At this time D/S Hainley, D/S Maldonado, and D/S Rojas arrived on scene and the employees moved out of the way. Jimmy continued kicking at us and yelling. We were unable to get Jimmy's arms behind his back to place him in hand restraints and during the struggle Jimmy bit D/S Maldonado on the right lower arm. At this time D/S Maldonado pulled his Taser and drive-stunned Jimmy in the left arm which had little effect. D/S Maldonado then drive-stunned Jimmy in the lower abdomen area and I was finally successful in placing Jimmy in hand restraints.

Jimmy was transported to the Hendry County Jail where EMS responded and cleared him. EMS also cleaned D/S Maldonado's wound and bandaged it.

Due to the fact that I was on scene for this incident I was able to observe Jimmy's actions I agree with the Deputies statements and find proper use of force was used according to Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy's and procedures.

Call #: ~150 Narrative By: SHANNON BELL

Offense #: HCSO140FF004624	Incident Type: S40 BATT				t ation Tun	e: Indoor
		on Arrival / Cor	ntact		Location Typ	
Date / Time: 11/28/2014 22:12:00	Resistance Goodings.	City: LABELL			State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 21 W HICKPOCHEE AV Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, F	RYAN	Call #: 182	Reason for I	Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name. Winter Contract Contract						
				A Carl Taget	mant Ev	tent of Injury
	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'10" 200 27	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Treat		tent of Injury used treatment
Subject CARDWELL, JIMMY EARL Subject Injury Location	Race Sex Height Weight Age 5'10" 200 27			Medical Treat □ Y ⊠ N		tent of Injury used treatmen

On November 28, 2014 at approximately 2216 hours, I D/S R. Maldonado responded to 21 W. Hickpoochee Ave, onalds) in reference to a shirtless male allegedly striking customers inside the seating area of the restaurant. The communications division initially received a call stating that a shirtless male was walking in the middle of the roadway (S.R 80) in the south bound lane of travel. After this initial call of unusual activity, the communications division received a second call advising that a shirtless male was striking people inside the lobby of McDonald's.

I along with D/S J. Rojas arrived on scene shortly after and observed a large group of people, along with Sgt. Bell and D/S W. Hainley, appearing to be involved in a physical altercation. I then exited my marked patrol vehicle and ran to the lobby door (West side) of McDonalds to aid in detaining the irate individual. Upon opening the door, I observed a shirtless white male lying on his back with his head pointed North, feet pointed West toward me. While assessing the situation, I observed Sgt. Bell standing next to the violent male's right leg, while D/S Hainley was next to his left leg. Both Sgt. Bell and D/S Hainley appeared to be restraining the male as he proceeded to kick, push, and roll in attempt to free himself. I also observed an Hispanic male, later determined to be a McDonald's customer, attempting to restrain the left arm of the male.

Even with the three above mentioned individuals attempting to restrain the male, he continued to kick, push, and roll away. The male continued to yell and scream in an extremely loud manner throughout the incident. After realizing that the male had not yet been restrained by handcuffs, which allowed him to continue his active physical resistance against law enforcement, I proceeded to grab the male's right arm in attempt to roll him onto his stomach. I was initially successful at rolling the still fighting male onto his stomach before beginning to place his left arm behind his back. While grabbing his left arm, I noticed that his body was covered in perspiration, making it extremely difficult to control a limb. I continued my attempt to control his arm and place it behind his back, before the male pulled his arm away and successfully rolled back onto his back. The male continued to yell "you are going to kill me" throughout the struggle, all while continuing to ignore our commands to stop resisting. At this time, the male began using his right arm to post against the floor, attempting to stand up. I then attempted to keep to male down on the ground by placing my right forearm against the right side of his chin. It was at this time that the male turned his head and proceeded to bite my right forearm (through my department issued jacket), which later left a large abrasion and laceration. I then ripped my forearm away from the male before backing away to reassess the situation. After realizing that multiple restraining techniques and arm holds were ineffective in subduing/controlling the male, I utilized my department issued X-26 Taser (serial #X00-247913) to drive stun the upper left arm area of the male. The drive stun technique was utilized for three complete cycles before the male was finally placed into handcuff restraints. The male continued his resistance even after being restrained in handcuffs, pushing and pulling away as we attempted to walk him out of the lobby and to D/S Hainley's patrol vehicle. The male resisted to the extent of wielding himself on the ground, face first as he drew close to the patrol car door. The male was then transported to the Hendry County Jail where he was eventually placed in the restraint chair by corrections deputies due to his ongoing behavior. It was at this time that I was able to identify the male as Jimmy Cardwell (W/M, 06/16/87).

Narrative By: RYAN MALDONADO Call #: 182

On November 28, 2014 at approximately 10:22 PM, I, Lt. J. Woods was notified of a subject resistance usage by D/S Maldonado. I responded to the Hendry County Jail were Mr. Cardwell was currently being held. After making contact with Mr. Cardwell, I asked him about the incident that transpired. Mr. Cardwell stated that he had been drinking and that he fought with law enforcement. Mr. Cardwell stated that he does not know why he refused to comply with law enforcement and that he was sorry. Mr. Cardwell did state that he was very impressed on how polite the deputies were but could not give a reason on why he decided to resist nor did he give any allegations of member misconduct.

Based on the statements by deputies on scene and after speaking with Mr. Cardwell my findings are as follows:

Upon arrival on scene, deputies were met with active physical resistance while inside of the establishment. While attempting to get the subject under control, the subject began to actively resist by kicking deputies and not complying with lawful orders. While faced with active physical resistance and violence, D/S Maldonado deployed the X-26 Taser utilizing three five (5) second drive stun (without probes). The X-26 Taser was applied to the Subject's upper left arm, and resulted in temporary compliance that allowed deputies to get the subject to comply and secured. The subject was later checked by Hendry County Emergency Medical Services and only minor abrasions was found. Mr. Cardwell refused any further treatment by EMS personnel.

D/S Maldonado's use of the X-26 Taser was the minimal force necessary to gain compliance, and was stopped upon gaining the subjects's compliance. The use of the X-26 Taser under the above described circumstances is within Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: JOSHUA WOODS Call #: 122

	Subject Resist	ance Report	
Offense #: HCSO140FF004624	Incident Type: S40 BATTER	RY	Times Indoor
	Resistance Occurred: Upon	Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 11/28/2014 22:12:00 Address: 21 W HICKPOCHEE AV	10	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RY/	AN (	Call#: 182 Reason for Force: Aff	ect Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name. MALDONADO; NO			
P	ace Sex Height Weight Age A	Icohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tr	
Subject CARDWELL, JIMMY EARL	ace Sex Height Weight Age A W M 5'10" 200 27	XYON XYON OYD	g N Reidsed treatment
Subject Injury Location			
Upper Arm Upper Tors On Friday, November 28, 2014 at appr	o Front	Landry County Sheriffs Office	e responded to McDonalds
given for him to stop resisting. We we restrains (one attached to one anothe	e going to kill me!" I quickly jun ny were unsuccessful, we repeatorived on scene. As Maldonadowere able to get him on his ston m. After this D/S Maldonaldo pubut kept fighting and he was driere finally able to get his hands less the control of t	nped in to assist in subduing the man ( atedly gave verbal commands to stop r o came over on my left side and went h	(later found to be W/M Jimmy resisting to no avail. At this hands on to try to turn the man mmy opened his mouth and bit and drive stunned Jimmy to ime verbal commands were using two sets of wrist
Officer Name MALDONADO, RYAN	Officer Call# 182	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



fense #: HCSO140FF		Incident Type		GLARY TO A R		Local	tion Type: Outdoor
te / Time: 12/03/2014	09:33:00	Resistance C	occurred: Dun	ing Arrest City: CLEWIS	TON.	State	
dress: 1825 13TH					Reason for Force		
t. Officer Name: HUST	ON, SHANI	TA		Call#: 193	INCOSOT TOT T GIVE	Se les se les	
				A L. III lood	Narcotics Used   Med	ical Treatment	Extent of Injury
bject	F	Race Sex Height B M 5'05"	Weight Age 120 21	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠ N	
BUTLER, SHOMORI KEIP		B M 505"	120   21				
bject Injury Location	Hand						
Shoulder	Tiarid				4. " 4. " 	1 3615	Medical Treatment
				Call#	Extent o	of Injury	Medical freatment
ame HUSTON, SHANITA				193	147	^	
esistance Encountered			<del></del>				
Ran from LEO - D/O	Refused	Commands  Measure Effect	tive   Control M	easure Notes			
ontrol Measures		X Y □ N		complience		- WENTU	leavy Clothing: DY
EMD - TASER Model #	¥: X-26	Serial#:	#X00-64911	Distance:	7 Penetration:	TAXINIH	icary cica
Verbal Direction		□Y⊠N		ctive	0 Penetration:	DYNNH	leavy Clothing:
Model	<b>4</b> :	Serial #:		Distance	Telletration.		the state of the s
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		The second of the second	A Section of the Sect		The state of the s	क्रिकेट के राज्यत क्रमान्त्र लिए कर	See the section of the property of
After reviewing this subj	ect resistance	ce report, I, Lt. A	aron Angeli, do	IIII IIIE IOIIOW	a.		
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime the Huston was clearly iden	tier for the p nore than a at Butler had tifiable as a	urpose of lutrile consensual citiz l been witnessed Law Enforceme	en contact. But I committing by nt Officer and w	ler however re fleeing from h vas in the lawfu	sisted Deputy Husto er after she gave hir all performance of he	on's efforts to o m verbal order er duties at the	rs to stop. Deputy time of the incident.
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime the Huston was clearly iden  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful the was then taken into	tier for the p more than a at Butler had tifiable as a SO policy and verbal orders to custody an	consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so The effects of the delivered to the	en contact. But a contact is contact. But a contact is contact in the contact in	ler however re refleeing from h vas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effecti	sisted Deputy Husto er after she gave hir al performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the	on's efforts to on verbal order or duties at the an attempt tie placing of ha	detain him and further rs to stop. Deputy time of the incident. bring Butler into and restraints on Butle
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime the Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful to He was then taken into	tler for the p more than a at Butler had tifiable as a GO policy and verbal orders to custody an	consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy s. The effects of the delivered to the	en contact. But I committing by nt Officer and w Huston then de the Taser prove le jail.	ler however re fleeing from h vas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effecti	sisted Deputy Husto er after she gave hin all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the	on's efforts to on verbal order duties at the nan attempt tie placing of ha	detain him and further rs to stop. Deputy time of the incident. bring Butler into and restraints on Butle rell as state statute. I
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime the Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful to the was then taken into At the conclusion of my	tler for the p more than a at Butler had tifiable as a GO policy and verbal orders to custody and review I find	urpose of lutrile consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement d F.S.S. Deputy s. The effects of ad delivered to the	en contact. But I committing by hit Officer and what I committed by the Taser provente jail.	ler however re refleeing from h resident from	sisted Deputy Hustor er after she gave his all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the and in accordance w uch been made to m	on's efforts to on verbal order duties at the an attempt tie placing of hat the policy as way knowledge.	detain him and further rs to stop. Deputy time of the incident. bring Butler into and restraints on Butle rell as state statute. I
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime the Huston was clearly iden  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful the was then taken into	tler for the p more than a at Butler had tifiable as a GO policy and verbal orders to custody and review I find	urpose of lutrile consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement d F.S.S. Deputy s. The effects of ad delivered to the	en contact. But I committing by hit Officer and what I committed by the Taser provente jail.	ler however re refleeing from h resident from	sisted Deputy Hustor er after she gave his all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the and in accordance w uch been made to m	on's efforts to on verbal order duties at the an attempt tie placing of hat the policy as way knowledge.	detain him and further rs to stop. Deputy time of the incident. bring Butler into and restraints on Butle rell as state statute. I
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful to the was then taken into the conclusion of my see no indication of excrecommendation this re-	tier for the panore than a lat Butler had tifiable as a GO policy and verbal orders to custody and review I find tessive or uneport be forw	consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so the effects of addelivered to the amount of the amount of the arreasonable force arreaded to filing pressure of the arreasonable force consequences.	en contact. But I committing by the Officer and we Huston then do the Taser prove the jail.  Force used to be e, nor has any urposes only ar	ler however re refleeing from h ras in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effective e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in	sisted Deputy Hustor after she gave his performance of he ency issued Taser in the and facilitated the end in accordance where the end facilitated to make to	on's efforts to on verbal order duties at the an attempt to placing of hat the policy as why knowledge.	detain him and further rs to stop. Deputy time of the incident. I bring Butler into and restraints on Butle rell as state statute. I It is my
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime the Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful with the was then taken into the was the conclusion of my see no indication of excrecommendation this recommendation this recommendation.	tier for the p more than a at Butler had tifiable as a 60 policy and verbal orders to custody and review I find tessive or un eport be forw	consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy is. The effects of ad delivered to the difference of the amount of force arded to filing programmed to filing programmed.	en contact. But a committing by the Committing by the Committing by the Committee and we have a contact and the Committee and the Committe	ler however re refleeing from h ras in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effecti e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in	sisted Deputy Husto er after she gave hir all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the and in accordance we uch been made to me vestigation is needed.	on's efforts to on verbal order duties at the an attempt tie placing of had the policy as why knowledge.	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butle it is my
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful to He was then taken into At the conclusion of my see no indication of excrecommendation this renamed at the conclusion of the suspect the conclusion of the suspect the conclusion of the conclusion o	ther for the pomore than a cat Butler had tifiable as a GO policy and werbal orders to custody and review I find the size or uneport be forward orders and obstat escalated	consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so The effects of the delivered to the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the effects of	en contact. But a committing by the Committing by the Committing by the Committee and we have a contact and the Committee and the Committe	ler however re refleeing from h ras in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effecti e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in	sisted Deputy Husto er after she gave hir all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the and in accordance we uch been made to me vestigation is needed.	on's efforts to on verbal order duties at the an attempt tie placing of had the policy as why knowledge.	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butle it is my
did attempt to detain But this the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful with the was then taken into the conclusion of my see no indication of excrecommendation this reparrest of the suspect the Narrative By: HUNT, JA	tler for the p more than a at Butler had tifiable as a 60 policy and verbal orders to custody and review I find tessive or undeport be forwall eport be forwall.	urpose of lutries consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so The effects of addelivered to the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the arread to filing preciping the suspension of the anactive phy Call #: 149	en contact. But a committing by the Committing by the Committing by the Committee and we contact the Committee and the C	ler however re releving from h relevas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effecti e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in nion that D/S S e and was atte	sisted Deputy Hustor after she gave his performance of he ency issued Taser in the and in accordance where the ency is and facilitated the ency is a condition of the ency is a condition of the ency is a condition in accordance where the ency is a condition is needed. Huston used the ampting to flee from the ency is a condition of the ency is a	on's efforts to come verbal order or duties at the end an attempt tied placing of habitation and the policy as why knowledge.  The propriate level and Enforcement Leave verbal order.	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  el of force to effect the lent on foot.
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful with the was then taken into the Atthe conclusion of my see no indication of excrecommendation this reparrest of the suspect the Narrative By: HUNT, JA	tler for the p more than a at Butler had tifiable as a 60 policy and verbal orders o custody and review I find essive or undeport be forwed at escalated ARED Medical states	urpose of further consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so The effects of addelivered to the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the arreasonable force arded to filing purposerving the suspection an active physical #: 149	en contact. But a committing by the Committing by the Committing by the Committee and we committee the Committee and the	ler however re releving from h relevas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effective e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in nion that D/S S e and was atte on foot upon si	sisted Deputy Hustor after she gave his performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the nd in accordance which been made to make the ency issued Taser in the ency issued Taser Y26 to the ency issued the ency is the ency	on's efforts to om verbal order outles at the an attempt tie placing of habit holicy as why knowledge.  ppropriate level Law Enforcement. I gave verse of the serial #XOO-6	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  el of force to effect the ment on foot.
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful with the was then taken into the was then taken into the wasten indication of excrecommendation this remains a call #  After reviewing this reparrest of the suspect the Narrative By: HUNT, JA  Upon attempting to magnification of magnifications and the suspect the suspect the suspect the suspect the suspect that the suspect the suspect that the suspect the suspect tha	tler for the p more than a at Butler had tifiable as a GO policy and verbal orders o custody and review I find essive or un eport be forw cort, and observant escalated ARED M ake contact of point Bulter	urpose of furtile consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so The effects of additional delivered to the amount of t	en contact. But a committing by the officer and we the Taser provente jail.  Force used to be a nor has any urposes only are cet, it is my opinizated resistance mediately fled of the open terms and the open terms are cet.	ler however re refleeing from h vas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effective e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in nion that D/S S e and was atte on foot upon si d my departme	sisted Deputy Hustorer after she gave him all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the notion of the ency issued Taser in westigation is needed.  Huston used the ampting to flee from the inside of his insi	on's efforts to om verbal order or duties at the an attempt tie placing of had ith policy as why knowledge.  ppropriate level Law Enforcem  ent. I gave verb, serial #X00-6 right thigh. At the	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  el of force to effect the ment on foot.
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful with the was then taken into the was then taken into the wasten indication of excrecommendation this remains a call #  After reviewing this reparrest of the suspect the Narrative By: HUNT, JA  Upon attempting to magnification of magnifications and the suspect the suspect the suspect the suspect the suspect that the suspect the suspect that the suspect the suspect tha	tler for the p more than a at Butler had tifiable as a GO policy and verbal orders o custody and review I find essive or un eport be forw cort, and observant escalated ARED M ake contact of point Bulter	urpose of furtile consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so The effects of additional delivered to the amount of t	en contact. But a committing by the officer and we the Taser provente jail.  Force used to be a nor has any urposes only are cet, it is my opinizated resistance mediately fled of the open terms and the open terms are cet.	ler however re refleeing from h vas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effective e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in nion that D/S S e and was atte on foot upon si d my departme	sisted Deputy Hustorer after she gave him all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the notion of the ency issued Taser in westigation is needed.  Huston used the ampting to flee from the inside of his insi	on's efforts to om verbal order or duties at the an attempt tie placing of had ith policy as why knowledge.  ppropriate level Law Enforcem  ent. I gave verb, serial #X00-6 right thigh. At the	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  el of force to effect the ment on foot.
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful with the was then taken into the was then taken into the wasten indication of excrecommendation this reparrest of the suspect the Narrative By: Call # Narrative By: HUNT, JA Upon attempting to ma Bulter to stop at which the taser with one proborovide a positive resu	tler for the p more than a at Butler had tifiable as a 60 policy and verbal orders o custody and review I find essive or un eport be forw cort, and observed at escalated ARED M ake contact to point Bulter the striking the lit and Bulter	urpose of further consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so The effects of additional delivered to the amount of t	en contact. But a committing by the tofficer and we the Taser provents in the tase provents i	ler however re refleeing from h vas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effective e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in nion that D/S S e and was atte on foot upon si d my departme ner probe striki ent commands	sisted Deputy Hustor after she gave his all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the nd in accordance which been made to movestigation is needed. Huston used the ampting to flee from the of Law Enforcement issued Taser X26 and the inside of his is a The taser did cycle.	on's efforts to om verbal order verbal order duties at the an an attempt tie placing of habit had been an attempt tie placing of habit holicy as why knowledge.  The propriate level by serial #X00-6 right thigh. At the one time.	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  ell as state statute. I it is my  el of force to effect the ment on foot.  rbal commands to 649118. I, discharged that time the taser did that time the taser did
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful with the was then taken into the was then taken into the wasten indication of excrecommendation this rewarrest of the suspect the Narrative By: Call # Narrative By: HUNT, JA Upon attempting to ma Bulter to stop at which the taser with one proborovide a positive resu	tler for the p more than a at Butler had tifiable as a 60 policy and verbal orders o custody and review I find essive or un eport be forw cort, and observed at escalated ARED M ake contact to point Bulter the striking the lit and Bulter	urpose of further consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so The effects of additional delivered to the amount of t	en contact. But a committing by the tofficer and we the Taser provents in the tase provents i	ler however re refleeing from h vas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effective e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in nion that D/S S e and was atte on foot upon si d my departme ner probe striki ent commands	sisted Deputy Hustor after she gave his all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the nd in accordance which been made to movestigation is needed. Huston used the ampting to flee from the of Law Enforcement issued Taser X26 and the inside of his is a The taser did cycle.	on's efforts to om verbal order verbal order duties at the an an attempt tie placing of habit had been an attempt tie placing of habit holicy as why knowledge.  The propriate level by serial #X00-6 right thigh. At the one time.	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  ell as state statute. I it is my  el of force to effect the ment on foot.  rbal commands to 649118. I, discharged that time the taser did that time the taser did
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful v. He was then taken into At the conclusion of my see no indication of excrecommendation this renamed at the suspect the Narrative By:  Call #  After reviewing this reparrest of the suspect the Narrative By: HUNT, JA  Upon attempting to material Bulter to stop at which the taser with one probprovide a positive results.	tler for the pomore than a lat Butler had tifiable as a GO policy and verbal orders to custody and review I find tessive or uneport be forward and obstate escalated ARED Make contact to point Bulter the striking the lat and Bulter techanical were than to the policy and the contact to point Bulter the striking the lat and Bulter techanical were than to the striking the later techanical were striking the later techniques the later tec	urpose of further consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so The effects of additional delivered to the amount of the amount of the amount of furcasonable force and to filling purpose to an active physical #: 149 with Bulter he implied in the comply. The left side of his additional comply with rist restraints, characteristics.	en contact. But a committing by the tofficer and we the Taser provents in the tase provents i	ler however re refleeing from h vas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effective e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in nion that D/S S e and was atte on foot upon si d my departme ner probe striki ent commands	sisted Deputy Hustor after she gave his all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the nd in accordance which been made to movestigation is needed. Huston used the ampting to flee from the of Law Enforcement issued Taser X26 and the inside of his is a The taser did cycle.	on's efforts to on verbal order or duties at the er duties at the en an attempt tie placing of habit had been an attempt tie placing of habit had been at level and Enforcement. I gave vereat, serial #X00-6 right thigh. At the one time.	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  el of force to effect the inent on foot.  The ball commands to 649118. It discharged that time the taser did ocked.
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful v. He was then taken into At the conclusion of my see no indication of excrecommendation this renarrative By:  After reviewing this reparrest of the suspect the Narrative By: HUNT, JA Upon attempting to ma Bulter to stop at which the taser with one prob provide a positive result Bulter was placed in me Narrative By: HUSTON	tler for the pomore than a lat Butler had tifiable as a second orders or custody and review I find the sessive or under the forward of the sessive or under the forward of the second of	urpose of further consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so The effects of additional delivered to the amount of t	en contact. But a committing by the Committing by the Officer and we have proved the Taser proved the Taser proved the Taser proved the jail.  Force used to be e, nor has any urposes only and the committee of the committee of the committee of the committee of the committee of the contact of	ler however re refleeing from h vas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effective e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in hion that D/S S e and was atte on foot upon si d my department her probe striki ent commands hess using the	sisted Deputy Hustorer after she gave him all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the end in accordance where the end in accordance where the end is sued to make the end is sued to flee from the end is sued Taser X26 and the inside of his is a the taser did cycle two finger method as	on's efforts to on verbal order or duties at the er duties at the en an attempt tie placing of habit had been an attempt tie placing of habit had been at level and Enforcement. I gave vereat, serial #X00-6 right thigh. At the one time.	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  ell as state statute. I it is my  el of force to effect the ment on foot.  rbal commands to 649118. I, discharged that time the taser did that time the taser did
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful with the was then taken into the At the conclusion of my see no indication of excrecommendation this reparrest of the suspect the Narrative By: Call # Upon attempting to ma Bulter to stop at which the taser with one probprovide a positive result Bulter was placed in me Narrative By: HUSTON	tler for the pomore than a lat Butler had tifiable as a second orders or custody and review I find the sessive or under the forward of the sessive or under the forward of the second of	urpose of further consensual citization consensual citization been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so the effects of additional control of the amount of the am	en contact. But a committing by the tofficer and we have a contact. But a committing by the tofficer and we have a contact and the tofficer and we have a contact and the tofficer and the toffic	ler however re refleeing from h ras in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effective e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in nion that D/S S e and was atte on foot upon si d my department her probe striki ent commands ness using the	sisted Deputy Hustorer after she gave him of performance of he ency issued Taser in the and facilitated the ency issued Taser in the ency issued Taser in the ency issued Taser where the ency is the ency is the inside of his is the taser did cycle two finger method and in accordance where the ency is the e	on's efforts to on verbal order or duties at the er duties at the en an attempt tie placing of habit had been an attempt tie placing of habit had been at level and Enforcement. I gave vereat, serial #X00-6 right thigh. At the one time.	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  el of force to effect the inent on foot.  The ball commands to 649118. It discharged that time the taser did ocked.
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful varied the was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the was the	tler for the pomore than a lat Butler had tifiable as a second orders or custody and review I find the sessive or under the forward of the sessive or under the forward of the second of	urpose of futrities consensual citization been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy is. The effects of addelivered to the amount of the amount of the amount of fureasonable force arded to filling proving the suspent to an active phy Call #: 149 with Bulter he im did not comply, the left side of his did comply with rist restraints, che Call #: 193	en contact. But a committing by the Committing by the Officer and we have jail.  Force used to be a jail.  Force used to be any urposes only are ct, It is my opin visical resistance mediately fled buttock, the other Law Enforcement of the Committee of the Commi	ler however re refleeing from h ras in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effective e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in nion that D/S S e and was atte on foot upon si d my department her probe striki ent commands ness using the	sisted Deputy Hustorer after she gave him all performance of he ency issued Taser in we and facilitated the end in accordance where the end in accordance where the end is sued to make the end is sued to flee from the end is sued Taser X26 and the inside of his is a the taser did cycle two finger method as	on's efforts to on verbal order or duties at the er duties at the en an attempt tie placing of habit had been an attempt tie placing of habit had been at level and Enforcement. I gave vereat, serial #X00-6 right thigh. At the one time.	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  ell as state statute. I it is my  el of force to effect the ment on foot.  rbal commands to 649118. I, discharged that time the taser did ocked.
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful variety. He was then taken into the was then taken into the conclusion of excrecommendation this reparrest of the suspect the Narrative By: Call # After reviewing this reparrest of the suspect the Narrative By: HUNT, JA Upon attempting to make Bulter to stop at which the taser with one probprovide a positive result but the suspect in make the problem of the suspect in make the	ther for the pomore than a set Butter had tifiable as a set of custody and review I find the sessive or unsport be forward and a secondact of the striking the tand Bulter nechanical ways share a secondact ways share a secondact of the striking the tand Bulter nechanical ways shanita	urpose of futrities consensual citization been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy is. The effects of addelivered to the amount of the amount of the amount of fureasonable force arded to filling proving the suspent to an active phy Call #: 149 with Bulter he im did not comply, the left side of his did comply with rist restraints, che Call #: 193	en contact. But a committing by the tofficer and we have a contact. But a committing by the tofficer and we have a contact and the tofficer and we have a contact and the tofficer and the toffic	ler however re refleeing from h vas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effective e reasonable a complaint of su nd no further in nion that D/S S e and was atte on foot upon si d my department of the striking er probe striking ent commands mess using the Officer	sisted Deputy Hustorer after she gave him of performance of he ency issued Taser in the and facilitated the ency issued Taser in the ency issued Taser in the ency issued Taser where the ency is the	on's efforts to on verbal order or duties at the er duties at the en an attempt tie placing of habit had been an attempt tie placing of habit had been at level and Enforcement. I gave vereat, serial #X00-6 right thigh. At the one time.	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  ell as state statute. I it is my  ell of force to effect the ment on foot.  rbal commands to 649118. I, discharged that time the taser did ocked.  Date
did attempt to detain Buthis the encounter was rinvestigate the crime that Huston was clearly iden.  In accordance with HCS compliance with lawful or He was then taken into the was then taken into the was then taken into the conclusion of excrecommendation this reparrest of the suspect the Narrative By: Call # Narrative By: HUNT, JA Upon attempting to make Bulter to stop at which the taser with one prob provide a positive results.  Bulter was placed in make Narrative By: HUSTON	ther for the pomore than a set Butter had tifiable as a set of custody and review I find the sessive or unsport be forward and a secondact of the striking the tand Bulter nechanical ways share a secondact ways share a secondact of the striking the tand Bulter nechanical ways shanita	urpose of further consensual citized been witnessed Law Enforcement of F.S.S. Deputy so the effects of addelivered to the amount of the amount	en contact. But a committing by the Committing by the Officer and we have jail.  Force used to be a jail.  Force used to be any urposes only are ct, It is my opin visical resistance mediately fled buttock, the other Law Enforcement of the Committee of the Commi	ler however re refleeing from h vas in the lawfu eployed her ag ed to be effectiv e reasonable a complaint of st nd no further in nion that D/S S e and was atte  on foot upon si d my departme ner probe striki ent commands ness using the  Office	sisted Deputy Hustorer after she gave him of performance of he ency issued Taser in the and facilitated the ency issued Taser in the ency issued Taser in the ency issued Taser where the ency is the ency is the inside of his is the taser did cycle two finger method and in accordance where the ency is the e	on's efforts to on verbal order or duties at the er duties at the en an attempt tie placing of habit had been an attempt tie placing of habit had been at level and Enforcement. I gave vereat, serial #X00-6 right thigh. At the one time.	detain him and further is to stop. Deputy time of the incident. It bring Butler into and restraints on Butler into and restraints on Butler is my  ell as state statute. I it is my  el of force to effect the ment on foot.  rbal commands to 649118. I, discharged that time the taser did ocked.



		त्वितिहास्य <u>ि</u>	Omelien			
Offense #: HCSO14OFF004796	Incident Type: 1	031 CHASE				a: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/11/2014 07:32:00	Resistance Occur				Location Typ	Zip: 33935
Address: 2073 FERWOOD AVE			ity: LABELLE		State: FL	
Rpt. Officer Name: KRAUSE, NATHAN	IEL	C	all#: 167	Reason for Force: Other	er (Expiain in N	varrative)
		Subjecting	ormation	the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se		
Subject Ra	ce Sex Height We	ight Age Al	cohol Used Na	arcotics Used Medical Tre		xtent of Injury
TALAMENTEZ, LAMAR JAMES V	V M 5'11" 1	Officer Inf	YXIN	TAN DIE		
and property and consider \$1000 and the control of the bank and the second and th	The second contract of the second contract of	Outcemin	Call#	Extent of Injury	Me	dical Treatment
Name			K9-2	N/A		□Y⊠N
N. KIRK Resistance Encountered						
Other Chestalics Encountered						
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Meas	sure Notes	self in a wooded area and r	efused directions	s tosurrender. The
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N	The subject	subsequently a	porehended using police K	9.	
Model#:	Serial#:	SUNECL WA	Distance: 2	0 Penetration: □Y ☑	N Heavy Clo	othing: ⊠Y□N
On 12/11/2014 at approximately 0730 to	n. 4.	Narrative	Section	in the change incomplete among contains definitional Dispose and com-		1
Fernwood Ave in Glades County refered Deputy Krause attempted stop a vehicle occupants then bailed out of the vehicle to where the last known location of the riding with Deputy Krause during his Formation of the riding with Deputy Krause during his Formation of the riding with Deputy Krause during his Formation of the riding with Deputy Krause during his Formation of the riding at rack from the vehicle. The times during the track. I again made to Rocky encountered Talamentez, he whe had any weapons. Rocky engaged handcuffs. Talamentez who was wear his wrist. Talamentez was turned over	e on foot in a wood person(s) had bail TO period.  ky in attempt to loc uncements and direct traveled back ud verbal announced to the company of the company	eate a track we ected the sub- north through ements direct in with his had equently appicket was not	wehicle by De with Deputy Roj ject to surrenc h a heavily wo bting the subject nds under his leads under his leads in the single with the single rehending him injured in the single rehending him t	puty Rojas of the Hendry jas as a back up officer. I ler. Rocky gave a notice oded area where I obser ct to surrender, and rece body in thick grass/brush on the right wrist where apprehension and only re	Prior to beginn able change in ved fresh foot ived no respon where you coll was able to pl	if's who was  ing the K-9 h behaviour sign several ise. When uld not see if lace him in
Narrative By: N. KIRK Call #: K9-2			10-10-23	NOTE THE TOTAL SECTION OF THE PARTY OF THE P	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY	con monocomposition of the engineering
	and the state of the control	Approva		estroniae vernacifiski na seen nakohnotimora alk thebiblishtva alk astrictivasi al	The second of the second second second	For introduction second distance in a
Officer Name	Officer C		Officer Si	gnature		Date
KRAUSE, NATHANIEL	167					
Supervisor Name	Supervi	sor Call#	Superviso	or Signature		Date



		Subj	ect ivesistan	OU INSPERIE	and the second transfer which	THE CONTRACTOR OF		
					1, 400 - 1	ALT YELL		
Offense #: HCSO	15OFF001108	1110101011111111	S75 TRAFFIC			Llo	cation Type: Ou	ıtdoor
Date / Time: 03/1	7/2015 06:20:00	Resistance Occur	red: During It	· CLEWISTON	·	Sta	ate: FL Zip:	33440
Address: N DATIL S	ST / AVENIDA DEI	L CLUB	Call		eason for Ford	e: Affect Ar	rest	
Rpt. Officer Name:	SPEAK, VERNO	N J				Carlo Carlo		the state of the s
Subject		Race Sex Height We	ight Age Alcol	nol Used Narc	otics Used Me	dical Treatmer ☑ Y 🗖 N	Minor (treated	Injury
SHEA, BARRY Subject Injury Location	1				Lower Torso Fro	nt	Upper Arm	
Lower Arm	Elbow		Neck					
Hand	Hips		Head	138	Section As Code		24.5	Same D to
Name				Call#	Extent	of Injury treatment	Medical T □ Y	reatment ⊠ N
SPEAK, VERNON J							Refused Comm	ande
Resistance Encounter	rea Self Inju	irv	Ran from LEO -		Pushed / Pulled	Away	Refused Comm	ands
Other Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Measur	e Notes		an and got do	wn After first cycle	subject
EMD - TASER		XYDN	Taser used at attempted to complied.	get up and flee a	again, therefore a	a second cycle	wn. After first cycle was issued. Sus Heavy Clothing:	pect then
	Model #: X26	Serial#: X00	)-399616	Distance: 20	Penetration	⊠Y□N or I'll Taser vo		
Verbal Direction	Wodern. A20	□Y⊠N	Commands t	o "stop", and "ge	t on the ground, Penetration	OI TII TASEL YO	Heavy Clothing:	□Y⊠
Verbai Direction	Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0	Perietration			
Officer Presence	Model #:	☐ Y ☒ N   Serial#:	Request to ic	Distance: 6	Penetration	: DYN	Heavy Clothing:	
Injury Location								
Lower Arm								

	075 TDAE	FIC STOP		
Offense #: HCSO15OFF001108	interestrict y	Loca	tion Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 03/17/2015 06:20:00	Trodictaries	ring Interview City: CLEWISTON	State	
Address: N DATIL ST / AVENIDA DEL	Call#: 201 Reason for Ford	st		
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON	J			
Subject SHEA, BARRY	Race Sex Height Weight Age 511" 210 50	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Me 口Y区N 口Y区N	edical Treatment 図 Y ロ N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location	Neck	Lower Torso Fro	ont	Upper Arm
Lower Arm Elbow	Head			
Hand Hips				

After Shea provided the wrong name and date of birth twice, he exited the vehicle while I was in my marked patrol car with overhead emergency lights still activated. Shea then ran from the scene, headed Northwest into the woods. I exited my patrol car, and gave the driver and passenger their licenses back and issued the driver a verbal warning, and advised him that he was free to go.

I advised dispatch that my traffic stop was completed and closed with a verbal warning, and then advised that one of the passengers had fled the scene on foot, and that I was attempting to catch him.

I yelled at Shea to stop and get on the ground four times as I followed him into the wood line on the West side of Datil Street. I heard him in the foliage and was able to keep up with him, yet maintain a safe distance, as I was not sure whether or not he was armed.

I stopped several times to listen to the foliage being trampled through. I noticed that the noise stopped and at that time I did too. I shouted again three times for Shea to stop, get on the ground, and stay there. Approximately 20 feet into the wood line is where Shea stopped the first time, and laid down on the ground, with his head facing South. I could see Shea on the ground, and I told him to stay where he is at, or I will Taser him. Shea jumped up and began to run further Northwest into the woods. I followed Shea through the woods and never lost site of him. I was able to gain ground on Shea, as my Taser, the X26 model, serial number X00-399616 is equipped with a light and laser. This allowed me to see where I was going and to maneuver easier through the heavy foliage.

Approximately 100 feet into the woods, I was able to come within approximately 15-20 feet of Shea, and I told him to stop and get on the ground, or I would Taser him. Shea did not, and attempted to change direction, in an attempt to elude capture. I then deployed my Taser with cartridge serial number C41028X38, firing one time at Shea, and did strike him, causing him to lose muscular control, thus causing him to fall to the ground. I told Shea to stay on the ground, as I was approaching him. At the end of the 5 second cycle Shea attempted to stand back up, by placing his hands on the ground and pushing up. I told Shea again to stay down, and to place his hands behind his back where I could see them, and he continued to try and stand, so I activated the Taser one more 5 second cycle.

I was then able to get to Shea and place my knee on his back, and at that time he did comply with my lawful orders by placing his hands behind his back. At that time use of force ceased, and I placed Shea in hand restraints. I advised dispatch that the suspect was in custody and to advise other units in route that they can slow it down, as they were running code to my location to assist. I then asked Shea if he was ok, and if he was able to stand and walk. Shea advised that his leg hurts. I assisted Shea to his feet and escorted him through the woods, and to my marked patrol unit, which still had the overhead emergency lights activated.

I asked Shea why he would give me the wrong name and then flee the scene, and he advised that he did that because he knows he has a felony warrant for failure to appear. I asked Shea what his real name is, and he advised "Barry Shea 12/29/64." I advised dispatch of that name and date of birth and they advised that the subject does appear in the Master Name Index, and that Shea held an active local felony warrant for failure to appear.

I then removed one Taser barb from Shea's jeans, as it did not penetrate his skin. I observed that the other barb was in his left abdominal side, and appeared to be deep. I then advised dispatch that I was in route to Hendry Regional Medical Center for Taser barb removal. Upon arrival at the Hospital Shea was examined by medical professionals, and had his vitals monitored. The Taser barb was removed by a doctor. Shea also sustained several abrasions cause by running and crawling through the woods. Shea was medically cleared for transport to the Hendry County Jail Facility. Shea did advised multiple time that he is sorry for what he did, however he just wanted to be able to continue to work. Shea advised that the State offered him probation for his arrest regarding his charge of driving while license suspended or revoked habitual. Shea advised that he was not going to settle for probation, so he did not show up to court, and for that, he knew he had a warrant.

Call#: Narrative By:

A review of this assailant control report revealed the use of force to be in compliance with both F.S.S. as well as HCSO policy and procedure. The amount of force used was found to be reasonable and necessary to overcome the active physical resistance of the assailant and to bring him into compliance with lawful orders. There is no indication of excessive use of force, nor has any complaint of such been made. It is my recommendation this report be forwarded for retention purposes only and that no further investigation is needed

Call#: Narrative By: Date Officer Signature Officer Call# Officer Name 201 SPEAK, VERNON J Date Supervisor Signature Supervisor Call # Supervisor Name



Offense #: HCSO150FF001163 Date / Time: 03/19/2015 20:21:00	Incident Type: S2 Resistance Occurr		MESTIC DISTURED IN A PROPERTY OF A PROPERTY			Location Ty	
Date / Time: 03/19/2015 20:21:00 Address	Tresionarios seems		City: CLEWIS	TON	Force: Othe	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANIT.	Α		Call #: 193	Reason for	Force. Othe	(Explain in	Yarrativo)
Subject	ace Sex Height Weight Meight Meight	ht Age	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Treat	tment E N	Extent of Injury
MCKENZIE, RONTRAY JAQUAN	B   WI   002   11						D-4-
Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA	Officer Cal 193	l#	Officer Si	ignature			Date
Supervisor Name	Šupervisor	Call#	Superviso	or Signature			Date



				Carried and the second
fense #: HCSO150FF001421	Incident Type: S21V BUR	GLARY TO A VE	HICLE	L ocation Type: Outdoor
	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Transportation	on	
ate / Time: 04/07/2015 07:00:00	1,00,000	City: CLEWIST	ON	
dress: HOOKERS POINT & DAVIDS	SON NOAB	Call#: 141	Reason for Force: Su	bject Safety
ot. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLAS			The second section is	
ubject ATKINSON, KEVIN	Race Sex Height Weight Age H M 5'09" 153 21	Alcohol Used Na	arcotics Used Medical Tro	eatment Extent of Injury ☑ N N/A
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatmen
ame		212	N/A	□Y⊠N
CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD				
esistance Encountered  Potused Commands Other	Pushed / F	Pulled Away		
Kelused Communate	Measure Effective   Control N	leasure Notes		
ontrol Measures	ΣΥΟΝ		Decaded as FV	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y [
Handcuffs   Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: Y	M Heavy Clouding.
I MOCGI #.				Medical Treatmen
		Call#	Extent of Injur	y Medical Treatmen
ame		141	N/A	B ( 23 14
NICHOLAS J. REED tesistance Encountered				
Pushed / Pulled Away Other	Refused (	Commands		
Plished / Pulled Away				
	Measure Effective   Control	Measure Notes		
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control №  ☑ Y □ N			VELL Hoovy Clothing: DY
Control Measures Leg Irons	⊠Y□N   Serial#:		0 Penetration: □ Y	✓ ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y
Control Measures Leg Irons Model #:	⊠Y□N Serial#:	Distance:	O. R. 11/06/93) to the s	ub-station after he was
On April 7, 2015 at approximately 7:0 arrested. Kevin advised me that the through his room but the property was peak to his mother before leaving. I witnessed this). As I turned west ont plexiglass again. I gave him several Kevin from the rear of my patrol car to the ground, I then got him to calm was again placed into the rear of my were taken and will be added to the Also note that Mr. Atkinson had a bis" a few days prior.	Serial #:  OO am. I was transporting Kevistolen property was at his resias not found. While attempting Kevin started to hit his head of the Head of the Ground with the least for the ground with the least for down and with the assistants of patrol car and transported his attachments portion of this reack eye prior to his arrest and	Distance:  n Atkinson (H/M I dence and locate to leave his resident the plexiglass began kicking on the fused. At that time tree necessary and the fused of D/S C. Norwoom to the sub-station port. There were advised that he results and the sub-station of D/S C.	D.O.B. 11/06/93) to the sid in his room. Kevin the dence Kevin became upout stopped when told to the rear partition and hittine, I then pulled to the sid without causing injury of #212 leg restraints won without further incidence injuries sustained or received the black eye for the sid without further incidence in the side of th	ub-station after he was en gave permission to look oset, because he was unable to do so, (D/S C. Norwood ing his forehead on the ide of the road and escorted to Kevin. After escorting Kevinere placed on Kevin and he ent. Photos of Myself and Kevinerorted by Kevin or myself.
On April 7, 2015 at approximately 7:0 arrested. Kevin advised me that the through his room but the property was peak to his mother before leaving. I witnessed this). As I turned west ont plexiglass again. I gave him several Kevin from the rear of my patrol car to the ground, I then got him to calm was again placed into the rear of my were taken and will be added to the Also note that Mr. Atkinson had a bis" a few days prior.	Serial #:  OO am. I was transporting Kevistolen property was at his resias not found. While attempting Kevin started to hit his head of the Head of the Ground with the least for the ground with the least for down and with the assistants of patrol car and transported his attachments portion of this reack eye prior to his arrest and	Distance:  n Atkinson (H/M I dence and locate to leave his resident the plexiglass began kicking on the fused. At that time tree necessary and the fused of D/S C. Norwoom to the sub-station port. There were advised that he results and the sub-station of D/S C.	D.O.B. 11/06/93) to the sid in his room. Kevin the dence Kevin became upout stopped when told to the rear partition and hittine, I then pulled to the sid without causing injury of #212 leg restraints won without further incidence injuries sustained or received the black eye for the sid without further incidence in the side of th	ub-station after he was en gave permission to look oset, because he was unable to do so, (D/S C. Norwood ing his forehead on the ide of the road and escorted to Kevin. After escorting Kevinere placed on Kevin and he ent. Photos of Myself and Kevinerorted by Kevin or myself.
On April 7, 2015 at approximately 7:0 arrested. Kevin advised me that the through his room but the property was peak to his mother before leaving. I witnessed this). As I turned west ont plexiglass again. I gave him several Kevin from the rear of my patrol car to the ground, I then got him to calm was again placed into the rear of my were taken and will be added to the Also note that Mr. Atkinson had a bis" a few days prior.	Serial #:  OO am. I was transporting Kevistolen property was at his resias not found. While attempting Kevin started to hit his head of the Head of the Ground with the least for the ground with the least for down and with the assistants of patrol car and transported his attachments portion of this reack eye prior to his arrest and	Distance:  n Atkinson (H/M I dence and locate to leave his resident the plexiglass began kicking on the fused. At that time tree necessary and the fused of D/S C. Norwoom to the sub-station port. There were advised that he results and the sub-station of D/S C.	D.O.B. 11/06/93) to the sid in his room. Kevin the dence Kevin became upout stopped when told to the rear partition and hittine, I then pulled to the sid without causing injury of #212 leg restraints won without further incidence injuries sustained or received the black eye for the sid without further incidence in the side of th	ub-station after he was en gave permission to look oset, because he was unable to do so, (D/S C. Norwood ing his forehead on the ide of the road and escorted to Kevin. After escorting Kevinere placed on Kevin and he ent. Photos of Myself and Kevinerorted by Kevin or myself.
On April 7, 2015 at approximately 7:0 arrested. Kevin advised me that the through his room but the property was peak to his mother before leaving. Witnessed this). As I turned west ont plexiglass again. I gave him several Kevin from the rear of my patrol car to the ground, I then got him to calm was again placed into the rear of my were taken and will be added to the Also note that Mr. Atkinson had a bil s" a few days prior.  Narrative By: NICHOLAS J. REED	Serial #:  O am. I was transporting Kevistolen property was at his resistant so the found. While attempting Kevin started to hit his head of the orders Point road Kevin be verbal orders to stop but he reto the ground with the least for down and with the assistants of patrol car and transported his attachments portion of this reack eye prior to his arrest and Call #: 141	Distance:  n Atkinson (H/M I dence and locate to leave his resident the plexiglass began kicking on the fused. At that time tree necessary and the fused of D/S C. Norwoom to the sub-station port. There were advised that he results and the sub-station of D/S C.	D.O.B. 11/06/93) to the sid in his room. Kevin the dence Kevin became upout stopped when told to the rear partition and hittine, I then pulled to the sid without causing injury of #212 leg restraints won without further incidence injuries sustained or received the black eye for the side of the	ub-station after he was en gave permission to look oset, because he was unable to do so, (D/S C. Norwood ing his forehead on the ide of the road and escorted to Kevin. After escorting Kevinere placed on Kevin and he ent. Photos of Myself and Kevinerorted by Kevin or myself.
On April 7, 2015 at approximately 7:0 arrested. Kevin advised me that the through his room but the property was peak to his mother before leaving. Witnessed this). As I turned west ont plexiglass again. I gave him several Kevin from the rear of my patrol car to the ground, I then got him to calm was again placed into the rear of my were taken and will be added to the Also note that Mr. Atkinson had a bil s" a few days prior.  Narrative By: NICHOLAS J. REED	Serial #:  O am. I was transporting Kevistolen property was at his resias not found. While attempting Kevin started to hit his head or o Hookers Point road Kevin be verbal orders to stop but he roto the ground with the least for down and with the assistants attachments portion of this reack eye prior to his arrest and Call #: 141	Distance:  n Atkinson (H/M I dence and locate to leave his reside the plexiglass began kicking on the fused. At that time the necessary and the sub-station of D/S C. Norwoom to the sub-station of the sub	D.O.B. 11/06/93) to the sid in his room. Kevin the dence Kevin became upout stopped when told to the rear partition and hittine, I then pulled to the sid without causing injury of #212 leg restraints won without further incidence injuries sustained or received the black eye for the side of the	ub-station after he was en gave permission to look oset, because he was unable to do so, (D/S C. Norwood ing his forehead on the ide of the road and escorted to Kevin. After escorting Kevinere placed on Kevin and he ent. Photos of Myself and Kevinerorted by Kevin or myself.
On April 7, 2015 at approximately 7:0 arrested. Kevin advised me that the through his room but the property was peak to his mother before leaving. Witnessed this). As I turned west ont plexiglass again. I gave him several Kevin from the rear of my patrol car to the ground, I then got him to calm was again placed into the rear of my were taken and will be added to the Also note that Mr. Atkinson had a bil s" a few days prior.  Narrative By: NICHOLAS J. REED	Serial #:  O am. I was transporting Kevistolen property was at his resistant so the found. While attempting Kevin started to hit his head of the orders Point road Kevin be verbal orders to stop but he reto the ground with the least for down and with the assistants of patrol car and transported his attachments portion of this reack eye prior to his arrest and Call #: 141	Distance:  n Atkinson (H/M I dence and locate to leave his residness had been kicking on the fused. At that timerce necessary and to the sub-statiport. There were advised that he residual of D/S C. Norwood to the sub-statiport. There were advised that he residual of D/S C. Norwood to the sub-statiport. There were advised that he residual of D/S C. Norwood to the sub-statiport. There were advised that he residual of the sub-statiport.	D.O.B. 11/06/93) to the sid in his room. Kevin the dence Kevin became upout stopped when told to the rear partition and hittine, I then pulled to the sid without causing injury of #212 leg restraints won without further incidence injuries sustained or received the black eye from the side of th	ub-station after he was en gave permission to look oset, because he was unable to do so, (D/S C. Norwood ing his forehead on the ide of the road and escorted to Kevin. After escorting Kev vere placed on Kevin and he ent. Photos of Myself and Kev reported by Kevin or myself. rom a individual named "Chec
On April 7, 2015 at approximately 7:0 arrested. Kevin advised me that the through his room but the property was peak to his mother before leaving. Witnessed this). As I turned west ont plexiglass again. I gave him several Kevin from the rear of my patrol car to the ground, I then got him to calm was again placed into the rear of my were taken and will be added to the Also note that Mr. Atkinson had a bil s" a few days prior.  Narrative By: NICHOLAS J. REED	Serial #:  O am. I was transporting Kevistolen property was at his resias not found. While attempting Kevin started to hit his head or o Hookers Point road Kevin be verbal orders to stop but he roto the ground with the least for down and with the assistants attachments portion of this reack eye prior to his arrest and Call #: 141	Distance:  n Atkinson (H/M Edence and locate to leave his resident he plexiglass began kicking on the fused. At that time the necessary and the sub-station of D/S C. Norwoom to the sub-station port. There were advised that he resident	D.O.B. 11/06/93) to the sid in his room. Kevin the dence Kevin became upout stopped when told to the rear partition and hittine, I then pulled to the sid without causing injury of #212 leg restraints won without further incidence injuries sustained or received the black eye for the side of the	ub-station after he was en gave permission to look oset, because he was unable to do so, (D/S C. Norwood ing his forehead on the ide of the road and escorted to Kevin. After escorting Kevinere placed on Kevin and he ent. Photos of Myself and Kevinerorted by Kevin or myself.



	1464	Incide	nt Type:	S74	PRISC	ONER IN	CUSTO	Υ	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	in Care with		A Secretary of the second
ffense #: HCSO15OFF00 ate / Time: 04/09/2015 1			ance Oc			ing Arres					tion Type	
		Resist	and oc	<u>.cumou.</u>		City: LA	BELLE			State		Zip: 33935
ddress: 801 MANATEE A\ pt. Officer Name: CAMPB		<u> </u>				Call#:	T-1 F	Reason fo	Force: Aff	ect Arres	st	
pt. Officer Name. CAMIFD	LLL, ADAI						400	***	in the second		44 a	
ubject		ace Sex	Height 505	Weight 180	Age 43	Alcohol U	sed Nar	cotics Used Y⊠N	Medical Tre 図 Y D	atment	Ext	ent of Injury reated on scene
SMITH, BILLY subject Injury Location		D [ IVI	303	.00								
Upper Arm				-					Anne metal a	r: - A552	SWATSTON I	a story do
Opper Aim							7.5	<b>等基本的</b>				
lame							#		xtent of Injury N/A			ical Treatment  ☐ Y ☑ N
WOODS, JOSHUAH			_				22	ne Hear.		Zerten)	D. 10	PERMIT
						C	all#		xtent of Injury			lical Treatment
lame							T-1		(treated on s		1	⊠ Y □ N
CAMPBELL, ADAM Resistance Encountered												
Ran from LEO - D/O	Refused C	Command	S			ulled Away						
Control Measures			re Effecti Y  N	ve Co	ntrol M	easure No	tes	manhall # T	-1 of the Hend	In Count	v Sheriff's	Office was
•				k a s s t t t c c s r c c s c r c c s r c c s c r c c s c r c c s c r c c s c r c c s c r c c s c r c c s c r c c s c r c c s c r c c c c	D/S while I control ask Smith, I ake hind lell no" he wes deployed and the control injury to would be fine", L probes I ti 's patro had the clean ti probes	at 801 Mai thed Smith S Maldona circled arou- ed "Why! told Smith in into custor, and turned to side of the driver of the driver of the pow area we ric current. an, I'm don then hand on the left we as left unsate of the the own smith then search of the search	do approa ind to Smit you all nee he had a ody. I had de and ran e house a artment iss \$521). The where they Once this e." I ordere cuffed Smit ecured. Or us removir \$ 122 who h's arm. O ned Smith de contact mergency e wounds transporte	ched Smith th's right. S d to talk to warrant for ust toucher away from nd jumped ue. Taser li two Taser li two Taser penetrated cycle bega d Smith to ith's right ha was alread use he was ng the prob had arrived had arrive	head on and mith then turn me". By this ti his arrest and his left arm me. I pursue over a short waternational marches made the skin and in Smith fell turoll onto his seand to the bely in brace upon secured and les from his arrest and placendry County rvices to the hight arm that the Hendry County of the Hendry of the Hendry County of the Hendry County of the Hendry of the Hendry County of the Hendry of t	told him led and fame I had I reached when he d Smith o wooden felodel X-2 contact began to to the grout tomach, tolop on making had been mon sceer Smith r was used him Sheriff's Hendry C had been bunty Jail	we needed aced me we gotten with out to grapulled away on foot as ence. I the to Taser (\$ with Smith administed and yes smith combined and yes smith combined in affection the back of the combined in the back ounty Jail on left behind.	of the residence residence and residence and to speak with while I approach thin arms reach ab his left arm to approach a fer
					Smith,	a picture o	of Smiths to	nith or mys	nght foream	examine	ed by EMS	S, who cleaned
					panda	ged the pu	ncture wo	mus on ms	etration: 🗵		Heavy Cl	red into the sa

	22.4 22.10	ONED IN CHE	TODY			
Offense #: HCSO150FF001464	modern y	ONER IN CUS	TODT		Location Typ	
Date / Time: 04/09/2015 15:11:00 Address: 801 MANATEE AVE	City: LABELL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Address: 801 MANATEE AVE  Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADA	Call#: T-1	Reason for	Force: Affec	ct Arrest		
Type of the state	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used □ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea ☑ Y 🗖		xtent of Injury (treated on scene)
SMITH, BILLY Subject Injury Location	B M 505 180 43					
Upper Arm						

On April 9th 2015 I, D/S A. Campbell # T-1 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was participating in a Hendry County Sheriff's Office Narcotics Bureau felony warrant roundup. I was riding with D/S R. Maldonado #182 also with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office when he saw one of our targets, Billy Smith Jr. (D.O.B. 12/18/71), whom D/S Maldonado recognized from prior professional encounters. Smith was sitting in front of the residence located at 801 Manatee Ave, LaBelle, FL. We then stopped in front of the residence and approached Smith.

D/S Maldonado approached Smith head on and told him we needed to speak with him while I circled around to Smith's right. Smith then turned and faced me while I approached and asked "Why you all need to talk to me". By this time I had gotten within arms reach of Smith, I told Smith he had a warrant for his arrest and reached out to grab his left arm to take him into custody. I had just touched his left arm when he pulled away from me, said "Hell no", and turned and ran away from me. I pursued Smith on foot as he ran around to the west side of the house and jumped over a short wooden fence. I then drew and deployed my department issue, Taser International model X-26 Taser (Serial # X00-311702, HCSO # 4521). The two Taser probes made contact with Smith's right bicep and right elbow area where they penetrated the skin and began to administer a 5 second cycle of electric current. Once this cycle began Smith fell to the ground and yelled "Ok, ok, I give man, I'm done." I ordered Smith to roll onto his stomach, Smith complied with this order. I then handcuffed Smith's right hand to the belt loop on his pants. Due to a work injury to his left wrist, which was already in brace upon making contact with him, his left wrist was left unsecured. Once he was secured and had been stood up I asked Smith if he would be ok with us removing the probes from his arm on scene, Smith said that was "Fine", Lt. Woods # 122 who had arrived on scene after Smith was secured removed the probes from Smith's arm. Only one cycle of the Taser was used in affecting the arrest.

I then searched Smith incident to arrest and placed him in the back of D/S Maldonado's patrol car. I made contact with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Dispatch center and had them send Emergency Medical Services to the Hendry County Jail to examine and clean the puncture wounds on Smiths right arm that had been left behind by the Taser probes. We then transported Smith to the Hendry County Jail.

Upon our arrival at the jail, photos were taken of Smiths injuries, an overall photo of Smith, a picture of Smiths blood on my right forearm and an overall picture of myself to document any injuries to Smith or myself. Smith was examined by EMS, who cleaned and bandaged the puncture wounds on his right arm, Smith was then delivered into the Jail.

Narrative By: Call #:

On April 9, 2015 at approximately 3:11PM,I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office became aware of a Use of Force incident which involved a Taser usage by D/S Campbell. I responded to the location of occurrence at 801 Manatee Avenue and observed D/S Campbell assisting B/M Billy Smith (DOB 12/18/71) off of the ground. As I approached I observed Smith to have two Taser probes stuck in his left arm. I then asked Smith if he was ok with me taking the probes out or if he wanted medical treatment in which he stated "Yes, you can take them out, I'm ok". I then removed the probes and Smith was transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking. I followed D/S Campbell, who transported Smith, to the jail to conduct a use of force investigation. Before entering the jail, D/S Campbell had Hendry County Emergency Medical Services arrive and check Smith to which they advised that he was fine and bandaged the wound from the Taser probes and left the scene. Before Smith entered the jail, I took photographs of his injuries as well as a full body picture of him and asked if he had anything that he would like to say about the incident. Smith replied "No, Im good that Taser did hurt though". I asked Smith if he felt that the sheriff's office treated him unfairly and if he felt the force that was used was excessive at which he replied "No man".

I then spoke with D/S Campbell, who's statement is attached, who stated that he was attempting to effect an arrest on Smith due to an active Hendry County warrant for a felony narcotics violation when Smith began to actively resist by pulling away from D/S Campbell and attempting to flee. D/S Campbell stated that Smith began to jump over a fence when he deployed his department issued Taser and fired two darts at Smith striking him in the left arm. The Taser reached its desired effect and Smith was able to be taken into custody without further incident.

I have reviewed all documentation associated with this case and spoke with both parties involved and my findings are as follows: Smith did actively resist D/S Campbell's efforts to perform his lawful duties as a law enforcement officer by pulling away and attempting to flee from D/S Campbell while he was attempting to effect an arrest. I find that the force used was only the force necessary to overcome active resistance and is in accordance to Florida State Statue 776 and Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.03.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

Narrative By: WOODS, 3001107411	the same of the same of the same of the	1	in the state of th
Officer Name CAMPBELL, ADAM	Officer Call# T-1	Officer Signature	Date

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001464		nt Type			ONER IN CUST	ODY		Location	Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 04/09/2015 15:11:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33935	
ddress: 801 MANATEE AVE					I CILY. LABLLLL				L Zip. 33933
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM					Call#: T-1	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name. CAMPBELL, ADA	IIAI								
Judieci	Race Sex B M	Height 505	Weight 180	Age 43	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Trea ⊠ Y 🗖 ì	tment N M	Extent of Injury inor (treated on scen
SMITH, BILLY Subject Injury Location	B IVI	000	1.00						
		_							Data
Upper Arm Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#		Supervisor Signature			Date		



ense #: HCSO15OFF001588	Incident Type: S39 ASSAL			Location	Type: Outdoor
te / Time: 04/17/2015 17:24:00	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ing Arrest	<u></u>	State: FL	· / ·
dress:		City: CLEWISTO	N		
t. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, JOS	SEPH E	Call #: 180	Reason for Force: Aff	lect Arrest	man to a marine to the state of the state of
I. Officer Name. BE termining			A Service of the service of the	ed services	And the second second second second
	Rose Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Nar	cotics Used   Medical Tr	reatment	Extent of Injury N/A
bject EARSON, JON ARNETT	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 511 0 22	□ Y ⊠ N □	Y N DY	N I	14//
bject Injury Location					
ower Arm		789			the state of the state of the
OWEI AIM			The state of the s		Medical Treatment
		Call#	Extent of Injur N/A	У	Medical Treatment
ime BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E		180	IN/A	_	
nistance Encountered					
Refused Commands Ran from	m LEO - D/O	easure Notes			
ontrol Measures	The state of the s	atruck in the left fore	earm and in an article of	clothing compl	eting the cycle whic
EMD - TASER	☑ Y ☐ N Jon was	he desired effect brit	naina Jon's Uniawiui filuli	il lo and end.	
		10 000			Clothing: Y
	Serial#: X00-217297	Distance: 5	1 Officerations		and the second second second
Model #: X26	Serial#: X00-217297	Distance: 5	(1995年) 中国		数据でも主体が
Based on the probable caus Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jo Street south of Harlem Academy Av	Serial#: X00-217297 se developed from the statement of the home of Tim Alvin to effect on Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he say	t given by t the arrest of Jon wearing the same w Deputy Wingate	in feat.  A. Pearson Jr in reference shirt and red short arrive at the front of the street Deputy Wingste's	ar of ence to assates. I watched he residence, fully marked	on Jr. Deputy Ulting: Jon Jr. from 8th Jon Jr. then sat Hendry County
Based on the probable caus Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jo Street south of Harlem Academy Astraight up in the chair he was occupatrol car. I then watched as he just Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehicattempting to stop his headlong flig. I exited my patrol vehicle yelling active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wapprehension. I again ordered Jor failed/ignored my verbal command his left forearm and in the baggy bleeffect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the	Serial#: X00-217297  se developed from the statement of the home of Tim Alvin to effect on Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he say upying before taking headlong fligmped the drainage ditch west of cle west bound onto Harlem Acatht and turned around taking headloud, clear and concise orders for as now in the front yard of 715 Hard of the total process of the sand continued his unlawful flight as and continued his unlawful flight ack shorts which he was wearing ground ending his headlong flight	t given by t the arrest of Jon wearing the same w Deputy Wingate ght towards and pa the residence he w ademy Avenue par idlong flight east b or Jon Jr. to stop h darlem Academy A nd attempt to evac ht. I then deployer	in feat.  A. Pearson Jr in reference of the shirt and red short and red short arrive at the front of the state of the stat	ar o' ence to assau es. I watched he residence. fully marked I t of. I turned ements. Jon ne drainage d prehension. unlawful fligh e would be tas	on Jr. Deputy ulting: I Jon Jr. from 8th Jon Jr. then sat Hendry County my fully marked Jr. then saw me itch he did before I was now in t in order to evade sed. Jon Jr. again striking Jon Jr. in
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jo Street south of Harlem Academy Asstraight up in the chair he was occupatrol car. I then watched as he just Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehicattempting to stop his headlong flight. I exited my patrol vehicle yelling active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wapprehension. I again ordered Jor failed/ignored my verbal command his left forearm and in the baggy be effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the edepartment issued hand restraints	Serial#: X00-217297  se developed from the statement of the home of Tim Alvin to effect on Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he say upying before taking headlong fligmped the drainage ditch west of cle west bound onto Harlem Acatht and turned around taking headloud, clear and concise orders for as now in the front yard of 715 Hard of the total process of the sand continued his unlawful flight as and continued his unlawful flight ack shorts which he was wearing ground ending his headlong flight	t given by t the arrest of Jon wearing the same w Deputy Wingate ght towards and pa the residence he w ademy Avenue par idlong flight east b or Jon Jr. to stop h darlem Academy A nd attempt to evac ht. I then deployer	in feat.  A. Pearson Jr in reference of the shirt and red short and red short arrive at the front of the state of the stat	ar o' ence to assau es. I watched he residence. fully marked I t of. I turned ements. Jon ne drainage d prehension. unlawful fligh e would be tas	on Jr. Deputy ulting: I Jon Jr. from 8th Jon Jr. then sat Hendry County my fully marked Jr. then saw me itch he did before I was now in t in order to evade sed. Jon Jr. again striking Jon Jr. in
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jo Street south of Harlem Academy Asstraight up in the chair he was occupatrol car. I then watched as he just Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehicattempting to stop his headlong flight. I exited my patrol vehicle yelling active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wapprehension. I again ordered Jon failed/ignored my verbal command his left forearm and in the baggy be effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the edepartment issued hand restraints.	Serial#: X00-217297  se developed from the statement of the home of Tim Alvin to effect on Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he say upying before taking headlong fligmped the drainage ditch west of cle west bound onto Harlem Acatht and turned around taking headloud, clear and concise orders for as now in the front yard of 715 Hard of the total process of the sand continued his unlawful flight as and continued his unlawful flight ack shorts which he was wearing ground ending his headlong flight	t given by t the arrest of Jon wearing the same w Deputy Wingate ght towards and pa the residence he w ademy Avenue par idlong flight east b or Jon Jr. to stop h darlem Academy A nd attempt to evac ht. I then deployer	in feat.  A. Pearson Jr in reference of the shirt and red short and red short arrive at the front of the state of the stat	ar o' ence to assau es. I watched he residence. fully marked I t of. I turned ements. Jon ne drainage d prehension. unlawful fligh e would be tas	on Jr. Deputy Ulting: Jon Jr. from 8th Jon Jr. then sat Hendry County my fully marked Jr. then saw me itch he did before I was now in t in order to evade sed. Jon Jr. agair striking Jon Jr. in ained the desired r's wrists with my
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jo Street south of Harlem Academy Asstraight up in the chair he was occupatrol car. I then watched as he just Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehicattempting to stop his headlong flight active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wapprehension. I again ordered Jor failed/ignored my verbal command his left forearm and in the baggy be effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the department issued hand restraints.	Serial#: X00-217297  se developed from the statement of the home of Tim Alvin to effect on Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he say upying before taking headlong fligmped the drainage ditch west of cle west bound onto Harlem Acatht and turned around taking headloud, clear and concise orders for as now in the front yard of 715 Hard of the stop his headlong flight are sand continued his unlawful flight ack shorts which he was wearing ground ending his headlong flight.	t given by t the arrest of Jon wearing the same w Deputy Wingate ght towards and pa the residence he w ademy Avenue par idlong flight east b or Jon Jr. to stop h darlem Academy A nd attempt to evac ht. I then deployer	in feat.  A. Pearson Jr in reference of the shirt and red shown arrive at the front of the st Deputy Wingate's was just sitting in front callelling Jon Jr's move ound jumping the same sattempt to evade apprehension or hed my department issuence ceased. I then store the statement is the statement is the statement is the statement is the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement in the statement is the statement in the statemen	ar o' ence to assau es. I watched he residence. fully marked I t of. I turned ements. Jon ne drainage d prehension. unlawful fligh e would be tas	on Jr. Deputy ulting: I Jon Jr. from 8th Jon Jr. then sat Hendry County my fully marked Jr. then saw me itch he did before I was now in t in order to evade sed. Jon Jr. again striking Jon Jr. in
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jo Street south of Harlem Academy Asstraight up in the chair he was occupatrol car. I then watched as he just Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehicattempting to stop his headlong flight active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wapprehension. I again ordered Jor failed/ignored my verbal command his left forearm and in the baggy be effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the edepartment issued hand restraints.  Narrative By: Call #:	Serial#: X00-217297  se developed from the statement of the home of Tim Alvin to effect on Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he say apying before taking headlong fligmped the drainage ditch west of cle west bound onto Harlem Acath and turned around taking headloud, clear and concise orders for as now in the front yard of 715 Hard of 715	t given by t the arrest of Jon wearing the same w Deputy Wingate ght towards and pa the residence he w ademy Avenue par dlong flight east b or Jon Jr. to stop h Harlem Academy A nd attempt to evac ht. I then deploye g. This application ht. At this time all	in feat.  A. Pearson Jr in reference of the shirt and red shown arrive at the front of the st Deputy Wingate's was just sitting in front callelling Jon Jr's move ound jumping the same sattempt to evade apprehension or hed my department issuence ceased. I then store the statement is the statement is the statement is the statement is the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement in the statement is the statement in the statemen	ar o' ence to assau es. I watched he residence. fully marked I t of. I turned ements. Jon ne drainage d prehension. unlawful fligh e would be tas	on Jr. Deputy Ulting: Jon Jr. from 8th Jon Jr. then sat Hendry County my fully marked Jr. then saw me itch he did before I was now in t in order to evade sed. Jon Jr. agair striking Jon Jr. in ained the desired r's wrists with my
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jo Street south of Harlem Academy Asstraight up in the chair he was occupatrol car. I then watched as he just Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehicattempting to stop his headlong flight active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wapprehension. I again ordered Jor failed/ignored my verbal command his left forearm and in the baggy be effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the department issued hand restraints.	Serial#: X00-217297  se developed from the statement of the home of Tim Alvin to effect on Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he say upying before taking headlong fligmped the drainage ditch west of cle west bound onto Harlem Acatht and turned around taking headloud, clear and concise orders for as now in the front yard of 715 Hard of the stop his headlong flight are sand continued his unlawful flight ack shorts which he was wearing ground ending his headlong flight.	t given by t the arrest of Jon wearing the same w Deputy Wingate ght towards and pa the residence he w ademy Avenue par dlong flight east b or Jon Jr. to stop h Harlem Academy A nd attempt to evac ht. I then deploye g. This application ht. At this time all	in feat.  A. Pearson Jr in reference of the shirt and red shown arrive at the front of the st Deputy Wingate's was just sitting in front callelling Jon Jr's move ound jumping the same sattempt to evade apprehension or hed my department issuence of my department issuence ceased. I then senature	ar o' ence to assau es. I watched he residence. fully marked I t of. I turned ements. Jon ne drainage d prehension. unlawful fligh e would be tas	on Jr. Deputy ulting: Jon Jr. from 8th Jon Jr. then sat Hendry County my fully marked Jr. then saw me itch he did before I was now in t in order to evade sed. Jon Jr. agair striking Jon Jr. in ained the desired r's wrists with my
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jo Street south of Harlem Academy Asstraight up in the chair he was occupatrol car. I then watched as he just Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehicattempting to stop his headlong flight active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wapprehension. I again ordered Jor failed/ignored my verbal command his left forearm and in the baggy be effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the edepartment issued hand restraints.  Narrative By: Call #:	Serial#: X00-217297  se developed from the statement of the home of Tim Alvin to effect on Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he say apying before taking headlong fligmped the drainage ditch west of cle west bound onto Harlem Acath and turned around taking headloud, clear and concise orders for as now in the front yard of 715 Hard of 715	t given by t the arrest of Jon wearing the same w Deputy Wingate ght towards and pa the residence he w ademy Avenue par dlong flight east b or Jon Jr. to stop h Harlem Academy A nd attempt to evac ht. I then deploye g. This application ht. At this time all	in feat.  A. Pearson Jr in reference of the shirt and red shown arrive at the front of the st Deputy Wingate's was just sitting in front callelling Jon Jr's move ound jumping the same sattempt to evade apprehension or hed my department issuence ceased. I then store the statement is the statement is the statement is the statement is the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement is the statement in the statement in the statement is the statement in the statemen	ar o' ence to assau es. I watched he residence. fully marked I t of. I turned ements. Jon ne drainage d prehension. unlawful fligh e would be tas	on Jr. Deputy Ulting: Jon Jr. from 8th Jon Jr. then sat Hendry County my fully marked Jr. then saw me itch he did before I was now in t in order to evade sed. Jon Jr. agair striking Jon Jr. in ained the desired r's wrists with my



		1	050 DB: 10	CACE				The Control of the Co	gale Maragan ar garante e la care de la care de la care de la care de la care de la care de la care de la care	Multiples Ann and Shakes Annya Con as
	SO15OFF001904		S50 DRUG		-4			Locati	on Type: O	utdoor
Date / Time: 0	5/09/2015 00:46:00	Resistance Occi	urred: Upo	on Arrival / Co		τ		State: FL Zip: 33935		
	BRIDGE ST			City: LABEL	<u>-</u> E					. 33333
	e: LILLEY, D MICH	HAEL		Call#: 222		Reason for I				The section of the se
Ttpt: O moor						girman a special		we do the way		Albert Epolytics
Subject		Race Sex Height W	eight Age	Alcohol Used	Nar	cotics Used	Medical Trea	tment	Extent o	f Injury A
WHITE, KEITH V	ERNELLE	B M 511	0 24			A Supplied			े सिंह के इसे अंदर्क	14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14.
Name				Call#		Ext	ent of Injury		Medical	reatment ⊠ N
JARRET BROUG	SHTON			196		Refu	sed treatment	_		IZI IV
Resistance Encou	ntered				_	Ducked / Du	llad Away	1 V	iolent Grab or	Shove
Hostile / Abusive	Ran fro	om LEO - D/O		Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away Violent Grab or Shove Control Measure Notes						
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes		compliance	or handcuffin	<u> </u>		
Knee Strike		N Y □ N	Knee str	Knee strike was used to gain compliance for handcuffing.  Distance: 0 Penetration: DY N Heavy Clothing: DY N						<b>□</b> Y⊠N
	Model #:	Serial #:	T	as not affective	<u> </u>	relieua	1011. <u>La 1 62</u>	14   1.0	uty oleanig.	
EMD - TASER		□ Y ⊠ N	laser wa	Distance	. 0	Penetra	ion: DY 🗵	N He	avy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
	Model #: X26	Serial #:		Distance		1 1 Chetta				
Injury Location	I Wrist				_					
Lower Arm		CARLOS A WAR					and the second	arta tri	A BANGE	
Market and the Ward		Table 1 to the Second S	Commence of a series	Cail#	4:41.6	in desertation of the second	ent of Injury	A STATE OF S		Treatment
Name	AFI			Call#		EX	N/A			⊠N
LILLEY D MICH Resistance Encou				-						
Hostile / Abusive		ed / Pulled Away	Ran from I	EO - D/O	T	Refused Co	mmands	C	Other	
Control Measures	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Measure Effective	Control M	leasure Notes						
Control Holds	······	⊠Y□N	<del>                                     </del>							
Control Holds	Model #:	Serial#:		Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N He	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
L										

Offense #: HCSO150FF001904  Date / Time: 05/09/2015 00:46:00	Incident Type: S50 DRU	G CASE oon Arrival / Con	tact	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/09/2015 00:46:00  Address: 176 S BRIDGE ST  Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICH		City: LABELL Call#: 222		State: FL Zip: 33935 fect Arrest
		Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used Medical Tr	reatment Extent of Injury N/A

On May 9, 2015 at approximately 0046 hours (12:46 AM), I, D/S M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO), was dispatched to a fight (S-22F) at the Live Oak bar and lounge in Labelle, FL, county of Hendry.

I arrived to the above location a short time later in a marked patrol unit with my emergency lights activated where I observed D/S J. Broughton, also with HCSO, approaching a B/M who was later identified as Keith Vernelle White (DOB 5/30/90) of Labelle, FL. I also observed a H/M who was later identified as Martin Hernandez (DOB 7/11/63) of Labelle, FL who is the Bartender at the Live Oak bar and lounge, pointing at White as he followed close behind him.

At that point I exited my patrol vehicle and heard D/S Broughton ask White if he had any weapons in his pockets. At that time White began to reach for his pockets and attempted to place his hands inside of them. D/S Broughton advised White not to place his hands into his pockets as White began to turn his body away from D/S Broughton and continuously attempted to place his hands into his pockets. D/S Broughton again advised White with loud verbal commands not to place his hands into his pockets and attempted to gain control over White's hands as White was not complying with D/S Broughton's clear lawful commands. At that time I was only a few feet away from White and D/S Brouhgton when White grabbed D/S Broughton's arm and forcefully pulled it lose from his own and then pushed D/S Broughton where he broke free and began to flee from the location on foot. D/S Broughton and I immediately began to trail White while giving clear loud verbal commands for him to stop and get on the ground which White ignored and continued on his course south east towards Bridge St.

As White began to exit the asphalt parking lot, D/S Broughton deployed his agency issued TASER to the middle of White's back which had no effect on White. White then entered the neighboring yard to the south of the establishment where I was able to gain on him. Before White made it to Bridge St., I reached up to gain control over his shoulders all while giving him loud verbal commands to stop and get on the ground where he then tripped on his flip flops and fell face first to the ground. At the same time I realized that White was falling so I stopped mid stride and fell partly on top of White and partly on the ground. I gained control over White's top half with the assistance of D/S Broughton. White then attempted to place his hands underneath his body while I was giving loud verbal commands for him to stop resisting and to place his hands behind his back, which he did not comply with and continued to resist. I was able to gain control over White's right arm and place it behind his back where D/S Broughton gained control over White's left arm and placed him into hand restraints.

D/S Broughton immediately advised me that he had observed White discard an unknown item between the trees that we travelled between. At that time D/S A. Campbell, also with HCSO, located a small generic pill container, containing 6 multi sized white rocks which field tested positive for Cocaine. White immediately began making claims that he was "Punched in the face" by D/S Campbell, who was not on scene until after he was taken into custody. White went on to say that we were "Racist crackers" and that if the D/S on scene did not have "Rank" then we "Got no business touching" him and we could not "Speak" to him.

White was transported to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Jail and photographs were taken of his person. D/S Broughton was also photographed showing visible injuries to his right forearm and wrist from White pulling and pushing away from him. Photographs were also taken of the location of the pill container and of its contents. The contents of the pill container was wieghed and it totalled 0.3 grams.

The bartender, H/M Martin Hernandez, advised via written statement that White was in the corner of the establishment where he was arguing with someone. The argument was stopped and White began to walk outside where the cop (D/S Broughton) tried to stop him and he ran. Hernandez also advised that he witnessed White physically push D/S Broughton before running away. Both Hernandez and Security guard Martin Hernandez Jr advised that White is always a problem and they wished him to be Trespassed from the establishment. No further information at this time.

Call #: 222 Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL

On May 09, 2015, I was advised by Sgt. Elver of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift between B/M Keith V. White and D/S M. Lilley and D/S J. Broughton, whose statements are attached. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that both deputies used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. White's Active Physical resistance. I further find that both deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call#: 122

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001904	Incident Type: S50 DRUC	G CASE on Arrival / Cont	tart	Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/09/2015 00:46:00		City: LABELL		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHA	EL	Call #: 222	Reason for Force: Af	rect Arrest	
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 511 0 24	N V II N	Narcotics Used Medical Tr	XI N	xtent of Injury N/A

On 05/09/15 I Sgt Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office Made contact with D/S Broughton and D/S Lilly who informed me that B/M WHITE, KEITH VERNELLE Keith White 05/30/90 was arrested and that while making the arrest Keith resisted arrest causing deputies to use a X26 taser and minimum restraining force. I spoke with both D/S Lilly and D/S Broughton separately and their statements are attached.

I then went to the Hendry County Jail to speak with Keith. Upon making contact with Keith he was very hostile towards me. I made several attempts to explain the reason I wanted to talk to him and he repeatedly refused to speak with me. Keith did not appear to have any injuries and when asked did not advise me of any injuries or medical issues. During my conversation with Keith his only complaint was about when his Miranda Rights were read to him. Photographs of Keith were taken and attached to this report.

After speaking with all parties involved and the seeing the injuries sustained by D/S Broughton. I find that D/S Broughton and D/S Lilly used the minimum amount of restraining force necessary to safely end the violent incident created by Keith. I further find that D/S Broughton and D/S Lilly followed all Hendry County Sheriffs Office Policies and Florida Statutes while using the minimum amount of force necessary to safely resolve the incident.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 120

On May 09, 2015 I Deputy Broughton #196 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to 176 South Bridge St(Live Oak Lounge) LaBelle FL, 33935 in reference to a fight

Upon my arrival I approached the west side entrance where I observed a black male, later identified as Keith White (D.O.B 1990), walk outside being followed by a Live Oak employee. The employee was pointing at Keith stating "him". I advised Keith to come stand by my patrol car. As he walked he began making furtive movements to his pockets and was attempting to reach into his pockets. I gave Keith loud verbal commands to take his hands out of his pockets. Keith then bladed the left side of his body away from me and once again placed his hands in his pockets and began attempting to grab something within his pockets. Due to the possibility of Keith having a weapon I then attempted to gain control of his hands for officer safety. I grabbed Keith's arms and told him to take his hands out of his pockets and place them behind his back. As I grabbed Keith he broke my grip by grabbing my right forearm, pushing off of me and taking flight away from me. I gave Keith loud verbal commands to stop to which he ignored. Due to Keith's active physical resistance, and his continued attempt to flee apprehension by ignoring my loud verbal commands I deployed my agency issued TASER X26 Serial # X00-311798 to his back area without any effect.

Deputy Lilly also of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was also giving Keith loud verbal commands for to him stop while attempting to catch him on foot. As Keith ran near a tree on the North side of the establishment I saw him reach in his left side pants pocket and throw a unknown object to his left and continue running. After Deputy Lilly gained ground he grabbed Keith by his shoulder area at which time Keith tripped on his flip flops falling face forward with Deputy Lilly falling partially on top of him. As Deputy Lilly attempted to gain control over Keith's right arm, I attempted to gain control of his left arm. Keith was given multiple loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back which he ignored. Keith attempted to get back up and refused to comply with our orders to place his hands behind his back. Due to Keith reaching under his body and refusing to comply by placing his hands behind his back I delivered a knee strike to Keith's left thigh, at which time Keith placed his hands behind his back. Keith was then placed in hand restraints and secured. Upon being placed in hand restraints Keith stopped all active physical resistance but began using many racial slurs and profanity directed towards deputy's. Deputy Campbell of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office arrived on scene, I advised him of the route that Keith ran and where I observed him throw something. D/S Campbell located a orange bottle with suspect cocaine (Crack) inside which field tested positive for cocaine. The Taser cartridge was collected and submitted to evidence. I took a picture of the bottle in place which was added it to attachments.

Narrative By: JARRET BROUGHTON Call #: 196

Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL Supervisor Name Officer Call # 222 Supervisor Name Supervisor Call # Supervisor Signature	
Supervisor Name Supervisor Call # Supervisor Signature	Date
	Date



		***	The second second		
" " HOOO45055001959	Incident Type: S13P St	USPICIOUS PERSON	N		
Offense #: HCSO15OFF001959	71	During Arrest		ocation Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21:41:00	Resistance Occurred.	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935	
ddress: 1285 CASE RD			Reason for Force: Affect		
pt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call#: K9-2	Reason to Force. Allest	A ARMS TO THE REAL PROPERTY.	
pt. Omos. Hamil		and the second	Real Property Comments	The state of the s	
	Race Sex Height Weight Ag	e Alcohol Used Nam	cotics Used Medical Treat	ment Extent of Injury N/A	
ubject QUINTANILLA, LIBRADO	H M 600 240 3	4 DYXN	AYON AYON		
Subject Injury Location					
Knee Nose	Upper T	orso Front			
Knee					
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment	
Name		182	N/A		
MALDONADO, RYAN Resistance Encountered					
Other	Measure Effective   Contro	I Measure Notes			
Control Measures	☑ Y ☐ N Tase	r was deployed making	contact in resisting males up	oper chest area.  N   Heavy Clothing   D Y   X	
EMD - TASER Model #: X3	Serial#: X12000WF		Penetration: XY	N I Heavy Clouding Line	
Woder #. X3			n grafia La grafia de la estada por estado a constante en la e	Service of the servic	
the state of the s		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment	
Name		K9-2	N/A	DYXN	
KIRK NATHAN E					
Resistance Encountered					
Ran from LEO - D/O					

Offense #: HCSO15OFF001959		PICIOUS PERSON	- 13	Location Type	: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21:41:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest City: LABELLE	1241	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 1285 CASE RD Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call#: K9-2 Reason for	Force: Affect	Arrest	
Rpt. Officer realists.		N. C. Hand	Medical Treatn	nent Exte	ent of Injury
Subject	ace Sex Height Weight Age H M 600 240 34	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used ☑ Y ☑ N ☑ Y □ N	⊠ Y □ N		N/A
Subject Injury Location	Linner Tors	o Front		_	
Knee Nose	Upper Tors	O FIOIL			

On May 13, 2015 I, Lt. J. Woods reviewed the facts of this case and find the following:

Deputies D/S Kirk, D/S Maldonado and Sgt. Bell responded to a call for service at the residence of Mr. Quintanilla. Mr. Quintanilla's family were concerned due to the fact that he was not acting like himself. Upon making contact with Mr. Quintanilla, D/S Kirk observed unusual actions displayed by Mr. Quintanilla. D/S Kirk while attempting to identify him observed a plastic baggy which appeared to contain illegal narcotics. At this time, D/S Kirk attempted to place Mr. Quintanilla in hand restraints and he began to actively resist D/S Kirk by, tensing, bracing and attempting to flee. D/S Kirk gave verbal commands to stop resisting in which Mr. Quintanilla refused. Due to Mr. Quintanilla's active physical resistance, D/S Maldonado drew his department issued Taser utilizing the dart firing stun gun striking Mr. Quintanilla in the upper chest area reaching its desired effect.

Based on the statements from the deputies and Sgt. Bell's account who was on scene, I find that D/S Maldonado acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Florida State Staute 776. Based on the fact that Mr. Quintanilla used Active Physical resistance in an attempt to resist deputies. D/S Maldonado used only the degree of force necessary to overcome resistance.

Call #: 122 Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H

I, Sgt S. Bell was on scene with D/S Kirk and D/S Maldonado. I observed Librado when contact was first made and he appeared to be under the influence of something. His speech was slurred and it appeared he was having a hard time communicating with Deputies. I then left the porch area and was speaking with a concerened family member when I heard Kirk say "What is that" and then a comotion on the porch. I then ran onto the porch where I observed Kirk struggling with Librado and I heard Maldonado advise Librado to stop or he would be tased. Librado continued to struggle with Kirk in an attempt to flee. Maldonado then depolyed his department taser. Librado then stopped resisting and Kirk was able to apply hand restraints. Librado was then assisted into a sitting position where it was discovered he was bleeding from the nose and left knee. Injuries sustained in the struggle. EMS was then called to the scene.

While waiting on EMS Librado again attempted to rise from his sitting postion and again attempt to flee. Maldonado was able to apply another 5 second cycle of his taser. Librado was again subdued. EMS responded and cleared Librado. Both taser prongs were removed without incident.

Due to the fact I was on scene during this incident and I find the force used by D/S Kirk was necessary to subdue Librado. D/S Kirk acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and F.S.S. 776. Due to the fact I was present for this incident it was not necessary to interview Librado. Photos were obtained of all involved and attached to this report.

Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W Call #: 150

	Incident Type: S13P SUS	PICIOUS PERSON		Location Type	: Outdoor		
Offense #. HCSO15OFF001959		111010111111111111111111111111111111111					
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21:41:00		City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935		
Address: 1285 CASE RD		Call #: K9-2 Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Out it. The L					
	Race Sex Height Weight Age	MICONOLOGICA LITATORIST	Medical Treat  ☑ Y □ N		ent of Injury N/A		
QUINTANILLA, LIBRADO	H M 600 240 34	OYMN NYON					
Subject Injury Location	Upper Tors	o Front					
Knee Nose	Opper lois	arrived to 1285 Case Road, La	belle, FL as	an assisting u	nit for D/S N		

On May 12, 2015 at approximately 2141 hours, I D/S R. Maldonado arrived to 1285 Case Road, Labelle, FL as an assisting unit for D/S N . Kirk.

Upon my arrival, I observed D/S N. Kirk standing on a wooded porch located on the North side of the residence. While approaching the porch, I observed D/S N. Kirk speaking with an Hispanic male, later identified as Librado Quintanilla. While standing at the bottom of the steps, located on the West side of the porch, I noticed that D/S N. Kirk was facing the residence (South) and Librado was facing North toward D/S N.Kirk. While D/S N.Kirk was speaking with Librado, I noticed that Librado's bottom jaw appeared to be constantly moving in an uncontrollable manner, which indicated that Librado may be under the influence of illegal narcotics. I also noticed that Librado's speech was slurred as he spoke. D/S N. Kirk then requested to see Librado's identification card, at which time I observed Librado pull out a wallet from his pants pocket. As Librado opened the wallet, I heard D/S N.Kirk ask Librado "what's this?" I then observed D/S N.Kirk reach toward the wallet and pull at a medium sized transparent baggy containing a large amount of a white powder substance. The way in which the white powder substance was packaged, indicated that it may be some type of illegal narcotic.

I then observed Librado quickly pull away from D/S N.Kirk before he began running toward the front door of the residence. I then heard D /S N.Kirk command Librado to stop, to which Librado did not comply. D/S N.Kirk then escorted Librado to the ground just outside the front door at which time I observed Librado begin resisting D/S N.Kirk's efforts to place his hands behind his back. After continued loud verbal commands for Librado to stop resisting, and witnessing Librado continue to actively pull his hands away from D/S N.Kirk and attempt to push himself up off of the ground as he continued to attempt to enter the front door of the residence, I pulled out my department issued X 3 Taser and advised Librado that I would activate my Taser if he continued to physically resist D/S N.Kirk's efforts. Librado ignored my 3 Taser and continued his attempts to push/pull away from D/S N.Kirk. I then deployed my X3 Taser, which made contact with the upper chest area of Librado. After the completion of the five second burst from the Taser deployment, Librado sustained minor injuries to agreed to place his hands behind his back, at which time D/S N.Kirk placed him in handcuff restraints. Librado sustained minor injuries to his nose and knee during his resistance. E.M.S was then contacted in order to provide treatment for Librado and his injuries. While waiting for E.M.S personnel to arrive, Librado was advised to remain calm and stay seated. Librado then decided to ignore the commands and began standing up in an attempt to flee. His continued resistance resulted in a second five second burst from my X3 Taser which again gained compliance from Librado.

The Taser probes were later removed from Librado's chest area and he was transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident . Photographs were taken of all involved parties and will be submitted with this report.

Narrative By: MALDONADO, RYAN Call #: 182

		Subject	Resist	ance Repo	ort			
Offense #: HCSO15OFF001959	Incident			CIOUS PER	SON		Leastion	Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21:41:00	Resistar	nce Occurred:	: During	Arrest			State: F	
Address: 1285 CASE RD				ity: LABELI		5 A#a		С / Д.р. 30000
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E			C	all#: K9-2	Reason for	Force: Allec	CLAITESL	
								Extent of Injury
Subject QUINTANILLA, LIBRADO	ace Sex H H M	leight Weight 600 240	Age Al	cohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Trea  ☑ Y □	N	N/A
Subject Injury Location								
Knee Nose			er Torso F	- day Count	Sheriff's Office	e was dispate	ched to 12	85 Case Road
reference to a report of suspicious per was identified as Librado Quintanilla, of Upon arrival contact was made with the Librado appeared to be under the inflution front door of the residence he walked shirt. I noticed that he was unstable of pocket.	rson. wrilled date of birthe occupar uence of a to me maken his feet.	th 12/04/1980 ths of the residunknown narking contact. It	acting sudence where cotic and Librado was see Librado	uspiciously.  nich were the discount was acting who started the trade's identifications.	e immediate fa un-natural sca o speak was sl fication which l	mily of Librac ring the fami urring his sp ne complied i	do, I was a ly. As Libra eech and c removing h	dvised that ado exited the drooled on his his wallet from his
As Librado opened his wallet I observ appeared from my training and experi this?" I was able to grab the top of the to stop however he refused, Librado v Deputy Maldonado who was also on which time Deputy Maldonado deploy compliance.	ence to be e baggie w vas escort scene gav ved his dep	e cocaine. As was Librado qued to the grou e Librado ordo partment issue	uickly tur und wher ers to sto ed taser	ned and attore contained op resisting striking him	empted to run be to resist my ef or he would be on his chest fo	pack into the forts to restra tased. Librad r a five secon	residence. ain him. do refused nd burst wh	I ordered Librado to comply at nere Librado gave
Librado was then able to be safely se officer without violence F.S.S. 843.02 Contact with E.M.S. was made so Lib could be treated, while waiting for EN and flee. Deputy Maldonado again ac gave full compliance.	i: During the brado IS arrival, i ctivated his	Librado starte s department	ed to resi issued ta	st again whi	le he was hand ibrado receive	lcuffed. Libra d another five	ido attemp e second b	ted to stand up ourst where he
The unknown white powder substance unknown substance was sent to FDL	E for furtin	er analysis						
While on scene it was learned from L expiration date of 01/02/2017. This was	as also co	ntirmea tiirou	ently on gh FCIC	probation of NCIC. Libra	the sale of coo do was further	caine which s charged with	n violation	of probation.
Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E	all#: K9-2	2						
								Dete
Officer Name		Officer Call:	#	Officer	Signature	•		Date
KIRK, NATHAN E		K9-2						

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



Offense #: HCSO15OFF002139	Incident Type:	S13 SUSI	PICIOUS VEHIC	LE					
Date / Time: 05/26/2015 09:40:00	Resistance Occi	urred: Aft	er Advising of Ar	rest	Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: BASILAN CRES		City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip:							
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANIT	Ά		Call#: 193	Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest				
				and there is not a specific and	of the transfer for the same of the same o				
Subject R DAVIS, LEMORRIS JACOBY	tace Sex Height W	eight Age 160 28	Alcohol Used N	arcotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury				
				· 一般のないないないのでは、					
Name HUSTON, SHANITA			Call# 193	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N				
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O									
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes						
EMD - TASER	□Y⊠N								
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:	Penetration: ☐ Y 区	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N				
Officer Name	Officer C	Call#	Officer Sig	nature	Date				
HUSTON, SHANITA	193								
Supervisor Name	Supervis	or Call#	Superviso	r Signature	Date				



					77			· (4) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	3 . 4 . A.	Miles Agreement
Offense #: HCSO15OFF002244	Incid	ent Type:	S80 OTH	ER NOT LISTE	D					
Date / Time: 05/31/2015 13:18:00	Resi	sistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest Location Type: Out							utdoor	
Address: 1125 MISSISSIPPI AVE	-			City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zi						33440
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANI	TA			Call #: 193	R	eason for F	orce: Affec	t Arrest		
					421		Aller Sant Processing			
Subject DAVIS, LEMORRIS JACOBY	Race Se B M	x Height 5'08"	Weight Age 160 28	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Narc	otics Used Y 🗵 N	Medical Treat  □ Y ☑ N	ment	Extent o	f Injury
					P. Ma					
Name HUSTON SHANITA				Call# 193		Exte	ent of Injury N/A			reatment ⊠ N
Control Measures	Meas	ure Effectiv	e Control N	Aeasure Notes						
EMD - TASER		YΣN								
Model #: X26		Serial #: >	(00-649118	Distance	: 15	Penetrati	ion: 🔲 Y 🗵	N Heavy (	Clothing:	
Officer Name		Officer	Call#	Officer S	Signa	ture			Date	
HUSTON, SHANITA		193								
Supervisor Name		Supen	isor Call#	Supervi	sor Si	ignature			Date	



Offense # HCSO15OFF0026	Incident Type: S	13P SUSPICIOUS PE	RSON	
Date / Time: 06/30/2015 02:3	30:00 Resistance Occur	red: During Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: MOHAWK AVE		City: LABEL		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHT	TON, J	Call#: 196	Reason for Force: A	Affect Arrest
			the state of the state of the state of	
Subject SUMMERALL, KEVIN LEON	Race Sex Height Weight W M 6'00" 15	ght Age Alcohol Used 0 39 □ Y ⊠ N	DYN DY	Z⊠N N/A
			Mint of London	Support and the state of the st
Name BROUGHTON, J		Call# 196	Extent of Inju N/A	ury Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
			The first district to	
Name BROUGHTON, J		Call# 196	Extent of Inju N/A	ury Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered	Ran from LEO - D/O	<del></del>	<del> </del>	
11Clased Committation .		Control Measure Notes		
Control Measures  EMD - TASER	IN Y □ N	CONTO Measure Notes		
Model #: X26		311798 Distance	e: 15 Penetration: 🗵	Y□N Heavy Clothing: □Y区
的复数形式 医骨髓囊肿			WARRAN WARRY	
Due to Kevin's active physical 00-311798 making contact wit second cycle Kevin complied	I resistance and him actively in the him in his back. I gave Key	ignoring my lawful com vin loud verbal comma	nds to place his hands be	d my agency issued TASER #X whind his back, after the 5
Narrative By: Call #:				
After reviewing this incident, I	have deemed that the appro	priate minimal force ne	ecessary was used to affe	ect the arrest.
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED I				
				and the state of t
	Officer Ca		Signature	Date
Officer Name	1	"#   Ollicel	Oignature	Batte
BROUGHTON, J	196			
Supervisor Name	Superviso	r Call# Superv	isor Signature	Date
•				



								70.15	1. 1	AND AND SHOP	1.1		THE STATE OF THE S
Offense #: HCS	O15OFF0	02667	Incide	ent Type:	S40	BATT	ERY						
Date / Time: 07.	/05/2015 (	3:14:00	Resis	tance Oc	curre	l: Du	ring Arrest				Locat	tion Type:	Outdoor
Address: FORDS	ON AVE						City: LA BEI	LLE			State	: FL Z	ip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name	: BROUG	SHTON, J					Call #: 196	Re	eason for	Force: Affect	t Arres	st	
								202	Parker to a	is the	***	र्वेक्ट्रों के द्वांकी के के नेपूर्व के हैं। इंग्रह्मा के क्ट्रांकी के किस्स्व के नेपूर्व के किस्स्व के किस्स्व	Trapport with the
Subject SMITH, JEREMITE	RIS LAMAR	R	ce Sex	Height V	Veight 120	Age 16	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narco	tics Used Y 🗵 N		tment		of Injury
								100	ing i	W. But	- Sopre	Mary Mary	A STATE OF THE STA
Name BROUGHTON, JA	RRETT T						Call# 196			tent of Injury reated on sce	ne)		Treatment Y⊠N
Resistance Encount	ered												
Refused Comman	ds [	Violent Gra			Oth			Į P	ushed / Pu	lled Away	j F	Ran from LEC	) - D/O
Control Measures				re Effective			easure Notes						
Handcuffs			×	YON			fs were applied ect continued to				nily mer	mbers. Even	once cuffed
<del></del>	Model #:		S	erial#:		Ť	Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N He	eavy Clothing	: OYN
Take Downs				Y⊠N	S	ubject	was taken to the	e ground	d multiple t	imes and conf	inued to	o fight his wa	y back up.
	Model #:		S	erial #:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N He	eavy Clothing	: OYN
Verbal Direction				Y⊠N	s	ubject i	gnored all verba	al comm	nands.				
	Model #:		S	erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: 🛛 Y 🗵	N He	eavy Clothing	
Officer Presence				Y⊠N	s	ubject t	fled upon sight o	of law er	nforcement				
	Model #:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	S	erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: 🛛 Y 🗵	N He	eavy Clothing	: DYN
Control Holds				Y⊠N			ed attempts to co		•	arms were no	t effecti	ve until assis	ted by
	Model #:		S	erial#:			Distance		Penetra	tion: ☐ Y 🗵	N He	eavy Clothing	: □Y⊠N
Injury Location													
Lower Arm		Hand											

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002667	In	cide	nt Type	S40	BATT	ERY				
Date / Time: 07/05/2015 03:14:00	R	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: C								e: Outdoor
Address: FORDSON AVE						City: LA BEL	LE.	8	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J						Call#: 196	Reason for	Force: Affect A	∖rrest	
Subject SMITH, JEREMITRIS LAMAR	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 120	Age 16	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatm ☐ Y 区 N	ent E	ktent of Injury

Upon review of all statements and after speaking to D/S Broughton it is my conclusion that D/S Broughton used the only the necessary force to over come Smith Active Physical Resistance. As Sgt. Elver stated, D/S Broughton did use good officer judgment in requesting Smith family to assist them so that D/S Broughton did not need to escalate his force. D/S Broughton acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

On July 5, 2015 at approximately 03:14 am I Deputy Broughton #196 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on patrol in my clearly marked patrol car on Fordson Ave LaBelle FL, 33935.

I was checking the area for a juvenile out after curfew. As I turned eastbound onto Fordson Ave from E C Thomas Rd I observed a black male and black female walking down Fordson Ave. Upon sight of my clearly marked patrol car they took flight away from me in the opposite direction. The two ran behind a residence and I gave chase. Upon walking in between the residence and a nearby church I observed Jeremitris Smith (B/M D.O.B 04/17/1999) wearing the same color clothing as the individual that ran from me attempting to hide behind the residence with the other juvenile female. I know that Smith is out after curfew and his residence is off of east Lincoln Ave. I told Smith to walk to me and he stated this is my grandma's house. I again told Smith to walk to me, he stated your not taking me to jail and ran onto the porch banging on the door stating grandma open the door the police trying to take me to jail. Smith's grandma opened the door and Smith attempted to go inside but his grandma stopped him. I told Smith that he was under arrest and to place his hands behind his back, he ignored my verbal commands. Upon attempting to gain physical control of Smith's arm he yanked away from my grasp and began actively physically resisting my attempts to place him under arrest. I continued to give Smith loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back that he continued to ignore. As I attempted to place Smith in hand restraints he grabbed my arms and broke my grip on his arm. During the physical struggle I was able to take Smith to the ground multiple times. Smith would then force his way back up to his feet in his continued attempts to avoid arrest. Smiths family was watching and telling him to comply and put his hands behind his back. I asked his family for help in placing Smith in hand restraints and they complied. During their assistance Smith attempted to bite their hands to keep them from helping me.

After multiple attempts and with the assistance of the family members, Smith was placed in hand restraints and arrested per F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on LEO and F.S.S 843.01 resisting arrest with violence. At this time Sgt Elver of the Hendry County Sheriff's office arrived on scene and assisted escorting Smith to my patrol vehicle. While walking to the vehicle Smith would drop his weight in an attempt to break our grasp and run away multiple times causing us to stop each time. After reaching the patrol car Smith was secured in the vehicle and transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident.

Narrative By: BROUGHTON, JARRETT T Call #: 196

On 07/05/15 at approximately 0315 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office heard D/S Broughton request backup and advise he was in a physical altercation with a subject. I responded to his location and observed him on the front porch of a residence with what appeared to be three black males. I also noticed two black females in the front yard area who approached me as I exited my vehicle. I proceeded to the porch to assist D/S Broughton who appeared to be physically struggling with a subject. As I approached I saw D/S Broughton with his hands on B/M Jeremitris Smith 04/17/99 arms and Smith was attempting to use the wall to scrape D/S Broughtons grip off. D/S Broughton was giving Smith loud verbal commands to stop resisting to which Smith responded with "I'm not going to jail".

Upon making contact with D/S Broughton I noticed that his uniform and gear was dislodged due to the physical altercation. D/S Broughtons Equipment belt was unbuckled and hanging from his belt keepers. D/S Broughtons Shirt was untucked and vest carrier was pulled to the side. I also noticed that even though D/S Broughton seemed to be out of breath he continued to give loud verbal commands. I then made physical contact with Smiths arm and calmly advised him that he was under arrest by D/S Broughton and he was going to jail and fighting wasn't going to make things better. Smiths only response was to attempt to yank away from my grasp and yell "I'm not going to jail!". D/S Broughton and I then positioned ourselves on opposite sides of Smith and began to escort him to the Patrol vehicle. While attempting to escort Smith the the vehicle he would lift his legs and drop all his weight onto our arms, he would then kick his feet down and attempt to lunge away from our grasp. Smith did this multiple times while being escorted to the vehicle. Smith was then placed in the back seat of the patrol car and transported to the Jail.

I went to the Jail shortly after and spoke to Smith who advised me he was not injured during the altercation. Photographs were taken of both Smith and D/S Broughton. To include photographs of the multiple lacerations sustained by D/S Broughton.

I also spoke with multiple subjects from the scene who refused to give written statements. They stated that D/S Broughton used loud verbal commands and even asked for help to try and avoid any injury to Smith or himself. They also stated that Smith and the other juveniles were told to run from Law Enforcement so the parents would not be issued a citation for curfew violations.

Upon review of all statements and after speaking to many witnesses it is my conclusion that D/S Broughton used the minimum amount of force necessary to safely restrain Smith. D/S Broughton also used good judgment in requesting assistance from the family members present to attempt to restrain Smith without injury. D/S Broughton acted in accordance with all HCSO Policies and Florida statutes.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 120

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002667	Incide	nt Type:	S40	BATT	ERY				
Date / Time: 07/05/2015 03:14:00 Resistance Occurred:					ring Arrest			Location Typ	
Address: FORDSON AVE		City: LA BELI	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935			
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J		Call#: 196	t Arrest						
Subject SMITH, JEREMITRIS LAMAR	Race Sex B M	Height 5'05"	Weight 120	Age 16	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treat ☐ Y 🗵 N		ctent of Injury
Officer Name BROUGHTON, J		Officer	r Call#		Officer S	ignature			Date
Supervisor Name		Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervis	or Signature			Date



				The state of the s		and the first of the	1 State of the same
Offense #: HCSO15OFF002772	Incident Type:	S40 BATTI	ERY				
Date / Time: 07/13/2015 19:45:00	Resistance Occu	urred: Du	ring Arrest		- 1	Location Type	: Outdoor
Address: W SEMINOLE AVE			City: LABELL	Ë		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J			Call#: 196	Reason for F	orce: Affec	t Arrest	
Typi: Ollider Hallid: Brice of Herry						. The said was	And a Caller
Subject Ra	Ice Sex Height We	eight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat ☐ Y ☑ N	ment Ext	ent of Injury sed treatment
WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	3   141   300   2	200   20	B T CON	- 14 C -			
Venn			Call#		ent of Injury		ical Treatment
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M			198		N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered							
Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Co	ommands						
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes				
Verbal Direction	□Y⊠N						
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:	0 Penetrati	on: □Y⊠	N Heavy Cloth	ning: □Y⊠N
Officer Presence	□Y⊠N						
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetrati	on: □Y⊠	N Heavy Cloth	ning: □Y⊠N
EMD - TASER	DY⊠N						
Model #: X26	Serial #: X00	0-595804	Distance:	15 Penetrati	on: □Y⊠	N Heavy Cloth	
			العربية المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة الم		AMERICA : B		AND SERVED OF A PARTY OF
Name			Call#		ent of Injury		ical Treatment
BROUGHTON, J			196	Minor (tr	eated on scer	ne)	□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered							
Refused Commands Ran from L		Pushed / P					
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes				
Verbal Direction	□ Y ⊠ N	1	· r =: · · ·				
Model #:	Serial #:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Distance:	0 Penetrati	on: □Y⊠	N   Heavy Cloth	ning: □Y⊠N
Officer Presence	□ Y ⊠ N	L		A 15		N. I. Day of Olask	: <b>-</b>
Model #:	Serial #:	т	Distance:	0 Penetrati	on: □Y⊠	N   Heavy Cloth	ning: □Y⊠N
EMD - TASER	☐ Y ⊠ N Serial #: X00	0311798	Distance	20 Penetrati	on: □Y⊠	N   Heavy Cloth	nina: □Y⊠N
Model #: X26	j Seriai #: XU	0311/98	Distance:	20 j renetrati		IN T HEAVY CIOTA	ing. LITEIN
Injury Location Elbow							
EIDUW						*	

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002772	Incident Type: S40 BATTI	ERY						
Date / Time: 07/13/2015 19:45:00	Resistance Occurred: Du							
Address: W SEMINOLE AVE		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935					
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J Call #: 196 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest								
The control of the co								
Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	Race Sex Height Weight Age 508 250 23	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical ¶ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y	Freatment Extent of Injury  ☑ N Refused treatment					
			5.0 D/O December 1994					

Arrived on scene and observed D/S Broughton attempting to detain Claude Williams who held active open P.C. D/S Broughton gave loud verbal commands for Claude to stop running, D/S Broughton then deployed his Taser to no avail at which time I joined foot pursuit of Williams South bound from Fordson towards Seminole. I gave subject loud, clear verbal commands to stop running and lay down. Subject refused at which time I deployed my agency issued X26 Taser (ser#x00-595804), only one probe made contact with subject and he continued to flee. More verbal commands where given and subject surrendered with out physical contact, he was then detained.

Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: 198

Due to Claude's active physical resistance and him actively ignoring my lawful commands to stop I deployed my agency issued TASER X 26 Serial #X00-311798 that was ineffective and he continued running. Deputy Kearns #198 also gave chase and gave loud verbal commands for Claude to stop or he would be Tased that he ignored. Deputy Kearns deployed his TASER making contact with Claude's left arm but also not making good contact and was not effective. After a few more seconds Claude fell to the ground due to exhaustion and without physical contact from deputies. Claude was given loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back. Claude complied and was placed in hand restraints.

Narrative By: BROUGHTON, JARRETT T Call #: 196

On 07/13/15 I was informed by D/S Broughton and D/S Kearns that during the arrest of Claude Williams that they each utilized their Taser X26. I was informed that Claude shoved D/S Broughton away from himself and then ran. D/S Broughton chased him on foot and deployed his Taser X26 in an attempt to stop the foot pursuit without injury. D/S Kearns also gave chase on foot and deployed his Taser X26 in an attempt to stop the foot pursuit without injury. After speaking with D/S Broughton and D/S Kearns, it is my conclusion that both deputies used the minimum amount of force necessary to safely apprehend Claude. Both deputies acted in accordance with all HCSO policies and Florida statutes.

I also spoke with Claude who stated he was not injured in any way and that he ran because he didn't want to go to jail. He also stated that he did not strike D/S Broughton in an attempt to hurt him but only wanted to push him off so he could flee and avoid arrest. Claude refused all medical treatment.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 120

Officer Name BROUGHTON, J	Officer Call# 196	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



							<b>建</b> 电子中心的		410 C	79-1
Offense #: HCSO15OFF0	02914	Incident Type:	S13I SUS	PICIOUS INCI	DENT					
Date / Time: 07/24/2015 2	22:00:00	Resistance Oc		er Advising of	Arrest					utdoor
Address: 1410 NEELY DAV				City: LA BEL	LE.			State:	FL Zip	:
	NADO, RYA	N N		Call#: T-2	Rea	son for I	Force: Affect	t Arres	t	
Type Officer Hamer 113 120 1					5,00%		egitati v v.		in .	
Subject	Ra	ce Sey Height	Weight   Age	Alcohol Used	Narcoti	cs Used	Medical Treat	ment	Extent o	f Injury
VALDEZ, NOE ELIUD	T I	ice Sex Height H M 504	215 23	ΠY⊠N	ΠY	⊠N		1	Minor (treate	d on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Wrist	Upper Arm		Head			_	~			
								4.17		
Name				Call#		Ext	ent of Injury			reatment ⊠ N
MALDONADO, RYAN				T-2			N/A		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Resistance Encountered		U. d. A	Refused C	omena anda						
Ran from LEO - D/O	Pushed / P									
Control Measures		Measure Effective		easure Notes					. **	
EMD - TASER		⊠ Y □ N		eployed which m			ject's upper n	gnt arm		□Y⊠N
Model #:	X3	Serial #:	(12000WFT	Distance	: 1	Penetrat	ion: 🗵 Y 🚨	N He	avy Clothing:	LITAN
Name				Call#		Ext	ent of Injury	-		reatment
WOODS, JOSHUA H				122	SALE OF CHARLES	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.	N/A	NAME OF THE PARTY OF		⊠N
arista kinata Barat	HERRICAL	acatele neither		and the second second				14		onick was h
Name				Call#			ent of Injury			Freatment
WILLIAM SCHETTINO				219		Minor (t	reated on scer	ne)	<u> </u>	⊠N
Resistance Encountered					_			_		
Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused Co		Ran from I							
Control Measures		Measure Effective		easure Notes						
Control Holds		□Y⊠N	Physica deployn	I control of subjected.	ect was u	nsuccess				
Model #:		Serial#:		Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N He	avy Clothing:	
Injury Location										
Elbow	Knee									

Offense # HCSO15OFF00	2914 Incident Type: S	13I SUSPICIOU	IS INCIDENT		
Date / Time: 07/24/2015 22					Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1410 NEELY DAVI			LA BELLE		State: FL Zip:
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDON				on for Force: Affec	t Arrest
Type Childer Hame: His 122 G.					
Subject	Race Sex Height We	ight Age Alcoh	I Used Narcotics	Used   Medical Treat	
VALDEZ, NOE ELIUD	H M 504 2		⊠N □Y⊠		Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location					-
Wrist	Upper Arm	Head			
force incident which injured a provided me with his accour Valdez into custody, became during the struggle. After ob attempt to speak with Mr. Va Schettino and the injuries of After my investigation of the Schettino only used the and and tensing, bracing himself	nately 10:45, I, Lt. J. Woods, van officer. I responded to the let of the incident (Narrative attenium of the statements from bounded, however, he did not wis Mr. Valdez caused by the use incident and after speaking wount of defensive force neces to avoid being restrained. I fin	Hendry County S ached). D/S Male a concrete pilla oth D/S Maldona h to speak with r of his departme ith the parties w sary to overcom nd that D/S Mald	theriff's Office and donado advised the control of	I made contact with nat D/S Schettino was lso struck his elbow tino, I went to the had be been about the photographs of the lak with me, I find the live physical resista	while attempting to take Mr. won the concrete ground Hendry County Jail in an injuries sustained by D/S  at D/S Maldonado and D/S ince by attempting to flee
County Standard Operating	Procedure 230.03 and Florida	State Statue 77	6		
Narrative By: WOODS, JOS					
mother, later identified as La 6/91), had threatened and advised that  Upon my arrival, I obse presence (dressed in my de repeated knocks on the door me to make entry into the reand had attemp schettino entered the front of into Noe's bedroom, where his pockets while making state he agreed to walk outside the While speaking with Nobeen placed under the possibility of hearing that he was going to statements such as "what dimaking these statements, I After continued verbal attento assist him up from his se At that time, D/S Schettino efforts to place his hands be underneath his stomach. Af which time I utilized my dep contact with Noe on the upp which allowed me to place hear of my patrol vehicle whinside the rear of my patrol vehicle. After a short strugg in the rear of my patrol vehicle which the rear of my patrol vehicle.	loor (unlocked and previously located him hiding undernear atements like "  the residence with D/S Schetting, he confirmed that he had be mes in the past in the near future of the placed in custody under the placed in custody under the placed in custody under the placed his posture shift toward the placed his posture shift toward the placed position. Noe then pulled was able to escort Noe to the placed position. Noe then pulled was able to escort Noe to the placed position. Noe then pulled was able to escort Noe to the placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The presence in the placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm the placed position of his right arm. The placed position of his right arm the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that the placed position of his right arm that	through a glass attached insignicy Noe, I made of of Noe attemption. After being gradamaged), at with a niece of furniant of and I.  een to and I.  een to informate, I advised him a niece of him a niece of furniant of the condition of the condition of the arm away from the theory of the theory o	portion of the from a), he ran into a bountact with Laurent of the permission the hich time we were not that I was placing that I was placing that I was placing the stated "I'm not directly to his right) wehicle failed, I read the struggle are sistance was going the struggle are sistance was going the struggle are the was successful from the floor, love pain, give it to forts by pushing horder to gain Noe arrived on scene a land their injuries.	e advised that her Noe then contacte on the door. As Noe be dedroom at which to via cell phone, where the advised that Note enter the resider that the resider to clear the residence of the total to the content of the then provided that the taser, as he began starily ached toward Noe to fleeing on foot (rate to ignore our loud and refused to remove the total to ignore our loud and refused to remove the total to ignore our loud and refused to remove the total to ignore our loud and refused to remove the total to ignore our loud and refused to remove the total to ignore our loud and refused to remove the total to ignore our loud and refused to remove the total	came aware of my me I lost sight of him. After to advised that she wanted oe was very nce, I along with D/S esidence. We then walked gan shoving his hands into the also stated that he had out Noe's state of mind and der the After occeded to make further I want the gun." While ng at my taser and firearm. Is right arm and attempted an away from me to his left) verbal commands and ve his hands from vas able to disengage at two darts/probes that made or compliance from Noe, thettino walked Noe to the en attempted to place Noe away from the patrol or successfully placing Noe then transported Noe to the
	to the S.A.O for further review			g	pursuant to F.S.S 843.02.
Narrative By: Call #:					

	Subject Res	istance Repor	t	
Offense #: HCSO15OFF002914 Incide	nt Type: S13I SUSF	PICIOUS INCIDE	NT	
Date / Time: 07/24/2015 22:00:00 Resist	ance Occurred: Aft	er Advising of Art	est	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1410 NEELY DAVIS RD		City: LA BELLE		State: FL Zip:
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RYAN		Call #: T-2	Reason for Force: Affect	t Arrest
Subject Race Sex VALDEZ, NOE ELIUD RACE MM	Height Weight Age 504 215 23	Alcohol Used N □ Y 図 N	arcotics Used Medical Trea □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ I	
Subject Injury Location				
Wrist Upper Arm	Head		0 10 10 00	and de 4440 Nachi
On Friday July 24, 2015 at approximately Davis Rd Felda, FL 33930 as routine backup for After myself and D/S Maldonado located a he once again became irate, stating that he not hurt him, he stated that he would force us to of his shorts and stated that he had a gun condition of his waistband, stand up and walk over to was giving these instructions, D/S Maldonado of Noe. Once Noe came to the realization that attempt to flee. Myself as well as D/S Maldonado comply and continued to run. At this time, I was began resisting my efforts to escort him to the After several seconds, I was finally able to down, the momentum brought the full body we While on the ground, Noe was actively resisting struggling to gain control of No for several more safe shot with his Taser. D/S Maldonado then advised us that he would cooperate, and offered Madonados patrol car, where we were going to us, and using his bodyweight to push back awactivated his Taser once again, as the probest immediately contacted Hendry County EMS to Narrative By: SCHETTINO, WILLIAM Call #	and made the determine wanted law enforce to have to be between the class, so we knew that Not the patrol cars, giving that his department is the were not going to be secont Noe to the ground, forcing me to be seconds, D/S Maldideployed his Taser, and his assistance to use seat Noe. After open ay from the car to avowere still attached to	reference to a we mation that Noe ment to s. At this time he released for the proof of the proof	was going to be taken into I advised Noe that we eached his right hand into ocks. Myself and D/S Mal ely was lying. We instructe unity to walk without being ted at Noe, to ensure our our firearms, he stood up structions to Noe to stop r using an FDLE approved to ard I was pulling on him.  ue to the amount of streng left knee, causing it to be n so he could continue his e to disengage the suspect ally gain control of the sus n up off the ground. We we or of the patrol car, Noe be Once in a safe position to were finally able to escort	valdez 12/06/1991  I custody under the were there to help him and his waistband in the back donado had each already ed Noe to remove his hand escorted. During the time I safety, as well as the safety and began running in an running, to which he did not take down method. Noe other the definition of t
			Marie Committee	The state of the s
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	nature	Date
MALDONADO, RYAN	T-2			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Superviso	r Signature	Date

.



	Subject Res	sistance Report		
		4.8	10 m 10 m 10 m 10 m 10 m 10 m 10 m 10 m	to the second second second
Offense #: HCSO150FF002944	Incident Type: S33 THEF	T		
Date / Time: 07/27/2015 15:29:00	Resistance Occurred: Up			Location Type: Outdoor
Address: S KENNEL ST	Trodictaries steament Sp	City: CLEWISTO		State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOUIS	S D		Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name. 300770EN, 2001		Odmini 210		The Mary Marie will be the state of the stat
	O. Haishi Maishi Ass	Alcohol Used Naro	otics Used   Medical Trea	
Subject R WESTBERRY, ERIC LUANE	ace Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'08" 215 42	Alcohol Used Nard	Y N D Y N	N Extent of injury
WEST DETAIN, ENG ESTAVE			外数 海绵 "	on the light part of the state
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
NATHAN KIRK		K9-2	N/A	⊠Y□N
Resistance Encountered				
Other Ran from I				
Control Measures		leasure Notes		
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N	I Distance A	Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration:	N   Neavy Clothing   Line N
Injury Location  Mouth Shoulder				
Mouti		1 1000	Market & Market & Market	The state of the s
On 07/27/2015 at approximately 1530 who had stolen a laser level in the amarrival, two canine deployment warning and responding deputies, a perimeter date of birth 06/02/1973. I then deploy heading into the wooded area.  During the track, as I was closing in or east bound. Westberry then made an standing water that ranged from ankle Kennel St to Montura Ave and Vera St warnings were given around the perim Rocky then located a pair of shoes when phone. Rocky continued pulling south continued swimming I observed him e Rocky had apprehended on the facial attempt to choke K-9 Rocky. Due to the flat collar to unclasp from his neck who	ount of 3,000 dollars, from Eags were given via my patrol of was established around the bed my certified canine partnern Westberry's location, he flee abrupt turn into a heavily wood deep to six plus feet deep west to Montura Ave to the south neter. I then deployed Rocky which matched the same foot sithrough the water that consistingage something underwater area. Westberry quickly pulled amount of presser that Westberry area.	ast County Manager car P/A system. With block that the subject r Rocky for tracking d out of the wooded oded flag pond that ater. The perimeter canal. As I stood by again locating West ign that Rocky track sted of waist deep war, at that time Westled ed Rocky off grabbing as Properties.	nent then fled into the wassistance from Count to whom was later identified purposes where he quarea onto Montura Aveconsisted of tall grass, swas then shifted one black holding the perimeter aberry's track that heade ed on the previous block tha	yooded area on foot. Upon by Management workers fied as Eric Westberry, lickly located a foot track from Kennel St, heading shrubs, water Lilly's, and lock east consisting on another five canine led south into the flag pond, lick, a hat and a orange cell swim the area. As Rocky lider water, stood up as leck/throat area, in an

Fillian Control of the Control of th

Officer Call#

Supervisor Call#

215

Supervisor Signature

Date

Date

Officer Signature

Call #:

to be beine aldemaken benegen ihre berden bis gestammen bei eine eine beite bestellt de beite beite beite beite

SCOWDEN, LOUIS D

Narrative By:

Officer Name

Supervisor Name



5OFF002950 2015 00:21:00	Incident Type: Resistance Occ	S50 DRU	G CASE					
2015 00:21:00								
		curred: Du	ring Arrest			Location Type		
K L/ II HFF AVE	11.001.01.01		City: LA BELL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33	935
KPOCHEE AVE			Call#: 196		Force: Affec	t Arrest		
SRUUGHTUN, J			Outri. 100				State Sta	3
Ra	ace  Sex   Height  V	Veight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical fleat	N Ref	used treat	nent
ERRENCE	B [W   000 ]	150 40	<b>2</b> 1 42 11			March 1	192144	
			Coll#		tent of Injury	Me	edical Treat	ment
			196		N/A			
	ommands	Ran from I	.EO - D/O					
	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes					
	⊠ Y □ N			sed in an attem <sub>l</sub>	ot to gain contro	of the subjec	ts arms for	
		handcut		A Denete	tion: HVV	N. I. Heavy Cl	thing: [	J Y 🗵 N
odel #:						IN THEAVY CIT	zaning.	- 1
		subject				N I Heavy Clo	othing: 1	JYXN
odel#:		1	Distance.	0 Treneth	ation.	14   1.100.17 0.1.		
adal #h			Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clo	othing: [	YXI
odel#.		-T	1 Diotanos.	<u> </u>				
odel #: X26		00-311798	Distance:	15 Penetr	ation: □Y⊠	N Heavy Cl	othing: I	JY ZI N
	TERRENCE	Race B Height V  Refused Commands  Measure Effective  Y N  Indeel #: Serial #:  Serial #:	Race Sex Height Weight Age 6'00" 156 40    Refused Commands   Ran from L Measure Effective   Control M	Race B M 6'00" 156 40 Age Alcohol Used 156 40 Call # 196  Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O  Measure Effective Control Measure Notes    Y   N   arm bar take down was u handcuffing     Odel #: Serial #: Distance:     Y   N   subject ignored all loud with the serial #: Distance:     Odel #: Serial #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distance:     Odel #: Distan	Race B W Height O'00" 156 40 Alcohol Used Arcotics Used Alcohol Used A	Race Sex Height 6'00" 156 40 Age Alcohol Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Y Narcotics Used Narcotics	Race Sex Height 6'00"	Race B M G'00" 156 Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Fextent of Injury Refused treatment 196 N/A Medical Treatment 196 N/A Medical Treatment 196 N/A Medical Treatment 196 N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002950	Inci	dent Type	: S50	DRU	G CASE				
Olioned III		istance C			ring Arrest			Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 07/28/2015 00:21:00 Address: 750 W HICKPOCHEE AVE		ilotarioo o	-		City: LA BELL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON,					Call #: 196	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest	
							In a live Tree of	mant Ex	tent of Injury
Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE	Race S	ex Height 4 6'00"	Weight	Age 40	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used  ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Treat		used treatment

On July 28, 2015 at approximately 1:00 AM, I, Lt. J. Woods, was made aware of a use of force incident that occurred between D/S Broughton and subject B/M Jermaine Feagan.

After my investigation of the incident and I find that D/S Broughton's used only the amount of defensive force necessary to overcome Mr. Feagan's active physical resistance by attempting to flee and tensing, bracing himself to avoid being restrained. I find that D/S Broughton acted in accordance with Hendry County Standard Operating Procedure 230.03 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

On 07/28/15 I Sgt Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to the Circle K on S.R. 80 Labelle, FL 33935 and was advised by D/S Broughton that during the arrest of B/M Jermaine Feagin 11/26/74 he attempted to flee on foot and was also physically resisting his attempts to arrest him. D/S Broughton also stated he attempted to use his X26 Taser to safely end the confrontation but it was not effective. D/S Broughton stated that control techniques were used and eventually allowed him to restrain and handcuff Jermaine. D/S Broughtons statement report is attached.

While at the Circle K I spoke to multiple patrons and the employees. All stated they did not want to be involved or give statements. I spoke with one witness who stated that the officer kept telling him to stop resisting and to give him his hands but stated he wouldn't listen and kept trying to run away. All witnesses including "tiger" stated the same thing. The officer gave loud verbal commands to "stop resisting" and "give me your hands".

I then spoke with Jermaine who was advised of his constitutional rights per Miranda by D/S Broughton. Jermaine stated that he didn't want to go to jail and didn't want to get tased. I asked Jermaine if he was injured during his attempt to flee and he stated yes. I asked him to show me where and he lifted his right pants leg exposing his calf. I was unable to see any injury and Jermaine couldn't tell me how he was injured. Jermaine also indicated the location on his back that the probe struck him. Jermaine stated that he was not injured anywhere else.

It is my conclusion that D/S Broughton used the minimum amount of force necessary to safely resolve the incident and that D/S Broughton acted in accordance with all HCSO policies and Florida Statutes.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 120

On July 28, 2015 at approximately 12:21 am I Deputy Broughton #196 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was conducting a business check at 750 west Hickpochee Ave(Circle K) LaBelle FL, 33935. I observed Jermaine Feagin (B/M D.O.B 11/26/1974) standing in the parking lot, I know that Jermaine has open probable cause for his arrest for petite theft from case HCSO15OFF002930.

I approached Jermaine and advised him that he was under arrest and he began walking backwards away from me. I observed in Jermaine's right hand he had a blue lighter and a white cylinder tube that I know is commonly used to contain narcotics. I told Jermaine to place his hands behind his back, at I attempted to gain control of Jermaine he pulled away from me. I gave Jermaine multiple loud verbal commands to stop or he would be Tased. I continued attempting to place Jermaine's hands in restraints and he continued to pull away from me. After multiple attempts I was able to get Jermaine in a arm bar and escort him to the ground. Jermaine forced his way back to his feet and continued his active physical resistance. Jermaine continued pulling away from me and ignoring my loud verbal commands to get on the ground and to stop resisting. Due to Jermaine's active physical resistance and him actively ignoring my lawful commands to stop I deployed my agency issued TASER X26 Serial #X00-311798. One of the probes struck Jermaine in the upper back back but was ineffective and he took flight away from me. Jermaine ran southbound across S.R 80 behind Life's Ministries at 725 Hickpochee Ave. I took flight after him and continued giving Jermaine loud verbal commands to stop that he ignored. I located Jermaine under a stairwell on the west side of Life Ministries church. I observed that Jermaine had the blue lighter and the white cylinder in his right hand still. As I ordered Jermaine out from under the stairs he set the tube on the ground and came out from under the stairs and was placed under arrest. I checked the tube and located 3 rocks of suspect crack cocaine inside that weighed .2 grams, a field tested was positive for them being cocaine. Jermaine was arrested per F.S.S 843.02 resisting without violence, F.S.S 893.13.6a possession of cocaine as well as his arrest from case HCSO15OFF002930. After placing Jermaine under arrest a search was conducted of his person , in his right front pocket was a white cut straw and metal brillow pad which field tested positive for cocaine. Due to this Jermaine was also arrested per F.S.S 893.147.1

The probes were removed from Jermaine and secured in a sharp's container and submitted to evidence. Jermaine was transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. While chasing Jermaine, I removed my TASER cartridge as I believed I would possibly need to deploy a secondary cartridge. Multiple searches of the area were conducted and due to the foliage and grass I was unable to locate the spent cartridge.

The case was forwarded to the SAO.

Narrative By: BROUGHTON, JARRETT T Call #: 196

Principles of a sankall for the product of the first body of

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002950			JG CASE uring Arrest	Location	on Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 07/28/2015 00:21:0	0 Resis	tance Occurred: D	Company of the Compan		
Address: 750 W HICKPOCHEE AV	/E		City: LA BELLE	State:	
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON			Call#: 196 Reason for Force	<ul><li>e: Affect Arrest</li></ul>	
Rpt. Officer Name: Broderne.					
Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE	Race Sex	Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Med	lical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
	B   W	Officer Call#	Officer Signature		Date
Officer Name		196			
BROUGHTON, J			Supervisor Signature		Date



Address: 1020 DAVIDSON RD  Rpt. Officer Name: BRUCE, MARTY A  Subject HOLLAND, TAVARIS DESMOND  Name KIRK, NATHAN E  Resistance Encountered  Other  Control Measures  EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Measure E  Witness  EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  W  On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and info step out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do s the driver form the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assis shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place of the top to the upper portion of his left thigh. The diver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The diverbal commands to stop resisting. The driver reformed the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed to the provident. The driver further refused medical treatments are the provident to the provident to the provident to the provident to the driver further refused medical treatments.	eight Weight Age 176 23  Effective Control Me	Alcohol Used Y X N  Call #: 224  Alcohol Used Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alsohol Used Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2  Alcohol Used D Y X N  Call # K9-2	Reason for Force: Affect  Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment YNN  Medical Treatment YNN  Proceeded to drive stun the upperfused to comply. N Heavy Clothing YIII  arrived on scene, I noticed a driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to nt, I attempted to remove
Address: 1020 DAVIDSON RD  Rpt. Officer Name: BRUCE, MARTY A  Subject HOLLAND, TAVARIS DESMOND  Name KIRK, NATHAN E  Resistance Encountered  Other  Control Measures  EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Measure E  Witness  EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  W  On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and info step out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do s the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assis shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place of Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The diver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed in the driver further refused medical treatments.	eight Weight Age 176 23  Effective Control Me 23  Effective Control Me 23  Effective Control Me 25  Effective Control Me	City: CLEWIS Call #: 224  Alcohol Used	Reason for Force: Affect  Narcotics Used	State: FL Zip: 33440  It Arrest  Extent of Injury N/A  Medical Treatment Y N N  Proceeded to drive stun the upperfused to comply.  N Heavy Clothing Y I I  Arrived on scene, I noticed to driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to not, I attempted to remove
Rpt. Officer Name: BRUCE, MARTY A  Subject HOLLAND, TAVARIS DESMOND  Name KIRK, NATHAN E Resistance Encountered Other  Control Measures EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Seria  Witness Race EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  W  On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted feloinformed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop be be been out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do stee driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place to the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed in the provident. The driver further refused medical treatments are supported to the provident. The driver further refused medical treatments are supported to the provident. The driver further refused medical treatments are supported to the provident. The driver further refused medical treatments are supported to the provident of the provident treatments.	iffective Control Me IN Deployed thigh to g al#: X00-542706  Sex Age M 48  ent location to serve the front portion of n last month. I apprents during the tra hands in the glove op placing his hand med me that the d o and began arguir s feet against the d	Call #: 224  Alcohol Used	Reason for Force: Affect  Narcotics Used	Extent of Injury N/A  Medical Treatment  Y N  Proceeded to drive stun the upperfused to comply.  N Heavy Clothing Y I I  arrived on scene, I noticed endriver had just been an down by my side. I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
Name KIRK, NATHAN E Resistance Encountered Other Control Measures EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Measure E EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  On above date and time, I responded to the incident the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted feloinformed the driver to stop making affertive movement throughout arrived by his left forearm, and again told him to stop by his left forearm, and again told him to stop by his left forearm, and again told him to stop by the shirt and also attempted to assis shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place of Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and princident. The driver further refused medical treatments are successful.	iffective Control Me IN Deployed thigh to g al#: X00-542706  Sex Age M 48  ent location to serve the front portion of n last month. I apprents during the tra hands in the glove op placing his hand med me that the d o and began arguir s feet against the d	Alcohol Used  Call # K9-2  Easure Notes di with one probe pain control. On the probe pain control. On the proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the draffic stop. The proached the pro	Extent of Injury N/A  Extent of Injury N/A  making contact with no affect. the first deployment suspect refe Penetration:  Y  I	Medical Treatment YNN  Medical Treatment YNN  Proceeded to drive stun the upperfused to comply. N Heavy Clothing YIII  arrived on scene, I noticed a driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to nt, I attempted to remove
Name KIRK, NATHAN E Resistance Encountered Other Control Measures EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Measure E EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  W  On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and inforstep out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do so the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver form the vehicle however, he braced his the driver form the vehicle however, he braced his the driver form the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and principlent. The driver further refused medical treatment of the driver further refused medical treatment.	iffective Control Me IN Deployed thigh to g al#: X00-542706  Sex Age M 48  ent location to serve the front portion of n last month. I apprents during the tra hands in the glove op placing his hand med me that the d o and began arguir s feet against the d	Call# K9-2  easure Notes d with one probe pain control. On the pain control of the vehicle. De troached the driaffic stop. The pain control of the swhere I could driver had a sung with myself alloor jam, refusiloor jam, refusiloop jam, re	Extent of Injury N/A  Extent of Injury N/A  making contact with no affect. the first deployment suspect refer to provide the first deployment suspect refer to p	Medical Treatment  Medical Treatment  Y N  Proceeded to drive stun the upperfused to comply.  N Heavy Clothing Y I  arrived on scene, I noticed to driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to nt, I attempted to remove
Name KIRK, NATHAN E Resistance Encountered Other Control Measures EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Measure E EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  W  On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and inforstep out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do so the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver form the vehicle however, he braced his the driver form the vehicle however, he braced his the driver form the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and principlent. The driver further refused medical treatment of the driver further refused medical treatment.	iffective Control Me IN Deployed thigh to g al#: X00-542706  Sex Age M 48  ent location to serve the front portion of n last month. I apprents during the tra hands in the glove op placing his hand med me that the d o and began arguir s feet against the d	Call# K9-2  easure Notes d with one probe pain control. On the pain control of the vehicle. De troached the driaffic stop. The pain control of the swhere I could driver had a sung with myself alloor jam, refusiloor jam, refusiloop jam, re	Extent of Injury N/A  Extent of Injury N/A  making contact with no affect. the first deployment suspect refered to the first deployment suspect refered to the first deployment suspect refered to the first deployment suspect refered to the first deployment suspect refered to the first deployment suspect refered to the first suspect s	Medical Treatment YNN  Proceeded to drive stun the upper fused to comply.  N Heavy Clothing Y I I  arrived on scene, I noticed the driver had just been in down by my side. I immands to place his hands in weapon, grabbed the in then asked the driver to int, I attempted to remove
Resistance Encountered Other Control Measures EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Measure E  EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Serial  Witness EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  W  On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted feloinformed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop peputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and inforstep out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do sthe driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assis shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place 6 Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The diver the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed the provided the provided the provided treatment of the provided the provided treatment of the provided the provided treatment of the provided the	iffective Control Me Deployed thigh to g  al#: X00-542706  Sex Age M 48  ent location to serve the front portion of n last month. I apple ments during the tra hands in the glove op placing his hand ormed me that the d o and began arguir s feet against the d	call# K9-2  easure Notes d with one probe pain control. On the control of the con	Extent of Injury N/A  making contact with no affect. the first deployment suspect refigured and the first deployment suspect refigured for Dep. Kirk As I are part of the first deployment suspect refigured methat the sivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal contact vehicle. I then holstered mid not see them. spended license. Deputy Kirk and Deputy Kirk. At that point in the first point point in the first point in the first point in the first point point in the first point point in the first point poi	Proceeded to drive stun the upperfused to comply.  N Heavy Clothing Y I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
Resistance Encountered Other Control Measures EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Measure E  EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Serial  Witness  EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  W  On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and inforsed to driver from the vehicle. The driver refused to do so the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assis shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place of Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed to the driver further refused medical treatments.	Deployed thigh to get a server the front portion of n last month. I appropriate the foot and began arguirs feet against the design of the server the front portion of neatments during the transfer the server placing his hand of and began arguirs feet against the design of the server the server that the	e as a back-up the vehicle. De roached the driaffic stop. The box area of the swhere I couldriver had a sung with myself aloor jam, refusi	making contact with no affect. the first deployment suspect ref. 4 Penetration: Pen	Proceeded to drive stun the upperfused to comply.  N   Heavy Clothing
Resistance Encountered Other Control Measures EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Measure E  EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Serial  Witness  EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  W  On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted feloinformed the driver to stop making affertive movement throughout driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and inforstep out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do stop the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver form the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assis shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place of Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and principlent. The driver further refused medical treatments are the second drives truther refused medical treatments.	Deployed thigh to get a server the front portion of n last month. I appropriate the foot and began arguirs feet against the design of the server the front portion of neatments during the transfer the server placing his hand of and began arguirs feet against the design of the server the server that the	e as a back-up the vehicle. De roached the driaffic stop. The box area of the swhere I couldriver had a sung with myself aloor jam, refusi	making contact with no affect. the first deployment suspect ref  Penetration: Y X I  deputy for Dep. Kirk. As I a  ep Kirk informed me that the ivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal cor ie vehicle. I then holstered m d not see them. spended license. Deputy Kir and Deputy Kirk. At that poir	Proceeded to drive stun the upperfused to comply.  N   Heavy Clothing
Resistance Encountered Other Control Measures  EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Serial Witness  EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted feloinformed the driver to stop making affertive movement driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop peputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and inforstep out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do stop the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place for Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed to the driver further refused medical treatments.	Deployed thigh to get a server the front portion of n last month. I appropriate the foot and began arguirs feet against the design of the server the front portion of neatments during the transfer the server placing his hand of and began arguirs feet against the design of the server the server that the	e as a back-up the vehicle. De roached the dr affic stop. The box area of the ds where I could driver had a sus ng with myself a loor jam, refusi	deputy for Dep. Kirk. As I a ep Kirk informed me that the ivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal corre vehicle. I then holstered mid not see them. spended license. Deputy Kir and Deputy Kirk. At that poir	In Heavy Clothing YIII  Arrived on scene, I noticed e driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to int, I attempted to remove
Model #: X-26  Model #: X-26  Serial  Witness  EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  On above date and time, I responded to the incident the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted feloinformed the driver to stop making affertive movement throughout on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and inforstep out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do so the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assis shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place 6 Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and principlent. The driver further refused medical treatments.	Deployed thigh to get a server the front portion of n last month. I appropriate the foot and sin the glove op placing his hand of and began arguings feet against the desired the desired against the desired the server the feet against the desired the server the server the feet against the desired the server	e as a back-up the vehicle. De toached the dri affic stop. The box area of the ds where I could driver had a sus ng with myself a loor jam, refusi	deputy for Dep. Kirk. As I a ep Kirk informed me that the ivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal corre vehicle. I then holstered mid not see them. spended license. Deputy Kir and Deputy Kirk. At that poir	In Heavy Clothing YIII  Arrived on scene, I noticed e driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to int, I attempted to remove
Model #: X-26    Model #: X-26   Serial	Deployed thigh to get a server the front portion of n last month. I appropriate the foot and sin the glove op placing his hand of and began arguings feet against the desired the desired against the desired the server the feet against the desired the server the server the feet against the desired the server	e as a back-up the vehicle. De toached the dri affic stop. The box area of the ds where I could driver had a sus ng with myself a loor jam, refusi	deputy for Dep. Kirk. As I a ep Kirk informed me that the ivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal corre vehicle. I then holstered mid not see them. spended license. Deputy Kir and Deputy Kirk. At that poir	In Heavy Clothing YIII  Arrived on scene, I noticed e driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to int, I attempted to remove
Witness Race  EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE W  On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and infostep out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assis shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place of Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed to the driver further refused medical treatments.	thigh to go al#: X00-542706  Sex Age M 48  ent location to serve the front portion of a last month. I apprenents during the transport hands in the glove op placing his hand of and began arguirs feet against the desired the server of the ser	e as a back-up the vehicle. De roached the dr affic stop. The box area of th ds where I could river had a sus ng with myself a loor jam, refusi	deputy for Dep. Kirk. As I a ep Kirk informed me that the ivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal corre vehicle. I then holstered mid not see them. spended license. Deputy Kir and Deputy Kirk. At that poir	In Heavy Clothing YIII  Arrived on scene, I noticed e driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to int, I attempted to remove
Witness  EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE  On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive movement on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and info step out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do so the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assist shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place 6 Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver refused commands to stop resisting. The driver refused medical treatments are the driver complied, and placed to the driver further refused medical treatments.	Sex Age M 48  ent location to serve the front portion of n last month. I apprents during the training hands in the glove op placing his hand med me that the do and began arguirs feet against the design of the server of the ser	e as a back-up the vehicle. De roached the dri affic stop. The box area of the ds where I could driver had a sus ing with myself a loor jam, refusi	deputy for Dep. Kirk. As I a ep Kirk informed me that the ivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal cor e vehicle. I then holstered m d not see them. spended license. Deputy Kir and Deputy Kirk. At that poir	arrived on scene, I noticed e driver had just been n down by my side. I mmands to place his hands ny weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to nt, I attempted to remove
On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and infostep out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver form the vehicle however, he braced his shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place to Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed to the driver further refused medical treatments.	ent location to serve the front portion of n last month. I appu ments during the tra- hands in the glove op placing his hand armed me that the do o and began arguir is feet against the d	e as a back-up the vehicle. De roached the dri affic stop. The box area of the ds where I could driver had a sus ing with myself a loor jam, refusi	deputy for Dep. Kirk. As I a ep Kirk informed me that the ivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal cor the vehicle. I then holstered m Id not see them. spended license. Deputy Kir and Deputy Kirk. At that poir	arrived on scene, I noticed e driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to nt, I attempted to remove
On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and infostep out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assis shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place of Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed to the driver further refused medical treatments.	ent location to serve the front portion of n last month. I appu ments during the tra- hands in the glove op placing his hand armed me that the do o and began arguir is feet against the d	e as a back-up the vehicle. De roached the dri affic stop. The box area of the ds where I could driver had a sus ing with myself a loor jam, refusi	deputy for Dep. Kirk. As I a ep Kirk informed me that the ivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal cor the vehicle. I then holstered m Id not see them. spended license. Deputy Kir and Deputy Kirk. At that poir	arrived on scene, I noticed e driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to nt, I attempted to remove
On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and infostep out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assist shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto his the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed the driver further refused medical treatments.	ent location to serve the front portion of n last month. I appoint ments during the tra- hands in the glove op placing his hand frimed me that the do o and began arguir is feet against the d	e as a back-up the vehicle. De roached the dri affic stop. The box area of the ds where I could driver had a sus ing with myself a loor jam, refusi	deputy for Dep. Kirk. As I a ep Kirk informed me that the ivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal cor the vehicle. I then holstered m Id not see them. spended license. Deputy Kir and Deputy Kirk. At that poir	arrived on scene, I noticed e driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to nt, I attempted to remove
On above date and time, I responded to the incide the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and info step out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do sthe driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assis shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place 6 Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver refused commands to stop resisting. The driver refused medical treatments to the driver complied, and placed the second drive stun, the driver complied, and placed the driver further refused medical treatments.	ent location to serve the front portion of n last month. I appo ments during the tra hands in the glove op placing his hand armed me that the do o and began arguir s feet against the d	the vehicle. De roached the dri affic stop. The box area of the swhere I could have had a sus ag with myself a loor jam, refusi	ep Kirk informed me that the ivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal cor e vehicle. I then holstered m Id not see them. spended license. Deputy Kir and Deputy Kirk. At that poir	e driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to nt, I attempted to remove
the driver making affertive movement throughout arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted felo informed the driver to stop making affertive move on the steering wheel, and continued to place his driver by his left forearm, and again told him to stop Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and info step out of the vehicle. The driver refused to do so the driver from the vehicle however, he braced his the driver by the shirt and also attempted to assist shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to place 6 Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver in the driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The driver refused commands to stop resisting. The driver refused medical treatments are the driver further refused medical treatments.	the front portion of n last month. I appoint the trands in the glove op placing his hand immed me that the do o and began arguing s feet against the do	the vehicle. De roached the dri affic stop. The box area of the swhere I could have had a sus ag with myself a loor jam, refusi	ep Kirk informed me that the ivers vehicle with my firearm driver refused my verbal cor e vehicle. I then holstered m Id not see them. spended license. Deputy Kir and Deputy Kirk. At that poir	e driver had just been in down by my side. I mmands to place his hands my weapon, grabbed the rk then asked the driver to nt, I attempted to remove
the driver to the Hendry County Jail. Photos were Narrative By: Call #:	ce the vehicle into on the chest area. The chest area. The cher then fell out of the chest to place his his feet. I then initiate laced his hands belonent. The driver wa	e driver from the drive. I disenga e second probe f the vehicle an lands behind hi d an additional hind his back. Tas handcuffed a	e vehicle. The driver then planged, and removed and deplanded not make connection. I want and and and and and and and and and and	laced his hand on the gear loyed my HCSO issued X-2 then drive stunned the ras given the driver loud rer then placed both hands tion of the left thigh. After ny injuries as a result of this patrol unit. I transported
A review of this Subject Resistance Report shows	ad that Holland rofe	sed lawful ver	hal commands given by the	Deputies on scene and
that he was actively resisting their lawful arrest of necessary to bring Holland into compliance with l State Statute governing the use of a dart firing state.  Narrative By: Call #:	f him. It is my deter awiui verbal orders	mination the ac s, and were in a dication of exce	ctions of the deputies involve accordance with policy and p essive or unreasonable force	ed were reasonable and procedure as well as Florida e having been used.
Milani, madest ifte fabilite sestapitus illes i italia i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	III DELLANIA IV.	No. of the	endrinentili i karankari kalendar	HANDE IN CONTRACTOR MARKET PROPERTY OF
Officer Name	Officer Call#		Signature	Date
BRUCE, MARTY A	224			
l	Supervisor Call#	Supervis	sor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO15OFF003093	Incident Type: S1 DRUN						
Date / Time: 08/08/2015 02:26:00	Resistance Occurred: Ot	her		Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: SR 80 & CEDARWOOD		City: CLEWIS		State: FL Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM	1	Call#: T-1	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest			
				+ CV pt to section and			
	ace Sex Height Weight Age W M 602 130 18	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used Medical Trea □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠				
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment			
Name CAMPBELL, ADAM		T-1	N/A	□Y⊠N			
Resistance Encountered							
Refused Commands Ran from I		ulled Away					
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control M	leasure Notes					
EMD - TASER Model #: X-26	Serial#: X00-311702	Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y 🗵	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N			
Wiodel #. X-20	Geriain, Add difficu						
Neme		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment			
Name MALDONADO, RYAN		T-2	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N			
· 1、4·100000000000000000000000000000000000		14.0		<b>《林建设分录》中,19</b> 19年19日,因为			
On August 08, 2015 at approximately the use of a Taser. After reviewing start to force necessary to overcome Lovell actions were witnessed by Sgt. Bell will find that DFC Campbell acted in according Statue 776.  Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H  After Marcus Lovell was arrested for middle damage to a department vehicle Marcus Blvd. and ignored Deputies command.	tements, photographs and space is active physical resistance is ho has also advised that she redance with Hendry County S  Call #: 122  nultiple charges I observed hears was able to remove his has to stop. After Marcus was to	eaking with dep by running in an did not witness heriff's Office St im sitting in a gr ands from the re aken to the grou	attempt to escape from cur any policy and/or law violar tandard Operating Procedur assy area in hand restraint straints and he then began and he refused to remove h	stody. DFC Campbell used only stody. DFC Campbell's tions by DFC Campbell. I ure 230 and Florida State  s. While looking at the running down Airglades his hands from under his			
body. At this time D/S Campbell drived Due to the fact that I was on scene and necessary to overcome Marcus' active hands to avoid being restrained. I find and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W	nd witnessed the incident I fin	d that D/S Camp	pbell only used the amount d failing to listen to lawful o	of defensive force commands to provide his			
1							
	donado # T-2 which ended or	n Airglades Blvd	, Hendry County, FL.				
that had been effected by D/S R. Maldonado # T-2 which ended on Airglades Blvd, Hendry County, FL.  Upon my arrival, units were conducting an inventory search on the suspect vehicle and a damage assessment on a department vehicle that may have been struck by the suspect vehicle. While doing this, D/S J. Swangler # 220, noticed that the suspect, Marcus Lovell, had slipped completely out of his handcuffs. When D/S Swangler called out to us that Lovell had slipped his cuffs Lovell began running away from deputies in an attempt to escape. D/S Swangler, D/S Cameron, D/S Maldonado and myself gave chase, D/S Swangler caught Lovell first and escorted him to the ground. When he was taken to the ground Lovell was laying on his left hand and was refusing verbal commands to give us his hand. I then told Lovell that if he refused to give his hand I would use my Taser on him. Lovell still refused to give his arm at that time I deployed my department issued Taser X-26 (Serial# X00-311702) activating a 5 second cycle, I then drive stunned Lovell applying the stun between Lovelf's back between his shoulder blades. After a 2 second application Lovell complied with verbal commands to give his arm and was again handcuffed, and then placed in the back of a patrol vehicle.							
	Call#: T-1						
Thanauve by Chini Dele, Abhin		STREET PRINT TO THE	market and the second of the	ET - DECENERALIE VI FORGETE MINISTER IN EXTREME			
				Date			
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Onicers	Signature	Date			
CAMPBELL, ADAM	T-1						

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003093	Incide	nt Type:	S1 DRL	INK DR	RIVER				
Date / Time: 08/08/2015 02:26:00	Resis	Resistance Occurred: Other						Locatio	on Type: Outdoor
Address: SR 80 & CEDARWOOD		City: CLEWISTON						State:	FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM				Cal	II#: T-1	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest			
reper officer realists.									
Subject   Factor   Fa	Race Sex	Height \	Weight Ag	ge Alco	hol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treat □ Y 🗵 N	ment	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene



			The state of the s	
Offense # HCSO15OFF003268	Incident Type: S13P SUS	PICIOUS PER	SON	
Date / Time: 08/22/2015 15:01:00		ring Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
	, resistante	City: LABELL	F	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: CR 78/ ROBB ROAD		Call #: 153	Reason for Force: Other	(Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFT	ON G	Call#. 100		(Explain in Halland)
			proper thinks the	
Subject BERAZA, ERIC	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'05" 220 28	Alcohol Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Narcotics Used Medical Treat  ☑ Y □ N □ Y ☑ N	ment Extent of Injury
Subject Injury Location				
	Torso Back			
EONE TOISE BUCK				
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scer	Medical Treatment
RAYBURN, JERRY		184	Minor (freated on see	le/ Lane
Resistance Encountered				
Trions	Strikes			
Injury Location				
Lower Arm				
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G		Call# 153	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
Resistance Encountered				
	Strikes			
Control Measures		leasure Notes		
EMD - TASER	⊠Y□N			
Model #: X-26	Serial#: X00-217558	Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Injury Location	1			
Lower Leg				
Lower Leg				

	Subject Res	sistance Report			
	Incident Type: S13P SUS	SPICIOUS PERSO	N.		
Offense #: HCSO15OFF003268	Lanction Type:	Outdoor			
Date / Time: 08/22/2015 15:01:0	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest			Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 3393	
Address: CR 78/ ROBB ROAD		City: LABELLE			
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIF	FON G	Call#: 153	Reason for Force: Ot	ther (Explain in Narr	ative)
- Pur Owner of the Control of the Co					
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age		arcotics Used Medical Tr		t of Injury
BERAZA, ERIC	W M 5'05" 220 28	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	⊠Y□N □Y	XIN	
Subject Injury Location					
Lower Torso Back Upper	r Torso Back				
passive physical resistance to act someone else, and who also may placed in handcuffs by dropping h get him in the mark unit. Eric ther his dart firing stun gun to bring Erishortly transported to the jail without Narrative By: OLVERA, JESUS	is weight as being escorted to the proceeded to throw elbows and it into compliance (which did has but further incident.  Call #: 117	e mark utilit. The to I started kicking bo we an effect) gettin	th deputies. D/S Gree g him in the back of the	n was reasonable ir e patrol vehicle. He	n utilizing was
During the course of the above m additional calls, I was then able to over at which time he stated "I did him knocking over barricades at which is attention of a group of subjects who were in the yard. I the and squared off, clenched both or	get Beraza to stop after multiple In't knock any barricades over, ar which time he stated that he wasr time he started yelling at myself a ho were in a residential yard acro	attempts. I begand and you guys need on the control of the control	to leave me alone". I st and that he was leaving rn. Beraza's actions att on. Beraza began to ye behind his back. Bera	ated to him that I obg. During my convertracted and gained tell and curse at the garage took a step back	oserved sation wit the group of from us,

As myself and Deputy Rayburn attempted to walk Beraza to the vehicle, Beraza began to drop his weight to the ground, making it difficult to walk him to my vehicle. Beraza stated to me "I'm going to make it hard for you guys, you guys are going to have to fight to arrest me". Beraza then began elbowing me and kicking myself and Rayburn. During the struggle to get Beraza in the vehicle, he kicked Rayburn in the leg as well as the right arm, causing an abraision to his arm. I then once again retrieved my Taser, and applied it to his mid back, and utilizing the drive stun method, applied a cycle to Beraza. Beraza continued to be uncooperative at which time I utilized the drive stun method three additional times before Beraza complied and got into the vehicle.

taser and once again ordered Beraza to turn around, at which time he complied. I then placed Beraza in handcuffs.

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 153

On August 25, 2015 I, Lt. J. Woods was made aware of the use of force incident that occurred between D/S Green, D/S Rayburn and Mr. Beraza. After reviewing the statements from all involved and photographs, I find that D/S Green and D/S Rayburn responded with only the force necessary to overcome Mr. Bereza's Active Aggressive Resistance. I find that both deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230. and Florida State Statues 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

化放射管理 电电子放大器	Enterna, territoria del		经存款的 医电影性医疗 医多元
Officer Name GREEN, CLIFTON G	Officer Call# 153	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



				[V <sub>0</sub> t 1 2
Offense #: HCSO150FF003275	Incident Type: S22F FIGH	IT /AFFRAY		
Oligities in the second	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
	Trocketting & Control	City: CLEWIS	TON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 2000 7TH ST		Call#: 141	Reason for Force: Defer	nd Other
Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLA	AS	Call #. 171		
			Garage Grave de	1 (Asia 11)
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age		Narcotics Used Medical Treat	ment Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
MONJARAZ, FIDEL	W M 5'08" 200 21	□Y⊠N		Willion (treated on beauty)
			A CARGO S	
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
REED, NICHOLAS		141	N/A	0161
Resistance Encountered				
Other				
Control Measures	Micasaro Emparito	easure Notes		
EMD - TASER	2	second applicatio		N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N
Model #: X-26	Serial #: X00-415501	Distance:	5 Penetration. Ed 1 L	N Heavy Clouming.
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
GREEN, CLIFTON G		153	N/A	STATE OF THE PARTY
12 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1		387		PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
J. BROUGHTON		196	N/A	
Resistance Encountered			Pushed / Pulled Away	T
Hostile Body Language Hostile	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ommands	Fusiled / Fulled Away	
Control Measures	Wicasaro Endants	leasure Notes		
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N	1 50:01-00:	0 Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #: X-26	Serial#: X00-311798	Distance:	U Penetration. Line	N Thousand
Touch	□Y⊠N	Distance	0 Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y 区 N
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance:	U Penetration. LIE	11 1 110041 010011113
Officer Presence	□ Y⊠N	Distance:	0 Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y 区 N
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance.	U Perleciation. Dit	iii j noory ereamig.
•				

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003275		HT /AFFRAY		-	Location Type	o: Outdoor
Date / Time: 08/22/2015 21:36:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	State: FL	Zip: 33440			
Address: 2000 7TH ST		City. CLEVISTON				
Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLAS	S	Call #: 141	Reason for	orce. Delei	id Other	
Subject MONJARAZ, FIDEL	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'08" 200 21	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used  ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treat □ Y 🗵 N		tent of Injury treated on scene)

While assisting Deputy Reed in escorting Juan out of the Civic center building, and during the investigation of a physical altercation, we observed a large crowd gathering in front of the building. I then went out to find out the cause of the large crowd gathering . I then observed Third attempting to come into the building coming toward Juan. I also observed Deputy M. Cano who arrived on scene attempting to get ahold of Third and separate him from Juan. I noticed another subject that was later identified as H/M Jaime Monjaraz (D O.B. 11/02/96) try and interfere with Cano controlling Third. Jaime was attempting to pull Third away from Deputy Cano. I then approached Jaime and attempted to detain him. As I placed my hands on Jaime, I was struck in the back of my head by a black female who I turned around to observe. The black female, who was identified as B/F Charlesia Wright (D.O.B 10/24/1995) was wearing a light green in color dress. Before I was able to react to Wright, I was forcibly shoved to the ground, landing on my back. I then looked up from the ground to see a Hispanic male wearing a white t-shirt and black bottoms standing over me yelling loudly at me "Get off my brother!". I then yelled at him to get back and away from me. The subject, later identified as H/M Fidel Monjaraz ( D.O.B. 09/25/93) ignored my commands while trying to reach with hands and strike me. I was attempting to keep him away from striking me by extending my right leg out and up towards him. Fidel continued to reach over my leg and strike me. After multiple ignored commands from myself, I then retrieved my department issued X-26 Taser (serial #X00-217558) and at which time I activated it and pointed at Fidel's chest area and gave him one additional command to stop trying to attack me. Fidel once again ignored my command at which time I began to deliver the cartridge installed prongs towards Fidel's chest area. The Taser did not have its desired effect as Fidel was able to swing at me, knocking my Taser from my hands at which time it fell to the ground. Fidel then began striking me in my face and head area multiple times. I then began pushing Fidel away from myself and also attempt to get back on my feet.

While fighting with Fidel, Jaime then began kneeling over me, at which time he placed both of his open hands on my throat area and began to squeeze, attempting to choke me. I then began fighting with Jaime to remove his hands from my neck area. It should be noted that during my struggle with Jaime, Fidel was still continuing strike me in the face as well as my chest. I then delivered three knee strikes to Jaime's right side of his body in order to get him to remove his hands. After a few moments I was then assisted by Deputy Reed and Deputy Broughton who were able to remove both subjects away.

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 153

A review of this subject resistance report did find the actions of the Deputies involved to be reasonable and necessary based on the aggressive physical resistance by the suspects. There is no indication of excessive force having been used by any of the Deputies involved, nor has there been any complaint of such made to my knowledge. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is needed.

Narrative By: Call #:

On August 22, 2015 at approximately 10:00 pm. I was working a security detail at the Harlem Civic center with D/S C. Green. During an altercation with several individuals. I had to deploy my X-26 Taser during the incident and struck Fidel on his back with both prongs. Fidel had pushed D/S Green to the ground and was on top of his trying to strike him. My Taser was only deploy at Fidel and was only used for one application.

Narrative By: Call #:

I Deployed my agency issued Taser X26 Serial #X00-311798. I applied my department issued Taser utilizing a drive stun technique to Jamie's lower back area that was ineffective. I again applied a drive stun technique to Jamie's person two more times until he complied and released his grasp of D/S Green's neck.

Narrative By: J. BROUGHTON Call #: 196

		<ul> <li>Signify and the constant of the property of the constant of the c</li></ul>	the second second
Officer Name REED, NICHOLAS	Officer Call # 141	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



				4 th y : 1	11.10	Section 2
Offense # HCSO150FF003462	Incident Type:	S61G GUN S				0.41
		curred: During	Interview		Location Ty	ype: Outdoor
		C	ity: CLEWISTO	N	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 700 HARLEM TENANTS	AN		all#: 218	Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRI	AN			24		
				cotics Used   Medical Tre	atment	Extent of Injury
Subject CANANZH	Race Sex Height   5'10"	Weight Age Al		□ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠	N	N/A
COOKS, JOHNTAVIOUS KWANZH	B M 5'10"	155 16		4.		
			Call#	Extent of Injury	1	Medical Treatment
Name			218	Refused treatmer	ıt	□ Y ⊠ N
PRADO, ADRIAN Resistance Encountered						
Resistance Encountered  Ran from LEO - D/O Pushe	ed / Pulled Away	Refused Com		Punches		
Control Measures	Measure Effective	e Control Meas	sure Notes			
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N			Penetration: DYD	N Heavy C	Clothing: DYN
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: Y	3 N   Heavy C	Nothing:
Handcuffs	⊠Y□N		Distance: 0	Penetration: DYD	N Heavy	Clothing: DYNN
Model #:	Serial#:	<del></del>	Distance: 0			
Verbal Direction	☐ Y ⊠ N		Distance: 0	Penetration: DY	N Heavy	Clothing: □Y区N
Model #:	Serial #:		1 5,5,5,6,100. 0			
Injury Location	er Leg					CONTRACTOR STATE OF THE PROPERTY !
A CONTRACT OF STATE O	30. \$			CHEST IN A SEASON OF THE		
to the second se	Destruit des la la la la la la la la la la la la la	Allegania e conserva	Call#	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER			212	N/A		DYN
Resistance Encountered						
Pushed / Pulled Away Refu	ised Commands	Ran from LEG				
Control Measures	Measure Effect	ve   Control Mea	sure Notes			
Verbal Direction	□ Y 図 N			Penetration: DY	⊠ N   Heavy	Clothing: □Y⊠I
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration. Li	M 14 T TICUTY	Olo a ming
Handcuffs	⊠ Y □ N		Distance: 0	Penetration: Y	☑ N Heavy	Clothing: □Y⊠
Model #:	Serial #:	Higgsyll, Task as a 1	Distance.	era era atu suar kueduaran bari da. Manazaran 1980 atau bari da kuen bari da ku		
and the listence of the second	s management and some	200		200 Carlotte		
Witness	Race Sex					
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER JAME	S W M	24	THE THEFT THE BET BUT ON THE	Business , to be a speed only a market and the a service of	ng y ng problek again a t Konta ta ng a Bawa gargan a baga a baga	a conservation solve to the first
是上於《於於斯斯·日本語語》(12. Lage 数)	W. WISH WAS LINE	PRESIDENCE TO	in the second		nalionee and	Leffect a lawful
A review of this subject resistance	ce report revealed that	t the amount of	force used to t	ring the subject into coi	ause of force	and to my
A review of this subject resistant arrest was reasonable in light of	the subjects aggress	ive physical res	istance. I see n	o maicalion of excessive	no need for	further
arrest was reasonable in light of knowledge no complaint of such	has been made. It is	my recommend	Jation this repo	I De Closed and there is	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
investigation.						
Narrative By: Call #:					- 4 5-11 AA 4b	et time I sow
	of Johntavious and w	as able to catch	Johntavious v	then he lost his footing a	and tell. At the	at title i saw
Deputy Prado began pursuit of Deputy Prado attempting to gain	n control of Johntavio	us and Johntavi	ious struck Dep	uty Prado approximater	y three times .tv Brada's ai	d and together
	han told Cearle to SIL (	DOWN AND NO WA	OAC TO MUNICUL UC	complied. I ran to Dept	ity Flauos ai	d and together
l Describe Describe left cide. I th		ace him in hand	restraints.			
I Describe Describe Loft cide. I th	s onto his back and pi					
on Deputy Prado's left side. It is we were able to roll Johntavious	s onto his back and pi	: 212				the extended to the pro-
on Deputy Prado's left side. I tr we were able to roll Johntavious Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHR	s onto his back and pr RISTOPHER Call #	: 212	C. B. C. and the Helphanic of a series	pl f. (choracae des a sensena archeo par en al a lineage desact deservices de la constitue de la constitue desact deservices de la constitue	particulation and the control of the	in in appropriate to the first terms of the first t
on Deputy Prado's left side. I tr we were able to roll Johntavious Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHR	s onto his back and pi	212	in the second se	THE COLUMN THE PROPERTY OF THE COLUMN THE CO	PROFESSOR STATE OF ST	Date
on Deputy Prado's left side. It is we were able to roll Johntavious	RISTOPHER Call #	er Call#	C. B. C. and the Helphanic of a series	gnature	ymas, tensk ploveni bli nere z dari denistina bi liki i denistina bi	Date
on Deputy Prado's left side. I tr we were able to roll Johntavious Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHR Officer Name	RISTOPHER Call #	212	in the second se	gnature	2 m を含った。 4 m でから 後 m も h を対する。 4 m で	Date
on Deputy Prado's left side. I tr we were able to roll Johntavious Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHR	RISTOPHER Call # Offic 2	er Call#	Officer Si	gnature or Signature	y may be the green to be the first that the first to be the first that the first to be the first that the first that the first that first that f	Date  Date



		0.75 TD 4.5	CIC STOP	100	State of the state				
Offense #: HCSO150FF003801	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP						Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 10/02/2015 01:11:34		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				-	State: F	- 71	33440
Address: SWCOWEN AVE & SONO	ORA AVE		City: CLEWIS	TON	f F	Affect		r leib	. 55-1-15
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CH	RISTOPHER		Call #: 212	Re	ason for Ford	е: Апесі	Arrest		
							e ster s		74 14 1
Subject LAWRENCE, ARDON BERKLELEY	Race Sex Height W B M 507	leight Age 110 23	Alcohol Used I	Varcot	ics Used Med ✓ ⊠ N	dical Treat □ Y 図 N	ment	Extent o	
DAVINEHOL, AIRBON DETRICE									
Nome		-	Call#		Extent			Medical T	
Name ADRIAN PRADO			218		N	/A	_	ПΥ	Z N
Resistance Encountered					ostile / Abusive	_	Dass	sive Resista	ance
Hostile Body Language Refused	Commands		ulled Away	Н	ostile / Abusive		ras	SIVE I (CSISI	anoc
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes equired to place A		handa babind	hie back to	affect arr	ost tea	
Touch	⊠ Y □ N	Touch re	equired to place A	raon's	Penetration:	INS DACK IC	N Heav	Clothing	DYZN
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance.	U	Penetration:		leav	Siotining	
								Madiaci	reatment
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER			Call# 212			of Injury I/A			reatment <b>⊠</b> N
Resistance Encountered				T 6	and / Dulled	Auror	Das	sive Resist	ance
Hostile Body Language Refused	Commands	Hostile / A		<u> </u>	ushed / Pulled	Away	Fas	SIVE INCOINT	anoc
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control N	leasure Notes hand on arm to ef		L. managara bira	from the v	obicle To	ich require	d to
Touch	図YON	effective	ely place his hand	s behi	nd his back.				_ O Y ⊠ N
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0	Penetration:			y Clothing	
Verbal Direction	□Y⊠N	Refuse	d Commands to e		Penetration:	ommands	N Heav	v Clothing	□ Y⊠ N
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0	Penetration:		Пеач	y Clothing.	
Model #:				22.034	des comments	A STATE STATES	Mark Branch	14 A.1 R. (1992)	e electricistic inter-
Ardon refused to exit the vehicle vehicle which was effective. Upon h assisting me and we were able to p	after several verbal his exit from the vehic lace Ardon's hand be	commands	to do so. I then	place av fro	ed my hand o m me and tha	n his arm at is wher	i to remo n Deputy	ve nim tro	m the
No one was injured while affection									
Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRIST	OPHER Call #: 2	12							
		Property of the second	/	Control and a	era estra la la carcal fiscazione la	MAN THE PARTY.	12 4 29 20 4 10 4 10 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	A product programmes	Marie Barriero Branch
Officer Name	Officer	Call#	Officer S	ignat	ure	4 20 20 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	2 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Date	
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	212								
Supervisor Name	Superv	isor Call#	Supervis	or Si	gnature			Date	
								<u> </u>	



				5.	Gr.		
Offense #: HCSO15OFF003923	Incident Type: S34 SEX	CRIME			Location Ty	'ne'	
Date / Time: 10/11/2015 01:22:28	Resistance Occurred:						
Address: Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIKA		City: Call#: 217	Reason for				
	Race Sex Heinht Weinht Ane	e Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotic		s Used Medical Treatment Extent of Ir			
Off and Marrie	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	gnature	60.7		Date	
Officer Name CANO, MAIRA	217						
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Superviso	Supervisor Signature			Date	



	land de	nt Type: 1031 CHA	SE.					
Offense #: HCSO15OFF003951	Incide			rroct		Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 10/13/2015 15:27:00	Resist	ance Occurred: Aft	City: CLEWIS	STON		State: FL Zip: 33440		
Address: OLYMPIA ST Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, SH		Call#: 193	t Arrest					
tpt. Officer trainer of the								
Subject	Race Sex	Height Weight Age 5'11" 150 20	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 区 N	Medical Treat  ☐ Y ☑ N	Extent of Injury N/A		
WATSON, KEMMYE JIMBRYL	D N							
Officer Name CAMPBELL, SHANITA Supervisor Name		Officer Call#	Officer Si	ignature		Date		
		Supervisor Call#	Supervis	or Signature		Date		



Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 1   Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N								200	\$ 5.1	4		15 E	- 26	
Date / Time:	Offense # HCSO	15OFF003992	Incident	Type:							Line	ation Tuna	Oute	oor
Address: 4010 CALOOSA LOOP  Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW W  Subject COLLINS, TERRY ALLEN  Subject Injury Location  Elbow Head  Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W  Resistance Encountered Refused Commands  Refused Commands  Refused Commands  Take Downs  Take Downs  Model # Serial #: Distance: 1 Penetration:	•		Resistar	nce Occi	urred: /	After Adv	ising of A	Arrest						
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW W  Subject COLINS, TERRY ALLEN Subject Injury Location Elbow  Head  Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W  Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Take Downs Take Downs  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 1 Penetration: Dy N Heavy Clothing DY  Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL Resistance Encountered Serial #: Distance: 1 Penetration: Dy N Heavy Clothing Dy  Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL Resistance Encountered Refused Commands  Refused Commands  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 1 Penetration: Dy N Heavy Clothing Dy  Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL Resistance Encountered Refused Commands  Refused Commands			1			City:	LABELI	_E					Zip: 33	3935
Race   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Sex   Meight   Subject   Subj	Address: 4010 CA	LOUSA LOUP						Rea	son for	Force: O	fficer Sa	afety		
Subject COLLINS, TERRY ALLEN  Subject Injury Location  Elbow  Head  Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W Resistance Encountered Refused Commands  Measure Effective Control Holds  Measure Effective Serial #:  Call # Extent of Injury N/A  Medical Treatment Public N  Refused Commands  Medical Treatment Public N  Refused Injury N/A  Medical Treatment Public N  Medical Treatment Publ	Rpt. Officer Name:	TAYLOR, ANDR	EVV VV			Oun	. ==0							
Subject COLLINS, TERRY ALLEN  Subject Injury Location  Elbow Head  Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away Measure Effective  Control Measures Take Downs  Model #:  Serial #:  Distance: 1 Penetration:										Madical 7	rootmon	Eyt	ent of Ini	urv
Subject Injury Location  Elbow Head  Name	Subject COLLINS, TERRY A	LLEN	Race Sex H	leight W 505	eight Ag	je Alcoh 0 ⊠`	ol Used / □ N	Narcotio		□ Y	⊠ N	Refu	sed treat	ment
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W Resistance Encountered Refused Commands    Pushed / Pulled Away   Kicks												_		
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W  Resistance Encountered  Refused Commands	Elbow	Head												
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W Resistance Encountered Refused Commands										1 -61		Mod	ical Trea	tment
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Refused Commands Refused Commands Results Control Measures  Take Downs  Model #:  Control Holds  Model #:  Control Holds  Control Holds  Control Holds  Control Holds  Call #  176  Refused Commands  Call #  176  Refused Commands  Refused Commands  Control Measure Notes  Control Measure Effective  Control Measure Notes  Control Measure Serial #:  Control Measure Serial #:  Control Measure Notes  Control Measure Serial #:  Control Measure Notes  Control Measure No	Name TAYLOR, ANDREW	W							Ex			Ivied		
Refused Commands	Resistance Encounte	red			16									
Take Downs    Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 1   Penetration:   Y N   Heavy Clothing:   Y N	Refused Command	s Pushed				111	Motos							
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 1   Penetration:   Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing   Y ⊠ N	Control Measures				Contro	Measure	Notes							
Model #: Serial #: Distance: 1 Penetration: □ Y ⋈ N Heavy Clothing □ Y    Model #: Serial #: Distance: 1 Penetration: □ Y ⋈ N Heavy Clothing □ Y    Name	Take Downs						Dietance	. 1	Penetra	tion: 🗖 '	YXN	Heavy Clot	hing	<b>□Y⊠N</b>
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 1   Penetration: □ Y ☑ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N	PAGE TRACE	Model #:					Distance		1 CHOU					
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Control Measures EMD - TASER  Kerial # Extent of Injury NAME	Control Holds				11.		Distance		Penetra	tion:	YXN	<b>Heavy Clot</b>		□Y図N
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL  Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Control Measures  EMD - TASER    Call #	F 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Model #:		riai #.	10.00		Distance	will stay a	materialists.	وروائه والمراجع والمراجع	oligi et deligi. Autoria	The second of the second		
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL  Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Control Measures  EMD - TASER  Refused Commands  Measure Effective Control Measure Notes  EMD - TASER  Serial #: X00-311753  Distance: 1  Penetration: DY N Heavy Clothing: DY			and the second s			Same Se	Colle	200 ME 200 ME	2 2 2 2 2 2 2	-3 4 1	-			
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Control Measures  EMD - TASER    Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes	Name										41. y			
Pushed / Pulled Away Kicks Refused Commands  Control Measures Measure Effective Control Measure Notes  EMD - TASER	BRAWNER, MICHA	NEL												
Pushed / Pulled Away  Control Measures  EMD - TASER  Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes  EMD - TASER    X   D   N   Drive stun/no darts deployed    Serial #: X00-311753   Distance: 1   Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y					Refuse	d Comma	nds							
EMD - TASER  Serial #: X00-311753  Distance: 1 Penetration: □ Y ⋈ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y  Penetration: □ Y ⋈ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y		ay Nicks	Moneyre	Effective										
EMD - IASER   Serial #: X00-311753   Distance: 1   Penetration:   Y   X   N   Heavy Clothing:   L   Y   X   Y   X   Y   X   Y   X   Y   X   Y   X   Y   X   Y   X   X								loved						
MODEL #. AZO Cettal #. AZO	EMD - TASER	Maria Vac							Penetra	ation:	YN	Heavy Clot	hing:	
大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大大	A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Model #. A20	OC.	AT ME SOCI DE		10		and the state of the state of	متعدداترانید و با زمود وی مورونید کر درما		يو ميشود واراي دويو. د د د و د را ده دو ده	the state of the s	مره فاستونا سند. در افترا سخ درو د	and the second
Page Cay Ago	The state of the s	the section of the section of the	terior billioner to late of a se	Cay	Agg		£	111	7 7 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
Witness Race Sex Age W M 24							_							
SHUBERT, ALEX W M 24	SHUBERT, ALEX		i W	IVI	24									

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003992	Incident Type: S40 BATT	ERY ·			
		er Advising of Arrest		Location Type	: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/16/2015 23:17:00	Resistance occurred: 7th	City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 4010 CALOOSA LOOP	AVIAV	Call#: 225 Reason for Fo	orce: Office	er Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDRE	VV VV	Call #. 225 Trodestris.		,	
			Medical Treat	ment Ext	ent of Injury
	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used N □ Y □ N □ Y ⊠ N	Viedical freat		sed treatment
COLLINS, TERRY ALLEN	W M 505 0 50	MIDN TON			
Subject Injury Location					
Elbow Head					
		t to the contains	by bracing	with his logs ar	nd kicking

While trying to place Terry back into the rear of my patrol car Terry Actively and physically resisting by bracing with his legs and kicking me. I then utilized my Tazer applying a drive stun technique on both of Terry's legs to gain control over Terry and get him secured in the vehicle. Once control was gained all force ceased. All force used was necessary to gain control over Terry.

Narrative By:

I began patting Terry down and removing his personal property from his person before placing him in the patrol car. Terry continued to say "Fuck you motherfuckers! This is fucked up! Fucking pussy motherfuckers! I've got a God damn heart condition, this is bullshit! What if I fall out right now?!". I answered Terry's question by saying that we would call him an ambulance. As soon as I said "ambulance" Terry let out an "ahh" and dramatically threw himself to the ground and went limp.

From that point, I suspected Terry of putting on a show because he didn't want to go to jail. My plan of action at that point was to get Terry into the patrol vehicle and have EMS met us there. I then picked Terry up and opened the patrol car door and put him in the back seat. Terry then began physically/actively resisting me and was trying to keep me from getting him all the way in the car by hooking his feet on the outside of the car, despite me giving him several orders to comply and to stop resisting. Terry was then yelling obscenities like "Fuck you! I can't fucking breathe! You mother fuckers!" and began kicking his legs trying to get me away from him. Terry kicked me twice, one striking me in the right side of my head near my hair line; and the second kick was in my stomach.

At that time, due to not being able to control Terry from inside the vehicle, I grabbed Terry's right ankle and forcibly extracted him from the patrol car while he was still kicking at me. Once I removed Terry from the patrol car he and I were on the concrete driveway, with me on top of him trying to bring him under control. Terry then rolled over on his stomach where I placed my hand on the back of Terry's head to keep him from rolling around. After several commands for him to stop, he finally relaxed a bit and quit resisting.

I then picked Terry up again and placed him in the car where he again began kicking and fighting D/S Brawner and I. At that time, D/S Brawner utilized his agency issued Taser to try and restore order to the situation. As D/S Brawner was applying the Taser, I went to the opposite side of the car and grabbed Terry by the back of his shirt and dragged him across the seat until his feet were inside the door and closed the car door. I then immediately advised dispatch to have EMS en route to the jail to check out Terry. D/S Brawner then cleared the scene with the prisoner and transported him to the Hendry County Jail for his warrant and the other charges he just accrued.

Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: 225

Deputy Taylor and myself responded to this location to locate and arrest Terry Collins who had been causing a disturbance at this residence and threatening the home owner's son. Terry also held a active warrant out of Lee County in reference to narcotics. Upon locating Terry who had fled from myself once already, I pointed my Tazer at Terry until Deputy Taylor had Terry secured into hand restraints. This action was to avoid Terry from attempting to Flee again. Terry was hiding on the ground behind a tree in a attempt to avoid apprehension. At this time Terry was following lawful commands but using profanities and elevating is voice towards us. After being searched for weapons Terry had asked Deputy Taylor what if he falls out, Deputy Taylor advised Terry that medics would be called. With that statement made Terry went limp and fell to the ground to avoid being placed into the patrol car. Terry was then picked up and placed into the rear doorway of the patrol car where Terry began kicking and using his legs on the outside of the patrol car to brace himself to prevent us from getting him into the patrol car. Terry was also calling Deputies profanities and yelling during this. Terry then kicked Deputy Taylor in the head and torso has Deputy Taylor attempted to get Terry's legs into the patrol car. At that time Deputy Taylor was then able to get a hold on one of Terry's legs and pull him out of the door way and onto the ground. Once on the ground Deputy Taylor was able to roll Terry over onto his stomach and hold him down. By this action Deputy Taylor was able to stop the physical force the that Terry was able to use against us. While Terry was on his stomach face down he was still trying to resist by moving around and still trying to break free. It was Terry's actions on the concrete driveway that resulted in Terry's injuries to his face. Deputy Taylor then explained to Terry that we were going to lift him up and place him into the patrol car and for him to stop resisting. Terry did not state that he would comply but had stopped physically resisting. We then lifted Terry to the doorway and placed Terry into the back seat, Terry again refused to get into the patrol car. Terry again used his legs to brace himself on the out side of the patrol car. Terry then kicked me in the right upper leg. Deputy Taylor we around to the opposite side to pull Terry into the patrol car. I utilize my Tazer to apply a drive stun to Terry's right leg until he pulled it into the patrol car. I then had to drive stun Terry's left leg until he pulled that leg into the patrol car and was able to closed the door. It should be noted that the drive stuns with the Tazer were both less then full cycles and was necessary to get Terry secured in the patrol car and stop Terry from his continued kicking. At this time all force ceased and Terry was transported to the jail. All force used in this incident was only the amount of force necessary and used to stop the force used by Terry against Deputy Taylor and myself.

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call #: 176

After taking Terry Collins under lawful arrest, he was searched prior to being placed into the patrol car. Terry threw himself to the ground in an attempt no to go to jail so I picked him up and put him in the car.

Terry then began to actively resist by bracing and tensing to not allow me to get him in the car despite numerous commands not to resist. Terry then began kicking and struck me once in the head and once in my lower torso. I utilized a take down technique when he was removed from the vehicle and then utilized a control technique to regain control over him. After regaining control, all use of force ceased.

	0.00 0.47	EDV.				
Offense #: HCSO150FF003992  Date / Time: 10/16/2015 23:17:00	Incident Type: S40 BATT Resistance Occurred: Aft		rrest		Location Typ	
Date / Time: 10/16/2015 23:17:00 Address: 4010 CALOOSA LOOP	Nesistance decarred.	City: LABELLI	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDRI	EW W	Call#: 225	Reason for I	Force: Office	er Safety	
TOL. Officer Harrie: It is 2011, 111						
Typi. Officer Name. 1711 2011, 1112			Vtina Unad	Madical Track	tment Ex	tent of Injury
Subject		Alcohol Used N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat		ctent of Injury used treatment
	Race Sex Height Weight Age			Medical Treat		tent of Injury used treatment

At October 16, 2015,I, Lt. J. Woods was notified of this Use of Force incident involving DFC Brawner and D/S Taylor with W/M Terry Collins 09/08/65. DFC Brawner who was acting supervisor at the time of the incident was present during this incident. Mr. Collins refused to give any statements and continued to be combative after being turned over to Hendry County Jail staff.

I have reviewed the attached statements and spoke with both deputies involved. My findings are as follows: Deputies responded to a disturbance call earlier in the evening to with Mr. Collins was identified by others parties at the residence that he was being disruptive. Another party at the residence advised that Mr. Collins had an active warrant out of Lee County for a drug charge. Mr. Collins fled prior to the deputies arrival. Deputies attempted to search for Mr. Collins to no avail. Later in the evening, deputies received a call back to the residence due to a caller seeing Mr. Collins hiding behind the residence next to a tree. Deputies responded back to the location and made contact with the subject. Mr. Collins was ordered to stand to his feet and was placed in hand restraints. While being escorted to the patrol vehicle, Mr. Collins began to yell and scream. After being escorted to the patrol vehicle, Mr. Collins stated that he had a heart condition and asked what the deputies would do if he passed out. D/S Taylor advised him that EMS would be contacted. Immediately after Mr. Collins intentionally threw himself to the ground and he was ordered to stand up. D/S Taylor gave him loud verbal commands to stand up in which he did not comply. D/S Taylor then picked Mr. Collins up and placed him o the edge of his rear patrol vehicle seat. Mr. Collins then laid down and refused to obey orders to put his feet in the vehicle to which he did not comply. D/ S Taylor then attended to grab his feet in an attempt to place them into the patrol vehicle and Mr. Collins began to move his feet in an attempt to not allow D/S Taylor to grab his feet. Mr. Collins then gripped the bottom of the door in an attempt to brace himself from entering the patrol vehicle all while screaming profanities at the deputies and refusing lawful orders. D/S Taylor while still attempting to place his feet in the patrol vehicle, Mr. Collins began to kick at D/S Taylor striking him in the side of the head. After being struck in the head D/S Taylor knew that his attempts were not going to work and grabbed his feet and began to pull him out of the vehicle and assist Mr. Collins out of the vehicle. Mr. Collins was still kicking and squirming causing Mr. Collins to fall out of the vehicle. D/S Taylor then attempted to gain his compliance but was unsuccessful due to Mr. Collins attempting to roll on the ground causing his injuries to his head. D/S Taylor then put his hand on the back of his head in an attempt to prevent him from injury himself anymore. After several lound verbal commands to calm down and stop resisting, Mr. Collins stopped rolling but still did not stand up as ordered or attempt to. D/S Taylor then picked Mr. Collins back up and was able sit him on the edge of the seat but refused to enter the patrol vehicle fully. Mr. Collins continued to brace his legs on the edge of the door jam in an attempt to prevent D/S Taylor from putting him in the vehicle. D/S Taylor then grabbed his legs to which Mr. Collins again began to kick striking DFC Brawner in the leg. At this time, DFC Brawner drew his department issued Taser dart firing stun gun and removed the air cartridge and delivered one 5 second cycle to Mr. Collins leg utilizing the drive stun method with did not reached the desired effect. DFC Brawner then delivered another 5 second cycle with reached the desired effect and D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner was then able to place Mr. Collins fully in the patrol vehicle.

W/M Alex Shubert was a witness to this incident and provided a sworn written statement verifying that Mr. Collins did in fact resist D/S Taylor and DC Brawner.

Based on the above information and the fact of this case, I find that D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner was faced with Active Physical Resistance due to the fact that Mr. Collins refused to enter the patrol vehicle and resisted by bracing himself on the vehicle with his feet. D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner was then met with Aggressive Physical Resistance when they where struck by Mr. Collins's feet. D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner used only the necessary Physical Force to overcome Mr. Collins Active and Aggressive Physical Resistance. DFC Brawner and D/S Taylor acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call#: 122

	the state of the s	The state of the s	CARLOR OF THE CA
Officer Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W	Officer Call # 225	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	Incident Type: S61G GUN S	HOTS	
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004005			Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/18/2015 03:35:00		ity: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 700 HARLEM GARDENS		all#: 196   Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON,	J	dil#. 190 Reason for Force Fine	
		at the Landing Tree	atment Extent of Injury
Subject MOORER, LEONARD D	Race Sex Height Weight Age Al B M 5'09" 254 35	cohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea  □ Y 図 N □ Y 図 N □ Y 図	N N/A
		May 8	Madical Treatment
Name		Call# Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
BROUGHTON, J		196 ! N/A	
Resistance Encountered	ed Commands Hostile Body	anguage	
TRAIT ITEMS			
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control Measure III N not effective		
Verbal Direction	Serial#:	Distance: 0 Penetration: DYD	N Heavy Clothing: DY N
Model #:	□ Y ⊠ N not effective	e	
EMD - TASER Model #: X26	Serial#: X00-311798	Distance: 10 Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clothing: YNN
Officer Presence	☐ Y ☒ N not effective		N Heavy Clothing DYNN
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0 Penetration: DY D	N Heavy Clothing YNN
	TO THE STATE OF TH		the grant and the second of th
Name		Call # Extent of Injury 180 N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E Resistance Encountered			
Refused Commands Ran fr	om LEO - D/O		
Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control Mea	sure Notes	
EMD - TASER		probe made contact with Leonard's person.	□ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N
Model #: X26	Serial #: X00217297	Diotal Control of the	The Thousand State of the State
The second secon	Control of the second s	A the protection of the protection and the protection of the prote	ne to day a company a day of the state of the second of th
I I deployed my agency issued TAS	ER X26 Serial #X00-311798 but wa	s ineffective.	
Namative By: Call#:			
Transacto Sy.		nis hands. Leonard got on his knees ar	nd threw the gun away from
at Leonard's back and depressing	he south. My department issued Ta	ser did not gain the desired effect as Le	eonard kept running
	TO COCKET TO COLOR		
Narrative By: Call #:	with the property of the February of the second of the sec	the control of the co	o portuguista parten en en estable, kierda en entre est. DOT DOS EN DOS EN AN ANGENERÍSTA EN EN EST.
Car piece Miller Contract Cont		And the second s	The first of the second contract to the con-
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
BROUGHTON, J	196		
BROUGHTON, 3		0:	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date
			<del></del>



Offense #: HCSO15OFF004154	Incide	nt Type:	S40 B				-4		Location	n Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00	Resist	ance Oc	curred:	Afte	er Advising of A	Arre	est				Zip: 33935
ddress: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN				17	City: LA BEL	LE		-	State:		Zip. 33933
	HAFL			- 1	Call#: 176	T	Reason for	Force: Offi	cer Safet	у	
pt. Officer Name: BRAWNER, MIC	IIALL							house to			
	Race Sex W F	Height \	Weight /	Age 32	Alcohol Used		arcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Tre □ Y 🗵	atment N		tent of Injury N/A
MARIN, JENNIFER NICOLE	VV .	001									
lame				7	Call#	i	Ext	tent of Injury N/A		Ме	dical Treatment ロY区N
BRAWNER, MICHAEL											
Resistance Encountered  Kicks Pushed	/ Pulled Awa	ay			ommands						
Control Measures	Measur	re Effectiv	e Conti	rol M	easure Notes				.1 .13.4		ind effect
EMD - TASER		YDN	Driv	ve stu	in first cycle did	not	get desired et	fect, second	cycle ala	get des	thing: DYD
Model #: X-26	<del>- 1</del> - 1 - 5	erial#: )	(00-3117	53	Distance	: 1	Penetra	tion: 🔲 Y 1	N He	avy Cio	ming.

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004154	Incident Type: S40 BAT		rost	Location Type	pe: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00 Address: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN	Resistance Occurred: Af	er Advising of Ar City: LA BELL	E	State: FL Zip: 33935		
Rpt. Officer Name: BRAWNER, MIC	HAEL	Call#: 176	Reason for Force: Of	licer Salety		
Subject MARIN JENNIFER NICOLE	Race Sex Height Weight Age W F 504 125 32	Alcohol Used N ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used MedicalT	Odd III	xtent of Injury N/A	

I, Deputy Pascher, was assisting Deputy Brawner is conducting a search of Jennifer Marin for contraband or weapons. Jennifer had a overall demeanor of hostility towards Deputy Brawner, Deputy Tyler, and myself. Jennifer continued refusing orders given to have a seat in Deputy Brawner's patrol vehicle and responding with profanities and racial slurs. Jennifer was standing in the open door way with her back to the patrol vehicle but refused to have a seat in the car. I attempted to escort Jennifer into the rear of the patrol vehicle by placing one hand on her shoulder and my other hand on her arm, but Jennifer tensed her body and braced herself against the patrol vehicle to prevent me from assisting her into the vehicle. At this time Deputy Brawner utilized his Taser and applied one cycle with the drive stun to Jennifer's upper leg area as he was pushing her leg into the vehicle. Deputy Brawner then applied a second cycle while Deputy Tyler pulled Jennifer into the vehicle from the other side. Jennifer then layed down in the seat and began kicking Deputy Brawner. We were able to secure Jennifer safely in the patrol car and secure the vehicle's door. At this time all force ceased.

Narrative By: PASCHER, BRIANA M Call #: 223

On 10-31-15 at approximately 7:15 P.M. DFC M. Brawner of the Hendry County Sheriff's was dispatched to 2004 Showboat Ln in Labelle in reference to a intoxicated female causing a disturbance at her families residence.

Upon arrival of Deputies Cymantha Marin stated that her sister in law Jennifer Marin was at her residence, intoxicated and causing a disturbance. Jennifer Marin DOB fled the scene with her two small children. Cymantha advised she was leaving to take her children trick or treating. As we were leaving the Country Oaks subdivision I observed a female with two children run toward a overgrown ditch. Cymantha and her family stopped and advised me that it was Jennifer that ran into the ditch. Cymantha asked that Deputies try and locate her to make sure the children will be ok.

At that time Deputy Tyler and my self approached the ditch and found Jennifer and the two children hiding in the ditch. I then advised the children to come out and I turned them over to Cymantha and her Husband due to the obvious fact that Jennifer was so intoxicated that she was having trouble standing. I then advised Jennifer to come out of the ditch which she complied with but stumbled several times. After exiting the ditch she attempted to walk past Deputy Tyler and myself who were conducting a investigation. I then advised her to stay there because Deputy Tyler was trying to ask her some questions. Jennifer then continued to try and walk away. I then advised Deputy Tyler to place her in hand restraints because she was under arrest. Deputy Tyler was then able to place her right hand in hand restraints before she began resisting by pulling her left arm away and trying to turn around. I was then able to secure Jennifer's left arm behind her back so that Deputy Tyler was able to secure her left hand into the hand restraints.

Deputy Tyler then walked Jennifer to the right rear door of my patrol car were Deputy Pascher conducted a search of Jennifer person for weapons or contraband. Jennifer then elevated her hostilities towards Deputies by using profanities and racial slurs to describe Deputies. I then advised Jennifer to have a seat in the back of the patrol car which now had the passenger rear door open. Jennifer then moved towards the open door but quickly turned away from it. I again stated to Jennifer to sit down, Jennifer continued calling names and using profanities as she still refused to sit down into the patrol car. Deputy Pascher then advised Jennifer to get into car. Jennifer still refused so Deputy Pascher placed one hand on her shoulder and other on her arm and attempted to assist Jennifer into the vehicle but Jennifer tensed up and braced her body against the vehicle to prevent Deputies from placing her into the vehicle. At this time I deployed my agency issued Taser X-26 and applied one cycle utilizing a drive stun technique to her upper leg as I was pushing her leg into the vehicle. Jennifer sat down on to the seat but was still refusing to place her legs into the vehicle. It should be noted that the Taser did not get the desired effect, Jennifer did sit down but would not places her leg into the vehicle. Deputy Tyler then went around to the passenger side and began pulling Jennifer into the vehicle but Jennifer still had her legs down around the side of the car bracing her self. As Deputy Tyler pulled Jennifer into the vehicle I had to apply a second cycle from the Taser to Jennifer's left leg, utilizing another drive stun technique which did get the desired effect, but with that action Jennifer leaned back into the vehicle and began kicking me in the chest, stomach, right arm and left leg approximately five times. Because of the use of the Taser along with Deputy Tyler pulling from the other side of the vehicle we were able to get Jennifer completely secured in the patrol car and close the door. At this time all force ceased and I advised the Communications division of the arrest and the deployment of the Taser. It should be noted that while Jennifer was kicking me she also kicked my agency issued Taser causing it to break, rendering it inoperable.

Jennifer was then transported to the Hendry County Jail. While en route to the Jail Jennifer continued to use racial slurs to describe deputy Tyler and my self as she kicked my windows and banged her head on the glass. Once at the Jail Jennifer was turned over to the custody of the Jail.

I believe that I used only the amount of force necessary to over come Jennifer's active physical resistance by her bracing with her body and legs. Then once she was secured in the patrol car all force ceased.

Narrative By: Call#:

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004154  Date / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00	Incident Type: S40 Resistance Occurred:	_	ERY er Advising of	Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN			City: LA BEL	LE	Force: Offic	State: FL Zip: 33935 icer Safety	
		Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		xtent of Injury
Subject MARIN, JENNIFER NICOLE	Race Sex Height Weight W F 504 125	32	<b>⊠Y□N</b>	DYZN		N I	N/A

I, Lt, J. Woods, was on duty the night of this incident and immediately responded to the Hendry County Jail to conduct my investigation. Upon arrival, I made contact with DFC Brawner, D/S Tyler and D/S Pascher who all gave statements to me which matched the written statements in this case. I then observed DFC Brawner to have several dirt spots on his uniform which matched that of a foot print. DFC Brawner then showed me his Taser which had been broken by Marin during the altercation. I then went inside of the jail in an attempt to speak with Marin and observed her laying on bench obviously upset. After identifying myself and explaining my reasons for wanting to speak with her, I asked her if she was feeling ok in which she stated "Go away". I then asked her if she would like to tell me what happen and give me her side of the story as it relates to the Taser usage in which she stated "I don't want to talk to you, Go away". I then granted her request and left the jail.

My investigation into this case is complete and my findings are as follows:

Hendry County deputies were dispatched to an address in reference to an unwanted guest. Upon arrival, Marin had left the residence but deputies were advised that she was extremely intoxicated and had her two small children with her. Deputies leave the residence and then locate Marin at the entrance to County Village standing in a ditch with her two small children. This obviously alarmed the deputies and they made contact with Marin. During the contact, Marin, who was extremely intoxicated, became agitated and argumentative yelling profanities at the deputies. Deputies who were still on scene speaking with her were then obstructed as she began to walk away from them. Deputies had a lawful reason to be there investigation this incident. Marin obstructed the deputies by attempting to leave before their investigation was complete and was placed in hand restraints and placed under arrest for obstruction. While attempting to place Marin in the vehicle for transport, Marin refused to enter the vehicle and began to brace herself against the car with her body and began to tense up, hindering deputies from placing her into the vehicle to complete the arresting process. Marin was actively resisting deputies efforts at this time and DFC Brawner responded with the minimal force necessary to overcome Marin resistance. DFC Brawner utilized his Taser a second time, again with the drive stun method) due to the fact that the first usage did not gain compliance and did not reach the desired effect. As deputies were attempting to place her into the vehicle after the first usage, she began to aggressively resist the deputies by kicking DFC Brawner several times in the chest, stomach, arm and leg area. DFC Brawner then delivered the second drive stun cycle to Marins leg. I find that DFC Brawner used only the necessary defensive force needed to overcome Marin Aggressive Resistance. Once the resisting from Marin stopped so did the force.

Photographs were taken of DFC Brawner, however, Marin did not wish to cooperate with me to get any photographs of her.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

On 10/31/15 at approximately 7:15 P.M. I Deputy C. Tyler of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Responded to 2004 Showboat Ln in Labelle in reference to a intoxicated female causing a disturbance.

Upon arrival I was advised by Deputy Pascher, who had already arrived on scene, that Cymantha Marin stated that her sister in law Jennifer Marin was at her residence, intoxicated and causing a disturbance. After Cymantha called the Sheriff's Office to respond, Jennifer fled the scene with her two small children.

Shortly after patrolling the area and while leaving the Country Oaks subdivision, Jennifer was located along with her two small children hiding in an overgrown ditch, after making contact with Jennifer it was clear that she was heavily intoxicated, she slurred her speech and stumbled as I asked her to come out of the ditch. At this time the two small children left with Cymantha and her husband to go trick or treating and I began an investigation with Jennifer at which she ignored my commands and attempted to walk past Deputy Pascher, Deputy First Class Brawner, and myself, I then placed Jennifer's right hand into a hand restraint and she then began to resist by turning away, Deputy First Class Brawner assisted by gaining control of her left hand and I was then able to place her left hand in the hand restraint. I then escorted Jennifer to the passenger rear door of the patrol car, during which time Jennifer was cursing and using racial slurs towards myself and the other officers on scene, Deputy Pascher began to search Jennifer for contraband and weapons and then attempted to place Jennifer into the back seat of Deputy First Class Brawner's patrol car, at this time she refused to enter the back of the car, Deputy Pascher then tried to assist Jennifer by placing one hand on her arm and the other on her shoulder at which time she braced herself against the vehicle. At this time Deputy First Class Brawner utilized his Taser by using a drive stun technique to Jennifer's upper leg. Jennifer then sat down in the vehicle. I went to the driver's side of the vehicle at this time to pull Jennifer into the vehicle, She was still bracing her legs against the vehicle at this time, Deputy First Class Brawner utilized his Taser for another cycle drive stunning Jennifer in the leg and at which time she began to kick Deputy First Class Brawner in the chest and fore arm. I was able to pull Jennifer into the car and both doors were shut at this time. All use of force had then ceased.

En route to the jail Jennifer continued to use racial slurs towards Deputy First Class Brawner and Myself, she also kicked the back passenger window of the patrol car with her bare feet and banged her head on the glass.

Narrative By: TYLER, CHRISTOPHER W Call#: 226

The second of the second of the second		A STATE OF THE STA	The state of the s
Officer Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL	Officer Call# 176	Officer Signature	Date

	Incide	nt Type: S40	BATT	ERY				
fense #; HCSO15OFF004154				er Advising of A	rrest		ocation Typ	e: Outdoor
te / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00	Resist	ance Occurred		City: LA BELL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
dress: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN	LAEI			Call#: 176	Reason for	Force: Officer	Safety	
t. Officer Name: BRAWNER, MIC	II IALL							
		Height Weight		Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatm ☐ Y ☑ N	ent Ex	tent of Injury N/A
piect		W F 504 125 32 Supervisor Call #			or Signature		Date	



								Man Man	
Offense #: HC	SO15OFF004415	Incident Type:	S40 BATT	ERY					
	1/24/2015 04:15:00	Resistance Occ	curred: Du	ring Interview				outlon type.	Indoor
		T(Colotarios co.		City: LA BEL	IE		St	ate: FL Z	ip: 33935
Address: 365 C			_	Call#: 214	TPA	ason for Force:	Officer S	Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name	e: CAMERON, DAV	∕ID J		Call#. 214	I/C	a301110111 0100.	O III O O	u.o.,	
						4.58			
		Race Sex Height V	Veight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcot		al Treatme	nt Extent	of Injury N/A
Subject LAWSON, ANTH	ONYLEON	B M 601	220 41	□Y図N	O Y	′⊠N □	Y⊠N		N/A
DAVISON, ANTH	OH! Emoli								
				Call#		Extent of I			Treatment
Name	=\A/\A/			225		Minor (treated in	n hospital)	N X	YON
TAYLOR, ANDRE	torod								01
		d Commands	Hostile Boo	dy Language	P	unches		Violent Grab	or Shove
Hostile / Abusive Pushed / Pulled /									
	way made .	Measure Effective	e Control M	easure Notes					
Control Measures	. Fish	DYN	Closed 1	ist strikes with ri	ight han	d to left side of su	ubjects fac	e	
Strikes w/Hands	Model #:	Serial#:	0.0000	Distance	: 0	Penetration:	□ Y ⊠ N	Heavy Clothing	g: DY図N
	Model #.	⊠ Y □ N							
Take Downs	1 00 - 1-1 40	Serial#:		Distance	: 0	Penetration:	□ Y ⊠ N	Heavy Clothing	g: □Y⊠N
	Model #:	□ Y ⊠ N							
Control Holds		Serial #:		Distance	: 0	Penetration:	□Y⊠N	Heavy Clothin	g: □Y⊠N
	Model #:	Jenaiw.							
Injury Location									
Hand	and the second second of the second section is a second of the second second section of the second section is a	。1. 人名英格兰 (1. 14 15) [15]	englisher i stopper	化砂根夹骨的电 情情不受			200	11日本日本大学	
		<b>计图图图</b> 计模型图			Carried No.				al Treatment
Name				Call#		Extent of N/A			Y⊠N
CAMERON, DAY				214		1977	_		
Resistance Encou	intered								
Made Threats	Refuse	ed Commands							
Control Measures		Measure Effective	e Control M	leasure Notes					
EMD - TASER		⊠Y□N				I Denotestia	EN V EN AU	Heavy Clothin	na: DY⊠N
	Model #: X3	Serial#: >	(12000WFA	Distance	e: 0	Penetration:	⊠ Y □ N	neavy Cibilin	19. <u>La 1631</u> 1

			Subject	1103	istance reper						
Į		Incider	nt Type: S40	RATT	FRY						
_	ffense #: HCSO15OFF004415 ate / Time: 11/24/2015 04:15:00		ance Occurred:					Location			_
	ddress: 365 CLAY ST				City: LA BELLE			State: Fl	- 1	Zip: 3393	5
R	pt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAN	/ID J			Call#: 214	Reason for	Force: Offic	er Safety			
İ							14 P 17		Evto	ent of Injury	
S	ubject	Race Sex B M	Height Weight 601 220	Age 41	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	larcotics Used  ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Trea		Exte	N/A	
	LAWSON, ANTHONY LEON										
	After reviewing the facts of this case D/S Cameron responded to the sce resistance which escalated to physicand D/S Cameron responded with conce the hand restraints were place for Office Standard Operating Procedu Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H	ne as a call cal then age on the neces ad on I aws re 230. and	gressive physic ssary reasonable on the force sto D/S Florida State S	al residence for the second se	ce needed to ove D/S Taylor and ar and D/S Came	the fingers of the fingers of the fingers of the fingers of the fingers of the fine fine fine fine fine fine fine fin	of D/S Taylor. son aggressi n had a duty f accordance v	I find that I we physica to take Lav with Hendry	ooth E I resis vson i y Cou	D/S Taylor stance. into custoonty Sheriff	dy 's
	In reviewing the facts surrounding to 943.1717, which states that a dart escalates from passive physical resofficer or someone else, and who a Anthony Leon Lawson failed to combody stance and eye contact, and sin a fighting stance, balled up his fis place him in restraints to further inviboth D/S Taylor along with D/S Can firing stun gun to bring Anthony Law Anthony was then placed under an	he use of for firing stung sistance to a lso may be apply with must started to m st with his c restigate this meron. As the	price I feel that D gun may be use active physical r attempting to fluid ultiple verbal ord ake verbal state hest swole out.	esistate or der promote or Refu	an minudual will ance, and in doin escape, which in rovided by D/S T ts, "I'm going to using to comply will ling so Anthony a	aylor. Anthor hit em", towar with the office actively and a mm. D/S Came	ner the appare e did. ny shows sign rds D/S Taylo ir commands, ggressively s	ent to threats of aggreer. Anthony D/S Taylo tarted to place on able in	aten o ession positi r reac hysica utilizir	or harm the through h ion himsel ched over ally resist ng his dari	e nis f to
١	Allinoity was their placed and or a								Crir	minal	
	Anthony is charges are pending for the resisting	and	as a result of h	is be	havior he was	D/S Taylor fin	os ger causing i	niury. Not			
I	Narrative By: JESUS OLVERA	ng along will Call#: 117	in ballery to an	LLU	as no did bit on	Dro taylor III	30, 00	1_/			
	On Tuesday, November 24 2015, a Labelle Fl. as routine backup for D DOB 2/10/1977 who stated that he give her the keys to her mothers carrow and has awake. She stated that she attemp physical altercation. Anthony refus somewhere else for the night.	/S Taylor when the same of the	no was respond B/M Anthony La this time that R tesn't take. She the residence r leave the residence	ing to wson coxan state due t dence	o a disturbance. In DOB 2/5/1974 had be stated to us to the times this and wouldn't gi	opon anneal hat Anthony h began to talk s has happer ve her the ke	verbal argun nas a i to her in a di ned and wishe ys to the car s	ferent void d to avoid so she cou	er and at wa ce kee repea	d refused as eping her ating a	
	While D/S Taylor continued to speanswered from inside without oper still refused to open the door. Roxa opened the front door. Anthony be through his body stance and eye of Anthony began to retreat towards where he could be seen which he kitchen when Anthony became inchis hand into a fist and stating "I'n stated "I'm gonna smash em!" I the towards Anthony due to my belief	ning the doc anne entere came angry contact. We the kitchen refused. D/ reasingly m n gonna hit en removed he was goir	or for me, Roxard the home through with D/S Taylor continued to at area of the home S Taylor began hore hostile. He him! I'm gonnamy departmenting to attack D/S	nne (I bugh r and temp ne. Fo to fol bega bust t issu	a open window in a open window in myself being in to calm him do not safety reasons low Anthony to ear to wrap the larthese keys!" I as ed X3 Taser (X1 or physically.	n her daught the home an wn to ask if th s for myself a ensure he won yard used to ked Anthony 2000WFA) fr	ers room whe d began to sh ne fight was in nd D/S Taylor uldn't attempt hold the key who he was om the holste	ering cold a ere she the now signs on a fact only Anthony we to find a we as around he going to hit er turned it	n wer of agg verba was or veapo is har t wher on ar	nt and gression and when rdered to some in the agair nhe agair nd pointed	stay ng
	Due to Anthony's consistent disregattempted to gain physical complicatempted. It was at this time that A then began. Anthony began to phy D/S Taylor during the fight giving the Anthony fell to the ground with D/s verbal orders to place his hands became compliant and allowed us	ance from A Anthony sho ysically figh me the oppo S Taylor still behind his b s to place hi	Anthony by grab byed D/S Taylor t D/S Taylor and ortunity to "drive I fighting to gain ack causing me im in wrist restra	back d mys stun cont to againts.	causing him to a causing him to a self as we attemp in him with my tal trol of his hands. gain initiate a dri	again attempt of the store of the store of the store and the store of	to grab Anth him in restrain mach area. A ignored our p rear, right sh	ony's hand nts. He foc fter I enga physical att noulder are	ls whe used ged th tempto	en a strug primarily one drive st s and loud en he ther	un I
-	Moments after he was taken into hand from Anthony biting him our time. Both D/S Taylor and Anthon	custody Srg ing the fight y were chec	ut. Favara arrive a. Anthony was o cked out and cle	ed on check eared	scene and calle ted for injury from the FMS without	d for EMS du n the taser de transport Ar	e to a injury to eployment res othory was th	nat resulte sulting in n en taken to	d to D o injui o the l	)/S Taylor' ries at this Hendry	3

County Jail

Narrative By: CAMERON, DAVID J

Call #: 214

Offense#: HCSO15OFF004415	Incide	nt Type	: S40	BATT					- a ladoor
Date / Time: 11/24/2015 04:15:00	Resis	tance C	ccurred	: Du	ring Interview			_ocation Ty	
	4		_		City: LA BEL	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 365 CLAY ST  Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DA	/ID J	-			Call#: 214		Force: Officer	Safety	
	Race Sex	Height 601	Weight 220	Age 41	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatm ☐ Y 区 N	nent E	xtent of Injury N/A
LAWSON, ANTHONY LEON	B I IVI	1001				om his neck with	h the car key a	ttached to i	t. Once the

At that point, Anthony stepped back away from the door and removed a lanyard from his neck with the car key attached to it. Once the key was removed, Anthony took up a fighting stance and swoll his chest up as if he were going to attack D/S Cameron and I. I then observed Anthony make a quick movement towards the kitchen area, where I feared he may have been attempting to obtain a weapon. I then followed Anthony into the house and gave him several loud verbal commands to stop moving. Anthony then took the lanyard and car key and wrapped it around his right hand, made a fist with it, and began mumbling things about doing violence on someone. I continued to give Anthony commands to stop moving around, which he refused and failed to comply.

At that point, Anthony said "I'm going to hit em! I'm going to smash em!" all while looking at me while taking up a fighting stance with both fists clenched and his chest swoll out. At that time I felt that those threats were directed towards myself and D/S Cameron and there was an imminent threat of violence approaching. At that point, I moved towards Anthony and he began to back away from me in an attempt to keep me from him. I then grabbed Anthony where he physically and violently began to resist me. Anthony began throwing wild punches all while having the car key in his fist. I then shoved Anthony into the wall and pinned him up against it and was trying to wrestle him to the ground to get him under control. During this, I felt a sharp pain on my left middle and ring finger to where I realized that Anthony was biting me. I then delivered two closed fist strikes to the right side of Anthony's face in an attempt to over come the situation and regain control. D/S Cameron also joined me and began attempting to help me wrestle Anthony to the ground.

After violently fighting with Anthony for several seconds, D/S Cameron deployed his agency issued Taser which delivered the desired results and took Anthony to the ground. After the cycle completed, Anthony continued to resist where D/S Cameron also delivered two closed fist strikes to Anthony's head in an attempt to gain control over him. At that point I was laying on top of Anthony and was trying to wrestle his hands behind his back which he was refusing to cooperate. Due to Anthony still physically resisting, D/S Cameron deployed a second cycle from his Taser which then took all the fight out of Anthony and I was able to successfully handcuff him and restore control over the situation and all use of force ceased at that time.

After the fight was over, I noticed that my middle finger was bleeding and my finger nail had been partially seperated from the nail bed due to Anthony biting me. EMS was then requested to be enroute to the scene to provide me with first aid and to check out Anthony's injuries. Once on scene, EMS treated my wound with iodine an bandaged it up and advised me to keep it clean in the chance that the subject had any type of diseases. EMS also checked out Anthony and advised that he was okay.

Narrative By: ANDREW TAYLOR Call #: 225

Officer Name CAMERON, DAVID J	Officer Call# 214	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date
		<u> </u>	



Offense #: HCSO15OFF004437	Incident Type:	S4 VEHIC	CLE ACCIDENT			
	Resistance Occu		on Arrival / Conta	ect		_ocation Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/26/2015 00:49:00	Resistance Occu	neu. op	City: LABELLE			State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: CLARK ST				O for I	Force: Affect	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E			Call#: K9-2	Reason for I	Force. Allect	Allest
				34		Extent of Injury
Subject	ace Sex Height We	ight Age		arcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Treatm ☐ Y 図 N	nent Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
HERNANDEZ, JULIO CESAR	N M 5'04" 2	60 22	⊠ Y □ N	A TUN		
				-	and of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name			Call# K9-2	EXI	ent of Injury N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
KIRK, NATHAN E			N9-2		1477	
Resistance Encountered						
Other	The Effective	Control M	leasure Notes			
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Hotes			
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N	L	Distance:	20 Penetra	tion: DYXI	Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y 区 N
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance.	20 T CHOLIG		
						Data
Officer Name	Officer C	all#	Officer Sig	nature		Date
	K9-2					
KIRK, NATHAN E	110-2					5.7
Supervisor Name	Supervis	or Call#	Superviso	r Signature		Date
I Supervisor Name						



								Ye.					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
AFOEE00	4500	Incid	ent Type:	S22	D DOM	ESTIC	DISTU								
09/2015 15	5.45.00	11031	Starree God	-				E				State	: FL	Zip: 3	3935
				_	_				Reason f	or Force	: Affect	Arre	st		
PASCHE	R, BRIANA	M				Call H	. ZEO							- 8	
										A Madi	eel Troot	mont	Evt	ent of Ir	durv
	Ra	ce Se	x Height V	Veigt		Alcoho	Used	Narc	cotics USE	a Imea	Cal Heat	Hent	LAU	N/A	,jui y
ON LUKE		/ <u>  M</u>	1 5'09"	145	19				1 1 22 14	_					
on		_		_		_	_	_		_					
							0 - 11 #			Extent of	f Injury		Med	ical Tre	atment
								- 1							
	Politicad Co	mmar	nds T	Н	stile / Ab	usive			Hostile B	ody Lan	guage				
ray 1	Neiused Oc						Notes								
				+									01.0		HVEL
Model #			Serial#:				Distance	: 0	Pene	tration:		NIF	leavy Clotr	ning:	
WOOD IN								_			<b>- 17</b> (m)	NI II	le evit Cloth	ning	OYN
Model #:			Serial #:				Distance	: 0	Pene	tration:	LI Y LI	N F	leavy Clut	HI W	
in minimum at	A Property of the second	1.						10 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	maka araba yaka in salah San Biling da karaban da Maran Maran San da karaban da karaban da karaban da karaban da karaban da karaban da k			. 4.4 . % ep.			
and the state of the state of the	at white materials in it is						Call#			Extent o	f Injury	100	Med		
							113		Min	or (treate	d on sce	ie)			2.14
ered					( 10		-de	_	Made Th	reate		$\neg \neg$	Self Injury		
									Wauc 11	ii Cats		•			
	Hostile Boo														
				e	JUILIUI IVI	easure	140.03								
1 10 - 1 - 1 46		۳					Distance	: 0	Pen	etration:	□Y⊠	N I	<b>leavy Clot</b>	hing:	□ Y⊠i
Model #:		$\vdash$		Т											
Model #		Ь				T	Distance	e: 0	Pen	etration:		N I	<b>Teavy Clot</b>	hing:	
Wiodel #.		Τ_	⊠ Y □ N											1. 1	□ Y⊠I
Model #:			Serial#:				Distance	<u>e: 0</u>	Pen	etration:		<u>N ] I</u>	Heavy Clot	ning:	
			⊠ Y □ N	丄				-	15	-441	FVE	N I	Hoavy Clot	hing:	<b>□</b> Y⊠
Model #:							Distance	e: U	Pen	etration.		IN I	leavy Citi	anny.	
		<u> </u>					Dietono	<u>. 0</u>	T Pen	etration:	ПУК	NI	Heavy Clot	thing:	□ Y ⊠
Model #:			Serial #:				Distance	<del>e</del> . <u>u</u>	I Leu	Cliation					
programme to the true	tronostala E	5 55 187 -1 To	West of Extended	rido I	A 19914	To the first	1 1 1 1 1	i e i	NA half	i elitic	P KAR	a ka a	Parl Print	e de la constitución de la const	I KILL
P. P. Carlot					Removatori a	** 3 E * **	Coll#	i de de de la fin	ed has alleged as	Extent	of Injury	1 138	Me	dical Tr	eatment
							223		Mir	or (treat	ed on sce	ene)		OY D	× N
tored															
	Self Injury			I	Made Thre	eats							Kicks		
			nguage						Hostile	/ Abusive	<u> </u>				
				ve	Control N	/leasure	e Notes								
			□ Y ⊠ N				D:-1		T De	atrotion:	_ <b>⊓</b> ∨ □	INT	Heavy Clo	thing:	□Y⊠
Model #:			Serial#:			اــــــا	Distanc	e. U	Pel	ieu auon.	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	. 100 0 010		
				L			Dietono	· O	Pe	etration	DYD	INI	Heavy Clo	thing:	□Y⊠
Model #:		<del></del>				1	Distant	<del>√3.</del> U	1 1 61						
1.6							Distant	:e: 0	Pe	netration	<b>□</b> Y D	I N	Heavy Clo	thing:	
Model #:				Т			5								
Manager 4.			Serial #:				Distant	ce: 0	Pe	netration	: <b>-</b> Y	IN D	Heavy Clo	othing:	□Y⊠
Model #:		T-	⊠ Y □ N									- : -		. Al. la:	□Y⊠
												a ni i	Heavy Clo	STRIBA"	
Model #							Distant	ce: 0	Pe	netration	: <u>u t u</u>	2 14 1	Heavy Clo	Juning.	
Model #:			Serial #:				Distant	ce: 0	Pe	netration		<u> </u>	Tieavy Oil	ouring.	
	PASCHE  PASCHE  ON LUKE  ON  ered  way  Model #:  Model #:  Model #:  Model #:  Model #:  Model #:  Model #:  Model #:  Model #:  Model #:  Model #:  Model #:  Model #:	ered vay Refused Co  Model #:	PASCHER, BRIANA M  PASCHER, BRIANA M  PASCHER, BRIANA M  Race Se W M  Model #:  I Model #:  Model #:	PASCHER, BRIANA M  PASCHER, BRIA	PASCHER, BRIANA M  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIA	PASCHER, BRIANA M  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIANA  PASCHER, BRIA	PASCHER, BRIANA M  Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcoholy 19 N  Refused Commands Hostile / Abusive Control Measure Effective Serial #:  Passive Resistance Hostile / Abusive Control Measure Effective Serial #:  Passive Resistance Hostile / Abusive Control Measure Effective Serial #:  Passive Resistance Hostile / Abusive Control Measure Effective Serial #:  Passive Resistance Hostile Body Language Pushed / Pulled Age / Pul	PASCHER, BRIANA M  Race Sex Height Weight 145 To 19 Arrest 170 To 145 To 19 Arrest 170 To 145 To 19 Arrest 170 To 145 To 19 Arrest 170 To 19 A	Resistance   Occurred:   During Arrest   City: LABELLE	PASCHER, BRIANA M	Pascher   Pasc	PASCHER, BRIANA M	Distance	Distance	Design   Passive Resistance

	- Subject Not			
	Incident Type: S22D DO	MESTIC DISTURBANC	F	
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004588		ring Arrost		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/09/2015 15:45:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	uring Arrest City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address			son for Force: Affect	
Rpt. Officer Name: PASCHER, BRIAN	IA M	Call#: 223 Rea	SOIT TOT T OF OC: TATE	5(74156)
	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'09" 145 19	Alcohol Used Narcotic	s Used   Medical Trea ☑ N □ Y ☑	tment Extent of Injury N N/A
Neck				
14001		0.114	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name ARCHER JR., ROBERT L		Call# CH3	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered	Hostile R	ody Language Ho	stile / Abusive	
I dalled / I dilet / title /		Measure Notes		
Control Measures	Measure Ellective   Control	Nodou.o		
Control Holds Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y区	IN Heavy Clothing: □Y区N
Wiodel #.				
The amount of forced used was suffice	cient and necessary to bring I	Mr. Watson under contr	ol. See PCA.	
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Cal	l#: 113			
				Date
Officer Name	Officer Call #	Officer Signatur	е	Date
PASCHER, BRIANA M	223			
TAGGIER, BROWN	0 0 0 0 0 0	Supervisor Sign	nature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Sign	Idiaie	_



**Subject Resistance Report** 

				4		
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004773		RCH WARRANT			action Type	: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/24/2015 09:26:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest City: CLEWIS	TON		ocation Type tate: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 435 S UTOPIA ST  Rpt. Officer Name: WHITE, CHARLES	S A	Call#: ALPH2	Reason for F			
				Medical Treatme	ent Evt	ent of Injury
Subject RUDEN RUDE	ace Sex Height Weight Age W M 507 160 60	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 区 N	Medical freatifie	SIII EXII	on or ingery
		Call#	Ext	ent of Injury	Med	ical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name WHITE, CHARLES A		ALPH2		N/A		
Resistance Encountered  Ran from LEO - D/O Refused C	Commands					
Kall Holl LEO - D/O						

On December 26, 2015 at 1700 hours I Deputy Sheriff J Garrett of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office assisted other units with a search warrant at 435 S Utopia St in Montura. During briefing we were advised the search warrant was for a large cock fight with numerous people attending. Upon arriving at the residence I traveled to the rear of the property. Upon arriving I observed numerous Hispanic males running from the area. I then removed my canine partner Ruger and began to give loud commands to stop running and lay on the ground. A jail deputy was also give the commands in Spanish over a loud speaker. I observed a Hispanic male running south from the residence with what I observed to be a large bundle of U.S currency. I gave the Hispanic male numerous commands to lay on the ground. I observed the Hispanic male throw the large bundle across the fence just before laying down. The Hispanic male was then taken into custody by other deputy's.

I was then called to the north side of the property by deputy's and advised numerous Hispanic males fled into the woods. The deputy advised the Hispanic males were seen running from the cock fighting area. I then deployed Ruger into the woods. I noticed a change in his physical behavior and I began to give commands to come out and lay down and show me your hands. The jail deputy was still giving the commands over the speaker also. I then observed legs sticking out of the bushes. I gave numerous commands to show me your hands and come out to which he didn't comply. Due to the fact I couldn't see his hands and it was unknown if he had a weapon I deployed my canine partner. Ruger made contact with the Hispanic males right leg just about the knee. The Hispanic male then showed his hands and complied with all commands and was placed in hand restraints. The Hispanic male was identified as Hector Tejeda-Rodrig uez H/M DOB 9-21-55. Hector was removed from the wooded area and checked by EMS and he refused treatment. Photos were taken and will be forwarded with this report.

Narrative By: Call #:

化分配器 医马克斯氏腺 化多级二级合物 医甲基甲基二苯甲基二苯甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基		He has been a second to the se	Date
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
WHITE, CHARLES A	ALPH2		
WWW.2, OF BUILDING		0	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



		-50	And the second second	A STATE OF THE STATE OF		
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004774	Incident Type: S22D DOMES				Location Type	o: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/24/2015 09:40:00		Transportation				Zip: 33440
	c	ity: CLEWIST	ON		State: FL	
Address: Rot. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAEL	Δ	all#: 115	Reason for Fo	rce: Other	(Explain in N	arrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAEL			the second		September 1	
	ace Sex Height Weight Age Al	cohol Used Na ⊠Y□N	arcotics Used M □ Y ⊠ N	LIYEN		tent of Injury N/A
RIOS, SAUL		3.52		The state of		Company of the second
		Call#		t of Injury	Me	dical Treatment  ☐ Y ☑ N
Name FAVARA, MICHAEL A		115		N/A		LIEN
Resistance Encountered					_	
Refused Commands		54.3	100 - 120 HA - 100 KANAN 120	P. North and C. Co.	e som della contra	
	y 9:30am, I Sgt. M.Favara respo	- 10 mg				D-modic
arrangements for transport to Labelle.	contact with' s, and placed him under arrest. Upon exiting my vehicle, I oper	moly with my C	rderes howeve	r he becar	me more agita	ated &, further
arrangements for transport to Labelle. comply with my orders. I requested set, stated that he did not wish for me to the any further lack of compliance would not ordered that I not touch him. A 1 section the car and complied with all further respectively.	everal more times for Rios to contouch him. At that time I product esult in my utilizing the drive studing the trive studing the trive studing the to Rios's equests from this point on.	mply with my c ed my Dept. is in feature. Ric abdomen, und	orderes, however sued X-26 Tase os continued to i er his left rib ca	r, he becar r (XOO-41) gnore my r ge. He imn	me more agita 5442& advise requests and	ated &, further d Rios that again,
arrangements for transport to Labelle. comply with my orders. I requested so, stated that he did not wish for me to any further lack of compliance would nordered that I not touch him. A 1 sec. the car and complied with all further rephotos were taken of the affected Narrative By: FAVARA, MICHAELA	everal more times for Rios to contouch him. At that time I productes ut in my utilizing the drive studies to Rios's drive stun was applied to Rios's equests from this point on.	mply with my c ed my Dept. is in feature. Ric abdomen, und	orderes, however sued X-26 Tase os continued to i er his left rib ca	r, he becar r (XOO-41) gnore my r ge. He imn	me more agita 5442& advise requests and	ated &, further d Rios that again,
arrangements for transport to Labelle. comply with my orders. I requested set, stated that he did not wish for me to the any further lack of compliance would not ordered that I not touch him. A 1 section the car and complied with all further respectively.	everal more times for Rios to contouch him. At that time I product result in my utilizing the drive studive stun was applied to Rios's requests from this point on.  If area. A small irritation could be Call#: 115	mply with my ced my Dept. is in feature. Ricabdomen, und	orderes, however sued X-26 Tase as continued to it er his left rib can ther action take	r, he becar r (XOO-41) gnore my r ge. He imn	me more agita 5442& advise requests and	ated &, further of Rios that again, mpted to exit
arrangements for transport to Labelle. comply with my orders. I requested so, stated that he did not wish for me to any further lack of compliance would nordered that I not touch him. A 1 sec. the car and complied with all further rephotos were taken of the affected Narrative By: FAVARA, MICHAELA	everal more times for Rios to contouch him. At that time I product esult in my utilizing the drive studiive stun was applied to Rios' acquests from this point on.  If area. A small irritation could be Call#: 115	mply with my c ed my Dept. is in feature. Ric abdomen, und	orderes, however sued X-26 Tase as continued to it er his left rib can ther action take	r, he becar r (XOO-41) gnore my r ge. He imn	me more agita 5442& advise requests and	ated &, further d Rios that again,
arrangements for transport to Labelle. comply with my orders. I requested se, stated that he did not wish for me to any further lack of compliance would nordered that I not touch him. A 1 sec. the car and complied with all further re  Photos were taken of the affected Narrative By: FAVARA, MICHAELA	everal more times for Rios to contouch him. At that time I product result in my utilizing the drive studive stun was applied to Rios's requests from this point on.  If area. A small irritation could be Call#: 115	mply with my comply with my comply with my comply with my comply comply with my c	orderes, however sued X-26 Tase as continued to it er his left rib can ther action take	r, he becar r (XOO-41) gnore my r ge. He imn	me more agita 5442& advise requests and	ated &, further of Rios that again, mpted to exit



				Sui	ileer wes	istance Re					manufacture of consider	di salitativa di sa	AND DESCRIPTIONS	AND PERSONAL PROPERTY.
											ī.			
" " UCSC	0150FF004	1783	Incid	ent Type:	S69 UNV	ERIFIED 91	1							
			Posi	stance Occi								on Typ		tdoor
	24/2015 23		Kesi	Starice Cook	2110a. <u>-</u>	City: CLE	WISTO	N .			State:	FL_	Zip:	33440
ddress: 871 MA	GNOLIA LI	4				Call #: 2		Reason for F	orce	Affect	Arres			
pt. Officer Name:	PRADO,	ADRIAN				Out in:								1.4.2.2
							100	cotics Used	Modic	al Treatr	nent	F	xtent of	niury
ubject				x Height W	eight Age 160 26	Alcohol Use	d Nar	Y N	Medic	YN			N/A	
AJANES, ALEJAND	ORO		N M	5'04"	160 26	Ø 1 € N	A.d.			M614	S. Dale			
						Call				Injury	A CONTRACTOR	Me	edical Tr	
ame						21			N/A				OYD	3 N
PRADO, ADRIAN														
esistance Encounte		Refused C	ommar	nds	Passive R	esistance								
Pushed / Pulled Aw ontrol Measures	ay I	Ticrasca	Meas	ure Effective	Control N	leasure Note:	s							
				X Y D N						<b>-</b> 7 53 1	. T U.	ovar Cla	athing:	<b>□</b> Y ⊠
Handcuffs T	Model #:			Serial #:		Dista	nce: 0	Penetrat	ion:	□ Y 区 I	ч ј пе	avy CI	Juniy.	<u> </u>
Verbal Direction				Y⊠N				L D44	ion	□ Y ⊠ I	V H	avy Cl	othing:	<b>□</b> Y⊠
TO, DAI DII COLOTI	Model #:			Serial#:		Dista	nce: 0	Penetrat	ion.	TIM	1 116	avy Oli	- amig.	
Officer Presence				YNN		1.000		Penetral	ion:	DYX	N T He	avy Cl	othina:	DYX
	Model #:			Serial #:		Dista	nce: 0	Penetral	JAMES					100
							1 100	address for the second	******	through the factor in	44 44 44 W	Manager and the district		eatment
ame	e and the set of the					Call		Ext	ent of N/A	Injury		M	edicai II	
C. NORWOOD						21	2		NIF			_		
esistance Encount	ered				Dishad /	Pulled Away		_	_					
Refused Command	ds	Passive R	esistan	ice		Measure Note			_					
ontrol Measures				sure Effective	Control	vieasure Note	3							
EMD - TASER				XYON V	12000XNV	Diets	nce: 0	Penetra	tion:	<b>□</b> Y⊠	N H	avy C	othing:	XY
	Model #.	X26P	ليل		12000XNV	1 Diste	1100. 0	1.00.00						
Verbal Direction	T		<u> </u>	☐ Y ☒ N Serial #:		Dista	nce: 0	Penetra	tion:	□ Y ⊠	N H	eavy C	lothing:	
	Model #:			OPIZI#.				6.						
Officer Presence	Model #:			Serial #:		Dista	nce: 0	Penetra	tion:		N H	eavy C	othing	OYE
	Model #.	مصاف ما يا ما يوالي ما	a series de			enter and the second	5.50	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				Transfer to	01.1	
Upon searching wearing a dark of individual gave suspect refused underneath the we attempted to Norwood and moth in English stunning the succould place har Narrative By: C	color strippo several loud to follow la vehicle with place han nyself. Thes and Spanis spect one to nd restraints	ed shirt and comman awful comman honly the reductions of actions of the comman actions of the comman appears on him. I	d blue ds to t nands necess aints o caused point [	Jeans fiding the suspect to and remain sary amount in him. He w down to b Deputy C. No ately 5 seco ble to place	gunder a vice come of	ut from unde he vehicle. I eeded to ap his body as lace handcu ployed his d ng the subje aints on him	r the ve deputy or prehence well as ffs on he epartm ct to co withou	ehicle with hi C. Norwood d the Suspect s his arms ar him even afte ent issued X omply and pla at further inci	s han and r ct. Or nd att er giv 26 Ta ace h dent.	nds were myself ronce he wempted ing seve aser (ser is hands	e we comove was cle to pul eral lou rial #X s behin	ould seed the sear from a way ud verl 12000 and his	ee them suspect in the vi- from D bal com XNV) d back so	i. The i. from ehicle eputy mands rive o that we
Narrative By:								NAME AND ADDRESS OF TAXABLE PARTY.	The second second		4 . A	or other black		
	aprijus prepiets, tr 8 prese Linaus Bustaniers, člesno Literatur Bustanies, člesno	er i gan (2006) i fino La la 125 Gorgo i filo I sono de esta i seri	r s eauwer Lighter E På dak	Officer 218	Call#	Off	cer Sig	nature		125 P. 41	ir Waki	M, LEC & P	Date	



		10 A	MY TO THE STATE OF	re e	
ffense #: HCSO15OFF004790	Incident Type: S4 VEHICLE			Landin To	pe: Outdoor
elise #. 11000 itotitoti	Resistance Occurred: During	nterview		Location Ty	Zip: 33440
te / Time: 12/25/2015 22:18:00   dress: 1588 HOOKERS POINT RD	C	ity: CLEWISTON		State: FL	ZIP. 33440
t. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA	C	all#: 217 Re	eason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest	alle et le l'an l'an l'an la resultation
t. Officer Name. CANO, Walter			Topic is a single to the		The second second second
Pag	ce Sex Height Weight Age Al	cohol Used Narco	tics Used Medical Tre	eatmentE	Extent of Injury efused treatment
oject LVAREZ, CARLOS	M 507 160 19	X Y D N D	YZN		
					ledical Treatment
ame		Call# 180	Extent of Injury N/A		□Y⊠N
BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E		100			
esistance Encountered	mmands			. Control distributed	e la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compania del compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania dela compania del compania del compania del compania del compania de
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Co			ije i sait sait sait sait sait sait sait sa	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	
					to the
On 25 December 2015 I responded to a complaint. Upon arrival I observed a To identified himself as the driver of the version the ground with the upper portion suindividual pushed my radio away from the complex posterion of the complex posterion of the complex posterion of the complex posterion of the complex posterior o	phicle. As I was speaking with t uspended from the power lines. my face stating "No". Deputy C	the individual I not I attempted to co ano then attempted	ticed the power pole ontact dispatch via poled to place the indivi	was broken in ortable radio a dual in hand re	two and laying t which time the estraints but he ual in hand
On 25 December 2015 I responded to a complaint. Upon arrival I observed a To identified himself as the driver of the version on the ground with the upper portion suindividual pushed my radio away from pulled away from her and began to phy restraints only to be met with more phy altercation with the individual and utilized I removed my department issued X26 orders. I then deployed my X26 Taser up and I then escorted him to the ground cycled for (1) complete 5 second burst complied with. At this time his resistant was then placed in hand restraints whi	shicle. As I was speaking with t uspended from the power lines. my face stating "No". Deputy C rsically resist her attempts. I as sical resistance to our attempts e other means of bringing his p Taser from the holster and orde into the upper right shoulder ar nd, due to the probe spread no and I order the individual to rol	the individual I not I attempted to common them attempted because the common them attempted it is a second to the individual to being wide enough on the individual onto his stomach and the individual onto his stomach and the individual onto his stomach and the individual onto his stomach and the individual onto his stomach and the individual onto his stomach and the individual of the individual onto his stomach and individual onto his stomach and individual onto his stomach and individual individual onto his stomach and individual in	ticed the power pole ontact dispatch via pred to place the indivino in attempts to plawas necessary to dise to an end. To the ground. He call gaining the desired the to knock him to the and place his hand processary to gain consessary to gai	was broken in ortable radio a dual in hand receive the individusengage from to ontinued to refer deffect. His many selection by the propose was moliance was	two and laying twhich time the estraints but he ual in hand the physical fuse all lawful nuscles locked 226 Taser ack which he utilized. He
On 25 December 2015 I responded to a complaint. Upon arrival I observed a To identified himself as the driver of the verent on the ground with the upper portion suindividual pushed my radio away from pulled away from her and began to phy restraints only to be met with more phy altercation with the individual and utilized I removed my department issued X26 Torders. I then deployed my X26 Taser up and I then escorted him to the ground cycled for (1) complete 5 second burst complied with. At this time his resistant was then placed in hand restraints whileft by the Taser probes.	chicle. As I was speaking with the spended from the power lines. The spended from the power lines. The spended from the power lines. The spended from the rattempts. It as the spended from the foliation of the spended from the holster and order into the upper right shoulder around, due to the probe spread not and I order the individual to roll accept the spended for the stopped and all force ceases the spended for the spended f	the individual I not I attempted to common them attempted to common them attempted to the sisted Deputy Cast. I determined it is stanced the individual the individual to the ing wide enough, only the force reck for tightness.	ticed the power pole ontact dispatch via pred to place the indivision in attempts to play was necessary to dise to an end. To the ground. He call gaining the desired gh to knock him to the nand place his hand necessary to gain cophotographs were	was broken in ortable radio a dual in hand receive the individusengage from the effect. His man a ground. My s behind his bompliance was taken of the signature	two and laying t which time the estraints but he pal in hand the physical fuse all lawful nuscles locked a X26 Taser ack which he utilized. He gnature marks
On 25 December 2015 I responded to a complaint. Upon arrival I observed a To identified himself as the driver of the version the ground with the upper portion suindividual pushed my radio away from pulled away from her and began to phy restraints only to be met with more phy altercation with the individual and utilized I removed my department issued X26 Torders. I then deployed my X26 Taser up and I then escorted him to the group cycled for (1) complete 5 second burst complied with. At this time his resistant was then placed in hand restraints whileft by the Taser probes.	shicle. As I was speaking with the spended from the power lines. The spended from the power lines. The spended from the power lines. The spended from the rattempts. It as sical resistance to our attempts to other means of bringing his paser from the holster and order into the upper right shoulder are not due to the probe spread not and I order the individual to roluce stopped and all force ceases the were doubled locked and chesting the spending force.	the individual I not I attempted to common them attempted to common them attempted to common them to the sisted Deputy Cass. I determined it in the individual rea of the individual to being wide enough, only the force reck for tightness.	ticed the power pole ontact dispatch via pred to place the indivino in attempts to plawas necessary to dise to an end. To the ground. He call gaining the desired gh to knock him to the and place his hand necessary to gain co Photographs were	was broken in ortable radio a dual in hand receive the individusing age from the ontinued to refuse from the ground. Mys behind his bengliance was taken of the signal and the signal are signal.	two and laying t which time the estraints but he ual in hand the physical fuse all lawful nuscles locked 226 Taser ack which he utilized. He gnature marks
On 25 December 2015 I responded to a complaint. Upon arrival I observed a To identified himself as the driver of the version on the ground with the upper portion suindividual pushed my radio away from pulled away from her and began to phy restraints only to be met with more phy altercation with the individual and utilized I removed my department issued X26 orders. I then deployed my X26 Taser up and I then escorted him to the ground cycled for (1) complete 5 second burst complied with. At this time his resistant was then placed in hand restraints whileft by the Taser probes.  Narrative By: BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E	shicle. As I was speaking with to spended from the power lines. my face stating "No". Deputy Consically resist her attempts. I assical resistance to our attempts of other means of bringing his part of the upper right shoulder around, due to the probe spread now and I order the individual to roluce stopped and all force ceases the were doubled locked and chesting the state of the probes. The state of the probes of the state of the probes of the state of the probes of the state of the probes of the state of the probes of the state of the probes of the state of the probes of the state of the probes of the state of the probes of the state of the probes of	the individual I not I attempted to common them attempted to common them attempted to common them to the sisted Deputy Cass. I determined it in the individual rea of the individual to being wide enough, only the force reck for tightness.	ticed the power pole ontact dispatch via pred to place the indivision in attempts to place as an end. To the ground. He call gaining the desired gh to knock him to the and place his hand necessary to gain co Photographs were	was broken in ortable radio a dual in hand receive the individusing age from the ontinued to refuse from the ground. Mys behind his bengliance was taken of the signal and the signal are signal.	two and laying t which time the estraints but he ual in hand the physical fuse all lawful nuscles locked 226 Taser ack which he utilized. He gnature marks
On 25 December 2015 I responded to a complaint. Upon arrival I observed a To identified himself as the driver of the version on the ground with the upper portion suindividual pushed my radio away from a pulled away from her and began to phy restraints only to be met with more phy altercation with the individual and utilized I removed my department issued X26 Torders. I then deployed my X26 Taser up and I then escorted him to the ground cycled for (1) complete 5 second burst complied with. At this time his resistant was then placed in hand restraints whileft by the Taser probes.  Narrative By: BLACKMAN, JOSEPH Experiments where the place of the probability of the transfer of the probability of the transfer of the probability of the transfer of the probability of the transfer of the probability of the transfer of the probability of the transfer of the probability of the transfer of the probability of the transfer of the probability of the transfer of the probability of	orbita turned over on its sheer. As I was speaking with the suspended from the power lines. It is period to the speaking with the speaking with the suspended from the power lines. It is sical resistance to our attempts is eather means of bringing his period to the upper right shoulder and the speaking to the upper right shoulder and, due to the probe spread now and I order the individual to roluce stopped and all force ceases the were doubled locked and check the speaking with the speaking wit	the individual I not I attempted to co cano then attempted sisted Deputy Cas. I determined it hysical resistance and the individual rea of the individual to being wide enou I onto his stomacled, only the force reck for tightness.	ticed the power pole ontact dispatch via pred to place the indivision in attempts to place as an end. To the ground. He call gaining the desired gh to knock him to the and place his hand necessary to gain co Photographs were	was broken in ortable radio a dual in hand receive the individusing age from the ontinued to refuse from the ground. Mys behind his bengliance was taken of the signal and the signal are signal.	two and laying t which time the estraints but he ual in hand the physical fuse all lawful nuscles locked 2X26 Taser ack which he utilized. He gnature marks
On 25 December 2015 I responded to a complaint. Upon arrival I observed a To identified himself as the driver of the version on the ground with the upper portion suindividual pushed my radio away from pulled away from her and began to phy restraints only to be met with more phy altercation with the individual and utilized I removed my department issued X26 orders. I then deployed my X26 Taser up and I then escorted him to the ground cycled for (1) complete 5 second burst complied with. At this time his resistant was then placed in hand restraints whileft by the Taser probes.  Narrative By: BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E	oyota turned over on its such. As I was speaking with the spended from the power lines, my face stating "No". Deputy Consically resist her attempts. I assical resistance to our attempts e other means of bringing his part of the upper right shoulder and, due to the probe spread now and I order the individual to roluce stopped and all force ceases the were doubled locked and ches of the probe of the cease o	the individual I not I attempted to come anothen attempted to come anothen attempted to come anothen attempted to the sisted Deputy Cast. I determined it shysical resistance and the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual rea of the individual reasonable. Only the force of the individual reasonable reas	ticed the power pole ontact dispatch via pole of the place the indivision in attempts to place at oan end. It of the ground. He call gaining the desired gh to knock him to the and place his hand necessary to gain cophotographs were	was broken in ortable radio a dual in hand receive the individusing age from the ontinued to refuse from the ground. Mys behind his bengliance was taken of the signal and the signal are signal.	two and laying t which time the estraints but he ual in hand the physical fuse all lawful nuscles locked 226 Taser ack which he utilized. He gnature marks
On 25 December 2015 I responded to a complaint. Upon arrival I observed a To identified himself as the driver of the ver on the ground with the upper portion surindividual pushed my radio away from a pulled away from her and began to phy restraints only to be met with more phy altercation with the individual and utilized I removed my department issued X26 Torders. I then deployed my X26 Taser up and I then escorted him to the ground cycled for (1) complete 5 second burst complied with. At this time his resistant was then placed in hand restraints whileft by the Taser probes.  Narrative By: BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E	orbita turned over on its sheer. As I was speaking with the suspended from the power lines. It is period to the speaking with the speaking with the suspended from the power lines. It is sical resistance to our attempts is eather means of bringing his period to the upper right shoulder and the speaking to the upper right shoulder and, due to the probe spread now and I order the individual to roluce stopped and all force ceases the were doubled locked and check the speaking with the speaking wit	the individual I not I attempted to co cano then attempted sisted Deputy Cas. I determined it hysical resistance and the individual rea of the individual to being wide enou I onto his stomacled, only the force reck for tightness.	ticed the power pole ontact dispatch via pole of the place the indivision in attempts to place at oan end. It of the ground. He call gaining the desired gh to knock him to the and place his hand necessary to gain cophotographs were	was broken in ortable radio a dual in hand receive the individusing age from the ontinued to refuse from the ground. Mys behind his bengliance was taken of the signal and the signal are signal.	two and laying t which time the estraints but he ual in hand the physical fuse all lawful nuscles locked 2X26 Taser ack which he utilized. He gnature marks



	ວັນນັ້ງ	ACT VESI	Stallee Mepo			and the same of the same of the same of
			V.	de de la company		
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004843	Illoidoin Typ -	S78 WAR	RANT ring Arrest			cation Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 12/30/2015 13:44:00	Resistance Occui	nea. Da	City: LABELL	E		te: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 680 KELL MILL BLVD  Rot Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN	F		Call #: K9-2	Reason for	Force: Other (E)	plain in Narrative)
pt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN						
Subject	Race Sex Height We	ight Age 30 26	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N		Medical Treatmen  ☐ Y ☑ N	
VILLARREAL, EDWARD JAMES	W M 5'09" 1	50 20		was a second of	STATE OF THE PARTY	
lame			Call# K9-2	Ex	tent of Injury treated on scene)	Medical Treatment 区 Y □ N
KIRK, NATHAN E Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes			
K-9 Apprehension  Model #:	⊠ Y □ N Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: 口Y区N	Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y 区
Injury Location Lower Leg						

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004843	Incide	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT								
Date / Time: 12/30/2015 13:44:00	Resis	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type		
Date / Time.					City: LABEL	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935	
/ tourious					Call #: K9-2 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)					
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E					Call II. 140 Z					
							Ad Street Toront		tent of Injury	
	Race Sex	Height	Weight	Age 26	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used  □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat		tent or mjury	
VILLARREAL, EDWARD JAMES	W M	5'09"	130	20						

On 12/30/2015 at approximately 1031 hours, Deputies of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to 680 Kell Mill Blvd reference to assist Glades County deputies who were investigating a stolen A.T.V. case out of there county and were out with people at the residence who held active warrants for there arrests. Upon arrival I made contact with Captain Pepitone and Detective Johnson from Glades County Sheriffs. Captain Pepitone advised that he and Detective Johnson received a tip that a A.T.V. that was stolen out of Glades County in the early A.M. hours was reportedly being stored at 680 Kell Mill Blvd.

Captain Pepitone advised as they were driving by the residence they observed W/M Edward Villarreal, date of birth 06/02/1989 and Victoria Lopez 12/19/1987 removing the matching description A.T.V. from a shed located at the back of the property. Captain Pepitone advised observing Villarreal and Lopez and the possible stolen A.T.V together and knowing both held active felony warrants they pulled into the driveway and attempted to make contact with them. (A.T.V. was later positivity identified as stolen by the V.I.N. from Glades County) However Villarreal fled on foot into the residence of 680 KellMill Blvd. Captain Pepitone and Detective Johnson advised they then secured the perimeter and called Hendry County Sheriff's Deputies to respond and assist with the scene.

While on scene I made contact with Victoria Lopez who was placed under arrest by arriving Deputies due to her felony warrants. While speaking with Lopez I was able to ascertain that Villarreal was at the residence with his girlfriend Courtney Hernandez, date of birth 08/05 /1993. Hernandez was also found to have two misdemeanor and one felony warrant for her arrest as well. Due to the fact that Villarreal and Hernandez remained inside the residence and refused to answer the doors to the residence, a search warrant was retained for the residence of 680 KillMill Blvd for the search and location of both Hernandez and Villarreal and any stolen property which may be on the property. Once the search warrant arrived a canine warning along a surrender warning was given via P.A. from a marked patrol vehicle, however no response was given.

At that time myself, Deputy Echeverrea, Sgt. Archer and Detective Sergeant G. Rodriguez of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office executed the search warrant by entry of the front door to the residence. Once the door was open, Detective Echeverrea gave another warning to surrender, I also gave another canine warning for the occupants of the residence to surrender or they would possibly be bit, however still no compliance was given. At that time I deployed my certified canine partner Rocky of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office who is a dual purpose canine for the purpose of locating any persons who maybe he hiding in the residence.

Upon deployment Rocky checked the right side bed room then traveled out of the living room to the back bedroom located on the north side of the mobile home. As Rocky reached the back master bedroom Rocky gave an alert for the presence of human odor emitting from the bedroom. We then checked a bedroom that was located on the north west side of the residence next to the master bedroom which was found to contain a loaded Remington express 12 gauge sawed off shot gun that was later found to be stolen out of Lee County (S.N. C292317A) laying on the bed. At this time it was unknown if there were any other firearms were in the residence and if Villarreal or Hernandez were armed. After that bedroom was cleared, a check of the bedroom door revealed it to be locked from the inside, another canine warning was given to surrender, however no compliance was given.

At that time the door had to be forced open where Rocky then continued the search in the room for any persons who maybe hiding from law enforcement. Rocky then a noticeable change in behavior in the closet and on and around the bed area.

Rocky then positioned himself in the closet which was stacked with a large amount of clothing and bedding attempting to crawl on top of the mound. Rocky then stopped and started driving his nose into the clothing indicating that someone was hiding in the closet concealing themselves. At that time I started removing large blankets, clothing, bags and other personal items out of the closet. Rocky who was still positioned in front of me in the closet then made contact with Villarreal's left upper thigh at which time I heard him yell. Villarreal was then taken into custody and placed under arrest for his active warrants and further charged with obstruction F.S.S. 843.09.

While placing Villarreal under arrest he advised that Hernandez was hiding under the bed. At that time Hernandez started yelling "I give up". Hernandez was taken into custody without further incident.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer Call # K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO150FF004860	Incident Type:	S75 TRAF	FIC STOP					
Date / Time: 12/31/2015 21:25:00	Resistance Oc	curred: Du	ring Arrest		Lo	Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: FRASER AVE AND HALL STI			City: LABELLE			ate: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E	Call #: K9-2		Force: Affect Ar					
Type Officer Hame. Talking 19 (17 )				مراجع مستجهد المراجع			and the second second	
Subject R WILSON, MAURICE EVERETT	Race Sex Height N B M 5'09"	Weight Age 165 23	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N		Medical Treatmen □ Y ⊠ N	nt Exte	ent of Injury sed treatment	
Subject Injury Location								
Buttocks				- Marketaline en en el			A STATE OF THE	
						Mod	ical Treatment	
Name KIRK, NATHAN E			Call# K9-2	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	Med	□ Y ⊠ N	
Resistance Encountered								
Passive Resistance Pushed / F	Pulled Away	L	Note-					
Control Measures	Measure Effectiv	e Control M	easure Notes					
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N			. A   Bonetee	ation: □Y⊠N	Heavy Cloth	ning: □Y⊠N	
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance	: 0 Penetra		I leavy Citt		

Offense #: HCSO150FF004860	Incident Type	: S75 TRAI	FFIC STOP				
			Loc	Location Type: Outdoor			
		Joodined. Be	City: LABEL	IF	Stat	te: FL Zip: 3393	35
Address: FRASER AVE AND HALL S	Call #: K9-2 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN			Call #. 13-2	reasonio	r or our r in our in it		
					B.C. direct Tax statement	Extent of Injury	
Subject WILSON, MAURICE EVERETT	Race Sex Height B M 5'09"	Weight Age 165 23	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N	Extent of Injury Refused treatme	nt
Subject Injury Location							_
Buttocks							_

On 12/31/2015 at approximately 2126 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on patrol in the area of north bridge street and Park Ave, when I observed a gold in color Ford Taurus bearing Florida tag Y60BKH traveling south bound on Bridge Street.

As I followed behind the vehicle I noticed that the driver was not wearing a seat belt as it made an abrupt right turn into the parking lot of the Dollar Market located at the corner of N. Bridge Street and S.R. 80. The vehicle then continued driving west bound through the parking lot until it reached Main Street. At this time I was positioned at the southwest parking lot entrance located on Main Street waiting for the vehicle to pass by so that I could conduct a traffic stop on it for the above violation. The vehicle then made a left turn onto Main Street, then a right turn onto Yeoman's Ave where it appeared the driver of the vehicle was avoiding driving by my marked patrol vehicle.

I then attempted to catch back up with the vehicle as it was slowing to stop at the intersection of Yeoman's Ave an Collage Street. I then observed the vehicle fail to stop, running the stop sign making a left turn onto College Street traveling south. At that time the vehicle attempt to abruptly stop. The vehicle then accelerated running the stop sign onto S.R. 80 making a right turn then another immediate right turn onto Hall Street where I activated my emergency lights and audible siren when it was apparent that the vehicle was failing to stop for my fully marked patrol vehicle.

The driver of the vehicle later identified as B/M Maurice Wilson, date of birth 01/31/1992 continued traveling north on Hall Ave at a high rate of speed, as it reached the stop sign of Fraser Ave it made a right turn traveling back east where it suddenly came to a stop. I then exited my patrol vehicle giving Wilson and passenger of the vehicle orders to place their hands up and for the driver to slowly exit the vehicle. However no compliance was gained, at that time Lt. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office arrived on scene and also gave order for Wilson to exit the vehicle.

Due to the fact that Wilson was being non-compliant, I deployed my K-9 partner Rocky and approached the vehicle, as I did this, I again ordered Wilson to open the door and lay on the ground due to the fact he was still in control of the vehicle, and it was unknown if he or anyone in the vehicle were armed. Wilson still refused to comply. As I reached the driver side door, Rocky was positioned on the left side, I then opened the door and ordered Wilson to exit the vehicle or I was going to deploy my police dog.

Still no response or compliance was gain, I then reached inside the vehicle with my right hand grabbing Wilson's t-shirt attempting to extract him from the driver seat, Wilson refused to comply, pulled back leaning into the center of the vehicle. I pulled him to the extent that his shirt started to tear but he will still refusing my efforts to effect his arrest. Canine Rocky was then deployed where he apprehended Wilson on his left upper thigh. Wilson became compliant exiting the car and placing his hands behind his back laying on the ground. Wilson was placed in handcuffs where he refused treatment by E.M.S. for minor abrasions received during apprehension.

As I escorted Wilson to a marked patrol vehicle for transport to the Hendry County Jail, he stated he wished to speak with me. I agreed to speak with him at which time he advised that he was sorry for running from me and not listening when I was trying to arrest him . Wilson stated he was just scared and didn't want to go to jail on New Years Eve. Wilson went on to explain that he figured that he would be going to jail due to the fact that he has restraining order against him for no contact with B/F Edreka Kendrick (date of birth 08-26-1988) who was the front seat passenger in the vehicle, and the fact that his license may not be good. Wilson stated that he wasn't really sure what happen because he blacked out.

I then ran a check on Wilson's drivers license and the status of this restraining order he was speaking of. After receiving Wilson's drivers license back from FCIC/NCIC it revealed that his license was in fact suspended for failure to pay traffic fines, also he held a no contact order where he was not allowed to have contact with Kendrick. Wilson was then secured into the back of a marked patrol vehicle for transported to the Hendry County Jail.

I then made contact with Kendrick where it was learned that during the time Wilson was refusing to stop his vehicle, seated in the back seat was Kendrick's son B/M Messiah Kendrick date of birth 08-26-2009. Kendrick went on to explain during the time I was behind him Wilson told her that he recognized my patrol vehicle and told her "It's Kirk, I can't get stopped". Kendrick advised Wilson then attempted to avoid being seen by me so that I wouldn't stop him. Kendrick who was visibly upset stated she was scared at what Wilson did and he should of just stop the car.

Wilson was placed under arrest for operating a driving while license suspended F.S.S. 322.34.1, Fleeing and attempting to elude L.E.O. F.S.S. 316.1935.4a, contempt of court F.S.S. 741.315.4 and child neglect F.S.S. 827.03.C

Narrative By: Call #:

47、大学的法律、全体主要的一种	the state of the s	<b>对一个人的</b>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer Call # K9-2	Officer Signature	Date

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004860	Incide	nt Type	S75	TRAF	FIC STOP				2.11	
Date / Time: 12/31/2015 21:25:00	Resis	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest							oe: Outdoor	
Address: FRASER AVE AND HALL STR	REET				City: LABEL	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-2	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest					
Tept. Omoor realities 121 and 121										
Subject Race Sex He WILSON, MAURICE EVERETT B M 5		Height 5'09"	Weight 165	Age 23	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatm □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N				ent Extent of Injury Refused treatment	
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks										
Supervisor Name		Super	Supervisor Call # Supervisor Signature			Date				
					<u> </u>					



		1	Marine Comme						
Offense #: HCSO16OFF000100 Incider	nt Type: S13P SUSF	PICIOUS PERSON							
	ance Occurred: After	Advising of Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor					
Address: CAROLINA & 13TH ST		City: CLEWISTON							
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA			eason for Force: Othe						
Subject Race Sex			otics Used Medical Treat	tment Extent of Injury N/A					
ROBINSON, DERRICK LAMAR B M_	600 0 37		YZN DYZN	N N/A					
in the second se		1,42,441	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment					
Name HUSTON, SHANITA		Call# 193	Extent of injury N/A	Medical Treatment					
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands Passive Resistance	Ran from LE								
Softa et medea: 15	Effective Control Me	asure Notes							
LIND IN COLIN	✓ ⊠ N erial #: XOO-649118	Distance: 5	Penetration:	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N					
Model #: X26 Se	mai #. AUU-043110	Distance. 5		ensemble have					
14 0040 to annuing at the 4440 hours	re I D/C Huston Com	nhall #102 of Hans	196 (1-1) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	eraction of the contraction of t					
On January 11, 2016 at approximately 1113 hou the area of 13th and Carolina Avenue, the Com	is. i, D/S HustorFCarr	City of Clewiston	L observed a black ma	n walking off 13th onto					
The area of 13th and Carolina Avenue, the Com Carolina Avenue.	mumy or riancin, me	Only of Oldmotoric	, 0.00, 100 0 0.00, 110	]					
As, I turned left onto Carolina Avenue the black	man glance over his	shoulder to his righ	t. I, then identified the	black male as Dernck L.					
Robinson, whom I know personally from the co	mmunity. I, knew from	a previous encour	nter that Derrick held a	t least two active local					
warrants.				1					
Derrick have been a flight risk in my past encou	inters with him I imm	ediately nulled my	department issued tas	er with the red laser					
Derrick have been a flight risk in my past encountries     pointing directly at Derrick's back. As, I exited n	nv mark patrol unit De	rrick fled on foot.	asparantinent location tab						
I, deployed my taser hitting Derrick's heavy bro	wn jacket directly in th	ne center of his bac	k. The taser usage wa	s not affected due to the					
heavy clothing Derrick was wearing.				1					
	والمصدم فاسلماله مطا								
Derrick was given several of commands to stop	o, ne alant comply.								
Derrick is being charged with the violation of F.	S.S.843.02(resisting v	v/o violence)	•						
Narrative By: Call #:	<u> </u>								
	ick Lamar Babinass i	n reference to his s	ective local warrante. F	Perrick took headlong flight					
Deputy Campbell attempted to apprehend Demupon sight of Deputy Campbell. She gave Dem	rick Lamar Robinson I	n reierence to ms a ston his unlawful fl	ictive local warrants. L	Deputy Campbell deployed					
her department issued Taser X26 which was no	ot effective due to the	heavy clothing wor	n by Derrick. Derrick's	action prevented Deputy					
Campbell from carrying out her lawful duty to a	pprehend him on his	warrants.	, = =						
			<u> </u>						
After my thorough investigation I have determine	ned Deputy Campbell	acted within agenc	cy policy and procedure	e as well as State Statute.					
Narrative By: Call #:									
there . Correspondence have been been been a local problems and the statement of the statem	er in a remire than a company	The property of the first lines	dans e i de general dialiterational de la l'El Calabarda dialiteration	egalvenada (1804) es planta en municipalista (1804). Nabela (1804) es premia en antigaleta (1804). E desp					
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signal		Date					
HUSTON, SHANITA	193								
HUSTON, SHANITA									
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Si	gnature	Date					
	L	1.							



Offense #: HCSO16OFF000161	Incident Type	e: S78 WA	RRANT				
Date / Time: 01/14/2016 18:23:0	0 Resistance C	Occurred: A	Loca	Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 1209 ALEX BLVD			City: LA BEI	LLE	State	e: FL Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIF		Call#: 153	Reason for	Force: Affect Arre	st		
Subject SUMMERALL, KEVIN LEON	Race Sex Height W M 6'00"	Weight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)	
Subject Injury Location							
Head				a see the see	and which the transfer of the same		
Name GREEN, C.			Call# 153		tent of Injury treated on scene)	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	
Resistance Encountered							
Pushed / Pulled Away Refus	ed Commands						
Control Measures	Measure Effect	tive Control	Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N	l				DVEN	
Model #: X-26	Serial #:	X00-217558	Distance	e: 3 Penetra	ation: 🗵 Y 🗖 N   H	leavy Clothing: □Y⊠N	
Injury Location							
Head Lowe	r Torso Front						

Offense #: HCSO160FF000161	Incide	nt Type	: S78	WAR	RANT					
Date / Time: 01/14/2016 18:23:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest							tion Type	e: Outdoor
Address: 1209 ALEX BLVD	-				City: LA BEL	_LE	State	: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G				Call #: 153 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
	Race Sex W M	Height 6'00"	Weight 155	Age 39	Alcohol Used □ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea		Ex Minor (t	tent of Injury treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									_	
Head										
Head										

Upon my arrival, I observed Summerall exiting the residence. Due to prior encounters, I'm familiar with Summerall. I then approached him at which time I advised him that he was under arrest. I then placed my hand on his left arm and requested him to place his hands behind his back. Summerall then jerked his left hand away from me, at which time he turned his back towards me and placed his right hand within his right front jeans pocket. I then instructed him numerous times to remove his hand from his pocket, due to the fact of officer safety. Due to the fact that he now had his back turned from me I was unable to see whether he was possibly reaching for a weapon or attempting to destroy evidence. These commands were given to no avail. Summerall then faced me once again with his right hand still within his pocket, at which time I instructed him once again to remove his hand and then place both hands behind his back. The command was again ignored at which time I retrieved my duty issued X-26 taser (serial # X00-217558) and deployed it, utilizing the cartridge, making full contact with the lower chest/ abdominal area. This deployment of the taser reached its desired effect once Summerall fell to the ground and ceased his resistance.

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 153

On January 14, 2016, I, Lt. J. Woods was made aware of this incident by DFC M. Brawner. I have read all statements and spoke with both DFC Brawner and DFC Green and I find that DFC Green acted in accordance with F.S.S. 776 and Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

On 01-14-2016 at approximately 6:00 P.M. I DFC M. Brawner currently acting Sergeant of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office West/Alpha/Night shift was dispatched to 1209 Alex Blvd in reference to a Civil stand by. Reference (HCSO16CAD0002963). While en-route units were advised that one of the subjects on scene was Kevin Summerall DOB 1-19-1976 and that he had a active warrant. At this time DFC C. Green advised that he would be en route, as he was close to the address. A few minuets later I was advised that DFC C. Green had made contact with Kevin which resulted in a Taser deployment and the arrest of Kevin Summerall.

I arrived on scene minutes later were I made contact with DFC C. Green who already had Kevin in custody and secured in the rear of his patrol car. At that time DFC C. Green advised me that upon his arrival he observed Kevin exit the residence and he then made contact with Kevin. DFC C. Green then advised Kevin that he was under arrest and attempted to secure Kevin in hand restraints. DFC Green advised that he had grabbed a hold on Kevin's arm at which time Kevin pulled away and placed his other hand in his pocket away from DFC C. Green. DFC Green advised that he gave several commands to Kevin to take his hand out of his pocket and place both hands behind his back. Kevin refused to follow DFC C. Green's commands to place his hands behind his back, while still refusing to remove his hand from his pocket. At this time DFC C. Green advised me that he deployed his Taser striking Summerall on his upper abdomen. At that time Kevin fell to the ground and complied with DFC Green's commands. Kevin ceased all resistance and DFC C. Green ceased all force. Kevin was then placed in hand restraints and placed in DFC C. Green's patrol car. Kevin was then transported to the Hendry County Jail were medic's treated and released Kevin for scrapes on his fore head. After medic's released Kevin he was turned over to the Jail for Booking. It should be noted that photographs of Kevin's injuries were taken and attached to this report.

After speaking with DFC C. Green on scene and seeing the location and type off injuries that Kevin sustained while he was actively resisting DFC C. Green's attempts to place him under lawful arrest, It is clear that DFC C. Green responded with the minimal force necessary to over come Kevin's resistance and when the resistance from Kevin stopped so did the force.

At approximately 10:15 P.M. I went to the Jail and made contact with Kevin. I advised Kevin that I am the acting Sergeant for this shift and would like to speak to him about the incident. Kevin stated that he did not want to speak with me.

Based on my investigation I have determined that DFC C. Green followed department policy as well as Florida State Statute, while effecting this arrest.

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call #: 176

Officer Name GREEN, CLIFTON G	Officer Call# 153	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO16OFF000203	Incident Type:	S40 BATT	RY	. p. 60 months of a 15 miles of	AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	ne general programme de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya	44.7		
Date / Time: 01/18/2016 21:10:00	Resistance Occu	rred: Dur	ing Arrest			Location Ty	pe: Outdoor		
Address: 1133 HOOKERS POINT RD			City: CLEWI	STON		State: FL Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, JOSI	EPH E		Call#: 180 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Type Omoor Hame.					NO TOTAL SAME	2 4 mil 18 5 19 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	The second second		
Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury									
		40 21	□Y⊠N	□Y⊠N	□ Y ⊠ N		and the second s		
							A A CHARLEST CONTRACT		
Name		Call#	Ext	tent of Injury N/A	M	edical Treatment  □ Y ⊠ N			
BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E			180	_	N/A				
Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O					*				
Control Measures	Measure Effective		asure Notes	·					
EMD - TASER	N ⊠ Y □ N	Upon arri	val at the reside	ence of the victim	the suspect jun	nped the bacl	k fence and fled		
		north bou	ind from Mississ	sippi Ave. I cut th	e suspect off or	n Kentucky Av	enue and ordered		
		him to sto	op his unlawful f	light. He again to	ok flight at whic	th time I deplo	yed my department		
		issued la	iser. I depresse	ed the trigger tiring	g the cartriage a	and Striking til v natri vehicle	e subject who fell to to apprehend the		
No.		the groun	forgot to put it ir	e desired eriect. n park - To preven	t my vehicle fro	m being dam	aged I decided to		
		stop my	car rather than a	apprehend the sul	bject and he fle	d the area.			
Model #: X26	Serial#: X00	-217297	Distance:	5 Penetra	tion: XYD	N Heavy Cl	Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N		
Model W. A20	AND BELLEVINE		A POLYTRA	Service Committee	American	D. Lase II	<b>自由人们共享的</b>		
Upon arrival at the residence of the vi	ctim of the battery o	ommitted b	v suspect LaL	uke Shelton, he	e jumped the l	back fence a	and fled north		
hound from Mississinni Ave I cut the	Lat uke off on Kentu	icky Avenu	e and ordered	d him to stop his	s unlawful fligh	nt. He agaın	took flight at		
I which time I deployed my department	issued Taser. I den	ressed the	triager firing t	he cartridge an	d striking the	subject who	fell to the		
I ground which was the desired effect.	Upon exiting my part	trol vehicle	to apprehend	I the subject I fo	rgot to put it it	n park and i	t began to roll		
away. I decided to stop my vehicle at	which time LaLuke	fled the are	ea.						
The deployment of my Taser was effe	ctive and gained the	desired et	fect. The force	e ceased when	the cartridge	wires were	broken and		
LaLuke fled the area.									
Narrative By: Call #:									
The fact that it has been that the latter in a feet for	PROGRAMME WAS A STATE OF THE PROGRAMME.		rotter to beautif	TO A PARTY OF A PARTY	total transfer of	Ballandan Marka.	STATE OF THE PERSON		
Officer Name	Officer Ca			Signature			Date		
BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E									
Supervisor Name	Superviso	or Call#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date		
	L								



Offense #: HCSO16OFF000389 Incident Type: S40 BATTERY									
Date / Time: 02/07/2016 02:06:00	Resistance Occu	ırred: Up	on Arrival / Co			Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 2000 7TH ST			City: CLEWI			State: FL Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N	ESTOR		Call#: CH7	Reason for	Force: Affect	Arrest			
				4 15070	The second second	A March Constitution of the Constitution of th			
Subject WILLIAMS, QUAMANE TARRELL	Race Sex Height We	eight Age 0 25	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used  □ Y ⊠ N					
Subject Injury Location	w   INI					71			
Nose Mouth									
11000				Shirt San San San San San San San San San San	平道等可以中海	The state of the s			
Name			Call#	P	tent of Injury	Medical Treatment			
ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		CH7		treated on scene					
Resistance Encountered									
Elbow Strikes Punches									
Control Measures	Control Measures Measure Effective Control Measure Notes								
Take Downs	⊠Y□N	Det. Ech			king the subject				
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠  Det. Echevarria produced several strikes to the subject's forearm to break his grip.						
Strikes w/Hands or Fists	N □ N	Det. Ech							
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □						
Injury Location					_				
Eyes Hand	propriesante de la como deserva de la como d	I septence we saw	pantage no deep need and	ere Southern State of the State of	L-ESAIN LATERATOR	at Name of Arts and the Arts and Arts a			
	and the second	1 40 miles			न्त्रिक्षा । स्थानकार । इ.स.च्या				
Name PRADO, ADRIAN			Call # 218		ctent of Injury treated on scene	Medical Treatment  a) □ Y ☑ N			
Resistance Encountered									
Punches									
Control Measures	Measure Effective  ⊠ Y □ N		easure Notes						
Take Downs	Deputy I	outy Prado took the subject to the ground.							
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0 Penetration: □Y⊠N Heavy Clothing: □Yi							
Injury Location					<u> </u>				
Knee Hand									

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000389	Incide	Incident Type: S40 BATTERY										
Date / Time: 02/07/2016 02:06:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoo										
Address: 2000 7TH ST				City: CLEWI	ISTON	Sta	te: FL	Zip: 33440				
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N		Call#: CH	all#: CH7 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest									
Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age WILLIAMS, QUAMANE TARRELL B M 0 25				Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treatment ☐ Y 図 N		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)				
Subject Injury Location												
Nose Mouth												

On February 07, 2016, at approximately 0200 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria and Deputy Adrian Prado were present working a security detail at 2000 7th Street Clewiston, Florida 33440.

While Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado were standing at the front doors of the building. A black male later identified as Quamane Tarrell Williams, date of birth 11-02-1990, exited the building, and began using profanity towards Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado. Mr. Williams was heavily intoxicated and was upset for no reason. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Williams to continued to his vehicle and to not cause a disturbance. An unidentified black male that was with Mr. Williams advised Det. Echevarria that he would take care of Mr. Williams.

Mr. Williams and the unidentified male proceeded towards Mr. William's vehicle and once there Mr. Williams began using profanity again and causing a disturbance. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado proceeded to walk towards Mr. Williams' location. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado made contact with Mr. Williams at the driver side door of his vehicle. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Williams to dispose of an open alcohol container he was holding in his right hand. Mr. Williams became very confrontational and began once again using profanity towards Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado. Mr. Williams also began threatening Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado with force. As Det. Echevarria was talking to Mr. Williams, he detected the odor of marijuana emitting from Mr. Williams' person. Det. Echevarria placed Mr. Williams up against the driver side of his vehicle and searched his person.

Det. Echevarria did not find any marijuana on Mr. Williams person, but noticed that Mr. Williams was too intoxicated to operate his vehicle. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Williams that he was not driving his vehicle and attempted to take possession of Mr. Williams' vehicle keys. As Det. Echevarria reached on top of the vehicle to take possession of the keys, Mr. Williams became very angry, and furiously elbow Det. Echevarria on the face. Mr. Williams began actively fighting with Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado, thus striking Deputy Prado on the chest area with his fist. Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria took Mr. Williams to the ground and attempted to place Mr. Williams in hand-restraints. Mr. Williams began resisting and yelling for his friend to film the whole event. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado continued attempting to place Mr. Williams in hand-restraints, but Mr. Williams continued resisting. Det. Echevarria observed that Mr. Williams was holding on to Det. Echevarria's right ankle and would not release his grip. Det. Echevarria produced several strikes to Mr. Williams forearm for Mr. Williams to release his grip.

Det. Echevarria radio for help and advised Deputy Prado to release Mr. Williams that Det. Echevarria was going deploy his agency issued Taser. Mr. Williams heard that Det. Echevarria was going to deploy his Taser and immediately placed his hands behind his back. Deputy Prado was able to place Mr. Williams in hand-restraints without further incident. Due to Mr. Williams being taken to the ground, Mr. Williams sustained minor injuries to the face area, thus producing a small amount of blood.

Det. Echevarria requested for Hendry County Emergency Medical Services to respond to the scene and assess Mr. Williams' injuries . Mr. Williams' vehicle was inventoried and removed from the scene by Clewiston Towing. Mr. Williams was transported to the Hendry County Jail for the following charges: F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on a law enforcement office (Det. Echevarria sustained petechia hemorrhage to the right eye and striking Deputy Prado on the chest) and F.S.S. 843.02 resisting office without violence.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call # CH7	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



**Subject Resistance Report** 

						<b>《中国主义》</b>		10000000000000000000000000000000000000		
Offense #: HCSO16OFF000589	Incide	nt Type	: S14	INFC	RMATION					
Date / Time: 02/23/2016 01:04:00	Resist	ance C	ccurred	: Aft	er Advising of	Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: MISSISSIPPI AVE			City: CLEW	ISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN Call #: 172 Reason for Force: Affe										
							Property and	1000		
	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 6'00" 160 41		Age 41	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	□Y⊠N	□Y⊠N		tent of Injury N/A		
								The state of the state of		
Name PRADO, ADRIAN	Call# Extent of Injury 172 N/A			Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N						
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands Ran from I	LEO - D/O	)				The second second		and the second	4 45	

On February 22 of 2016 at approximately 1:04 AM I, Deputy Sheriff A. Prado of the Hendry County Sheriff Office made contact with Dack Hill (B/M D.O.B 11/14/1974) at 10th Ave and Mississippi Ave in Clewiston FL 33440. Mr Hill was walking on 10th St approaching Mississippi Ave when I stopped and made contact with him, I recognized Mr Hill from previous contact with him and I believed he held an active local warrant. I then verified with the Communications divisions and they informed me that he did in fact held an active local warrant. I then informed Mr Hill that I was placing him under arrest for his warrant and that point he took off running to avoid arrest. Mr Hill ran east down Mississippi Ave, I began to follow close behind but he was gaining distance between him and me. At the point I believed that Mr Hill was going to outrun me and avoid being arrested, I then deployed my agency issued Taser on Mr Hill. One of the Probes penetrated Mr Hill's thick leather jacket but did not make contact with his skin. The other Probe did not make contact with Mr Hill or any of his clothing. Mr Hill continued to run and reached the intersection of Mississippi Ave and 9th Court where he fell to the ground and said, "I'm done!" and I caught up to him. I placed my left arm around the top of his chest to keep him from getting up while holding my taser near his right side as I commanded him to stop resisting. He said "I'm done" and I was then able to place Mr Hill in handcuff restraints and under lawful arrest for being the subject of an active local warrant. Mr Hill was then transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident. No injuries to Mr. Hill or myself.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN	Officer Call # 172	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO160	FF000592	Incide	nt Type:	S21R	BUF	GLARY TO A	RES	IDENCE_					
	16 03:40:00	Resis	tance Occ	urred:	Up	on Arrival / Co	ntact	t		Local	tion Type: Ou	utdoor	
Address: 180 EVANS						City: LABEL	LE			State	: FL Zip:	33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: LIL		FI		•	-	Call #: K9-4		Reason for	Force: Preve	nt Vic	lent Felony		
Rpt. Officer Name. Lit	ELT, DIVIOLIA	\LL				04							
												laiva	
Subject		Race Sex	Height W 508	eight 1	Age	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N		cotics Used ☑ Y □ N	Medical Treat		Extent of Minor (treated	on scene)	
BARTLEY, DARRYL JAM	E8	VV   IVI	306	100	31						Tallino (produce		
Subject Injury Location	T-E			Hand	_		_	Elbow			Knee		
Head	Eyes Upper Leg					Lower Leg					4100		
Shoulder	Opper Le	<del>g</del>		LOWE	Leg			1		Sal 5 8	Links.		
							799			ाश गाउँ सम्			
Name						Call# 163		EXI	ent of Injury N/A		Medical Tr		
HUNTER KEARNS						103	1	<u> </u>	11//3				
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away	Paccive	Resistance		Made	Thre	ats	Т	Hostile Body	/ Language	$\top$	/iolent Grab or	Shove	
Hostile / Abusive	Knife	i (esistarioc	'			ommands			,g	'			
Control Measures	Tame	Measu	re Effective	_		easure Notes							
Verbal Direction			Y⊠N		effec								
Mode	al #·		erial#:			Distance	e: 0	Penetra	tion: DYXI	N He	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N	
EMD - TASER	4.11.		YON										
	el#: X26	Is	erial#: XC	0-5958	84	Distance	e: 15	Penetra	tion: 🗵 Y 🗖 I	N H€	eavy Clothing	OYN	
A CONTRACTOR OF THE SECOND STATE OF THE SECOND				e de la companya de l		erenga de la la regiona.							
Name	is sindicalism, at the sea	a bases, wases.	ne a ten arte secondo	76 (Fa) 1 . 1 (Fa) 1	** J*2 1	Call#	75.00.00		ent of Injury		Medical Tr		
LILLEY, D MICHAEL						K9-4			N/A		□ Y I	⊠ N	
Resistance Encountered													
Knife	Hostile /	Abusive				ommands		Punches		1 - 1	Hostile Body La	nguage	
Pushed / Pulled Away	Kicks					esistance	_	Violent Grat	or Shove				
Control Measures		_	re Effective			easure Notes							
Verbal Direction			Y⊠N	no	effec							E V ST N	
Mod	el #:		Serial #:	_		Distance	e: 0	Penetra	tion: DYXI	V M	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N	
K-9 Apprehension			YON			Distance	. 2	Panetro	tion: 🗵 Y 🗖 I	I I	now Clothing	⊠ Y □ N	
Mod	9] #: 1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-	A CHARLES ROLL OF	Serial#:	remere was	gh a feet f	Distance	south principle	Peneua			Fig. 19 Ear		
Picture in the second section of the section of the section o				(\$ F			10.7			rron			
Name						Call# 117		Ex	tent of Injury N/A		Medical T	reatment	
ELVER, GEORGE						117		L	13/73			<u> </u>	
Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance	Kicks			Refus	sed C	ommands	<u> </u>	Violent Gral	or Shove	1	Pushed / Pulled	Away	
Hostile / Abusive	Ricks			1 (Cius	JCU O	Ommando	•	violent oral		'		,	
Control Measures		Measu	re Effective	Cont	trol M	easure Notes							
Verbal Direction			Y⊠Ν		effec								
Mod	el#:		Serial#:		-	Distance	e: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N H	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N	
Strikes w/Hands or Fists			Υ⊠N	no	effec	t							
Mod	el #:		Serial#:			Distance	e: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N H	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N	
Knee Strike			Y⊠N	no	effec	t							
Model #: Serial #:						Distance	e: 0	Penetra			eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N	
EMD - HandHeld ☑ Y ☐ N						only while activ			rved as a distr	action	not incapacitati		
Mod	el#: TASER X2	26 3	Serial#: X	00-3117	78	Distance		Penetra			eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N	
AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	title fire in the committee in the	1 1 121 11 17	Market Harris	biid e Mille de cisa	nessi ili	il derbeben ber 15	12-16	merine for	COME DESCRIPTION	Harton Park	e in a land to the	Philip & Bellin	
Name			Call#		Ex	tent of injury		Medical I	reatment				
ANDREW TAYLOR						177		<u></u>	Major		] X Y		
Resistance Encountered				·				I I - All - / Al-		-	Vieks		
Pushed / Pulled Away	Made Ti			Refus	sed C	ommands	ı	Hostile / Ab	usive	1	Kicks		
Hostile Body Language	Punches	Punches											

Offense #: HCSO160	F000592	Incide	nt Type:	S21R BU	RGLA	RY TO A	RESID	ENCE				
Date / Time: 02/27/201	6 03:40:00	Resist	ance Occi	ırred: U		rrival / Co						utdoor
Address: 180 EVANS R	D				City	/: LABEL	LE			State	: FL Zip	: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILL		EL			Cal	I#: K9-4	Re	ason for I	orce: Prev	ent Vio	olent Felony	
Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAME	R	ace Sex	Height We	eight Age	Alco	hol Used Y D N		tics Used	Medical Trea  ☑ Y □		Extent of Minor (treated	f Injury d on scene)
Subject Injury Location		4 1 141 1	000	<u></u>								
Head	Eyes	-		Hand		<del></del>	ĒI	bow		}	Knee	
Shoulder	Upper Leg			Lower Le	g							
Control Measures		Measur	e Effective	Control I	Measur	e Notes						
Verbal Direction			∕⊠N	no effe	ct							
Mode	#:		erial#:			Distance	0	Penetrat	ion: □Y⊠	N   He	eavy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Control Holds			/ ⊠ N			Distance	. 0	Donotest	ion: FIVE	N I LI.	navy Clothine	□Y⊠N
Model Model	#:		erial#: Y⊠N	drive s	tun	Distance	. U	Penetrat	ion: □Y⊠	14   F16	eavy Clothing:	
EMD - TASER   Mode	#.		r 🖾 N erial#:	L unve s	idii	Distance	0	Penetrat	ion: □Y⊠	N I H	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Strikes w/Hands or Fists	π		/ ⊠ N			Distance		, i chould				
Mode	#:		erial#:	<u> </u>		Distance	. 0	Penetrat	ion: □Y⊠	N He	eavy Clothing	OYN
Injury Location												
Hand												
Name G. GARCIA						Call# 180			ent of Injury reated on sce	ne)		reatment ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered												
Refused Commands Made Threats Knife Pushed / Pulled Away				Punches Passive f	Resista	nce	V	iolent Grab	or Shove		Hostile Body La	anguage
Control Measures			e Effective	Control	Measur	e Notes						
Verbal Direction			Y 🗵 N	<u> </u>				T 5		<del> </del>	Ola de Cara	BVEN
Mode	#:		erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetrat	ion: □Y⊠	NIH	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Felony Handcuffing	#: M100-1		Y□N erial#: 64	639		Distance	: 0	Penetrat	ion: □Y⊠	N I H	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Control Holds	#: M100-1		enar#. 04: Y⊠N	1030		Distance	. 0	renetial	, <u> </u>	14   110	cavy Olothing.	<u> </u>
Mode	#-		erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetrat	ion: 🗆 Y 🗵	N H	eavy Clothing:	DYN
Injury Location												
Elbow	Hand											
IIX IIIX				3.7								
Name ADAM CAMPBELL						Call# T-1		Ext	ent of Injury N/A			Γreatment ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered					'_							
Punches Refused Commands	Kicks Pushed / F	Pulled Awa	ау	Made Th	reats		н	ostile Body	Language	1	Knife	
Control Measures			e Effective	Control								
Control Holds		X	YDN							and cor	ntrol holds were	e necessary
				to kee	o comp			commands				
Mode	#:		erial#:	T 40		Distance		Penetrat			eavy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Felony Handcuffing			Y D N	After a restrai							able to get the	
Mode	#:		erial#:			Distance		Penetrat			eavy Clothing:	DY⊠N
Strikes w/Hands or Fists	т.		Y 🗵 N	Suspe	ct conti				s despite our		eavy Clothing:	DYN
Mode Mode	I #:		erial#: Y⊠N	Only	artily of	Distance					eavy Clotning: st and started t	
EMD - TASER	I#: X-26			out of	his skir						eavy Clothing:	O pail probes
I Mode	# X-/b	1.5	erial#: X0	ひ~ふ ロイリノ		LUSTANCE	. 10	i Penetra	uon. 🖎 T 📙	IIV I M	eavy CiOthing:	

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000	592 Incid	ent Type:	S21R BUF	RGLARY TO A	RESIDENCE					
Date / Time: 02/27/2016 03:	:40:00 Resi	stance Occi	urred: Up	Loca	Location Type: Outdoor					
Address: 180 EVANS RD				City: LABEL	LE	Stat	e: FL Zip: 33935			
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D	MICHAEL			Call #: K9-4	Reason for	r Force: Prevent Violent Felony				
Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES	Race Sex W M	Height We	eight Age 160 31	Alcohol Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Narcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Treatment  ☑ Y ☐ N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)			
Subject Injury Location										
Head	Eyes		Hand		Elbow		Knee			
Shoulder	Upper Leg		Lower Leg							

On 2/28/2016 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded as an assisting unit to 180 Evans rd in reference to a suspicious incident call where an unknown subject was attempting to make entry in to the physically disabled complainants home thru the front door. Prior to arrival we were advised the subject was wearing a jacket and was a medium/ thin built white male. I was the first deputy on scene and upon pulling in to the residence and spotlighting near the front door I observed a white male meeting the description given. Upon exiting my vehicle I illuminated the subject with my flash light and advised him I was with the Sheriffs office and asked for him to remove his hands from his jacket pockets. Upon doing so I immediately observed the subject was holding an open pocket knife in his right hand at which time he began yelling obscenities as I drew my issued fire arm and advised the subject to drop the knife and lay down on the ground. The subject continued yelling obscenities at me and at which time I again advised him I was with the Sheriffs office and to drop the knife immediately, however, the man continued to hold the knife and point it towards me while yelling. The man then threw the knife on the floor behind him and began pulling his jacket and shirt off at which time I transitioned from my duty weapon to my agency issued X26 Taser. After the male removed his shirt he pointed at my self and D/S Campbell and yelled "I'm gonna fuck you up!". Once the subject yelled this and began advancing towards me in a very aggressive manner I and D/S Campbell simultaneously deployed our Taser's on the subject with only momentary effect.

Other responding officers and I, then attempted to physically detain the subject, while attempting to detain him the male continued to defy our commands to stop resisting and place his hands behind his back at which time D/S M. Lilley deployed his K9 to assist in detaining the subject. With the K9's assistance and removal we (my self and assisting deputies) again attempted to detain the subject. Upon grabbing the subjects right arm he pulled away from my grasp and in doing so struck my arm and midsection area multiple times. I was eventually able to gain control of the arm and assisted in placing the subject in hand restraints. The subject was fully identified and searched for any other weapons and shortly after I transported the subject to the Hendry County Jail with out further incident. This concluded my interaction in the incident.

Narrative By: HUNTER KEARNS Call #: 163

On 02/27/2016 at approximately 03:40 hours (3:40 AM) I, Deputy G. Garcia of The Hendry County Sheriff's Office under the direct supervision of my field training officer, A. Taylor also of The Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO), was dispatched to a suspicious incident at 180 Evan Rd, Labelle, Hendry County, Florida.

Upon arrival to the aforementioned address I observed a W/M, later identified as Darryl James Bartley, standing on the front porch of the residence yelling, "I'm going to fuck you up and I'm going to fuck you up!" Bartley was directing these threats toward D/S H. Kearns and D/S A. Campbell, who arrived first on scene. Bartley, with knife in hand, postured up in a fighting stance and removed his jacket and made aggressive movements toward D/S Kearns, who was giving loud verbal commands to drop the knife which were ignored. Deputies deployed their Tasers in an attempt to affect the arrest, which proved ineffective due to Bartley ripping out the electronic probes from his body.

It was then that I moved to Bartley's back in an attempt to gain control over his hands while he was attempting to stand up and fight. While giving him loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back, he ignored my commands and concealed his hands under his body. In a further attempt to affect an arrest on Bartley D/S M. Lilley deployed his canine, while the other deputies tried to gain control over Bartley's hands. Bartley continued with his aggressive active resistance by throwing punches and kicks at the deputies for a short time but then began to somewhat follow our direction.

After the canine was disengaged, Bartley immediately and aggressively attempted to stand back up to his feet. At that point I grabbed Bartley's pant waistband in an attempt to restrict his active movements to flee. I attempted to keep Bartley on the ground multiple times by utilizing my body weight which was finally effective with the assistance of the other Deputies. I was finally able to gain control of his left hand while D/S Kearns gained control of Bartley's right hand. I placed hand restraints on Bartley and all use of force ceased at that point.

Narrative By: G. GARCIA Call #: 180

Offense # HCSO16OFF0												
Date / Time: 02/27/2016	03:40:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact								Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 180 EVANS RD	•		City: LABEL	LE	-	State:	FL	Zip: 33935				
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY	, D MICHAEL			Call #: K9-4	Reason for	r Force: Prevent Violent Felony						
Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES	Race	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Trea ☑ Y ☐ I		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		
Subject Injury Location												
Head	Eyes	Hand					Elbow			Knee		
Shoulder	Upper Leg			Low	er Leg							

Upon my arrival to the scene, I observed D/S Kearns and D/S Cambell making contact with the subject who was standing on the front porch of the residence. As I was approaching, I could hear D/S Kearns and Cambell giving the subject loud verbal commands, which he refused to comply with. I then observed the subject aggressively removing his shirt and jacket and began yelling at the deputies. As I ran up to the porch, D/S Kearns and Cambell deployed their Taser's in an attempt to gain control of the subject, which made him fall down but was ineffective.

At that point, I moved in to place to attempt to gain physical control of the subject where I was joined by D/S Kearns, D/S Cambell, Sgt Elver, and D/S Garcia. As I tried to grab the subject and place him into handcuffs he became violent towards us where he started kicking and attempting to strike us. As the subject continued to aggressively fight us, I began delivering closed fist strikes to the subject in an attempt to overcome his resistance and bring him under control, which was ineffective. On the last strike I delivered, I felt a sharp pain in my right hand which I immediately knew broke my hand. Due to having an inoperable hand and the subject still fighting and refusing to put his hands behind his back, I transitioned to my Taser with my good hand and applied 2-3 drive stun cycles to the subjects back, which also was ineffective. As we continued to fight the subject, K-9 D/S M. Lilley deployed K-9 Neko where he bit the subject on his left thigh area.

At that point we obtained more control over the subject but he still continued to resist and refused to place his hands behind his back. At that time, I got off the subject to allow another deputy to try and gain control due to my hand being inoperable. After a short time the other deputies successfully brought the subject into custody and all use of force ceased at that time.

Narrative By: ANDREW TAYLOR Call #: 177

On 2/27/16 at approximately 0340 hours (3:40 AM), I, D/S M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was dispatched to 180 Evans Road in reference to a subject attempting to enter the reference with force. I arrived to the address along with D/S A. Campbell, D/S A. Taylor, D/S G. Garcia and Sgt. G. Elver all with HCSO where I observed a white male who was later identified as Darryl James Bartley at the front of the residence attempting to forcefully gain entry. At that time Deputies made contact with Bartley as I deployed my patrol certified canine. I heard Deputies giving Bartley loud verbal commands to "Drop the knife and get on the ground" where Bartley removed his jacket and t-shirt and began to aggressively approach the Deputies while yelling "I'm gonna fuck you up and I'm gonna fuck you up". As I approached Tasers were deployed with little affect as Bartley began to violently rip the probes from his body as he began to fight. Deputies were giving Bartley loud verbal commands to "Stop resisting" and to place his hands behind his back which he ignored as he became more aggressive with his active resistance. The Deputies attempts to gain control over Bartley were unsuccessful so at that point I deployed my canine to bite and hold which he did. Bartley immediately reached out and hit my canine in the top of his head where I advised him to "Stop fighting my dog and stop resisting" which he ignored and would not follow our instructions to "Roll over on your stomach and put your hands behind your back". At that point Deputies were able to get his hands some what under control so I removed my canine from the bite. Multiple loud verbal commands were given to Bartley to role over and to place his hands behind his back which he ignored where the Tasers were utilized and after a short struggle he was eventually taken into custody.

I inspected the exterior of the residence where I located a grey folding pocket knife lying in front of the front door along with extensive damage to the door and the handle. It was clear to me that had we not arrived, Bartley was mere seconds away from gaining access to the residence.

The homeowner was wheelchair bound and had a 3, 4, 5, 12 and 15 year old inside of the residence with her. She advised in a sworn written statement that she heard a noise at her front door so she went to check it out where she observed a white male attempting to gain access. She asked him who he was and he responded "Darryl Bartley" and that he was "Coming in the house" she then advised him that she was calling the police and he replied "Go ahead and call them". She went on to say that she was alone due to the fact that her husband was not at home and she was in fear for her life and the lives of her children that she had in the residence at the time.

Bartley was taken into custody and transported to the HCSO Jail where he was booked in on one charge of Burglary to an occupied dwelling while armed, five charges of Battery on LEO/EMT, one charge of Aggravated Assault on LEO/EMT and one charge of Criminal mischief less than \$200.00. The knife and the spent taser cartridges were taken and booked into the HCSO evidence facility. No further information at this time.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-4

Offense # HCSO16OFF0	00592	In	cide	nt Type	: S21F	R BUF	RGLARY TO A	RESIDENCE				- 11	
Date / Time: 02/27/2016	_	_			ccurred	Location Type: Outdoor							
Address: 180 EVANS RD			City: LABEL	LE		State	: FL	Zip: 33935					
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY			Call #: K9-4	(9-4 Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony									
Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES		Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used  ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea  ☑ Y □		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		
Subject Injury Location													
Head	Eyes		Hand					Elbow			Knee		
Shoulder	Upper L	eg											
L At approximately 0415 hou	ire on the	atch o	of oc	Curren	ce I I t	J. Wc	ods of the Her	ndry County She	eriff's Office v	vas co	ntacted	in reterence	

At approximately 0415 hours, on the date of occurrence, I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was contacted in reference to this incident by Sgt. Elver. Sgt. Elver explained the series of events that transpired during this incident and verified that he as the shift supervisor was also on scene. I have spoke to all deputies involved in this case and obtained their verbal statements. I also spoke with the non-law enforcement victim in the case, Wanda Chirila who stated that she did not see the use of force because she was scared, however, she did say that all of the deputies were yelling loud commands at him to lay down, drop the knife and to roll on his back but Bartley continued to yell "no I don't have to" Wanda who is a Christian woman stated that Barley was also yelling a lot of foul words and using vulgar language but she did not wish to repeat what he said.

Based on the statements from the deputies and the statement from the victim Wanda Chirila, my findings are as follows:

Upon the deputies arrival to an armed burglary in progress, they were met with what could have potentially been a deadly force situation with Bartley holding a knife. After deputies gave Bartley orders to drop the knife, he complied but then began to take his clothes off while stating "I'm gonna fuck you up and I'm gonna fuck you up" while pointing at both deputies then advanced toward them in an aggressive manner ignoring any commands. Deputies then drew and deployed their tasers in an attempt to de escalate the situation. The tasers did not reach its desired effect and had little effect on Bartley. Bartley ripped the taser probes out of him ( which is very unusual) and began to use aggressive resistance toward law enforcement by striking deputies while they were attempting to place him under arrest. Bartley committed battery on the deputies by striking them several times. This caused D/S Taylor to break his hand in a attempt to gain compliance on Bartley. Due to Bartleys continued aggressive resistance and the taser having little to no effect, D/S Lilley deployed his patrol certified canine partner Neko in an attempt to stop Bartley's resistance. Canine Neko was deployed on Bartleys right thigh which resulted in scrapes and a puncture. Utilizing the canine did reach its desired effect and assisted in being able to place Bartley in hand restraints. I find that the deputies used only the necessary defensive force to overcome Bartley's Aggressive resistance.

Bartley was scene and treated by EMS and cleared. D/S Taylor had to be treated at Gulf Coast Hospital for a broken right hand.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

On 02/27/16 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 180 Evans Rd. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to a Subject attempting to force his way into a residence with a disabled female and small children. Upon my arrival I exited my vehicle and heard deputies giving loud verbal commands to "Drop the knife" I then heard the subject later identified as W/M Darryl Bartley 03/20/84 yelling "I'm gonna fuck you up" while pointing at each deputy. I saw Darryl move towards a deputy and then I heard Tasers being deployed. As I came closer to the scene I saw Darryl pulling the probes from his chest and deputies moving to attempt to gain control of his arms to handcuff. As deputies approached Darryl, I saw Darryl swing and strike D/S Taylor in his abdomen area with a closed fist. Darryl then continued to attempt to strike deputies while kicking and screaming profanities like "fuck you".

I entered the porch area and attempted to assist the deputies but due to the small space was unable to offer much assistance as Darry's violent movements were keeping deputies from being able to control his arms. During this time all deputies were giving loud verbal commands for DarryI to stop resisting, roll over and/or put his hands behind his back depending on his position. Due to the violent nature of DarryI's resistance, D/S Lilley deployed his K9 partner. The K9 usage appeared to gain DarryI's attention and he acted as though he was going to begin to stop his violent resistance. Once the K9 was removed from the area and the deputies reengaged in attempts to arrest DarryI, he again began his violent active resistance. While attempting to restrain DarryI I used multiple knee and hand strikes in attempts to get him to comply with any commands and to stop his violent active resistance. While attempting to pull DarryI's right arm around to his back DarryI reached over and grabbed my left hand/wrist area and attempted to pull me across him and off balance. It was only due to a deputy attempting to keep his legs controlled that he was unable to flip me over him. During this action DarryI rolled onto his chest and provided an opportunity to attempt to use hand restraints. DarryI pulled his arms into his chest and I used my X26 Taser to drive stun him in the meaty portion of his upper back. This allowed deputies to gain control of his arms and he was shortly after placed in hand restraints.

Darryl continued to attempt to remove the handcuffs and get up. Deputies had to maintain constant contact with Darryl to prevent him from getting up or kicking out. Darryl was unable or unwilling to answer simple questions and his behavior and demeanor was that of a person who is extremely high on illegal substances.

I made contact with the victim W/F Wanda Chirila 08/13/55 who is in a wheel chair and was extremely upset and scared. I also spoke with some of the children who came out from where they were hiding to ask if it was safe yet. After assuring Wanda and the children that the threat was over and they were safe I went to check on the other deputies.

EMS was called to the scene and Darryl was cleared and transported to the Jail.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 117

Offense #: HCSO16OFF00	0592	Ir	icide	nt Type	: S21F	R BUF	RGLARY TO A	RESIDENCE				
Date / Time: 02/27/2016 0	3:40:00	TR	esist	ance C	ccurred	: Up	on Arrival / Co	ntact		Local	tion Type	e: Outdoor
Address: 180 EVANS RD							City: LABEL	LE		State	: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY,	D MICH	ΔEI	-				Call #: K9-4		Force: Prev	ent Vic	lent Feld	ony
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLET,	D WHOI I/	\LL										
									Mariliant Trans	4	Evi	ent of Injury
Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES		Race W	Sex	Height	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea  ⊠ Y □		Minor (t	reated on scene)
Subject Injury Location		**	141	, 556	, .00							
Head	Eyes				Han	d		Elbow		H	(nee	
Shoulder	Upper Le	ea				er Leg						
L On Fahruary 27th 2016 et a			.40	A MAIL D				Hendry County	Sheriff's Off	ice res	ponded	with other I

On February 27th 2016 at approximately 3:40 A.M I, DFC. A. Campbell #T-1 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded with other units to a report of a man trying to force entry into the residence at 180 Evans Rd, LaBelle, FL.

I was the second deputy on scene immediately behind D/S H. Kearns, he illuminated the front door of the residence with his spotlight at which time I saw a white male wearing a black baseball hat and brown jacket standing next to the front door with his hands in his pockets, he matched the description of the suspect given to us by the caller. I exited my patrol car and drew my department issue firearm (Glock 21sf Serial # PDF-776), at which time D/S Keams began issuing loud verbal commands to the suspect to remove his hands from his pockets, the suspect removed his hands from his pockets. When he removed his hands I saw that he had a knife in his right hand which he brandished at D/S Kearns and took an aggressive step toward him, D/S Kearns ordered the suspect to drop the knife which he did. He then took several more steps toward D/S Kearns while being ordered to get on the ground. The suspect then stopped and continued to ignore commands to get on the ground. He then looked at D/S Kearns and myself and yelled "Fuck you guys, I will fuck you guys up, I will fuck you guys up." he removed his jacket and shirts, throwing them to the ground so that he was bare chested, and continued to yell that he would "Fuck you guys up." While he was doing this I had transitioned to my department issue Taser X-26 (Seria# X00-311702). After removing his shirt the suspect again began aggressively advancing on D/S Kearns at which time I deployed my Taser striking him in the chest and right wrist, D/S Kearns also deployed his Taser. The suspect fell to the ground but immediately began fighting against the Taser and started to rip the probes out of his body.

D/S G. Garcia, D/S A. Taylor, Sgt. Elver, D/S Kearns and myself tried to take the suspect into custody while he was on the ground but the suspect continued to violently resist efforts to take him into custody (kicking out with his feet, refusing to give us control of his arms / punching) while ignoring verbal commands to stop resisting, turn onto his stomach and place his hands behind his back. Deputies employed knee and hand strikes as well as drive stuns in an attempt to gain control of the suspect but he seemed impervious to pain and continued to fight against us.

At this point with our attempts to take the suspect into custody unsuccessful the decision was made to deploy D/S M. Lilley's K-9 partner Neko to bite and hold the suspect. We moved off the suspect who started to get up right away to continue fighting. Neko bit the suspect before he could get up, the suspect then punched Neko in the face and was warned by deputies not to punch the dog, after a few seconds the suspect said he would give up if the dog was released, We grabbed his arms and D/S Lilley released Neko, as soon as the dog was released the suspect ripped his arms out of our grip and began resisting arrest again.

A second struggle ensued on the ground where again multiple knee strikes, hand strikes and drive stuns were used, during this struggle I heard D/S Taylor say that he had broken his hand. D/S Garcia and myself were finally able to gain control of the suspects hands and get him handcuffed. Even after the suspect was handcuffed he continued to resist our efforts to search him incident to arrest and I had to apply a control hold to gain compliance during the search. Once the suspect was searched and secured Emergency Medical Services were called and responded to the seene where they examined the suspect and D/S Taylor. We were also able to identify the suspect as Darryl Bartley (D.O.B. 05/10/84) through our M.N.I system once the suspect gave us his name.

Narrative By: ADAM CAMPBELL Call #: T-1

<ul> <li>In the control of the protogram outling strongs (t).</li> </ul>	is, ia called the con-	and the second second second second	diamita mika mikan makele ay
Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call# K9-4	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO16OFF000697  Date / Time: 03/09/2016 08:35:00		t Type	: ;	65 JUVENILE	HUALIC	) i 4				
				red: After Advi	sing of A	rrest		Locatio	n Type:	
Address: 1501 S FRANCISCO ST					CLEWIS			State:	FL Z	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: VICKERY, RYAN				Call#	: 179	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest	- 17	
						. which was all you flow	1354655	10.50	1	
Subject	Pace Coult	laiabi	Isar.	-La l A   Alcoho		Narcotics Used				t of Injury
Stillier				Ϋ́CΫ́	⊠ N	□Y⊠N		1		N/A
							DO THE			SA HAMPA
Name					Call#	Ex	tent of Injury			al Treatment
VICKERY, RYAN					179		N/A			Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered	/ Durlle of Access		-	Made Threats		I Passive Re	rictance	I Re	fused Cor	mmande
Hostile / Abusive Pushed Hostile Body Language	/ Pulled Away		,	viade i fileats		Fassive ite	Sistanoc	1 110	14304 001	milando
Control Measures	Measure	Effect	ive T	Control Measure	Notes					
Pressure Points		⊠ N		Lattempted to g	ain compli	iance by applyin	g pressure to the	he subjec	t's pressu	re point behin
ricasars roma				his right ear. Su	bject only	made grunting	noises during a	applicatio	n. Compl	iance was not
				gained so his ha	nds were	physically pulle	d from beneath	his body	<u>. O</u>	= 7 = 7
Model #:		rial#:				0 Penetra				
Take Downs	⊠ Y			Subject was tak on him.	en to the (	ground in an atte	mpt to gain co	iilioi oi Ni	iiii allu pia	acc manucums
Model#:	I Se	rial#:			Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: 🗆 Y 🗵	N Heav	vy Clothin	g: <b>□</b> Y 🗵 I
Sand In a second base of the second	150000	1.00		The west group of	1 17 18 Ag	HEAVORTUSA	12/2 15:02	14 141 15	S. R. R. S.	h included
Witness	a de anna de la casa de la casa	Sex	Age			The state of the sector		dest solidar	a Alban Marian	A STATE OF THE STATE OF
SANCHEZ ROBERTO	Н	M	31							
SWINDLE, MICHAEL	W	М	46							
and the second s		eria. Serial peresenta Serial peresenta				A decidence we would	en Marie de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya Marie de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya	A Care Squares	و ده جاواند و وايد آ و وا د فار ازم فان ما د ما	ر ما الحالمة والمار أرج الأرام. المؤاد الارام الارام الرام
the report from the deputy involved, physical resistance. At this temperature 230.01 and Florida State	time I find the Statue 776.	at the	dep	ity acted in acco	rdance v	with Hendry Co	ounty Sheriff's	Office (	Standard	Operating
Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY	Call#: S12	2								
me. refused all of my orders. I are and again gave ( several ord and only made grunting noises. Sir getting nands free from the behind ack so I was able to place.	body and pomentum to e floor in the different part to place, noe the pain underneath	the floor space nead so over ontinuouse pace complex so on the com	ray froor. e bet so end to ain control liance	om me in an att l escorted into ween my knees. was facing to ar. compliance by p behind pack e was not working ually they were continu	the floo kep right a ot trying rders to ressing n and to si ag, I instrable to g	get free of my lor and got mys harms lock and controlled to get up from place han my thumb agaitop resisting mucted Mr. Swii	elf in a kneelii ed together u → by applyii the floor and ds behind nst → pressure. • again ndle and Mr. \$	ng positi under ng neces to breal back an ure point refused Sanchez ms and	ion on the oody so ssary pre k my hold nd to stop behind all of my to help they wer	essure to d on o resisting right orders me by e placed
was attempting to gain control o.  Narrative By: Call #:		3184		PATRICIS .						
Narrative By: Call #:		Office	er Ca			ignature			Da	
Narrative By: Call #:		Office 17	er Ca							



				A GOLDEN			
Offense #: HCSO16OFF000728	Incident Type:	S75 TRAF	FIC STOP				
Date / Time: 03/12/2016 23:21:00	Resistance Occu	urred: Du	ring Arrest			Location Type	e: Outdoor
Address: SONORA AVE			City: CLEWI	STON		State: FL.	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERM	IAIN		Call#: 180	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Subject	Race Sex Height We	eight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treat	tment Ext	tent of Injury
CÁTO, SAMUEL R		140 19	<b>□</b> Y⊠N	□Y⊠N			N/A
Name			Call#	Ex	ent of Injury	Med	lical Treatment
GARCIA, GERMAIN Resistance Encountered			180		N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
	m LEO - D/O						
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes				
Touch	⊠ Y □ N			leeing subject I gr	abbed hold of	him and used m	v hody weight to
10001			down, while har			ilinii ana acca iii	y body weight to
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Heavy Cloth	ning □Y⊠N
once Cato was advised that he was	under arrest, he ran f	from the so	ene of the traf	fic stop. I pursu	ed him on foc	ot giving him lo	ud verbal
commands to stop. Cato ignored my	y lawful commands an	nd continue	ed running acro	oss WC Owen. I	He climbed o		
pasture, where I apprehended him	at that time by placing	my body v	veight on him v	while handcuffin	g him.		
Narrative By: Call #:							
erse. There were an action of the	entre de la River	A. A. P. S. S. S.	K. HEALTH	WILKIS HERE	Mark Steel		estate III
Officer Name	Officer Ca	all#	Officer S	Signature		D	ate
GARCIA, GERMAIN	180						
Supervisor Name	Superviso	or Call#	Supervis	sor Signature		0	ate
·	·			-			
	<u>.</u>		_ــ				



										<b>建筑</b>			
Offense#:	HCSO16OFF000	793	Incident T	уре:	S13P SU	SPIC	IOUS PER	RSON	V				
Date / Time:	03/17/2016 11	:45:00	Resistanc	e Occ	urred: D	uring	Arrest				Locati	on Type: (	Outdoor
Address: Fl	LEETWOOD ST					Ci	ty: CLEWI	STO	N		State:	FL Zi	p: 33440
Rpt. Officer	Name: ECHEVAL	RRIA, NEST	TOR			Ca	all#: CH5	5 F	Reason for F	orce: Affe	ect Arrest		
										. ,	- 4		
Subject AUSUA, RA	FAEL ANTONIO	Raci H	e Sex Hei	ght W	eight Age 160 20	Alc	ohol Used I Y 🗵 N	Narc	cotics Used IY⊠N	Medical Tre □ Y 区	atment N	Extent	of Injury
Name KRAUSE NA	ATHANIEL						Call# 150		Exte	ent of Injury N/A			Treatment ⊠ N
Resistance Er	ncountered								_				
Elbow Strike	es	Pushed / Pull	led Away										
Control Measu	ures	1	Measure Eff	fective	Control f	/leasu	re Notes						
Control Hold	is		⊠Y□	N	Deputy	Krau	se grabbed l	Mr. A	usua and esc	orted him to	the groun	nd.	
	Model #:		Serial	#:			Distance:	0	Penetrati	on 🛮 Y 🖸	N Hea	vy Clothing	□Y⊠N
Name ECHEVARR	RIA, NESTOR		-				Call# CH5			ent of Injury eated on so	ene)		Treatment ☑ N
Resistance Er	ncountered										111		
Refused Cor	mmands	Pushed / Pull	led Away		Ran from	LEO ·	- D/O						
Control Measi	ures	1	Measure Ef	ective	Control N	<i>l</i> leasu	re Notes						
Control Hold	is		⊠ Y □	N	Det. Ed	hevar	rria grabbed	Mr. A	Ausua and esc	corted Mr. A	usua to th	e ground.	
	Model #:		Serial	#:			Distance:	0	Penetrati	on: □Yt̄	N Hea	vy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Injury Location	n												
Elbow													

.5									
Offense #: HCSO16OFF000793	Inci	dent Type	: S13F	SUS	PICIOUS PER	RSON			
Date / Time: 03/17/2016 11:45:00	Res	sistance C	ccurred	: Du	ring Arrest		L	ocation Typ	e: Outdoor
Address: FLEETWOOD ST					City: CLEW	ISTON	S	tate: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N	NESTOR				Call#: CH	5 Reason for	Force: Affect A	rrest	
Subject AUSUA, RAFAEL ANTONIO	Race S	ex Height I 507	Weight 160	Age 20	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatme	ent Ex	ktent of Injury

On March 17, 2016, at approximately 1145 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria was patrolling the community of Twin Lakes, located within Hendry County Florida. It should be noted that this community is a high crime area, and numerous burglaries and violent crimes have been documented within recent months.

Det. Echevarria was slowly traveling east on Green Avenue. Det. Echevarria noticed a Hispanic male, who was later identified as Rafael Ausua, date of birth 08/21/1995. Mr. Ausua was wearing a black shirt, black shorts, a grey stocking cap, and black backpack. Mr. Ausua was walking west and when he saw Det. Echevarria's vehicle, he attempted to look away and began walking faster. Due to Mr. Ausua's abnormal behavior, attired, and the fact that this is a high crime area. Det. Echevarria attempted to make contact with Mr. Ausua, but he ignored Det. Echevarria and kept walking.

Det. Echevarria made a u-turn and began driving towards Mr. Ausua. Mr. Ausua looked over his right shoulder and took flight. Det. Echevarria canvassed the area and after several minutes, he was able to locate Mr. Ausua. Det. Echevarria detained Mr. Ausua and asked for Mr. Ausua to produce identification. Mr. Ausua was sweating profusely and out of breath. Mr. Ausua advised Det. Echevarria that he did not have identification and verbally identified himself to Det. Echevarria as Israel Ausua.

Mr. Ausua advised Det. Echevarria that he had never been arrested in the State of Florida. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if there was a reason for him to be running. Mr. Ausua stated that he did not want to have any contact with law enforcement. Det. Echevarria read Mr. Ausua his Miranda Rights and Mr. Ausua agreed to speak with Det. Echevarria. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if he lived in the area. Mr. Ausua stated that he was just walking around the area. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if he lived in the area. Mr. Ausua stated that he did not lived in the area and he was just walking around. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if attended school. Mr. Ausua stated that he did not attend school. During his contact with Det. Echevarria Mr. Ausua was nervous, physically shaking, and looking around.

Det. Echevarria requested for Deputy Nathaniel Krause to respond to Det. Echevarria's location. Deputy Krause arrived at the location and immediately identified Mr. Ausua as the subject of a local warrant and open probable cause for unrelated charges. Deputy Krause attempted to place Mr. Ausua under lawful arrest, but Mr. Ausua refused to comply with Deputy Krause's orders. Deputy Krause attempted to restrained Mr. Ausua between Det. Echevarria's vehicle and Deputy Krause. Mr. Ausua began tensing his arms and pushing himself of the side of the vehicle, thus elbow striking Deputy Krause on the lip. Deputy Krause and Det. Echevarria grabbed Mr. Ausua and placed him on the ground. Once on the ground, Deputy Krause and Det. Echevarria continued giving Mr. Ausua orders to comply. Mr. Ausua continued resisting and eventually was placed in hand-restraints. The entire time while Mr. Ausua was resisting, he was yelling for people to audio/video record the encounter with law enforcement.

Deputy Krause secured Mr. Ausua in the rear compartment of his marked patrol vehicle and Mr. Ausua was transported to the Clewiston Sheriff's Office Sub-Station. While speaking with Mr. Ausua at the Sheriff's Office, he stated that he provided Det. Echevarria with his brother's name because he knew he had a warrant. While at the Sheriff's Office, Mr. Ausua was asked if needed Hendry County Emergency Medical Services, and advised that he did not have any injuries. After interviewing Mr. Ausua for several minutes, he was transported to the Hendry County Jail for the following: F.S.S. 856.021 Loitering or prowling (Mr. Ausua was walking in a high crime area without a purpose), F.S.S. 901.36.1 Fraudulently identifying himself to a Law Enforcement Officer, F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on a law enforcement officer (Mr. Ausua to prevent arrest struck Deputy Krause with his elbow), and F.S.S. Resisting Officer with violence.

Call #: 150

Narrative By: KRAUSE NATHANIEL

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call# CH5	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



							<b>学系为779</b> 。参	1048/2	N.	
Offense #: HCSO16OFF000874	Incide	ent Type:	S50 DRU	G CASE						
Date / Time: 03/25/2016 21:00:00	Resis	tance Occ	urred: Du	ring Interview			L	ocation	n Type: O	utdoor
Address: 3502 W US 27				City: CLEW	ISTON		S	tate: I	FL Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BRUCE, MARTY A				Call #: K9-3	Reas	on for Forc	e: Affect A	rrest		
					Liginos		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	mil April and	- ·	
Subject	ce  Sex	Height W	/eight   Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics	Used Med	lical Treatme	ent	Extent of	Injury
	i M	511	175 24	□Y⊠N	⊠ Y C	IN	DYN		N/A	
					35	9763		Special Control		
Name				Call# K9-3		Extent o			Medical Ti	
BRUCE, MARTY A Resistance Encountered				N9-3		197.	^		<u> </u>	<u>⊿</u> 14
Hostile Body Language Pushed / P	ulled Aw	av I	Refused Co	ommands	Viole	ent Grab or S	hove	Kick	S	
Control Measures		re Effective		easure Notes	1					
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		Y⊠N		ubject in the up	per portion	of body. No	Effective.			
Model #:		erial#:		Distance	: 0 F	Penetration:	□Y⊠N	Heav	y Clothing:	DY図N
Officer Presence		Y⊠N	Not Effe							
Model #:		erial#:	T==	Distance	. O F	Penetration:	OYN	Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Verbal Direction		YXN	Not Effe			Dometratia -		Liberr	- Clathin-	
Model #:	S	Serial#:	**	Distance	the first of the last	Penetration		-	y Clothing:	
	e Allegaler inles extension and extension	Park - Principa (III Barbilla) Park - Transa - Park III - Park	The second	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	a transfer and the second of t	And the second s	organis and the aftern but	retion displaying	aprile define conteres	egie that could also the more
Name ADRIAN PRADO				Call# 172	TIDLE	Extent o			Medical Tr	
Resistance Encountered			-	172		197.	Α			<b>△ 14</b>
Pushed / Pulled Away Hostile Boo	lv Langu	age T	Refused Co	ommands	Ran	from LEO - I	0/0			
Control Measures		re Effective		easure Notes	1 1011			L		
EMD - TASER		YON		Drive Stun once	in the low	er back and	once in the r	niddle t	oack. Effecti	ve.
Model #: TASER X26		Serial #: X1		Distance		Penetration:	□Y⊠N			DY図N
Verbal Direction		Y⊠N	Not Effe							
Model #:		erial#:		Distance	: 0 F	Penetration:	<b>□</b> Y⊠N	Heav	y Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Officer Presence		Y⊠N	Not Effe			Daniel III	<b>5</b> V = V	Lar	. Olash'	E V E A
Model #:		Serial#:	de trien	Distance	: U   F	Penetration:				OYN
<ul> <li>A control of a recommendation of the control of the c</li></ul>				The State	proceedings of a few		Partition and the control of the con	7.4° 111	Frank to a second	W 1 2 3 3 5 3 3 1
Witness	Rac	e Sex A	\ge							
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER JAMES	• N (4 7 N 2 - 2 n 2 n 2 n 2 n 2 n 2 n 2 n 2 n 2 n	W. Brit. Million	St. (b. )	Auto Tale 3 - 4 - Note - 140	on Cotto to tight had at	part and analysis are given to	r tan European buston	77/615 A.S.	Karimo Afrika yang bir dari	104 PDV 1 11 11 11 11 11
sir kesa tara saspinerat incremisi	THE RE	r die er	* *	Access to the second state of the second sec						
As I placed my left hand on Martin's fro	ont right	t pocket, N	/lartin grabb	ed my wrist ar						
Prado and I grabbed Martin and placed										
giving Martin loud verbal commands to										
and began kicking Deputy Norwood in										
over Martins combative resistance. I ga										
his combative physical resistance. Mar behavior. After the second cycle from										
resistance, was done in an attempt to e				uany piaceu ui	nuer arres	sı. Our resp	01136 (0 1415	ai ui is p	nysicai coi	IIDalive
							-			
	II #: K9									
audi, kaja kilo ji ji kajaldu a jadi kaj kalindaras labi kilo kilo ji kilo ji kajala da dalabi kilo ji kajala da kajala k	a et itti a sala		drig de ser ser ser ser ser ser ser ser ser se	laten o de esta denen a despe Laten o de la laten de estas	a read the second		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1987 vg (1987) maratima (1987)	the second of th	frantische der State der S
Officer Name		Officer (			Signature				Date	
BRUCE, MARTY A		K9-3								
		I								
Supervisor Name		Supervi	sor Call#	Supervi	sor Signa	iture			Date	
									L	



**Subject Resistance Report** 

					All Control	. We have been			
Offense #: HCSO16OFF001011	Incident Type:	S63 UNW	ANTED GUES	T				1.12	
Date / Time: 04/09/2016 16:42:25	Resistance Occu	urred: Du	ring Arrest				Location	on Type:	Outdoor
Address: 2610 HOOKERS POINT RD			City: CLEWI	STON			State:	FL Zi	p: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRI	STOPHER		Call#: 167	Re	ason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest		
				(Boh wa	4.	- 11		dist.	
Subject	ce Sex Height We	eight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcot	ics Used	Medical Treat	ment	Extent	of Injury
OLMEDO HERNANDEZ, JUAN CARLO	V M Height	0 25	⊠Y□N		Z N	□Y図N		Refused	treatment
Subject Injury Location									
Head									
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER			Call # 167	- 1		ent of Injury sed treatment			Treatment ∕ ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered							_		
Pushed / Pulled Away Hostile Boo	ly Language	Kicks		Re	efused Co	mmands			
Control Measures	Measure Effective		easure Notes						
Handcuffs	⊠Y□N	Handcuf	fs Effective.					<u> </u>	
Model #: SMITH AND			Distance:		Penetrat	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N   Hea	vy Clothing:	
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N	I lake Do	wn performed. E			tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N. I. IIaa	vy Clothing	□Y図N
Model #:   Verbal Direction	Serial#:	\/orbol D	Distance:		Penetra	IION: LITE	N Hea	ivy Clothing:	LITON
Model #:	Serial #:	Velbal D	Distance:		Penetrat	tion: □Y⊠	N Hea	vy Clothing:	DYXN
Officer Presence	□ Y ⊠ N	Officer P	resence not effe						
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:		Penetra	tion: □Y区	N Hea	vy Clothing:	□Y図N
Injury Location						·			
Lower Arm						-			
The care of the care of the calculation of the care of	an agus a bhail gear a bhail air an an an air air air air. Gaille Bhaille an Air air air air air air a bhaill air a bhaill air a bhaill air a bhaill air a bhaill air air		in the second se	CANGARO!	1 x 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	na an a balanda a balan Militar Bili Padalik De	Augustalian	m i ta primore di co Pri Milita di Prolitico	در من او منها در در او من او در در در در در در در در در در در در در
Witness	Race Sex A	ge							
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER JAMES		5							
CARRILLO, FELIPE		1	rainin de la compania de la Ma		11. 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 .	31 at 123 8:174	1 1 2 2 2		Charles Inc.
Server that the server is been the first three the burner of the server the server of	er begge A source of the erichts	Maria de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la La como de la como de							

I made contact with Juan who smelled strongly of alcohol and could barely stand without assistance. Juan spoke mainly spanish and Felipe assisted in translation. While speaking to Juan he stood up from a sitting position next to my fully marked patrol vehicle and when he stood up he went forward and appeared to be falling. Due to the fear that Juan might hurt himself I grabbed him in an attempt to steady him and keep him from falling. Juan became angry and while my hand was holding his wrist to help him steady himself he pulled away and slapped my hand.

Due to that fact Juan committed battery on me, a uniformed fully sworn law enforcement officer, I was going to place him under lawful arrest. I attempted to gain control over his hands when he again pulled away from me attempting to strike my hand.

Due to the further resisting I performed a take down on Juan placing him prone on the ground so that I could place him in hand restraints. After the take down I was able to place Juan in hand restraints. I then assisted him to a standing position. I then placed Juan into my fully marked patrol vehicle.

While further speaking to Felipe about the incident that occurred Juan began hitting his head on the steel bars in the back of my unit. I opened the door to my unit and requested he stop before he hurts himself to which he countered "You Stop". Juan then began to exit my unit. I placed my hand on Juan's head and attempted to place him back into my unit when he laid back lying flat in the back of my patrol unit.

Juan then began kicking his legs wildly in an attempt to kick me. Juan attempted to kick me three separate times and on the third time he was able to make slight contact with my right forearm scraping me with his shoes.

I was able to reach in and pushed Juan back into my unit. I was then able to close my back door.

Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: 167

The state of the s	op oak op 1. Jestjonger opgen granderet is titte bill film	Color E. C. Line and Recognition of the distribution of the party of the second section of the section of the second section of the	al ordinare na allegationes residentes establicates establicates and the second section at the anticipation of In the consequence and second to the second the consequence of the second section in the second section of the
Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Officer Call# 167	Officer Signature	Date

Incide	nt Type:	S63	UNW	ANTED GUES	ST			1
Resista	ance Occ	:urred:	Du	ring Arrest			Location Typ	e: Outdoor
				City: CLEW	STON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
ISTOPHE	R			Call #: 167	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest	
ace Sex W M	Height W	/eight 0	Age 25	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used  ☐ Y ☒ N			tent of Injury used treatment
	Supervis	sor Ca	ıll#	Supervi	sor Signature		) [	Date
	Resist	STOPHER ace Sex Height W	Resistance Occurred: STOPHER  ace   Sex   Height   Weight   Resistance Occurred: Du STOPHER ace   Sex   Height   Weight   Age	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest City: CLEWI STOPHER Call #: 167  ace Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used W M Height O 25 X Y D N	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest  City: CLEWISTON  STOPHER Call #: 167 Reason for  ace Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Y N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest  City: CLEWISTON  STOPHER  Call #: 167 Reason for Force: Affect  Age   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Treat    W   M   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Treat    W   M   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Treat    W   M   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Nar	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Typ  City: CLEWISTON State: FL  STOPHER Call #: 167 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest  ace Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Ex  W M Height O 25 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	



Offense #: HCSO16OFF001096	Incident Type: S21V BURG	GLARY TO A V	EHICLE				
Date / Time: 04/16/2016 03:12:00	Resistance Occurred:				Location Type:		
Address: 1126 LOUISIANA AVE		City: CLEWIS	State: FL	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: SWANGLER, JOHI	N	Call #: 173	Reason for	Force:		· ·	
	ace Sex Height Weight Age B M 5'08" 180 25	Alcohol Used N	Narcotics Used □ Y 図 N	Medical Treatn ☐ Y 🗵 N	nent E	tent of Injury	
Name SWANGLER, JOHN		Call# 173	Ext	tent of Injury N/A	Me	dical Treatmen  ☐ Y ☑ N	
SWANGLER, JOHN		170					
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	gnature			Date	
SWANGLER, JOHN	173						
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Superviso	or Signature			Date	



Date / Time: 04/16/2016 02:28:00 Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor  Address: 1200 HARLEM ACADEMY AVE City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 33440  Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)					MANAGEMENT OF THE STATE OF THE
Address: 1200 HARLEM ACADEMY AVE Rot Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G Rot Officer Name:	Offense #: HCSO16OFF001097			ICLE	
Rpt Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G  Call #: 143   Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)  Subject HANNAM, DANIEL EMANUEL   Race   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Treatment   Extent of Injury   Minor (treated on scene)  Subject Injury Location  Lower Arm    Name   Call #   Extent of Injury   Medical Treatment   GREEN, CLIFTON G   Resistance Encountered  Other   Control Measures   Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes   Distance: 5   Penetration:   My   Medical Treatment   GREEN, CLIFTON G   Serial #: X00-217558   Distance: 5   Penetration:   My   Medical Treatment   GREEN, CLIFTON G   Green					
Subject HANNAM, DANIEL EMANUEL B W 508 180 25 180 25 190 N Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Display Minor (treated on scene)  Subject Injury Location  Lower Arm    Call # Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)	Address: 1200 HARLEM ACADEMY A				
HANNAM DANIEL EMANUEL  B M 508* 180 25 DY M DY M DY M DY M Minor (treated on scene)  Subject Injury Location  Lower Arm  Name GREEN, CLIFTON G GREEN, CLIFTON G GREEN, CLIFTON G GREEN, CLIFTON G GREEN, CLIFTON G GREEN CLIFTON G GREEN CLIFTON G GREEN CLIFTON G GREEN CLIFTON G GREEN GROUNTERED  Other  Control Measures  EMD -TASER  Measure Effective  Control Measure Notes  EMD -TASER  Model #: X-26 Serial #: X00-217568 Distance: 5 Penetration: May Defend the law of the law	Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON	G	Call#: 143 F	Reason for Force: Othe	er (Explain in Narrative)
HANNAM DANIEL EMANUEL  B M 508* 180 25 DY M DY M DY M DY M Minor (treated on scene)  Subject Injury Location  Lower Arm  Name GREEN, CLIFTON G GREEN, CLIFTON G GREEN, CLIFTON G GROWN  Medical Treatment BRESIstance Encountered  Other  Control Measures  EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26 Serial #: X00-217558 Distance: 5 Penetration: May D N Heavy Clothing: DY M N  Name SWANKILER, JOHN  Name SWANKILER, JOHN  Resistance Encountered  Refused Commands  Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Control Measures  Measure Effective Control Measure Notes  EMD - TASER  Distance: 5 Penetration: May D N Heavy Clothing: DY M N  Resistance Encountered  Refused Commands  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: DY M N  On April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I, Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person, who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who hapf the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. Hen hased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet, while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143					
Subject Injury Location  Lower Arm    Name	Subject RANNEL EMANUEL	ace Sex Height Weight Age			tment Extent of Injury  Minor (treated on scene)
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G RESIstance Encountered Other Control Measure S EMD - TASER Model #: X-26 Serial #: X00-217558 Distance: 5 Penetration:     Y   N		B   III   000   100   20			
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G G					*
Resistance Encountered Other Control Measures  EMD - TASER  Model #: X-26  Serial #: X00-217558  Distance: 5  Penetration: © Y □ N  Name SWANGLER, JOHN Resistance Encountered  Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Control Measures  Measure Effective Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Control Measures  Measure Effective Control Measure Notes Control Measures  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0  Penetration: □ Y □ N  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0  Penetration: □ Y □ N  Heavy Clothing: □ Y □ N  On April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I. Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person, who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I leaved Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet, while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. It then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G  Officer Name  Officer Name  Officer Signature  Date	Lower Aim	-			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Serial #   Distance	W	-	Coll#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Resistance Encountered  Other  Control Measures  Model #: X-26  Serial #: X00-217558  Distance: 5 Penetration:					
Control Measures   Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes					
Model #: X-26   Serial #: X00-217558   Distance: 5   Penetration:					
Name   SVANGLER, JOHN   Serial #: X00-217558   Distance: 5   Penetration:	Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control Mea	asure Notes		
Name SWANGLER, JOHN 173 Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Control Measures Control Measures Control Measures Measure Effective Control Measure Notes Control Holds DY N  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration DY N Heavy Clothin; DY N  Con April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I, Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person , who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. It then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet , while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. If then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143  Officer Name  Officer Name  Officer Signature  Date					
Name SWANGLER, JOHN Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Pontrol Measures Measure Effective Control Measure Notes Control Holds Distance: 0 Penetration Passive Resistance  On April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I, Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person , who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet , while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call # 143  Officer Name Officer Name Officer Name Officer Signature Date	Model #: X-26	Serial #: X00-217558	Distance: 5	Penetration: XY D	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Name SWANGLER, JOHN Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Pontrol Measures Measure Effective Control Measure Notes Control Holds Distance: 0 Penetration Passive Resistance  On April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I, Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person , who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet , while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call # 143  Officer Name Officer Name Officer Name Officer Signature Date			and the second second second		garage and the Communication of the second s
Restsance Encountered Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Control Measures  Control Holds Distance: 0 Penetration DY N Heavy Clothin; Y N N Heavy Clothin; Y N N Passive Resistance  Control Holds Distance: 0 Penetration DY N Heavy Clothin; Y N N Heavy Clothin; Y N N Passive Resistance  On April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I, Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person , who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. It then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet , while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. It then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143  Officer Name Officer Rame Officer Call # Officer Signature Date	Name				
Control Measures   Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes   Distance: 0   Penetration   DY IN   Heavy Clothing   DY IN    On April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I, Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person , who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet , while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143  Officer Name Officer Call # Officer Signature Date					
On April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I, Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person , who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet , while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143  Officer Name  Officer Call #  Officer Signature  Officer Signature  Date	Refused Commands Pushed / P		istance		
On April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I, Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person , who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet , while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143  Officer Name  Officer Signature  Officer Signature  Date	Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control Mea	asure Notes		
On April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I, Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person, who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet, while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call#: 143  Officer Name  Officer Call#  Officer Signature  Officer Signature  Date	Control Holds	DY⊠N			
On April 16, 2016 at approximately 2:00 a.m. I, Sergeant C. Green responded to the area of the 1200 block of Harlem Academy in response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person , who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet , while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call#: 143  Officer Name  Officer Signature  Officer Signature  Date					
response to back up for Deputy J. Swangler who was attempting to catch a subject matching the description of a reported suspicious person, who was now attempting to flee on foot from him.  Upon making contact with Deputy Swangler on Harlem Academy, he was placing attempting to place hand restraints on a black male who had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet, while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143  Officer Name  Officer Call #  Officer Signature  Date			· Section de	ersten al si ancient mad ni propinti di listi indicati.	esperature in the property of
had the same description given by the concerned citizen. This subject was later identified as Daniel E. Hannam 10/15/1980. While attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet, while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143  Officer Name  Officer Call #  Officer Signature  Date  Date	response to back up for Deputy J. Swa	angler who was attempting to c	sponded to the ar atch a subject ma	ea of the 1200 block of tching the description o	Harlem Academy in f a reported suspicious
attempting to place Hannam in hand restraints, he began to resist Swangler's efforts by tensing up and trying to escape from Swangler. I then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet, while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call#: 143  Officer Name  Officer Call#  Officer Signature  Date  Date	Upon making contact with Deputy Swa	ingler on Harlem Academy, he	was placing atten	npting to place hand res	straints on a black male who
then approached Hannam at which time I gave him loud verbal commands to cease his resistance to no avail. I then tased retrieved my department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet, while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call#: 143  Officer Name Officer Call# Officer Signature Date  GREEN, CLIFTON G 143					
department issued X-26 taser at which time I tased Hannam, with the prongs for a standard cycle in an attempt to bring him into compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet, while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call#: 143  Officer Name Officer Call# Officer Signature Date  GREEN, CLIFTON G 143	attempting to place Hannam in hand re	estraints, he began to resist Sw	vangler's efforts by	tensing up and trying t	o escape from Swangler I
compliance to no avail. Hannam attempted to return to his feet, while still tensing his body and resisting Swangler's efforts to place him restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call#: 143  Officer Name Officer Call# Officer Signature Date  GREEN, CLIFTON G 143	then approached Hannam at which tim	ne I gave him loud verbal comn	nands to cease his	s resistance to no avail.	I then tased retrieved my
restraints. I then delivered a second cycle burst at which time Hannam ceased his resistance allowing us to place him in hand restraints with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143  Officer Name Officer Call # Officer Signature Date  GREEN, CLIFTON G 143	department issued X-26 taser at which	time I tased Hannam, with the	prongs for a stan	dard cycle in an attemp	ot to bring nim into
with no further incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143  Officer Name Officer Call # Officer Signature Date  GREEN, CLIFTON G 143	compliance to no avail. Hannam attern	pted to return to his feet, while	e still tensing his b	ody and resisting Swan	gier's enorts to place nim
Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143  Officer Name Officer Call # Officer Signature Date  GREEN, CLIFTON G 143		cle burst at which time Hannai	m ceased his resis	stance allowing us to pie	ace him in hand restraints
Officer Name GREEN, CLIFTON G  Officer Signature  Officer Signature  Officer Signature  Officer Signature  Officer Signature					
Officer Name Officer Call # Officer Signature Date GREEN, CLIFTON G 143	Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G	Call#: 143			
Officer Name Officer Call # Officer Signature Date GREEN, CLIFTON G 143	mari era le la la deportual en la caración de la la la la la la la la la la la la la	akal kilinden littinka 1973 i	i H i Daktain	namental and the field but	Keldenbille ildiğ beküllerkilikilik işi bilikili
GREEN, CLIFTON G 143			T SCAT - NOW-1 A- 1 A-11 K A- DECEMBER		
			J501 5.9110		- 3.0
Supervisor Name Supervisor Call# Supervisor Signature Date	GREEN, CLIFTON G	143			
	Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor S	ignature	Date



	بالما			+ <sup>1</sup> 80	1 12 12 12 12 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Offense #: HCSO16OFF001		Incident Type:		PICIOUS PERSO	N	
Date / Time: 04/22/2016 20	:06:17	Resistance Oc	curred: Duri	ing Interview		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: COWBOY WAY ANI	D BARBAR/	A STREET		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWO	OD, CHRIS	TOPHER		Call#: 167	Reason for Force: Aff	fect Arrest
						A THE STATE OF THE
Subject FÉAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENC	Race E B	e Sex Height 1 M 6'00"	Neight Age 156 41		rcotics Used Medical Tr □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ₺	IN N/A
						The state of the s
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				Call# 167	Extent of Injury Refused treatme	
Resistance Encountered	-					
11001110 / 1 10 00110	Ran from LE		Passive Res	sistance	Refused Commands	Violent Grab or Shove
Pushed / Pulled Away	Hostile Body					
Control Measures		Measure Effectiv		asure Notes		
EMD - Displayed		⊠ Y □ N	command Subject p	ding him to show hi ulled his hands out	s hands or I would deploy t from under him and I was	ubjects shoulders and began the Taser. This was effective as s able to place them behind his b
Model #: TA	ASER X26P	Serial #: X		Distance: 1		N Heavy Clothing: □ Y I
EMD - TASER		OYZN	rendering	the Taser ineffecti	ve. No Electricity was deli	
Model #: TA	\SER X26P	Serial#: X		Distance: 10		N Heavy Clothing:
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		<b>□</b> Y⊠N	performe	d approximately 3	ject was taken to the grou closed fist strikes to his rig s hands as I was comman	nd he would not give me his han ht shoulder which were ineffective ding.
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration:	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y I
Take Downs		⊠ Y □ N	manuver	which was effective		stance. I performed a take dowr he ground. At that time he began control of his hands.
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 3	Penetration:  Y	☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y I
Firearm Drawn		⊠ Y □ N	put away	my firearm the sub	ject got up and then atter	rrendering while laying down. Or npted to walk away again failing e were going to run again.
Model #: G	LOCK 21 SF	Serial#: V	VDC961	Distance: 6	Penetration:	☑ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y I
IVIOGEI W. CI		□Y⊠N	Not Effec	tive		
Officer Presence	!					
	L	Serial#:		Distance: 0	Penetration: TY	☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y
Officer Presence		Serial#:	Not Effec	tive		
Officer Presence Model #:			Not Effec			<ul><li>☑ N  Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y</li><li>☑ N  Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y</li></ul>
Officer Presence  Model #:  Verbal Direction		□Y⊠N	Not Effec	tive		

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001160	In	Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON											
Date / Time: 04/22/2016 20:06:17	R	esista	nce O	ccurred	: Du		Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: COWBOY WAY AND BARBARA STREET						City: LABEL	LE		State	: FL	Zip: 33935		
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CH	RISTO	PHE	:R			Call#: 167	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arres	it			
Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE	Race B	Sex I	Height 6'00"	Weight 156	Age 41	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 🗵 N	Medical Trea ☐ Y 🖾 I		Ext	ent of Injury N/A		

I began to conduct a safety pat down of Jermaine he would not place his hands on his head and once I began checking his waste band area he began to walk away and become aggressive. I advised him to place his hands behind his back due to his aggression and for the safety of him and myself he was going to be placed in hand restraints. Once I grabbed both of Jermaine's wrists and attempted to place hand restraints on him he was able pull one hand away and slap my hand which in turn caused me to drop my hand restraints. He then pushed me with his hand in the center of my chest causing me to stumble backwards and he began running away.

I began yelling for him to stop and he completely ignored my commands. I gave chase on foot attempting to catch Jermaine. I pursued Jermaine through the woods where I deployed my department issued Taser X26P (S/N:X12000XNV) (Cartidge S/N:C41036DRW) but due to the thickness of his clothes the Taser was ineffective. I was able to keep up with Jermaine as he fled and at one point he jumped a six foot high wooden fence to which I followed. Once he jumped the fence I jumped it right behind him and I watched him run around the corner of a shed and disappear.

I drew my department issued weapon (Glock 21SF .45 Caliber S/N: WDC961) and walked around the corner of the shed to find Jermaine lying prone on the ground with his hands underneath him. I began yelling for Jermaine to show me his hands to which he complied. I then re holstered my department issued weapon and went to grab Jermaine's arm. At that time he stood up and began walking away and taking a stance as if he was going to run again.

I performed a takedown on Jermaine and again Jermaine placed his hands under his body not allowing me to gain control of his hands. I performed approximately three closed fist strikes to his right shoulder in an attempt to gain compliance which were unsuccessful. I took my department issued Taser X26P (S/N:X12000XNV) and placed it in between Jermaine's shoulders and advised him that if he did not give me his hands I was going to use my Taser on him.

Jermaine finally complied and placed his hands behind his back and I was able to place him in hand restraints.

Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: 167

Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Officer Call # 167	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



					the the second of the second o				
Offense #: HCSO16OFF00119			ESTIC DISTU	KRANCE	I the second second				
Date / Time: 04/25/2016 01:19	5:52 Resistance Occ	urred: Dur			Location Type: Indoor				
Address:		2.1	City: CLEWIS		State: FL Zip: 33440				
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD	), CHRISTOPHER		Call#: 167	Reason for Force: Af	fect Arrest				
1									
Subject MATUL, FRANQUI R	Race Sex Height W B M 5'09"	/eight Age 175 34	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used Medical Tr □ Y ⊠ N ⊠ Y I					
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Arm Mo	outh								
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER			Call# 167	Extent of Injur	y Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N				
Resistance Encountered				1 0 1 10					
	stile Body Language	Pushed / Pu		Refused Commands					
Control Measures	Measure Effective		asure Notes	At a subtract to the and as a trainte					
Handcuffs	⊠ Y □ N	After a ta			the subject in hand restraints.				
Model #:	Serial#:	L Cubinat -	Distance:		N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N				
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N	was effect	tive.		own was performed. The take down				
Model #:	Serial#:	L No. F#	Distance:	0 Penetration □ Y	N Heavy Clothing. □ Y ☑ N				
Officer Presence	□ Y ⊠ N	Not Effec		0 Denotestion BV	☑ N				
Model #:	Serial#:	Not Effec	Distance:	0 Penetration DY	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N				
Verbal Direction Model #:	Serial#:	I NOT Ellec	Distance:	0 Penetration: DY	☑ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N				
reinage in a comment of the comment of the comment			ter in artists	outsians, who expects the con-	graphic terms and the second of the second o				
On 04-25-2016, I was advised the After reviewing the statements only the amount of force necessed Hendry County Sheriff's Office	from all parties involved a sary to overcome Mr. Mat Standard Operating Proc	of force incidend speaking tul's physica	dent that occur g with the depu I resistance. I fi	red during his shift which ties involved. I find that t urther find that the deput	he deputies involved used				
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	Call#: L03								
the state of the s			4.6 5.0 3.4 4.4	The state of the s	The first of the control of the cont				
Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHE	Officer (		Officer Si		Date				
Supervisor Name	Supervis	sor Call#	Superviso	or Signature	Date				
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>				



				at the same	e skip waa bija w	Programme Company			
Offense #: HCSO16OFF001197	Incident Type: S22	D DOM	IESTIC DIST	JRBANCE					
Date / Time: 04/25/2016 20:27:00	Resistance Occurred	t: Dur	ing Arrest			Location Type	Location Type: Outdoor		
Address:	4		City: CLEW	STON		State: FL	Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHAN	ITA		Call #: 162	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest			
t par e meet transcer in a series in a series in a series in a series in a series in a series in a series in a									
Subject BRYANT, MICHAEL CORTEZ	Race Sex Height Weight H M 5'09" 135	Age 17	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Treat		ent of Injury eated in hospital)		
Subject Injury Location									
Buttocks Lower Le	g Low	er Arm							
Name M. BRUCE			Call# K9-3	Ext	tent of Injury N/A	Med	ical Treatment □ Y 図 N		
Resistance Encountered									
	- Displayed								
Control Measures		ntrol Me	easure Notes						
I Mandaldh	□ Y ⊠ N Serial #:		Distance	: 0 Penetra	tion HVMI	N   Heavy Cloth	ning DYNN		
Model #:	Serial#.		Distance	. O Felletia		Tieavy Oloti			
Name J. SWANGLER			Call# 173	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	Med	ical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N		
					burik é hedi		ET WAR SEE		
Name C. GREEN			Call # 143		tent of Injury N/A		ical Treatment □ Y 図 N		
			en in a grand in a sin and						
Name M. CANO			Call # 171	And the last transfer	tent of Injury N/A		ical Treatment □ Y 図 N		
est for a comment of the control by a some a long to the				The second of the second second			en en en en en en en en en en en en en e		
Name A. RODRIGUEZ			Call#	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	Med	lical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N		
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands Hostile E	Body Language								

	Subject Nesis	stance report					
		ESTIC DISTURBANCE	I I and the Town Outdoor				
		ng Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor				
Address:		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440				
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA		Call#: 162   Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest				
BRYANT, MICHAEL CORTEZ H M		Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N ⊠ Y □	atment Extent of Injury  Minor (treated in hospital)				
Subject Injury Location	1						
Buttocks Lower Leg	Lower Arm						
involved I find that only the necessary force we response to this to avoid further injury to othe Operating Procedures 320 and Florida State 3.  Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #:  On April 25, 2016 at 2215 hours I Deputy She in reference to a suspect with a gun. Upon an Deputies alos had all emergency lights on alot the suspect Michael Byrant threatened to kill I and a black shirt on. I observed Michael yelling behind him in his waist band. Michael was particular to the suspect Michael was particular to the suspect Michael Byrant threatened to kill I and a black shirt on. I observed Michael was particular to the suspect Michael Byrant threatened to kill I and a black shirt on. I observed Michael was particular to the suspect Michael was particular to the suspect Michael was particular to the suspect Michael was particular to the suspect Michael was particular to the suspect Michael was particular to the suspect Michael Was par	r deputies or to Bryant.  Statue 776.  107  riff J Garrett of the Hencriving I observed numering with takedown lights in mother earlier. I obserg "Just Shoot me." Michael Status Shoot me." Michael Status Shoot me."	D/S Garret complied with Hendry County  dry County Sheriffs Office was called to rous Deputies with weapons drawn facin giving loud verbal commands. I meet we served Michael standing at the east end chael was standing with his left hand free	10th St and AA Thomas Park  ig east into the park. The  with Deputies who advised of the park with black shorts				
I then removed my canine partner Ruger from Michael remove his right hand and place his I color. I then began to give very loud comman would be deployed. Michael refused to comp Upon deploying the canine Michael threw the area taking him the ground. Once on the grounds right upper arm area. I gave numerous complete was then placed in hand restraints an his back but upon seeing the canine deployed was going to make Deputies kill him in front of Photos were taken of Michael and will be forw Narrative By: J. GARRETT Call #: K9-2	eft hand behind his back des to which Michael refily. Due to the Threats a item and attempted to cound I observed Michael ommands for Michael to and EMS arrived on scendine threw it. Michael al	k in his waist band and remove an item of used to comply. I advised Michael if he and his actions the canine was deployed escape the area. Ruger made contact was trike the canine in the head area causing comply which he did and the canine was to treat his injuries. Michael advised he	which appeared silver in didn't comply the canine to apprehend Michael. with the Michael's right calveing him to make contact with s removed from the scene.				
Marrative by. J. GARRETT Call #. R3-2							
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date				
HUSTON, SHANITA	162						
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date				



								4.3000				
Offense #: HCSO160FF001238	Incide	nt Type:	S1	DRUN	IK DRIVER							
Date / Time: 04/30/2016 23:11:00	Resist	ance Oc	curred	Du	ring Arrest				Location Type: Out			
Address: COWBOYWAY AND CARL	YLE ST				City: LABEL	.LE			State	: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN I				-	Call#: K9-1	1 Re	ason for	Force: Aff	ect Arre	st		
								44.				
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSE ANGEL	Race Sex	Height 500	Weight 140	Age 24	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N		cs Used Medical Treatment			Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scen		
Subject Injury Location												
Buttocks												
Name CAMERON, DAVID J					Call # 169		Extent of Injury N/A			Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N		
Resistance Encountered												
Kicks												
Control Measures	Measur	e Effectiv	e Cor	trol M	easure Notes							
Strikes w/Hands or Fists	X	YDN	St	ibject o	quickly complied	after						
Model #:	Se	erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y[	N H	eavy Clo	thing: 🛮 Y 🗵	
Injury Location						-						
Upper Torso Front Lower To	orso Front											

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001238	Incident Type: S1 DRUI	Incident Type: S1 DRUNK DRIVER  Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor											
Date / Time: 04/30/2016 23:11:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest											
Address: COWBOYWAY AND CARLY	LE ST	City: LABELLE	State	: FL	Zip: 33935								
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest											
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSE ANGEL	Race Sex Height Weight Age H M 500 140 24	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatment ☐ Y 🗵 N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)									
Subject Injury Location													
Buttocks													

On 04-30-2016 at approximately 2311 hours, I Sgt. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was traveling west bound on Cowboy Way passing the Handy South when I observed a white in color Chevy Tahoe bearing Florida tag M146Wl also traveling west bound on Cowboy Way. As I followed behind this vehicle I observed it having difficulty maintain its lane where it ran off the roadway crossing the solid white line located on the north side of the roadway.

The vehicle then weaved back across to the center of the roadway where it started to enter the east bound lane of Cowboy Way then back over into the west bound lane of travel where it ran off the roadway then the driver over corrected bringing it back onto the roadway where it again started to drift towards the on coming lane of travel. A vehicle that was east bound on Cowboy Way had to quickly driven into the ditch to avoid being hit head on. At that time I activated emergency lights and audible siren to effect a traffic stop on he vehicle at the intersection of Cowboy Way and Carlyle Street. At that time the driver of the vehicle whom was later identified as Jose Angel Hernandez, date of birth 04-08-1992 failed to stop his vehicle and continued to travel west bound.

Hernandez then veered over to the east bound lane at the intersection of Wallen Street and continued travel west bound where it made a southbound turn onto Garden Street still failing to stop. A this time I activated my emergency siren in attempt to gain Hernandez attention. Hernandez then sped up to approximately 30mph to 40mph as he traveled south bound on Garden Street straddling the center of the roadway and activated his vehicles hazards. When Hernandez reached the intersections of Garden Street and Favor and Garden St and Tangerine Street, he slowed for the stop sign to approximately 20 mph running the intersection failing to stop. When he ran the second intersection he accelerated to approximately 40mph still traveling down the center of the roadway where he reached the 1900 block of Garden Street where he slowed his vehicle to about 20mph.

Hernandez then made a left turn into the driveway of 1933 Garden Street where he accelerated in attempt to reached the end of the driveway where it was apparent he was going to bail out of the vehicle. As Hernandez's vehicle came to a stop, I observed he drivers door open and Hernandez exit the driver seat where I gave his verbal commands to place his hands in the air and lay on he ground. Hernandez failed to comply and fled on foot. Hernandez was given a lawful command to stop or I was going to release canine to apprehend him. Hernandez failed to comply and fled on foot north bound through he back yard of 1933 Garden Street. At that time I deployed my canine partner "Rocky" giving him a apprehension command.

Rocky then pursued Hernandez apprehending him on he left side of his lower thigh. Hernandez then feel to the ground where he began to fight and kick at Rocky in attempt to remove him from his thigh. As I reached Hernandez he further resisted my efforts while attempting to place him in handcuffs by pulling away attempting to conceal his hands. After a short scuffle, Hernandez was placed in handcuffs and Rocky was removed from his thigh.

Narrative By: Call #:

I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified of this incident shortly after it occurred. I spoke with Sgt. Kirk and reviewed the statements. I find that Sgt. Kirk used only the force necessary to overcome Hernandez's active and aggressive resistance. Hernandez, actively resisted Sgt. Kirks efforts to perform his lawful duties by fleeing in a vehicle and then fleeing on foot. Hernandez then begin to aggressively fight deputies and the K-9 by swinging and kicking them. I find that Sgt. Kirk acted in accordance to Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

On Saturday, April 30 2016, at approximately 11:11pm I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded as routine backup for Sgt. Kirk who was attempting to conduct a traffic stop on a SUV that he had suspicion to be DUI. After arriving in the area and locating the vehicles I observed a the SUV pull into a driveway in the 1900 block of Garden St. It was at this time the driver after coming to a stop exited the vehicle and began to flee on foot. Sgt. Kirk deployed K9 Rocky from his patrol vehicle and pursued the suspect on foot. I remained with the vehicle to ensure there were no other occupants and to conduct a weapons search of the vehicle.

Several moments later I could hear Sgt. Kirk announce that he had captured the suspect at the residence to the North of where the vehicle had come to a stop. I quickly made way to Sgt. Kirk and assisted with escorting the suspect H/M Jose Hernandez to my patrol vehicle for transport. Upon arriving at my patrol vehicle Jose began to pull away from me in a attempt to flee from custody. He was quickly placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle to be secured. It was at this time when he was placed in the rear of the car that Jose laid on his back began to kick me in the upper thigh, stomach, and chest area. Sgt Kirk quickly assisted me with securing Jose into the rear of the vehicle were he was then transported to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office for processing.

Narrative By: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: 169

· NEW TRANSPORT · NEW CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF A CONTROL OF THE	ende the tennier of the military for the contract of the contr	20 年 - 1 日	- 100 Min 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
KIRK, NATHAN E	K9-1		

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001238	Incident Type: S1 DRUN	IK DRIVER						
Date / Time: 04/30/2016 23:11:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest	Loc	Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: COWBOYWAY AND CARLYL	E ST							
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call#: K9-1 Reason fo	r Force: Affect Arre	est				
	ace Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used ⊠Y□N □Y⊠N	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)				
Subject Injury Location								
Buttocks								
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature		Date				
·								
		<u> </u>	······································					



									* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		4. Ob.	444.	
Offense #: HCSO16OFF0	01311		nt Type:		0 BATT								
Date / Time: 05/07/2016	20:00.00	Resista	ance Oc	curre	d: Aft	er Advising				_	tion Type		door
Address: 822 N ARBOLED	A ST					City: CLE	WIST			State		Zip: 3	33440
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO	D, ADRIAN					Call#: 1	72	Reason for	Force: A	ffect Arres	st		
Subject GARCIA-BARBON, WILFRED		ce Sex	Height 5'07"	Veigh 125	t Age 47	Alcohol Use	d N	arcotics Used 図 Y □ N		reatment ⊠ N	Exte	ent of Ir N/A	njury
Subject Injury Location													
Lower Arm												_	
Name PRADO, ADRIAN						Call:			ctent of Inju			calTre □Y⊠	atment N
Resistance Encountered								-					
Hostile / Abusive Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused Co	mmands		Kic	ks			Hostile Boo	dy Languag	e   N	Made Thre	ats	
Control Measures		Measure	e Effectiv	e C	ontrol M	easure Notes							
Touch			Y 🗆 N		pushed	suspect back							
Model #:			erial#:			Distar	ice: 0	Penetr	ation	∕⊠N He	eavy Cloth	ing:	□Y⊠N
EMD - TASER			∕ ⊠ N		O) A (FF 7)	Lace	8	I Daniela	otion. Di	/⊠N He	out Clath	ine	DYN
Model #.	X26P	Se	erial#: )	12000	UVVE/	Distar	ice: U	Penetr	ation: 🚨	I M I THE	savy Cloth	mg.	
Injury Location Lower Arm			_	_	_			-			_		
Lower Aill	gariferraline	6-5-6-7-E	经收款的		or the high	at the state of		all and the second	(Sales) as		的大学技术的	State of	be weeke
Name	e a de l'agresia de l'agres de l'	in the right of the state of th	************	• • • • • •		Call		die Seiter 1 de la company	xtent of Inju		Med	ical Tre	atment
GARCIA, GERMAIN				_		180	)	1	N/A		1	YX	N
Resistance Encountered				_			_						
Pushed / Pulled Away			- F. (f			Notes	_					_	
Control Measures			e Effectiv			easure Notes	_					_	
Touch   Model #:			Y D N	1	Pulling s	Distar	rce. C	Penetr	ation: II \	Y⊠N He	eavy Cloth	ine	DYN
						0-0-							4 3 3 5
particles of the contract of the problem and the			1 1 1	* *		Call		MANAGUETE V	xtent of Inju				atment
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL						15-		ļ -	N/A	li y			
Resistance Encountered													
Kicks	Pushed / Pu	ılled Awa	ay	Ho	stile / A	busive							
Control Measures		Measur	e Effectiv	e C	ontrol M	easure Notes	3						
EMD - TASER			∕⊠N										
Model #:	X26P	Se	erial#: )	(1200	OFFE	Distar	nce: C	) Penetr	ation: 🗖 `	Y⊠N He	eavy Cloth	ing:	OYN

Subject Resistance Report									
	nt Type: S40 BATTE		Location Typ	ne: Outdoor					
	ance Occurred: After	Advising of Arrest City: CLEWISTON	State: FL	Zip: 33440					
Address: 822 N ARBOLEDA ST			ce: Affect Arrest	Zip. 33440					
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN		Call#. 172 Reason for For	Ce. Allect Allest						
Page Say	Height Weight Age A	Icohol Used Narcotics Used Me	edical Treatment Ex	xtent of Injury					
Subject Race Sex GARCIA-BARBON, WILFREDO W M	5'07" 125 47	XYON XYON	□ Y ⊠ N	N/A					
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Arm									
		43 - 43	an management to bring th	no augnost					
I read both the case report and the subject resis	stance report and agre	e that the correct amount of for	ce necessary to bring ti	ie suspect					
under control was utilized.									
Narrative By: Call#:	- A - into the a become	and the ground he kent tenning	his arms and trying to	null away					
While attempting to place Wilfredo in handcuff from me while I was grabbing his wrists. After a	restraints when he was hrief struddle. I was a	s on the ground, he kept tensing ble to place handcuffs on him. \	Wilfredo then rolled to h	nis back and					
I stood up even though I was loudly instructing h	im to remain laving on	the ground. He then began wal	lking towards me in an a	aggressive					
manner I nushed him back away from me and	he fell on his back. Wil	Ifredo then got up off the ground	d again and began walk	king towards					
me in a aggressive manner, I again pushed hin	n back away from me a	and he again fell on the ground.	I then was able to place	e him in the					
back of my patrol vehicle when other units arriv	ed.								
When I opened the driver side back door of my	natrol vehicle to place	Bianuska in the back seat next	to Wilfredo. Wilfredo b	egan to kick					
me on my right arm and my torso area while try	ing to exit the back se	at of the vehicle. I then began to	o push Wilfredo back in	n my patrol					
vehicle, he was still kicking me while I was pust	ning him back inside, I	then performed a Drive Stunt to	o his abdominal area wi	ith my Agency					
Issued Taser unit to gain compliance but it was	ineffective. Deputy Ga	rcia then went around to the pa	ssenger side back door	r, opened it					
and began to pull Wilfredo back to the passeng Brawner then performed a Drive Stunt to his lef	er side of the back sea	at. Wilfredo was still kicking and	trying to exit the vehicle	e, SG1					
stopped trying to exit the back seat of the vehic	t leg area with his age: le hy force	icy issued Tasei unit. Williedo	then stopped kicking in	Cana					
Narrative By: PRADO, ADRIAN Call #: 172									
While attempting to place a co Defendant into t		Wilfredo he attempted to exit the	ne vehicle and began a	noressive/nhv I					
sical resisting by kicking Deputy Prado. Deputy	Prado then began ous	shing Wilfredo back into the veh	nicle. The pushing was	not effective					
in getting Wilfredo back into the vehicle or stop	ping Wilfredo from kick	king Deputy Prado. Deputy Prac	do then deployed his ag	gency issued					
Taser and utilized a drive stun technic to Wilfre	do's abdomen, while p	ushing Wilfredo back into the pa	atrol car. After one cycle	e of the Taser					
was ineffective and the desired effect was not a	chieved Deputy Prado	continued pushing as I deploy	ed my agency issued Ta	aser utilizing					
a drive stun technic to Wilfredo's left upper leg. and went to the passenger side were Deputy G	This was also ineffecti	ive and did not gain the desired	eπect. I then re hoister as Deputy Prado was	ed my laser					
the drivers side this action was effective. Deputy	ies were able to close	the doors with Wilfredo secure	d in the patrol car with a	all force					
ceasing.	ico were able to dooe	and decrease with Trim ede became	2 III (110 patro) our min						
Narrative By BRAWNER MICHAEL Call#:	154								
While attempting to place Bianuskia into the pa	trol vehicle. Wilfredo a	agressively attempted to exit th	e patrol vehicle. Wilfred	do kicked his					
feet rapidly and struck D/S Prado. Prado forced	d Wilfredo back into the	e vehicle by shoving him back ir	nto it. While Prado strug	ggled with					
Wilfredo I went around the vehicle and opened	the rear passenger do	or. I grabbed Wilfredo's shirt ar	nd pulled him towards m	ne, placing					
Wilfredo in the middle of the rear seat giving us		ly close the doors.	· ·						
Narrative By: GARCIA, GERMAIN Call #:	180								
医克尔氏性软件 医二乙基定律 化超级性	A Toler Control of								
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature		Date					
PRADO, ADRIAN	172								
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature		Date					
Supervisor ivallie	Cupervisor Call #	Supervisor Orginature							



			er Militar
Offense #: HCSO16OFF001313	Incident Type: S10 STOI	EN VEHICLE	
Date / Time: 05/08/2016 01:16:17	Resistance Occurred: Oth		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 10TH TER		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOU	JIS D	Call #: 170 Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea	
WALKER, WILLIE JAMES	B M 511 0 29	DYXN DYXN DYX	N Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location			
Upper Torso Front			
Name		Call# Extent of Injury 170 Refused treatment	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
SCOWDEN, LOUIS D		170 Refused treatment	
Resistance Encountered  Ran from LEO - D/O Refused	Commands		
Control Measures		easure Notes	
EMD - TASER		nce was gained after one 5 second cycle.	
Model #: X26P		00WC Distance: 10 Penetration: 🗵 Y 🗖	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Injury Location			
Upper Torso Front			11 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 -
		the first fi	and Article (Company) and the second of the
I See attached narrative.			
Narrative By: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D	Call #: 170		
Manage By. SCOWDEN, ECOIS B		from the second section of the second section of the second second second section section.	a to become an administration becomes in a telephological between
Service for the money of the money of the service o		The state of the s	percures or percentage as as form of the majoritar percentage.
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
SCOWDEN, LOUIS D	170		
	Companies Coll #	Supervisor Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



							AND SOME	新·台湾。中		
Offense #: HC	SO160FF001364	Incident T	ype:	S4 VEHI	CLE ACCIDEN	1T				
	5/12/2016 23:11:30		-	urred: Du	ring Interview				Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Address: 3109 S					City: LABEL	LE	-		State: FL	Zip: 33935
	e: CAMPBELL, AI	DAM	_		Call#: T-1		Reason for For	ce: Officer	Safety	1
Rpt. Officer Nam	ie. CAMIFBELL, AI	DAM			Odil II. T T					
									The light of the Total	147
Subject	V	Race Sex Hei		eight Age 0 45	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N		otics Used Me	edical Treatm	nent Minor (t	tent of Injury reated in hospital)
MILLER, DEE JA Subject Injury Loca		VV IVI 30		0 43			1 22 14		T WHITE YE	outou III II op III.,
			_	_						
Upper Torso Fron	11						147° 438	g	- 2	
					C-0.4	-27		of Injury	Mod	dical Treatment
Name ANDREW TAYLO	np.				Ca∏# 177			I/A	IVIEC	□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encour										
Hostile Body Lan		e / Abusive		Made Thre	ats		Refused Comm	ands	Pushed /	Pulled Away
Control Measures	90090   11001111	Measure Ef	fective		easure Notes		<del></del>			
Control Holds		⊠Y□		Shoulde						
	Model #:	Serial			Distance	: 0	Penetration:	□Y⊠N	Heavy Clot	hing: □Y⊠N
								100		
Name					Call#		Extent	of Injury		dical Treatment
CAMPBELL, ADA					T-1		Minor (treate	ed in hospita	1)	□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encour									<del>.,</del>	
Refused Comma	inds Hostile	/ Abusive	ـــاــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ		dy Language		Pushed / Pulled	Away		
Control Measures	<del>.</del>	Measure Ef		Control M	easure Notes					
Verbal Direction	1 24 - 4 - 1 44	□ Y ⊠		<u> </u>	Dietono		Donotration	_ Y⊠N	Heavy Clot	hing: □Y⊠N
O#= D	Model #:	Serial		1	Distance	:. U	Penetration	LITON	neavy Clot	ning. Litain
Officer Presence	Model #:	Serial		<u></u>	Distance	. 0	Penetration	_ Y⊠N	Heavy Clot	hing: □Y⊠N
Handcuffs	I Wouel #.	⊠ Y □			Distance	<u>,                                      </u>	T Chetration		1,7,021,7,0.01	11111gr 1 1.
Handouns	Model #:	Serial			Distance	e: 0	Penetration	: □Y⊠N	Heavy Clot	thing: □Y⊠N
Control Holds		<b>⊠Y</b> □								
	Model #:	Serial	#:		Distance	: 0	Penetration		Heavy Clot	hing □Y⊠N
Injury Location										
Upper Torso Fror	nt	e e								
utanan shuta, bari, birin Koro. Kalang bari, baringa kalang Kota Bulaya	j na ogo trocogute, skijek od tradi. Police z obio kojo oblada obio koje je:	international production in the second of th	rango, en Antopara	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a			Romanda (n. 1941). Statistica	100 (K) (100 H-1 1	1864 31, 316 3 67-7 8 di	kan nik iya wili wa Karesii.
I From that point	t, D/S Campbell pla	ced his hand on	the su	biect and t	ried to aet his	arm t	ehind his bac	k, to which	Mr. Miller pu	lled away
and tightened i	his arip on the push	bumper, D/S Ca	ampbe	Il began gi	ving loud verb	al cor	nmands to Mr.	Miller to p	ut his hand b	ehind his
back but he co	ntinued to brace hin	nself and pull av	vay fro	m D/S Car	npbell. Due to	Mr. N	filler actively re	esisting and	d attempting	to defeat
these comman	ds, I began to assis	t D/S Campbell	in bring	ging Mr. M	iller under con	trol. I	then grabbed	Mr. Miller's	right arm wh	nere I had to
pry his hand fro	om the push bar, as	he would not le	t it go.	Once I go	t his hand free	, Mr. I	Miller began tr	ying to sna	tch his arm f	rom my grasp
, which he was	unable to do. I ther	n placed Mr. Mille	er's an	m behind h	nis back his ba	ick an	d utilized a sh	oulder lock	technique to	gain control
over him where	e D/S Campbell was	able to success	sfully p	lace him ir	n hand restrair	its. It :	should be note	ed that while	e we were at	tempting to
get control ove	er him, he began sho	outing that he is	a vete	ran and the	at he was goin	g to "	Sue the fuck o	out of yall! I'	m going to o	wn your ass!"
It should also b	oe noted that I notice	ed a very strong	and di	istinct odor	of an alcohol	c bev	erage emanat	ing from his	s breath as h	e shouted at
us.									<del></del>	
Narrative By: A	ANDREW TAYLOR	Call #: 177								
	i iz i <b>l-luan</b> diji) i kr		· Fulfe ift.	age writing	BUILDING FORE	i is i	- Market IIII ( ) is		期111個機能	
TO SECURE OF THE STAND FOR	tin in a substitution to the six		7		Officer	i fram te	Emminutelli. 1 + f 17 te	- Properties (Care )	d'. er frer ein werneber	Date
Officer Name			fficer C	all#	Officer	Signa	llure			Jaie
CAMPBELL,	ADAM	-	Г-1							
Cupanicas Nass		<del></del>	inentic	or Call#	Superi	isor S	ignature		<del> </del> -	Date
Supervisor Nam	<del>U</del>	احا	The I AIS	ou Call#	Superv	1301 3	ng nature		'	Juli
				-						



								2000
Offense # HCSO16OFF001374	Incident Type:	S13P SUS	PICIOUS PERS	ON				
Date / Time: 05/14/2016 18:06:00		urred: Up	on Arrival / Cont	act		Lo	ocation Type: Ou	utdoor
Address: 160 SAMS LN			City: LABELLE			St	tate: FL Zip:	33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVI		Call#: 169		for Force:	Officer S	Safety		
Typ. Officer Name. OAMERON, BAN					408			×.
Subject	Race Sex Height W	/eight Age		larcotics Us		al Treatme	nt Extent of	Injury
EĞUIA, AUGUSTINA	H F 5'06"	175   32	□ Y ⊠ N	X Y D N		YXN	Minor (treated	in nospital
Subject Injury Location								
Upper Torso Front Upper To	rso Back	Lower Tors	o Front					
Name WOODS		Call# 107		Extent of Ir N/A	njury	Medical Tr		
Weede				All the second	A STATE OF THE STA	1.27		
Name CAMERON, DAVID J	Call# 169		Extent of Injury N/A			reatment ⊠ N		
Resistance Encountered			1				-	
Hostile Body Language Other		Hostile / Al	ousive Refused Commands Passive Re			Passive Resista	nce	
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes					
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N							
Model #: X26P	Serial#: X1	2000FWA	Distance:		etration: D	X Y D N	Heavy Clothing	
		40 1 30 L						92.3
Name HAINLEY	and the second s	A STORY	Call# 126		Extent of In		Medical Tr	eatment
Resistance Encountered								
Passive Resistance Refused	Commands	Other		Hostile /	Abusive			
Control Measures	Measure Effective		easure Notes					
Touch	□Y⊠N	Attempt	ed to assist and es	cort to patre				
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:		etra <u>tion:</u> <b>C</b>	]Y⊠N	Heavy Clothing:	□Y⊠
Verbal Direction	□Y⊠N	Would n	ot follow command					
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Pen	etration: [	YΝΝ	Heavy Clothing:	

Offense# HCSO16OFF001374	Incide	Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON									
Date / Time: 05/14/2016 18:06:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoor									
Address: 160 SAMS LN	-				City: LABELI	LE	State: FL	Zip: 33935			
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J					Call #: 169	Reason for Force: Officer Safety					
Subject EGUIA, AUGUSTINA	Race Sex H F	Height 5'06"	Weight 175	Age 32	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used  ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Treat □ Y ☒ N	ment Minor	Extent of Injury (treated in hospital)		
Subject Injury Location											
Upper Torso Front Upper To	rso Back		Low	er Tors	o Front						

On Saturday, May 14 2015, at approximately 6:00pm I, Sgt. Hainley of the Hendry County Sheriff's responded to 160 Sam Lane located in LaBelle, Florida as a back up unit in reference to a suspicious person stopping cars seeking drugs. While en route to the location dispatch provided updated information stating that the same female was now at the above noted location and attempting to make entry into the home via the front door. D/S Cameron arrived first on scene and while I was still en route he reported to dispatch that he had deployed his taser to gain control. Upon my arrival, D/S Cameron already had the subject in handcuffs and sitting on the ground. I observed a female wearing a bright orange t-shirt (as described by dispatch) who was later identified as H/F Augustina Eguia DOB 2/12/1 984, she was sitting on the ground.

I made contact with D/S Cameron and questioned if he had any injuries to which he responded he had none. Augustina's shirt was wet from heavy perspiration, he face was wet with sweat, her eyes were dilated and she would intermittently let out a loud scream and then become quiet again. I asked her name but she kept repeating back to me everything I said to her. I asked her if she was on medication, she said no. I then asked if she had taken any drugs and she smiled at me and responded, "LSD."

D/S Cameron and myself attempted to get her to stand and escort her to my patrol vehicle, but she would not use her legs, she refused to stand, and was just dead weight. I had requested medics to meet us at the jail, however upon further observing Augustina I asked that they be rerouted to our location. When medics arrived we were able to get her on a stretcher. They had difficulty applying leads to her body to check her heart because her torso was so wet. She was transported to Hendry Regional Hospital. After several hours and after being medically cleared she was transported to the jail for processing.

I took pictures of the marks (minor) Augustina sustained from the taser and also a picture of D/S Cameron who did not sustain any injury. After evaluating this incident and reviewing witness statements, I have concluded that D/S Cameron's use of force was not only necessary, but also appropriate and only to the extent necessary to gain compliance.

Narrative By: HAINLEY Call #: 126

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001374	Incide	Incident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON											
Date / Time: 05/14/2016 18:06:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoor											
Address: 160 SAMS LN	to i illino					City: LABELLE				Zip: 33935			
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J					Call#: 169 Reason for Force: Officer Safety								
Subject EGUIA, AUGUSTINA	Race Sex H F	Height 5'06"	Weight 175	Age 32	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea □ Y 図		Ext Minor (tr	ent of Injury eated in hospital)			
Subject Injury Location													
Upper Torso Front Upper To	rso Back		Lowe	er Tors	o Front	Ot. Chariff	0.00	-i'		160 Comp.			

On Saturday, May 14 2015, at approximately 6:00pm I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was dispatched to 160 Sams Ln. in Labelle FI. 33935 in regards to a suspicious person walking down the road and asking for narcotics. While en route to the call it was reported that the person was attempting to gain entry into a nearby residence that was occupied through the front porch that had a closed door and they were attempting to keep her from entering the front door.

The female then quickly sat up and began to scream again loudly while looking directly at me. I ordered her again to roll onto her stomach and place her hands behind her back which she still refused to comply to. I then removed the spent cartridge from my taser and proceeded to place the taser between her shoulder blade to initiate a drive stun to gain compliance. After one 5 second cycle of the drive stun she still refused to lay on her stomach. I again ordered her to roll onto her stomach and warned her of that I would be forced to initiate a second drive stun. She only answered "go ahead tase me again!" I then initiated a second cycle drive stun to the same location between the shoulder blades. After the 5 second cycle the female then complied and rolled onto her stomach and placed her hands behind her back. She was then placed in wrist restraints and escorted back into a seated position.

I then began to speak to her and ask what she was doing at the residence and why she proceeded to charge at me in a threatening manor. Her eyes were glassy with her pupils dilated, and she was sweating heavily having soaked her shirt. She would only repeat every word I spoke to her back and refused to answer my questions. Sgt. Hainley arrived on scene and attempted to assist me with escorting her to rear of my patrol vehicle but the female refused to stand on her feet or attempt to straighten her legs from a seated position. EMS was called to the scene to check her for any injuries that she may have encountered during the taser deployment and check her vitals due to my strong belief she was "high" on a strong narcotic and unaware of where she was or what she was doing.

After EMS arrived on scene and began checking her vitals she would relax and be calm for several moments before she would again begin to scream loudly without cause. She was then transported by EMS to Hendry Regional Hospital to be evaluated by a physician.

I then spoke to the residence of the home and the complainant and obtained sworn statements from both as to what had occurred. The female who was later identified as W/F Augustina Eguia DOB 2/12/1984 after attempting to gain entry into the home had began to damage the front porch of the residence. The homeowner W/F Jolynn Buck DOB 7/6/1951 stated that Augustina after being denied entry into the home began to run from one side of the porch to the other and began to slam her body into the screen wall causing the entire East wall to separate from the foundation. Jolynn wrote in her statement that she believes \$500 worth of damage to her porch had resulted from Augustina and added that she wished to pursue charges.

Augustina was taken into custody after she was cleared by physicians at Hendry Regional Hospital and transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident. Augustina will be charged as follows: per F.S.S. 806.13.1b2- criminal mischief damage totalling \$500, F.S.S. 810.02.3a-burglary of a occupied dwelling unarmed, and per F.S.S. 843.02- obstruction without violence.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name CAMERON, DAVID J	Officer Call# 169	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



			· 海绵 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A Part of the Control
Offense #: HCSO16OFF001424 Incider	nt Type: S3 HIT AN	ID RUN ACCIDE	NT	
	ance Occurred: After	r Advising of Arr	est	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 834 E SUGARLAND HWY		City: CLEWIST		State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SWANGLER, JOHN		Call#: 173	Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest
Typi. Officer Harrie. Ovivarion Lett, Const.				
Subject Race Sex FRANCO RODRIGUEZ, JULIO H M	Height Weight Age 505 0 45	Alcohol Used N □Y⊠N	arcotics Used Medical Tre	
			Ę.	
Name SWANGLER, JOHN		Call # 173	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G		Call# 143	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered				
Pushed / Pulled Away				
Control Measures Measure		easure Notes		
	/ 🗵 N	15	- 15	ALL Harris Olashian Burga
	erial#: X00-217558	Distance: 0		N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
· 100 (2014年) 19 · 10 · 10 · 10 · 10 · 10 · 10 · 10 ·			1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1	MANAGEMENT ACCORDED
I agree that the correct amount of force was us	ed to gain control of t	he suspect in th	s case.	
Narrative By: Call#:				
had arrived on scene and began to escort the prestraints. The passenger began to tense up ar identified as Julio Rodriguez (D.O.B. 03/17/197 resist at which time he was told that he would be agency issued taser and drive stunned him in Rodriguez was then placed into hand restraints.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #:	nd resist mine and Sw 71) was given loud ver be tased if he did not his lower right back ar s without further incide 143	vangler's efforts bal commands t quit resisting. As rea at which time ent.	to place him into custody to cease his resistance. J J. Rodriguez continued to the then yelled "Okay Ok	. The passenger, later I. Rodriguez continued to to resist , I retrieved my kay!" and complied. J.
I approached the vehicles front passenger side exit the vehicle. J. Rodriguez did not comply to escorted him out of the vehicle. Myself and Sg back at which time J. Rodriguez began to tense to lay on the ground and place his hands behin on the ground J. Rodriguez was given verbal or to surrender his left arm and kept trying to roll the surrender his left hand he would be tazzed. J. his agency issued X-26 Tazzer and drive stunn J. Rodriguez was placed in hand restraints and inspected abrasion on J. Rodriguez's left cheel.	o my verbal command pt. Green then ordered e up and pull away from the his back, so I exect commands to place his to his back and stand Rodriguez again did the d J. Rodriguez. J. Fo d placed in the back o	Is so I opened the J. Rodriguez to my grip. J. Fouted a straight as hands behind I up. At this time not comply with four gency paterns agency paterns.	ne door and took J. Rodri lay on the ground and p Rodriguez again did not o rm bar take down to esco nis back and to stop resis Sgt. Green warned that verbal commands at whi Dkay Okay" and placed h	guez by his right arm and lace his hands behind his comply to verbal commands ort him to the ground. while sting. J. Rodriguez refused if J. Rodriguez did not ch time Sgt. Green deployed is left arm behind his back.
H/M Julio F. Rodriguez DOB 3/17/1971wa without Violence. Ridriguez was then transpor	ted the Hendry Coun	l arrest for violat ty Jail for proces	ion of FSS. 843.02 Resis sing.	ting a Officer, Obstruction
Narrative By: SWANGLER, JOHN Call #: 1				
THE RESERVOIR NAMES OF THE RESERVOIR SHAPE OF THE PROPERTY OF	Officer Call#	Officer Sign		Date
Officer Name SWANGLER, JOHN	173		g	
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Superviso	or Signature	Date



								2 × 10
Offense #: HCSO16OFF0	01442	Incident Typ	e: S50 Df	RUG CASE				
Date / Time: 05/20/2016	22:03:00	Resistance	Occurred:	During Arrest			Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Address: DR M L KING BL	D AND COL	LIER		City: LABELL	.E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
	Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR					Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Subject SMITH, JEREMY NICHOSHA	Ra	nce Sex Heigh B M 5'03"	t Weight Ac	ge Alcohol Used 8 Y X N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Treat ☐ Y ☑ N		ktent of Injury N/A
ime ANDREW TAYLOR				Call# 177				dical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
Resistance Encountered								
Refused Commands	Pushed / P							
Control Measures		Measure Effect		Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER		⊠ Y □ N		second cycle of drive				AL'- EN COL
Model #:	X26	Serial #:	X00-054473	B Distance:	0 Penetr	ation: LY X	N Heavy Clo	thing: □Y⊠I
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR				Call# CH5	E	ktent of Injury N/A	Me	edical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
Resistance Encountered								
Refused Commands	Other			m LEO - D/O	Pushed / P	ulled Away		-
Control Measures		Measure Effect		I Measure Notes				
Take Downs		⊠ Y □ N	Det. aints	Echevarria took the	subject to the g			
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance:	0 Penetr	ation: DYX	N Heavy Clo	thing: □Y⊠I

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001442	Incide	nt Type	: S50	DRU	G CASE				
Date / Time: 05/20/2016 22:03:00	Resis	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest							e: Outdoor
Address: DR M L KING BLVD AND COLLIER				City: LABELLE S			tate: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR				Call #: CH5 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Type officer regime.									
Subject SMITH, JEREMY NICHOSHA	Race Sex B M	Height 5'03"	Weight 130	Age 18	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatme □ Y ⊠ N	ent Ex	tent of Injury N/A

On 5-20-16 I, D/S A. Taylor of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, was on routine patrol in Labelle.

I overheard on my radio, Inv. Echevarria call out on the radio that he needed back up on MLK Blvd. Upon my arrival to the scene, I observed Sgt Archer and Inv. Echevarria in a physical altercation with a black male subject. I noted that everyone was on the ground and that Sgt Archer had control of the subjects right hand. Inv Echevarria was attempting to gain control of the subjects left arm, which he was physically resisting to put behind his back. I noted that as Inv Echevarria was trying to put his hand behind his back and he was snatching and pulling it away from him.

Due to the subjects active resistance by snatching and pulling away, I delivered one standard 5 second cycle drive stun to the subjects back. At that time the subject complied and was taken into custody with out further issue and all use of force ceased at that time

This concludes my involvement in this matter.

Narrative By: ANDREW TAYLOR Call #: 177

On May 20, 2016, at approximately 2150 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria was traveling northbound on Martin Luther King Junior Boulevard, in Labelle, Florida 33935. While traveling northbound, Det. Echevarria observed a bicyclist traveling northbound, on the west sidewalk of Martin Luther King Boulevard. Det. Echevarria noticed that bicycle did not have a front light, nor a rear light.

Det. Echevarria activated his emergency lights and asked for the bicyclist to stop the bicycle. Det. Echevarria made contact with a black male, who verbally identified himself to Det. Echevarria as Jeremy N. Smith, date of birth 02/06/1998. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Smith to place the bicycle down and step over to the side. As Mr. Smith placed the bicycle down, Det. Echevarria observed Mr. Smith dispose of a clear plastic baggie containing a powdery substance (suspected cocaine) and a glass pipe.

Mr. Smith immediately became nervous and began asking Det. Echevarria the reason for the stop. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Smith that he did not have proper lighting on the bicycle. As Det. Echevarria was talking to Mr. Smith he could noticed that Mr. Smith was very nervous and looking around, as if he was looking for a place to run. Det. Echevarria notice his behavior and asked, via radio for an additional deputy.

Det. Echevarria continued talking to Mr. Smith and began waiting for the additional deputy. Sergeant Robert Archer arrived on-scene and exited his vehicle. Det. Echevarria advised Sgt. Archer to place Mr. Smith in hand-restraints. As Sgt. Archer began reaching for his hand-restraints, Mr. Smith attempted to take flight, in a southerly direction. Det. Echevarria immediately grabbed Mr. Smith and escorted him to the ground. Once on the ground, Mr. Smith began resisting and hiding his left arm undemeath his body. Sgt. Archer was able to control his right arm, while Det. Echevarria attempted to gain control of his left arm. Sgt. Archer and Det. Echevarria were giving Mr. Smith loud verbal commands for him to stop resisting, thus he continued his resistance.

After several seconds of actively attempting to control Mr. Smith, Sergeant George Elver, Deputy Andrew Taylor, Deputy Michael Lilley, and Deputy Hunter Kerns arrived on-scene. Deputy Taylor produced his agency issued X26 Taser and delivered a five second drive stung cycle, on Mr. Smith's back muscles. Mr. Smith immediately placed his left hand behind his back and complied with all orders.

Mr. Smith was visually examined by deputies on-scene and no injuries were observed. Mr. Smith refused to be seen by Hendry County Emergency Medical Services. Mr. Smith was transported to the Jail without further incident. Det. Echevarria attached photos to report.

Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA NESTOR Call #: CH5

	o ser tempo proprienta e conserva de la 100 de	# 15   F 25   F 25   F 35   F	ak dan danggan, kitalik di menerapi propinsi dan 1 10 h 19 mga kitalik di Mesada Dalah dan 19 h 19 mga
Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call# CH5	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE									
	Subject Res	istance Repor	t						
			regit!						
Offense #: HCSO16OFF001466	Incident Type: S2 DRUI	NK PEDESTRIAN							
Date / Time: 05/23/2016 10:07:52	Resistance Occurred: Aft	er Advising of Ar	rest	Location Type: Outdoor					
Address: 194 E YEOMANS AVE		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935					
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOUIS	S D	Call#: 170	Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest					
Subject R: GONZALEZ, BRANDY KAY	ace Sex Height Weight Age W F 504 0 28	Alcohol Used N ⊠ Y □ N	arcotics Used Medical Trea 図 Y D N D Y 図	N N/A					
Name SCOWDEN, LOUIS D		Call# 170	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N					
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away Blunt Obje		ab or Shove	Refused Commands	Hostile / Abusive					
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control M		ter one application.						
OC - Sprayed   Model #: MK-3	Serial#: PM3B 75719	Distance:		N Heavy Clothing DYXN					
Woder #. WIK-3	Serial W. 1 Wisb 73713	Distance:	T Onoticulors						
Witness	Race Sex Age								
AGUILAR ROBERTO	H M 27								
· 图 医二次解析中央自然的原理医疗的原	19.36 · 25 数点系统 "一一		HAMPER TO COMME	3、公司基本的215000mm 12.00%					
J On 5-22-16 at approximately 1830 hou	rs I. Deputy Scowden was di	spatched to 194 l	E. Yeomans Ave in refere	nce to a disturbance.					
Upon arrival I observed Brandy Gonza	ilez W/F 5-22-88, standing in	the middle of Yed	omans Ave, drinking a hal	f full Corona beer bottle and					
yelling "fuck you." When Brandy saw n		64 E. Yeomans A	Ave and sat on the front st	teps of the residence.					
Several other males were present as v	well.								
Upon making contact with Brandy she behind her back as she was being arre reached for her right arm. As I grabbe then placed on the ground and the beau	ested for disorderly intoxication ad Brandy by her right arm, sh	on. Brandy state ne swung the bee	d "No I ain't" and began to er bottle at my head, but n	move away from me as lassed hitting me. She was					
Brandy continued to resist my efforts to porch I radioed dispatch advising then chest area grabbing my badge and rip compliance was gained and handcuffs	n to send back up. Brandy to pping my uniform. At this time	ok this opportuni	ty using her free hand and	d reached for my upper left					
Deputy Pascher arrived on scene and Deputy Pascher ask Brandy if she was	assisted securing Brandy an s in possession of any drugs	or weapons, Brai	ndy advised that she had	o arrest. Prior to the search					

methamphetamine, in her bra. During the search no illegal substances were found. Brandy was transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking and decontamination from the OC application.

Once at the jail Brandy was placed in the shower for decontamination and Deputy Pascher located a small white balled up piece of paper stuck to Brandy's back. Inside the paper was a clear plastic baggie containing a clear substance, which field tested positive for Methamphetamine. The Methamphetamine weighed 1.3 grams and was submitted to evidence.

Narrative By: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D Call #: 170

I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified as this use of force on the date of occurrence. I have reviewed D/S Scowden's statements and also reviewed the statement by a un-bias witness. Roberto Aquilar (08/14/88) who proved a sworn written statement indicating that Gonzalez was actively resisting D/S Scowden. I was unable to locate Gonzalez at this time to speak with her. Based on the statement from D/S Scowden and the statement from the un-bias witness, I find that D/S Scowden used only the force necessary to overcome Gonzalez's aggressive physical resistance. D/S Scowden acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policy 230. and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

The second secon		The state of the s	
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
SCOWDEN, LOUIS D	170		
1		l	

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001466		ent Type:		JNK PEDESTRIA			Location Typ	o Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/23/2016 10:07:52	Resis	Resistance Occurred. Anter Advising of Anter						
Address: 194 E YEOMANS AVE				City: LABELL	.E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
	1110 0			Call#: 170	Peacon for	Force: Affect	Arrest	
Rot Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LO	บเริ่ม			Call #. 170	Reason for	OICE. Allect	Allest	
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LO	UIS D			Call#. 170	Reasonio	Orce. Allect	Airest	
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LO Subject GONZALEZ, BRANDY KAY	Race Sex	Height V	Veight Ag	e Alcohol Used		Medical Treatr	nent Ex	xtent of Injury N/A



	Subject Resis	tance Repor			
			may 1 grant and	1, 1, 1, 1, 2	જ ક દુ છેલું કે દે
Offense #: HCSO16OFF001530 Incid	ent Type: S50 DRUG	CASE			
	stance Occurred: After		rest	Location	Type: Outdoor
Address: 655 S MAIN ST		City: LA BELLI		State: F	
		Call#: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affe		
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #. 1(3-1	Treason for Force. Fine		
			Control Manding Ton	400.00	Extent of Injury
Subject Race Se	x Height Weight Age A 6'06" 245 35	Alcohol Used N	larcotics Used Medical Trea	tment   N	Extent of Injury N/A
CURRY, BRAD BRADY W N	240 00				
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment
Name KIRK, NATHAN E		K9-1	N/A		<b>□</b> Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered					
Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D					
	ure Effective   Control Mea	sure Notes			
LIND MOLIN	☑ Y □ N	Distance:	10 Penetration ⊠ Y □	N Heavy	Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #: X-26	Serial#: X00-415380	Distance:	TO Pelletration E 1 E	Nilleavy	Citing. LIEN
				- ( 055 (	South Main Otas at 1
On 05-29-216 at approximately 2036 hours,	Sgt. N. Kirk of the Hend	ry Sheriff's Offi	ce was on patrol in the are	a of 655 S	South Main Street
(Al Curry Auto Sales) when I observed W/M	Brad Curry, date of birth	08/24/1980 exi	ting the above business th	rough the	main entrance
gate. Curry was known to me at that time to	nave an active warrant fo	or his arrest (H	CSO16ARR001260). Curry	/ had just c	closed the main
entrance gate to the business and was in the	process of pulling out in	i a gray in colo	r Jeep Cherokee bearing I	-lorida dea	aler tag PG3-08A
onto Main Street as I drove my fully marked	patrol vehicle passed the	business.			
		S	at the business and amount	ine it book	un ac the icon
I then made a u-turn and observed the vehic	e sitting stationary with (	Jurry standing	at the business gate open	Ing It back	up so the jeep
could reverse back through the entrance. I the	en pulled directly in from	or the jeep wr	tich was being operated by	y VV/F IVIAIR	a Fowers, date of
birth 08-25-1991 as it pulled back onto the pr	pperty with Curry quickly	closing the ga	te in nont of my patror ven	ICIE.	
I then exited my fully marked patrol vehicle o	alling out to Curry by nar	me advising hir	m that I needed to speak v	vith him. Cr	urry quickly
turned away from the gate and started to wa	k towards the main office	of Curry Auto	Sales responding "About	what". As	pushed open
the gate to approach Curry, I told him that he	had an active warrant for	or his arrest an	d needed to place his han	ds behind	his back because
he was being placed under arrest. Curry ign	ored my commands cont	inued to walk a	way from me.		
[]					
I then drew my department issued X-26 tase	r warning Curry that if he	didn't comply	I would deploy my taser to	gain his c	ompliance. Curry
then picked up his pace where he was starti	ng to take flight ôn foot to	wards the bus	inesses front door. I then o	deployed n	ny X-26 taser
striking Curry on the right elbow and the mid	dle of his back where on	e cycle of the t	aser was applied. Curry th	ien gave hi	is full compliance
where he was placed in handcuffs. Curry wa	s assisted to his feet whe	ere he was esc	orted to a marked transpo	rt unit whe	re the taser
probes were removed and a search of his pe	rson was conducted for	weapons or ille	egal contraband.		
Narrative By: Call #:					
1					
On May 29, 2016 at approximately 2100 hou	rs, I, Lt. J. Woods of the	<b>Hendry Count</b>	y Sheriff's Office was notif	ied of this	arrest and this
Use of Force incident. I have reviewed the s	atement of Sqt. Kirk and	have also spo	ke with him about the inci	dent. After	reviewing the
facts of this case. I find that Sqt. Kirk used o	nly the necessary defens	ive force to over	ercome Curry's Active Phy	/sical Resis	stance. Curry was
known by law enforcement to have had an a	ctive warrant as well as l	ne is known to	be a flight risk. Sgt. Kirk a	cted in acc	ordance with
Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Op-	erating Procedure 320 ar	nd Chapter 776	of Florida State Statue.		
Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #	: 107				
	( ) the transport of the state	. It was a second of			
Meiere in ein bereichte belützt (v. b. 1865) belüt i <b>s senders</b> te fü	Office Out 4	Officer Ci		1911 5 61 570	Date
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Si	gnature		Date
KIRK, NATHAN E	K9-1			į	
Suponicor Namo	Supervisor Call#	Superviso	or Signature		Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Can #	Caperviso	J. O.g.iataro		
	I	i			



Offense #	HCSO16OFF0	001655	Incident Type:	S43 TRESPA	ASSING					
Date / Time:			Resistance Occi			rrest		Location	n Type: (	Outdoor
	021 HARLEM A				City: CLEWIS			State:	FL Zi	p: 33440
	Name: CLIFT				Call#: 143		r Force: Oth	er (Explair	n in Narra	tive)
Kpt. Officer	Name. Oth 1	ON O. ONEE				Will be species	. The first open			
		lD:	ce Sex Height W	oight Ago A	Icohol Used	Narcotics Use			Extent	of Injury
Subject HILL, JERM	MAINE	l Ka		150 34 1	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠			ed on scene)
Subject Injury							No. of the last			
Head										
Name	_				Call#		xtent of Injury	1		Treatment ∕⊠N
BRUCE, M/					K9-3		N/A			
Resistance E		Refused Co	mmande I			_	<del> </del>			
Pushed / Pu Control Meas		Refused Co	Measure Effective	Control Mea	sure Notes					
Take Down			⊠ Y □ N							
Take Down	Model #:		Serial#.		Distance:	0 Penet	ration: 🗆 Y 🖸	N Heav	y Clothing:	
		•					e a service			
Name					Call#	1	xtent of Injury			Treatment
REED, SH		PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF	ANALOS NO SER A BROKA LINES	e anno anno anno anno anno a	109	Richs Programme Comp	N/A	SEES FEEDER	er or Character and Auditoria order, or	/区N
		Mark Charles	ne de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de	Born March 1						Tractment
Name	O COETN				Call# 143		Extent of Injury N/A			Treatment Y⊠N
CLIFTON C Resistance E		_			, ,,,					
Pushed / P		Passive Re	esistance	Refused Com	nmands					
Control Meas			Measure Effective	Control Mea	sure Notes					
Take Down	ıs		⊠ Y □ N					200		E V EZ AL
	Model #:		I Carial#							
	MODEL #		Serial#:	and the second of the second	Distance:		to the true of the Charles	⊠ N Heav	A STATE OF THE STATE OF	4 - 1 - 20 200 311 325
angen tid kingge Ografisking den ska	MOGENTAL CANADA AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	essent to be a service.	Senai#.	erena je umalje i sama Pikasa u sama kala			ration: UY	* . * ** \$ \$ * */*	A STATE OF THE STATE OF	4 - 1 - 20 2 - 20 1 - 20 2
	i desercitore e establicada. Opcientoria de l'Humples de d		andaka na kataka ketara da Katapa da Katadaka Kata		25 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	n i ne de la come de la come La come de la c	e de este come de la c	no neimos. No principa	i de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition Composition de la composition  un el maren de la viva Mes val partición de	
Lthe	on asked Hill to n	lace his hand	Is behind his back	. Hill refused	to do so at w	hich time afte	er advising hi	m that he	was being	placed
I the	en asked Hill to p	lace his hand	Is behind his back	. Hill refused I his back. Af	to do so at w	hich time afte	er advising hir	m that he ved my hand	was being	placed s arms to
I the under arreplaced his	en asked Hill to p est , again asked s hands behind to my patrol car	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attem	Is behind his back e his hands behind ed up his arms and noted to conduct a	. Hill refused I his back. Af d after a brief search of his	to do so at w ter once agai struggle, we s person. Hill	hich time afte n refusing to were able to began yelling	er advising hir do so I place place him in g loudly and r	m that he weed my hand hand restr	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awa	placed s arms to was then ay from
I the under arre placed his escorted	en asked Hill to p est , again asked s hands behind l to my patrol car	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attem	Is behind his back e his hands behind ed up his arms and inpted to conduct a	. Hill refused I his back. Af d after a brief I search of his m to Clewisto	to do so at w ter once agai struggle, we s person. Hill on Police Der	hich time afte n refusing to were able to began yelling partment whe	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con	m that he wed my hand hand restremoving his nouct a bet	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awa	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with
I the under are placed his escorted me makin	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to se	lace his hand d him to glace him. Hill tense where I attem earch him. I th	Is behind his back e his hands behind ed up his arms and apted to conduct a nen transported hi and Deputy M. Brud	. Hill refused I his back. Afd d after a brief a search of his m to Clewisto se attempted	to do so at water once against struggle, we sperson. Hill on Police Depto escort him	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling partment whe out of the ve	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which	m that he ved my hand restrance his moving his notice a beto time he re	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awa ter searcl efused to	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply
I the under are placed his escorted me makir assistance with exitir	en asked Hill to p est, again asked s hands behind l to my patrol car ng it difficult to se be. Upon my arriv	lace his hand d him to glace him. Hill tense where I attem earch him. I th val , myself ar	Is behind his back e his hands behind ed up his arms and opted to conduct a nen transported hi nd Deputy M. Bruced to yell "Y'all dor	. Hill refused I his back. Aft d after a brief a search of his m to Clewisto te attempted to need to sea	to do so at water once againg struggle, we sperson. Hill on Police Depto escort him arch me, and	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling partment whe out of the ve continued to	er advising his do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around	m that he wed my hand restr hand restr moving his nduct a bet n time he re d so that it	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awa ter search efused to once aga	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in
I the under are placed his escorted me makir assistanc with exiting	en asked Hill to p est, again asked s hands behind l to my patrol car ng it difficult to se ce. Upon my arriv ng my patrol unit difficult to search	lace his hand d him to glace him. Hill tense where I attem earch him. I th val , myself ar t. Hill continue o him. Deputy	Is behind his back e his hands behind ed up his arms and opted to conduct a nen transported hid nd Deputy M. Brud ed to yell "Y'all dor Bruce and Deputy	. Hill refused I his back. Af d after a brief a search of his m to Clewisto te attempted at need to sea y Cano assist	to do so at water once againstruggle, we see person. Hill on Police Depto escort him arch me, and ted me in hol	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling partment whe out of the ve continued to ding him still	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could	m that he wed my hand restr hand restr moving his nduct a beto the time he red to so that it d search h	was being ds on Hill aints. Hill body awa ter search efused to once aga im. Hill co	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued
I the under are placed his escorted me makir assistanc with exitir became of the resist of the state of the s	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to sece. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attem earch him. I th val , myself ar t. Hill continue n him. Deputy ch time he be	Is behind his back e his hands behind ed up his arms and opted to conduct a nen transported hi and Deputy M. Bruce ded to yell "Y'all dor Bruce and Deputy	. Hill refused I his back. Af d after a brief a search of his m to Clewisto te attempted at need to sea y Cano assist et back towa	to do so at water once againstruggle, we see person. Hill on Police Depto escort himmarch me, and ted me in holord me, attern	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling partment whe out of the ve continued to ding him still pting to strike	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy	m that he wed my hand restr hand restr moving his nduct a beto the time he red to so that it d search h Bruce and	was being ds on Hill aints. Hill body awa ter search efused to once aga im. Hill co	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen
I the under arroplaced his escorted me makin assistance with exitin became of the resist of the scorted his escorted.	en asked Hill to p est, again asked s hands behind l to my patrol car ng it difficult to se ce. Upon my arriv ng my patrol unit difficult to search birn to the groun	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attem earch him. I th val , myself ar t. Hill continue h him. Deputy ch time he be	Is behind his back e his hands behind ed up his arms and opted to conduct a nen transported hi and Deputy M. Bruce ed to yell "Y'all dor Bruce and Deputy egan kicking his fe	. Hill refused I his back. Af d after a brief a search of his m to Clewisto te attempted at need to sea y Cano assist et back towa	to do so at water once againstruggle, we see person. Hill on Police Depto escort himmarch me, and ted me in holded me, attemno the struggle	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling partment whe out of the ve continued to ding him still pting to strike e, Hill sustain	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy led an abraiso	m that he wed my hand restr moving his nduct a beton time he re disso that it disearch his Bruce and on to the le	was being ds on Hill aints. Hill body awa ter search efused to once aga im. Hill co d myself the	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face.
I the under arroplaced his escorted me makin assistance with exitir became of to resist of escorted Hill was s	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which him to the grounsubsequently charges.	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attem earch him. I th val , myself ar t. Hill continue h him. Deputy ch time he be nd, in an atten arged with res	Is behind his backe his hands behind ed up his arms an opted to conduct an entransported him Deputy M. Bruce do yell "Y'all dor Bruce and Deputy egan kicking his fenpt to better restrassisting officer with	. Hill refused I his back. Af d after a brief a search of his m to Clewisto te attempted at need to sea y Cano assist et back towa ain him. Dunn out violence,	to do so at water once againg struggle, we so person. Hill on Police Depto escort himmarch me, and ted me in hold rd me, atterning the strugglipursuant to F	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling partment whe out of the ve continued to ding him still pting to strike e, Hill sustain S.S. 843.02	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraise Hill was then	m that he wed my hand restr moving his aduct a beton time he roll so that it disearch his Bruce and on to the le	was being ds on Hill aints. Hill body awa ter search efused to once aga im. Hill co d myself the	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face.
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance with exitin became of to resist of escorted Hill was supported to the county Jerus arreplacement of the county Jerus arr	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which im to the ground where he was	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an atten arged with ress seen by Her	Is behind his backe his hands behind ed up his arms an opted to conduct a nen transported hind Deputy M. Bruce and Deputegan kicking his fenpt to better restration of County E.M.S.	. Hill refused I his back. Af d after a brief a search of his m to Clewisto te attempted at need to sea y Cano assist et back towa ain him. Dunn out violence,	to do so at water once againg struggle, we so person. Hill on Police Depto escort himmarch me, and ted me in hold rd me, atterning the strugglipursuant to F	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling partment whe out of the ve continued to ding him still pting to strike e, Hill sustain S.S. 843.02	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraise Hill was then	m that he wed my hand restr moving his aduct a beton time he roll so that it disearch his Bruce and on to the le	was being ds on Hill aints. Hill body awa ter search efused to once aga im. Hill co d myself the	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face.
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance with exitin became of to resist of escorted Hill was so County January	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which im to the grounds where he was all where he was By: GREEN, CL	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an atten arged with ress seen by HerLIFTON G	Is behind his back this hands behind the dup his arms and the property M. Bruce and Deputy M. Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy began kicking his fernpt to better restrationary County E.M. S. Call #: 143	Hill refused his back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewistone attempted to sea y Cano assist et back towar in him. Durin out violence, S. personnel v	to do so at water once againg is struggle, we so person. Hill on Police Depto escort himmarch me, and ted me in hold rod me, atteming the struggle pursuant to Fewhere he was	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling partment when out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to strike, Hill sustaint S.S. 843.02 at reated and	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy led an abraiso Hill was then cleared.	m that he was a medical medica	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awa ter search efused to once aga im. Hill co d myself the eft side of ed to the h	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face.
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance with exitin became of to resist of escorted Hill was so County January	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which im to the grounds where he was By: GREEN, CL	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an atten arged with rese seen by Here arguised by Seen by Seen	Is behind his backe his hands behind ed up his arms an opted to conduct a nen transported hind Deputy M. Bruce and Depute Bruce and Depute egan kicking his fenpt to better restrassisting officer withouty County E.M.S. Call #: 143	Hill refused this back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewistone attempted to sea y Cano assistet back toward him. During but violence, a personnel was of force income.	to do so at water once again struggle, we serson. Hill on Police Depto escort himmarch me, and ted me in holord me, atteming the struggle pursuant to Fwhere he was sident that occident the occident that occident that occident that occident	hich time aftern refusing to were able to began yelling partment where out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to strike, Hill sustaint S.S. 843.02 at treated and	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraiso Hill was then cleared.	m that he was a medical medica	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awater search efused to once agaim. Hill cold myself the fit side of ed to the Hill cold myself	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face. Hendry
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance with exitin became of to resist descorted Hill was so County Jana Narrative	en asked Hill to pest, again asked s hands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which im to the grounds where he was all where he was all where he was all cusport B/M.	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an attenuarged with resis seen by Hermaine Hill termaine Hill termaine Hill termaine Hill termaine Hill tense with the seen by Hermaine Hill termaine Hill	Is behind his backe his hands behind ed up his arms another transported him do Deputy M. Bruce and Depute and Depute egan kicking his fempt to better restrationary County E.M.S. Call #: 143	Hill refused this back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewistone attempted to sea y Cano assistet back toward him. During but violence, a personnel of the statements.	to do so at water once again struggle, we sperson. Hill on Police Depto escort himmarch me, and ted me in hold rd me, atteming the struggle pursuant to Fwhere he was sident that occident that occident and particular to strom all particular stromall tromal stroma	hich time aftern refusing to were able to began yelling partment where out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to strike, Hill sustaint S.S. 843.02 at reated and curred during ies involved.	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraiso Hill was then cleared.	m that he was a me thand restremoving his naduct a better time he read to that it discarch he are the transporter to hinvolved with the discarch with the discarch to the lead to the transporter than the transporter than the discarch that the discarch than the discarch that the discarch that the discarch that the discarch that the disc	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awater search efused to once agaim. Hill cold myself the ft side of ed to the Hill cold myself, eputies in the himself, eputies in	g placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face. Hendry
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance with exitin became of to resist of escorted Hill was so County Jana Narrative	en asked Hill to pest, again asked s hands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which im to the grounds where he was all where he was a By: GREEN, CL 12th 2016, I was a both doubties us	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an attenuarged with rese seen by Her_IFTON G	Is behind his backe his hands behind his arms and pred to conduct a nen transported him Deputy M. Bruce and Depute and Depute and Depute and Depute and Depute for better restrationary County E.M.S. Call #: 143	Hill refused this back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewistone attempted to sea y Cano assistet back toward in him. During out violence, a personnel of the statements cessary to over the statements of	to do so at water once again struggle, we sperson. Hill on Police Depto escort himmarch me, and ted me in hold rd me, atteming the struggle pursuant to Fwhere he was sident that occident hich time aftern refusing to were able to began yelling partment where out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to strike, Hill sustaint S.S. 843.02 at treated and curred during lies involved a dill's Active F	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraiso Hill was then cleared.	m that he was a my hand restremoving his nature a bet on time he red so that it disearch his Bruce and on to the least ansported with the distance. I fur	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awater search efused to once agaim. Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself, the fixed the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed the fix	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face. Hendry	
I the under arroplaced his escorted me makin assistance to resist conted Hill was so County Jana Narrative  On June Bruce and find that I deputies	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which the ground where he was all where he was all where he was all suspect, B/M to both deputies us acted in accordance.	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an attenuarged with rese seen by Her LIFTON G advised by S Jermaine Hill. sed only the annoe with Her	Is behind his back this hands behind arms and the puty M. Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Jesus Bruce an	Hill refused this back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewistone attempted to sea y Cano assistet back toward in him. During out violence, a personnel of the statements cessary to over the statements of	to do so at water once again struggle, we sperson. Hill on Police Depto escort himmarch me, and ted me in hold rd me, atteming the struggle pursuant to Fwhere he was sident that occident hich time aftern refusing to were able to began yelling partment where out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to strike, Hill sustaint S.S. 843.02 at treated and curred during lies involved a dill's Active F	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraiso Hill was then cleared.	m that he was a my hand restremoving his nature a bet on time he red so that it disearch his Bruce and on to the least ansported with the distance. I fur	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awater search efused to once agaim. Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself, the fixed the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed the fix	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face. Hendry	
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance to resist descorted Hill was so County Jana Narrative  On June Bruce and find that I deputies Narrative	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which im to the grounds where he was all where he was all where he was all suspect, B/M counties us acted in accordate By: REED, SH/	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an attenuarged with rese seen by Her LIFTON G advised by S Jermaine Hill. Lied only the anance with Her AWN Call a	Is behind his back this hands behind arms and pled to conduct a men transported hind Deputy M. Bruce and Deputy General Received to yell "Y'all dor Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy General Received Heads of the pled	Hill refused his back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewistone attempted to sea y Cano assisted back toward in him. During but violence, S. personnel was statements of the statements o	to do so at water once againstruggle, we sperson. Hill on Police Depto escort himmarch me, and ted me in holord me, atteming the struggle pursuant to Fwhere he was sident that occording the struggle pursuant the sident that occording the struggle pursuant the sident that occording the sident that occording the sident that occording the sident that occording the sident that occording the sident th	hich time aftern refusing to were able to began yelling partment where out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to strike, Hill sustaint S.S. 843.02 at reated and curred during lies involved a Hill's Active Fiting Procedu	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraiso Hill was then cleared.	m that he was a my hand restremoving his nature a bet on time he red so that it disearch his Bruce and on to the least ansported with the distance. I fur	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awater search efused to once agaim. Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself, the fixed the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed the fix	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face. Hendry
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance to resist descorted Hill was so County Jana Narrative  On June Bruce and find that I deputies Narrative	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which the ground where he was all where he was all where he was all suspect, B/M to both deputies us acted in accordance.	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an attenuarged with rese seen by Her LIFTON G advised by S Jermaine Hill. Lied only the anance with Her AWN Call a	Is behind his backe his hands behind ed up his arms and the heart of the conduct a men transported his had Deputy M. Bruce and Deputy Grankicking his fer apply to better restraint of the county E.M. Call #: 143  Sigt. Green of a use After reviewing the mount of force nearly County Sheriff #: 109	Hill refused this back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewiston	to do so at water once again struggle, we specified by the struggle of the str	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling artment whe out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to striker, Hill sustainer. S.S. 843.02 streated and curred during lies involved a Hill's Active Fiting Procedu	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraiso Hill was then cleared.	m that he was a my hand restremoving his nature a bet on time he red so that it disearch his Bruce and on to the least ansported with the distance. I fur	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awater search once aga im Hill color may self to the Hill color	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face. -lendry
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance to resist descorted Hill was so County Jana Narrative  On June Bruce and find that I deputies Narrative	en asked Hill to pest, again asked s hands behind to my patrol car ng it difficult to see. Upon my arrived fificult to search our efforts at which to the ground him to the ground where he was all where he was all where he was a By: GREEN, CL 12th 2016, I was acted in accordance by: REED, SHA	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an attenuarged with rese seen by Her LIFTON G advised by S Jermaine Hill. Lied only the anance with Her AWN Call a	Is behind his back this hands behind arms and pled to conduct a men transported hind Deputy M. Bruce and Deputy General Received to yell "Y'all dor Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy Bruce and Deputy General Received Heads of the pled	Hill refused this back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewiston	to do so at water once again struggle, we specified by the struggle of the str	hich time aftern refusing to were able to began yelling partment where out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to strike, Hill sustaint S.S. 843.02 at reated and curred during lies involved a Hill's Active Fiting Procedu	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraiso Hill was then cleared.	m that he was a my hand restremoving his nature a bet on time he red so that it disearch his Bruce and on to the least ansported with the distance. I fur	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awater search efused to once agaim. Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed to the Hill cold myself, the fixed the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed the fixed to the Hill cold myself the fixed the fix	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face. -lendry
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance with exitin became of to resist of escorted Hill was so County Jana Bruce and find that I deputies Narrative	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which im to the grounds where he was By: GREEN, CL 12th 2016, I was ad suspect, B/M aboth deputies us acted in accordate By: REED, SHA	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an attenuarged with rese seen by Her LIFTON G advised by S Jermaine Hill. Lied only the anance with Her AWN Call a	Is behind his backe his hands behind ed up his arms and the heart of the conduct a men transported his had Deputy M. Bruce and Deputy Grankicking his fer apply to better restraint of the county E.M. Call #: 143  Sigt. Green of a use After reviewing the mount of force nearly County Sheriff #: 109	Hill refused this back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewiston	to do so at water once again struggle, we specified by the struggle of the str	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling artment whe out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to striker, Hill sustainer. S.S. 843.02 streated and curred during lies involved a Hill's Active Fiting Procedu	er advising hir do so, I place place him in g loudly and r re I could con hicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraiso Hill was then cleared.	m that he was a my hand restremoving his nature a bet on time he red so that it disearch his Bruce and on to the least ansported with the distance. I fur	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awater search once aga im Hill color may self to the Hill color	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face. -lendry
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance with exitin became of the resist of the resi	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which im to the groundsubsequently charall where he was By: GREEN, Cl 12th 2016, I was ad suspect, B/M aboth deputies us acted in accordate By: REED, SHA	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an attenuarged with rese seen by Her LIFTON G advised by S Jermaine Hill. Lied only the anance with Her AWN Call a	Is behind his backer his hands behind his arms and the his arms and the his arms and the his arms and the his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms arms arms arms arms arms arms arm	Hill refused this back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewisto e attempted at need to sea y Cano assist et back toward in him. During but violence, be personnel with the control of the statements cessary to over the control of the control	to do so at we ter once again struggle, we specified by the struggle of the st	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling artment whe out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to striker. S.S. 843.02 streated and curred during lies involved a hilfs Active Fiting Procedu	er advising hir do so, I place place him in gloudly and re I could conhicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraise Hill was then cleared.  his shift which and speaking thysical resisted and speaking the 230.01 and	m that he was a my hand restremoving his nature a bet on time he red so that it disearch his Bruce and on to the least ansported with the distance. I fur	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awater search efused to once agaim Hill code to the	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face. Hendry
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance with exitin became of to resist of escorted Hill was so County Jana Bruce and find that I deputies Narrative	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which im to the groundsubsequently charall where he was By: GREEN, Cl 12th 2016, I was ad suspect, B/M aboth deputies us acted in accordate By: REED, SHA	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an attenuarged with rese seen by Her LIFTON G advised by S Jermaine Hill. Lied only the anance with Her AWN Call a	Is behind his backer his hands behind his arms and the his arms and the his arms and the his arms and the his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms arms arms arms arms arms arms arm	Hill refused this back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewiston	to do so at we ter once again struggle, we specified by the struggle of the st	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling artment whe out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to striker, Hill sustainer. S.S. 843.02 streated and curred during lies involved a Hill's Active Fiting Procedu	er advising hir do so, I place place him in gloudly and re I could conhicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraise Hill was then cleared.  his shift which and speaking thysical resisted and speaking the 230.01 and	m that he was a my hand restremoving his nature a bet on time he red so that it disearch his Bruce and on to the least ansported with the distance. I fur	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awater search once aga im Hill color may self to the Hill color	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face. Hendry
I the under arreplaced his escorted me makin assistance with exitin became of to resist of escorted Hill was so County Jana Bruce and find that I deputies  Narrative  Officer Nar CLIFTO	en asked Hill to pest, again asked shands behind to my patrol carng it difficult to see. Upon my arriving my patrol unit difficult to search our efforts at which im to the groundsubsequently charall where he was By: GREEN, Cl 12th 2016, I was ad suspect, B/M aboth deputies us acted in accordate By: REED, SHA	lace his hand d him to place him. Hill tense where I attemearch him. I the val, myself art. Hill continue in him. Deputy ch time he bend, in an attenuarged with rese seen by Her LIFTON G advised by S Jermaine Hill. Lied only the anance with Her AWN Call a	Is behind his backer his hands behind his arms and the his arms and the his arms and the his arms and the his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms and his arms arms arms arms arms arms arms arm	Hill refused this back. Afd after a brief search of his m to Clewisto e attempted at need to sea y Cano assist et back toward in him. During but violence, be personnel with the control of the statements cessary to over the control of the control	to do so at we ter once again struggle, we specified by the struggle of the st	hich time after n refusing to were able to began yelling artment whe out of the vecontinued to ding him still pting to striker. S.S. 843.02 streated and curred during lies involved a hilfs Active Fiting Procedu	er advising hir do so, I place place him in gloudly and re I could conhicle at which move around so that I could e me. Deputy ed an abraise Hill was then cleared.  his shift which and speaking thysical resisted and speaking the 230.01 and	m that he was a my hand restremoving his nature a bet on time he red so that it disearch his Bruce and on to the least ansported with the distance. I fur	was being ds on Hill raints. Hill body awater search efused to once agaim Hill code to the	p placed s arms to was then ay from h with comply in ontinued hen his face. Hendry



**Subject Resistance Report** 

						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Offense #: HCSO160FF001766	In	cide	nt Type	: S10	STO	LEN VEHICLE					
Date / Time: 06/25/2016 19:38:00	ΪR	esist	ance O	ccurred:					Location	Type	Outdoor
Address: 3150 FUSSELL GRADE RI						City: LABELI	E		State: F	L	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BEEZLEY, THOM						Call#: 182		Force: Affect	ct Arrest		
Rpl. Officer Name. BLLZELT, THOW							With the Bridge of the	<b>电影影响影响</b>		5 X X	Salding a Market F
											ent of Injury
Subject KELLER, DONNIE RAY	Race W	Sex	Height 508	Weight 178	Age 49	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used  □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea	N		
RELLER, DOMNIE RAI			230					i riji Tiri	in the same		The state of the
Name						Call#		tent of Injury N/A		Medi	cal Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
BEEZLEY THOMAS						182	7 - Sec. 12-				
L On June 25, 2016 at 2100 hours   De	anutv	Shor	iff I Ga	rrett of t	he He	endry County C					

On June 25, 2016 at 2100 hours I Deputy Sheriff J Garrett of the Hendry County Office arrived at Fussel Grade Rd and Case Rd in reference to a suspect fleeing from a stolen vehicle. Upon arriving I came in contact with Deputy Beezley who advised the suspect was a white male with no shirt and tattoos. I observed a silver van parked behind a residence. I was advised that was the stolen vehicle the suspect fled from.

I deployed my canine partner Ruger on a track. Upon deploying him he located a track. We traveled south down a fence line for about one hundred yards before crossing a fence into a cow pasture. We then traveled west through the pasture before crossing another fence . We continued to traveled west bound through the woods and then turned south to a camper in the woods. We continued to track south into the woods Ruger began to give numerous alerts in the area. Upon turning back east in woods a backup unit shined his light locating two white hiding in the wood line. I observed one of the males hiding was a white male with no shirt and tattoos matching the description of the suspect. I then gave numerous very loud verbal commands to lay down sheriff office canine unit. I then observed the white male with no shirt run south into the woodline. Due to the fact two vehicles were recently stolen and we were unsure if the suspect was armed and the person fleeing hands couldn't be seen to clear for weapons I deployed Ruger. Ruger made contact with the suspects right leg taking him to the ground. I then removed Ruger and the white male was taken into custody. Ruger was removed from the scene. A white female was also located in the area with numerous local warrants. Upon speaking with all three they advised the person that stole the vehicle just left the area. The three suspects advised they were hanging out with the person who stole the vehicle.

Photos were taken and will be forwarded with this report.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name BEEZLEY, THOMAS	Officer Call# 182	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO160FF001852 Incide	nt Type: S75 TRAFI	FIC STOP		
	ance Occurred: Othe			Location Type: Outdoor
Address: COMMERCIO ST		City: CLEWISTO	N	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA		Call#: 171 F	Reason for Force: Office	cer Safety
THE Office Hame. OARO, MATERIA			and the second second second	
Subject Race Sex	Height Weight Age		cotics Used   Medical Trea	atment Extent of Injury
Subject Race Sex B M	5'11" 176 40		IY⊠N ⊠Y□	
Subject Injury Location				
Upper Torso Front			and the second s	on the second of
		1 L/2	Karamara I a water the free	Manual Transfers on the
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hos	Medical Treatment  iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii
CANO, MAIRA		171	willor (treated in nos	P 1 1 11 11
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Commands	s Passive Res	sistance		
1 dones 1 to an extra 1 to a second s		asure Notes		
EMD - TASER	Y⊠N			
Model #: S	erial#: X12000W1Y	Distance: 4	Penetration: XY	□ N Heavy Clothing □ Y ☑ N
Injury Location				
Upper Torso Back	was feet as Market and the state of	The second of th	econograficación de a construcción e ex	enter allument in the process desirably abdument
	and the second of the production of the second of	Coll #	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		Call# 522	N/A	DYNN
LA ROSA, RYAN		The same of the same of		A THE STREET OF THE STREET, SAN THE STREET, SA
DATE AND A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name BRUCE, MARTY A		K9-3	N/A	<b>□</b> Y⊠N
Appendix of the control of the contr	Carry St. Co. St. Co.			and the second s
I The unknown black male began shouting "you	don't have any probat	ole cause to searc	them". The unknown	black male began
approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in hi	is pockets while shout	ing at on scene de	eputies. Deputy Bruce i	intormed the unknown black
male to step away from the traffic stop and ren	nove his nands from h	is pants or ne wou	aid be going to jail for o	deputies Deputy Bruce then
unknown black male became more argumental approached the unknown black male and infor	uive dilu (eluseu to va med him place his bai	nds hehind his har	ck, the unknown black	male refused. Deputy Bruce
I then graphed the unknown black male by the I	eft wrist and informed	him to place his h	ands behind his back, '	that he was going to jail. The
l unknown black male then pulled away in an at	tempt to run but was t	ackled by Deputy	Bruce. The black male	was later identified as Jerry
Loo Logan DOR 07/04/1976 Logan than bega	an to push way Deputy	/ Bruce refusina ta	comply to the verbal c	commands. I was conducting
a Pat Down on the driver of the vehicle when	I ran over to assist De	eputy Bruce gain c	ontrol of Logan. I then	deployed my issued Taser #
1 X12000W1V in attempt to gain compliance, when the property of the property o	nich did not have a rea	action to Logan, a	Clewiston Police Depa	irtment Officer then drive
stunned Logan which we then were able to ga	in compliance over Lo	gan and was then	piaceo into departmer	it issued fianuculis.
Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171				l
On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of the H	endry County Sheriff's	office was notified	ed by Deputy Cano of a	use of force incident that
LL accurred during shift which involved herself D	eputy M. Bruce and su	uspect. B/M Jerry	Lee Logan. After reviev	wing the statements from all
I have a involved and speaking with the deputie	s involved. I find that I	both deputies use	d only the amount of to	rce necessary to overcome
Logar's Active Physical resistance. I further fi	no mai poin deputies : Status 776	acted iii accordan	With Fiching County	S.IS.III 9 SIIIOS Staridard
Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State				
Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #:		Dipodo do a como de dos de disconocidades de	Middleston & Andres - But the designed A strong Mrs to the	
OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	和: 臣居民鄉鄉鄉			
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sign	ature	Date
CANO, MAIRA	171			
	Curs = 2 = 2 = 0 = 11 #	Supervisor	Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	oigilatul <del>e</del>	
	<u></u>			



Offense #: HCSO16OFF002260				will the Sales		The state of the s
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Incident Type: S13P SU					O. dala an
Date / Time: 08/16/2016 06:43:00			rest			e: Outdoor
Address: 13TH ST & HARLEM ACA	ADEMY AVE	City:		State:		Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHA	NITA	Call #: 162	Reason for Force:			
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age 508 285 24	e Alcohol Used N	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical T			tent of Injury
WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	B M 508 285 24	LITEIN	40		Bride th	
			Extent of In		A 413 - 10 -	dical Treatment
lame		Call# 162	N/A	ury	I WIC	□Y⊠N
HUSTON, SHANITA Resistance Encountered						
	om LEO - D/O					
Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control	Measure Notes				
EMD - TASER		deployed with negat	ve results.			E VE
Model #: X26	Serial #: X00649118	Distance:				
As I reached for Claude to placed			and a second			
continued running. I deployed my omade but was unsuccessful with a Narrative By: CAMPBELL, SHANIT	pprehending the subject.  TA Call #: 162					
After reviewing this report I find th	at D/S Campbell utilized an app	propriate use of for	ce, according to proc	edures.		
After reviewing this report, I find th						
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M	Call #: 120					
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M On 08-16-2016 at approximately 1 Deputy involved. I believe the D/S and Chapter 776 of Florida State S	700, I Lt. S.D. Reed was notified Campbell acted in accordance Statue.	d by Sgt. Hunt of t with Hendry Coun	nis use of force. I revi ty Sheriff's Office Star	ewed all sta ndard Opera	tement ating Pr	s by the ocedure 320
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M On 08-16-2016 at approximately 1 Deputy involved. I believe the D/S and Chapter 776 of Florida State S Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	700, I Lt. S.D. Reed was notified Campbell acted in accordance Statue. Call #: 109	with Hendry Coun	ty Sheriff's Office Stai	ndard Opera	ating Pr	ocedure 320
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M On 08-16-2016 at approximately 1 Deputy involved. I believe the D/S and Chapter 776 of Florida State S Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	700, I Lt. S.D. Reed was notified Campbell acted in accordance Statue. Call #: 109	with Hendry Coun	District States	ndard Opera	aung Pr	ocedure 320
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M On 08-16-2016 at approximately 1 Deputy involved. I believe the D/S and Chapter 776 of Florida State S Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	700, I Lt. S.D. Reed was notified Campbell acted in accordance Statue.  Call #: 109  Officer Call #	with Hendry Coun	District States	ndard Opera	aung Pr	ocedure 320
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED M On 08-16-2016 at approximately 1 Deputy involved. I believe the D/S and Chapter 776 of Florida State S	700, I Lt. S.D. Reed was notified Campbell acted in accordance Statue. Call #: 109	with Hendry Coun	District States	ndard Opera	aung Pr	ocedure 320



				recent profession	
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002427	Incident Type:	S74 PRISON	NER IN CUSTO	ΟY	
Date / Time: 09/01/2016 20:01:0		urred: Other			Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 11TH ST		I	City: CLEWISTO	N	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GER	MAIN			Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest
Typt. Officer Name. OAROIA, OER	NAME OF THE OWNER OWNER				
				and the second s	
Subject DAVIDSON, JOSEPH DELROY	Race Sex Height W	eight Age A 190 21		cotics Used Medical Trea	N N/A
DAVIDSON, SOCETTI DELICOT	B 141 004	100			
N			Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name A. PRADO			172	Refused treatmen	
Resistance Encountered		-			
Hostile Body Language Ran f	rom LEO - D/O	Refused Com	mands		
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Meas			
EMD - TASER	⊠Y□N			,	r deployment so Prado deployed
			and Davidson cea		TALL LINE OLD STATE OF THE STAT
Model #: X1200		002X3	Distance: 6	Penetration: Y X	N Heavy Clothing:  Y X  his back and to get on the groun
Verbal Direction	□Y⊠N		manded Davidson lid not comply.	to place his hands benind	I his back and to get on the groun
Model #:	Serial#:	Davidson	Distance: 7	Penetration DY	N Heavy Clothing
Injury Location	Jenai#.		Distance. 7	Trenetiation = TE	Treaty Clouming 2 . 2
Upper Arm Lowe	r Arm				
MILLION RESIDENCE LINES AREA I LINES	countries in the least of	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A POST TO VERY	<b>上</b> 445	域性特别的特殊的
Name		a liber e razir a rumbe il e samo s	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
REED, SHAWN			109	N/A	□Y⊠N
and the control of the state of	the property of the second of	97 17 34	A Company	ing ang mang mengang panggang	a franchische Santation in der der der der der der der der der
Name	A B CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
GARCIA, GERMAIN			180	Minor (treated on so	ene) DYN
Resistance Encountered					
				- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	rom LEO - D/O	Refused Com		Pushed / Pulled Away	
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Mea	sure Notes		less his hoards baking his book by
		Control Mea	sure Notes vas commanded to		ace his hands behind his back bu
Control Measures Verbal Direction	Measure Effective □ Y ⊠ N	Control Mea	sure Notes vas commanded to ultiple times.	get on the ground and pl	
Control Measures  Verbal Direction  Model #:	Measure Effective □ Y ⊠ N Serial #:	Control Mea Davidson v refused mu	sure Notes was commanded to ultiple times.  Distance: 7	get on the ground and pl	☑ N
Control Measures  Verbal Direction  Model #:  Touch	Measure Effective □ Y ⊠ N □ Serial #: □ Y ⊠ N	Control Mea Davidson v refused mu	sure Notes was commanded to ultiple times.  Distance: 7	p get on the ground and pl	
Control Measures  Verbal Direction  Model #:	Measure Effective □ Y ⊠ N Serial #:	Davidson v refused mu	sure Notes was commanded to ultiple times.  Distance: 7 d to grab his hand Distance: 1 avidson in handcuf	Penetration: YE to place handcuffs on ther	☑ N
Control Measures Verbal Direction    Model #: Touch   Model #: Handcuffs	Measure Effective □ Y ⊠ N □ Serial #: □ Y ⊠ N □ Serial #: □ X ☑ Y □ N	Control Meas Davidson v refused mu I attempted I placed Da the tall gra	sure Notes was commanded to ultiple times.  Distance: 7 d to grab his hand Distance: 1 avidson in handcuf	Penetration: Y Description of the place handcuffs on the Penetration: Y Section of the place handcuffs after struggling with get	☑ N
Control Measures Verbal Direction    Model #: Touch   Model #: Handcuffs    Model #: M100-1	Measure Effective □ Y ⊠ N □ Serial #: □ Y ⊠ N □ Serial #: □ X ☑ Y □ N	Control Meas Davidson v refused mu I attempted I placed Da the tall gra	sure Notes was commanded to ultiple times.  Distance: 7 d to grab his hand Distance: 1 avidson in handcuf	Penetration: ☐ Y ☐ to place handcuffs on ther ☐ Penetration: ☐ Y ☐ Fenetration: ☐ Y ☐ Fe	☑ N
Control Measures Verbal Direction    Model #: Touch   Model #: Handcuffs	Measure Effective □ Y ⊠ N □ Serial #: □ Y ⊠ N □ Serial #: □ X ☑ Y □ N	Control Meas Davidson v refused mu I attempted I placed Da the tall gra	sure Notes was commanded to ultiple times.  Distance: 7 d to grab his hand Distance: 1 avidson in handcuf	Penetration: Y Description of the place handcuffs on the Penetration: Y Section of the place handcuffs after struggling with get	☑ N

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002427	Incident Type: S74 PRIS	ONER IN CUSTODY					
		,					
77.2	Troolotalies Occurred.	City: CLEWISTON	Sta	te: FL Zip: 33440			
Address: 11TH ST	INI	Call#: 180 Reason for Fo	rce: Affect Arr	est			
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERMA	IIN	Cann. 100 Medacinion					
		The state of the s	edical Treatmen	t Extent of Injury			
Subject	tado joux i toigitt i toigitt i sa	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used M □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N		N/A			
DÁVIDSON, JOSEPH DELROY	B M 6'04" 190 21						

I Sgt M. Brawner spoke with both Deputy Prado and Deputy Garcia about the facts of this case and reviewed the completed report. Based on there statements I find that the suspect was actively resisting by attempting to escape and then by pulling his arm away from Deputy Garcia while ignoring Deputies verbal commands. At that time is when Deputy Prado deployed his Taser striking the suspect on the front torso causing the suspect to go to the ground but did not gain the desired effect, because while Deputies where then trying to place the suspect into hand restraints the suspect again pulled away and flailed his arms in a effort to prevent the hand restraints from being placed on him, by this resistance the suspect was again actively resisting. Deputy Prado then positioned the front of his Taser on the suspects back with the leads still on the suspects front torso and applied a second cycle which did gain the desired effect because the suspect stoped resisting and was placed in hand restraints and all forced ceased. Based on this information I find that Deputy Prado followed Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy and Florida statute while assisting Deputy Garcia bringing the suspect into custody. It should be noted that I was not on duty the night of this incident therefore I was not able to speak with the suspect about this incident.

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call #: 154

I observed Mr. Davidson laying down in the grass. D/S Garcia commanded Mr. Davidson to lay face down and place his hands behind his back, Mr. Davidson refused D/S Garcias Commands and instead he stood up as if he was going to run and assumed an aggressive stand. D/S Garcia then approached him and grabbed his left hand to attempt to place handcuff restraints on him. Mr. Davidson then pulled his left hand away from D/S Garcia and blocked his attempt to place handcuffs on him. I then retrieved my agency issued Taser and aimed it at Mr. Davidson while giving him loud verbal commands to get on the ground and place his hands behind his back. Mr. Davidson refused, I then deployed the Taser on Mr. Davidson and he was struck on the right chest area as well as the left abdomen area.

Mr. Davidson then fell to the ground and while down he continued to actively resist by tensing up and swinging his hands every time we grabbed them and attempted to place handcuffs on him. Upon completion of the first cycle of the Taser ended he was still not complying, I then placed the front of my Taser to his right upper back area and applied a second cycle in efforts to target a larger muscle group and gain compliance. After the second cycle we were able to place Mr. Davidson in handcuff restraints.

Narrative By: A. PRADO Call #: 172

While still talking to Jordan, Davidson fled from the scene on foot. I pursued Davidson onto Della Tobias Ave and continued east bound. Davidson then turned south before getting onto 10th Street, into his house's yard. At this time I lost sight of Davidson, but could hear something moving in the grass. Upon searching the area along with D/S A. Prado, Prado observed Davidson laying in the tall grass.

I commanded Davidson to place his hands behind his back, but he refused and attempted to stand up and run. Davidson stood up with an aggressive posture. I approached him and grabbed his left hand in an attempt to place metal hand restraints on Davidson. Davidson rapidly yanked his hand away from me deterring me from placing the metal hand restraints on him. Due to Davidson being 6'4" and approximately 260 pounds D/S A. Prado, drew his taser and gave loud verbal commands to Davidson to get on the ground. Davidson again refused to comply and D/S A. Prado deployed his taser. Davidson then fell back into the grass, and continued to actively resist by not giving me his hands to place metal hand restraints on them. Finally, after struggling with Davidson in the tall grass, he was finally placed into metal hand restraints and placed under lawful arrest per F.S.S 843.02, Obstruction without violence.

Narrative By: GERMAIN GARCIA Call #: 180

On 09-02-2016 at approximately 2030, I Lt. S.D. Reed was made aware of this use of force. I agree that the amount of force necessary to place the suspect under arrest was used by the Deputies involved. The Deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Chapter 776 of Florida State Statue.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109

Officer Name GARCIA, GERMAIN	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



**Subject Resistance Report** 

										PART P		A STATE OF		
Offense # HCS	O160FF0	02507	Incide	nt Type:	S74	PRIS	ONER IN CU	STC	DY					
Date / Time: 09/	/10/2016 0	0:17:00	Resist	ance Oc	curred:	Du	ring Arrest				Locat	ion Typ	e: Out	door
Address: 2021 N	MONTANA	CIR					City: LABEL	LE			State:	FL	Zip: 3	33935
Rpt. Officer Name							Call #: 117	ा	Reason for	Force: Office	er Safe	ty		
Typi: Ollioci Hallio		<u> </u>											· .	The same of the same
L										Madical Tea				
Subject MORENO, RICARI	no		Race Sex H M	Height IV	Veight   140	Age 20	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Na	arcotics Used	Medical frea	N	EX	tent of I	ijury
MORENO, MOM											191	W. 484.		
Name							Call#	-	Ext	ent of Injury		Med	dical Tre	atment
ELVER, G.							117			N/A			DY区	N
Resistance Encount	ered							-						
Hostile Body Lange	uage	Made Thr			Refu	sed Co	ommands	- 1	Pushed / Pu	illed Away	Н	ostile / /	Abusive	
Passive Resistance	е	Firearm -												
Control Measures			7476	e Effective			easure Notes							
Take Downs			X.	YDN	Su	bject	was taken to the	e gro	ound after the	pistol was dis	covered	in his wa	aist band	d /groin
						ea and earm.	he continued t	o ac	tively resist ar	ia continuea t	o pull aw	ay trom	me and	go for the
	Model #:		1 Se	erial#:	1 1111	caiii.	Distance	· 0	Penetra	tion: 🛛 Y 🗵	N He	avv Clot	hina:	□Y⊠N
Verbal Direction	Model #.			Y 🗵 N	su	bject i	gnored all verba	al co			th threat:	s and pr	ofanity.	
	Model #:		Se	erial#:			Distance				N He			DY図N
Handcuffs			X	YDN	ha	indcuf	s controlled his	han	nds but did not	stophim from	attempti	ing to pu	II away 1	from me or
					to	attem	pt to bring his a	ms	around to his					
	Model #:		Se	erial#:			Distance				N He			OYN
Control Holds				YON			ontrol hold of his to the front of			his attempts	to pull a	way fron	n me an	d to bring
	Model #:		S	erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: 🗖 Y 🔯	N i He	avy Clot	hing:	□Y⊠N
Service Company of the angle	Contract Special	The second of the State of	ود والدوار الموالو فداد	11 Sec. 70 . 444	23 m21	St	2 3 400 3 3 4 2	121.63	Committee of the second	trade or de chief in	Jan Berger	ada a final		A 18 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

On 09/10/16 at approximately 1217 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 2024 Montana Cir. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to a possible party with under age subjects. Upon my arrival I went to the backyard area where I observed multiple individuals in possession of alcoholic beverages (glass beer bottles) Upon seeing the subjects I identified one as H/M Ricardo Moreno 10 /04/95 who I know to be under the age of 21. I also saw H/M Steven Calderon 11/11/98 who was in the same area of Moreno. Both subjects were in possession of alcoholic beverages. Upon viewing the subjects I also smelled a strong odor of Marijuana coming from the area of the backyard. During this time I addressed over the fence asking why he was in possession of alcohol when he is a minor. Moreno stated "go fuck yourself, you can talk to my lawyer". Due to there not being a gate on the side of the house I could see, I proceeded to the front door where deputies were entering due to the open house party with under age subjects.

I proceeded to the back porch where I made contact with Moreno and Calderon. Moreno was asked why he was drinking beer when he is under 21 and he attempted to throw the beer. I then grabbed the beer from his hand and placed it on the table keeping his arm in my grasp. I then advised Moreno he was being arrested and told him to turn around and put his hands behind his back. Moreno ignored my verbal commands and attempted to walk inside away from me. I then pulled his arm behind his back and grabbed his other arm bringing it to his back. During this time Moreno tried to pull his arms away from my grasp multiple times. Moreno also attempted to pull both hands to the front of his body multiple times which I did not allow. Moreno was placed in hand restraints which were checked for fit and double locked. I then escorted Moreno to my vehicle were I conducted a search of his person.

While conducting the search of Moreno I noticed that every time I attempted to check his front waist area he would forcefully push his groin area against my patrol car. Due to the odd movement I pulled him away with one hand and searched with the other. I then felt a hard object in his waist area which felt like a pistol. Moreno immediately began twisting his waist away from me so I grabbed his shorts and shook them. I then heard a metallic clank on the ground under our feet and looked to see a small black pistol under Moreno's feet and Moreno attempting to kick it away. I then pulled Moreno away from the area and escorted him to the ground where I could control his movements while calling for backup. Upon the arrival of other deputies the search of Moreno was completed and he was placed in the rear seat of my clearly marked patrol car.

The pistol was identified as a Springfield XD-9, 9mm semi-auto. The pistol was cleared and was found to have a full magazine and a round in the chamber.

Narrative By. ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 117

Offense # HCSO16OFF002507	_	nt Type			ONER IN CUS	1001		Location Tv	pe: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/10/2016 00:17:00	Resist	Resistance codured. Burning and a							Zip: 33935
Address: 2021 N MONTANA CIR					City: LABEL			State: FL	Zip. 33933
Rpt. Officer Name: ELVER, G.					Call#: 117	Reason for	Force: Office	er Safety	
Subject MORENO, RICARDO	Race Sex H M	509	Weight 140 r Call #	20	Alcohol Used  ☑ Y □ N  Officer	Narcotics Used  ☑ Y ☐ N  Signature	Medical Treat  ☐ Y ☑ N		Extent of Injury N/A Date
Officer Name ELVER, G.		11°			Officers	oignature			Butto
Supervisor Name		Super	rvisor C	all#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date



							the contract of		
Offense #: HCSO16OFF00263	4	Incider	nt Type:	S78 WAR	RANT				
				curred: Aft	er Advising of A	rrest		Location Type: Outdoor	
	0.00	1/63131	4,100 00		City: CLEWIS			State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST							- Carrer Afford		
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARR	IIA, NES	STOR			Call#: CH5	Reason for	Force: Affec	LAITESL	
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA		ce Sex	Height \ 5'04"	Weight Age 145 30	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treat		xtent of Injury
THE WAY HOLD, COLLEGE									-
	_				Call#	E	xtent of Injury	Me	edical Treatment
Name ADRIAN PRADO					172		N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered						_			
Pushed / Pulled Away Otl	her			Refused C					
Control Measures		Measur	e Effectiv	e Control M	leasure Notes				
Control Holds		X.	YON	11					othing: DYNN
Model #:		S	erial#:		Distance:	0 Penetr	ation: DYX	N Heavy Ck	orning: LITE N
					Call#		xtent of Injury	M	edical Treatment
Name					CH5		N/A		OYN
ECHEVARRIA NESTOR	-A. 1. 1	1 - 6 - 1 -	12. 1	BAN. III		WAY PROBE	<b>计算数据数据数据</b>	30 . B	PARTY WAY
			, ,		Call#		xtent of Injury	I M	edical Treatment
Name REED, SHAWN					109		N/A	1	□Y⊠N

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002634	Incident Type: S78 WAR	RANT				
Date / Time: 09/21/2016 09:15:00		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest Loc				
Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST	110000000000000000000000000000000000000	City: CLEWIS		Sta	ite: FL	Zip: 33440
				Force: Affect Arr	oet	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NE	STOR	Call#: CH5	Reason ioi	TOICE. AllectAll	CSI	
Subject HÉRNANDEZ, JOSHUA	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'04" 145 30	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Treatmen ☐ Y ☑ N	it Ext	ent of Injury

On September 21, 2016, at approximately 0915 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria and Deputy Adrian Prado traveled to 710 North Hacienda Street Clewiston, Florida 33440, in reference to locating the subject of a local felony warrant. Det. Echevarria identified the subject as Joshua Hernandez, date of birth 09/16/1986, and confirmed the warrant, via Master Name Index prior to arrival at the location. It Should be noted that the residence is Mr. Hernandez's primary residence and Det. Echevarria had contacted Mr. Hernandez at the residence in the past.

Upon arrival at the residence, Det. Echevarria approached the front door of the residence, and Deputy Prado approached the southwest corner of the rear of the residence. Det. Echevarria knocked on the front door of the residence several times and eventually an unidentified female answered the front door of the residence. Det. Echevarria identified himself and asked if Mr. Hernandez was inside the residence. The unidentified female answered in a low tone voice and attempted to close the front door.

Det. Echevarria grabbed the knob of the front door and prevented her from closing the front door. Det. Echevarria explained to the unidentified female that Mr. Hernandez was the subject of an arrest felony warrant and he needed to make contact with Mr. Hernandez. The unidentified female began yelling and stating that Det. Echevarria needed a search warrant for the residence. A second unidentified female emerged from the rear of the residence and approached the front door in a hostile manner. The second unidentified female also began yelling and telling Det. Echevarria that he need a warrant to enter her residence.

While attempting to explain the law to the two (2) unidentified females, a large male (Gabriel Hernandez, date of birth 08/03/1989) came from the rear of the residence and asked for Det. Echevarria to call for a different law enforcement officer. Det. Echevarria radioed for Deputy Prado to respond to the front of the residence. Once Deputy Prado arrived at the front door of the residence, Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria attempted to explain to the family the reason for the law enforcement presence.

While talking to Mr. Hernandez's family members, Det. Echevarria observed Mr. Hernandez laying on the floor of the living room, sleeping on an air mattress. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Hernandez that he was the subject of a felony warrant and need to come with Det. Echevarria. Mr. Hernandez advised Det. Echevarria that he was not going anywhere and that Det. Echevarria needed to contact his attorney. Det. Echevarria entered the residence and grabbed Mr. Hernandez by his left arm. Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez outside of the residence, where Mr. Hernandez began pulling away from Det. Echevarria and refusing to place his hands behind his back.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria grabbed Mr. Hernandez and escorted him to the ground. While on the ground, Det. Echevarria attempted to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints, but Mr. Hernandez kept resisting and pulling his arms away from Det. Echevarria. While Det. Echevarria was attempting to control Mr. Hernandez, an unidentified female began hitting Deputy Prado on the back area. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado were eventually able to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez to the rear of Deputy Prado's patrol vehicle where Mr. Hernandez was secured. Det. Echevarria check Mr. Hernandez for any injuries and observed that Mr. Hernandez had sustained a minor burn mark above his left eyebrow, thus from resisting and rubbing the left side of his face against the concrete floor. Mr. Hernandez was asked if he needed medical attention, and Mr. Hernandez refused.

Mr. Hernandez was arrested and transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. Mr. Hernandez was arrested for the following: F.S.S. 843.02 Resisting officer without obstruction.

Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call #: CH5

On 09-21-2016, I was advised by Sgt. Hunt of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Detective Echevarria and Deputy Prado. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Joshua Hernandez' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call# CH5	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO16OFF002912	Incident Type: S14					
Date / Time: 10/17/2016 15:38:00		During Transportat				tdoor
Address: 101 S BRIDGE ST		City: LABELL	E	State:		33935
Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLA	S	Call#: 139	Reason for Force:	Other (Expla	ain in Narrativ	e)
Npt. Officer Name. NEED, Metro						
0.1: 4	Pace Sey Height Weight A	ne Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used Medica	al Treatment	Extent of	
Subject BROWN, DUSTIN RAY	Race Sex Height Weight A W M 510 180	5 DYN		I Y 🗵 N	N/A	
						-to
Name		Call# BR-1	Extent of II	njury	Medical Tre	
JERRY PEREZ		BR-1	I IV/A			
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Refused	Commands					
Control Measures		I Measure Notes				
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N				N di	en 17 (20 1)
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance:	0 Penetration:	□Y⊠N He	avy Clothing	□Y⊠N
					- W W V-	1
Name		Call#	Extent of I	Injury	Medical Tr	
REED, NICHOLAS	Measure Effective Control	139 I Measure Notes	N/A			-,,
Control Measures EMD - TASER	Measure Ellective Control	etus to the email of	the beat for anneximat	tale 3 seconds		
EMI) - IASER		sum to the sinal of	the back for approximal	LEN J SECONDS.		
Model #: X-26	Serial#: X00-41550	1 Distance:		□Y⊠N He	eavy Clothin	□ Y ⊠ N
On October 17, 2016 at applied Hendry County  Gounty Jail sally port D/S Perez oper fuck all this shit mother fuckers" while stop his disruptive and disorderly been at that time, I felt for Office became more belligerent, pulling his escorted him to the floor in the sally continued to be belligerent pulling a 6 Taser and drive stunned Mr. Brown At that time Mr. Brown was turned because he did in fact resist me in the resistance report was also filled out	Serial #: X00-41550  Proximately 4:00 pm. I D/S Now Jail that was being violent and the back door to his pare waving his arms around in havior but he continued to your arms and body away from port with the least Force neway cursing and refusing all no in the center of his back for over to the jail personnel and he lawful execution of my leand photos of myself and More was provided.	Reed was advise and punching the purol car and Dustin a very aggressive ell and curse.  self and D/S J. Per us. At that time I the cessary to gain con lawful orders give or approximately 3 of charged with vio	d by D/S J. Perez that partition in his patrol control of Brown (W/M D.O.B. Control of Brown (W/M D.O.B. Control of Brown (W/M D.O.B. Control of Brown (W/M D.O.B. Control of Brown by the partition of F.S.S. 843.00 of Frince to do violence.	IT YEN He the was trans ar. After we a 05/10/81) jump Brown severa  Ar. Brown in h y his left arm a ting Mr. Brown Istered my de d total complia 2 Resisting w to me. Also	sporting a arrived at the h ped Out, statir al verbal order and restraints and shoulder to the groun epartment issuance from Mr without violence	Hendry ng " s to s but he and d he led X-2 Brown
On October 17, 2016 at appointe Hendry County County Jail sally port D/S Perez ope fuck all this shit mother fuckers" whi stop his disruptive and disorderly be At that time, I felt for Office became more belligerent, pulling his escorted him to the floor in the sally continued to be belligerent pulling a 6 Taser and drive stunned Mr. Brown. At that time Mr. Brown was turned because he did in fact resist me in the resistance report was also filled out.	Serial #: X00-41550  Proximately 4:00 pm. I D/S Now Jail that was being violent and the back door to his pare waving his arms around in havior but he continued to your and Mr. Browns safety my arms and body away from port with the least Force neway cursing and refusing all in the center of his back for over to the jail personnel and least force to the jail personnel and least force of myself and Mr. Call #: 139	Reed was advise and punching the parol car and Dustin a very aggressive ell and curse.  Self and D/S J. Per us. At that time I the cessary to gain cor lawful orders give a fapproximately 3 d charged with vious duties without or Brown were also	d by D/S J. Perez that artition in his patrol cartition  I gave Mr. Early attempted to put Manager attempted to put Manager attempted to put Manager attempted by put in the attachment of the patrol cartition of F.S.S. 843.00 offering to do violence of put in the attachment.	of YEN He  the was transear. After we a  05/10/81) jump  Brown severa  Mr. Brown in h  y his left arm a  ting Mr. Brown  lstered my de  d total complia  2 Resisting w  to me. Also  onts portion of the	sporting a sporting a servived at the leped Out, statiral verbal order and restraints and shoulder to the ground spartment issuance from Mr. without violence an Subject this report.	Hendry ng " s to s but he and d he led X-2 Brown e,
On October 17, 2016 at applied Hendry County County Jail sally port D/S Perez oper fuck all this shit mother fuckers" while stop his disruptive and disorderly been at that time, I felt for Office became more belligerent, pulling his escorted him to the floor in the sally continued to be belligerent pulling a 6 Taser and drive stunned Mr. Brow. At that time Mr. Brown was turned because he did in fact resist me in the resistance report was also filled out	Serial #: X00-41550  Proximately 4:00 pm. I D/S Now Jail that was being violent and the back door to his pare waving his arms around in havior but he continued to your and Mr. Browns safety my arms and body away from port with the least Force neway cursing and refusing all in the center of his back for over to the jail personnel and least full execution of my least photos of myself and McCall #: 139	Reed was advise and punching the parol car and Dustin a very aggressive ell and curse.  Self and D/S J. Per us. At that time I the cessary to gain cor lawful orders give a fapproximately 3 d charged with vious declared without cr. Brown were also	d by D/S J. Perez that partition in his patrol cartition in his patrol cartier. I gave Mr. Ear attempted to put Management attempted to put Management in At that time, I unhold seconds which gained lation of F.S.S. 843.00 offering to do violence of put in the attachment.	of YEN He  the was transear. After we a  05/10/81) jump  Brown severa  Mr. Brown in h  y his left arm a  ting Mr. Brown  lstered my de  d total complia  2 Resisting w  to me. Also  onts portion of the	sporting a arrived at the leped Out, statiral verbal order and restraints and shoulder to the ground ance from Mr. without violence an Subject this report.	Hendry ng " s to s but he and d he led X-2 Brown e,
On October 17, 2016 at applied Hendry County County Jail sally port D/S Perez oper fuck all this shit mother fuckers" while stop his disruptive and disorderly be a stop his disruptive and disorderly be a stop his disruptive and disorderly be a stop his disruptive and disorderly be a stop his disruptive and disorderly be a stop his disruptive and disorderly be a stop his disruptive and disorderly be a stop his dispersion of the sally continued to be belligerent pulling a form of the sally continued to be belligerent pulling a form of the sally continued to be belligerent pulling a form of the sally continued to be belligerent pulling a form of the sally continued to be belligerent pulling a form of the sally continued to be sally	Serial #: X00-41550  Proximately 4:00 pm. I D/S Now Jail that was being violent and the back door to his pare waving his arms around in havior but he continued to your and Mr. Browns safety my arms and body away from port with the least Force neway cursing and refusing all now in the center of his back for over to the jail personnel and he lawful execution of my leand photos of myself and M Call #: 139	Reed was advise and punching the parol car and Dustin a very aggressive ell and curse.  Self and D/S J. Per us. At that time I the cessary to gain cor lawful orders give a fapproximately 3 d charged with vious declared without cr. Brown were also	d by D/S J. Perez that artition in his patrol cartition  I gave Mr. Early attempted to put Manager attempted to put Manager attempted to put Manager attempted by put in the attachment of the patrol cartition of F.S.S. 843.00 offering to do violence of put in the attachment.	of YEN He  the was transear. After we a  05/10/81) jump  Brown severa  Mr. Brown in h  y his left arm a  ting Mr. Brown  lstered my de  d total complia  2 Resisting w  to me. Also  onts portion of the	sporting a sporting a servived at the leped Out, statiral verbal order and restraints and shoulder to the ground spartment issuance from Mr. without violence an Subject this report.	Hendry ng " s to s but he and d he led X-2 Brown e,
On October 17, 2016 at applied the Hendry County Jail sally port D/S Perez operfuck all this shit mother fuckers" while stop his disruptive and disorderly be a At that time, I felt for Office became more belligerent, pulling his escorted him to the floor in the sally continued to be belligerent pulling a 6 Taser and drive stunned Mr. Brown. At that time Mr. Brown was turned because he did in fact resist me in the resistance report was also filled out.  Narrative By: NICHOLAS REED	Serial #: X00-41550  Proximately 4:00 pm. I D/S Now Jail that was being violent and the back door to his pare waving his arms around in havior but he continued to your and Mr. Browns safety my arms and body away from port with the least Force neway cursing and refusing all in the center of his back for over to the jail personnel and least full execution of my least photos of myself and McCall #: 139	Reed was advise and punching the parol car and Dustin a very aggressive ell and curse.  Self and D/S J. Per us. At that time I the cessary to gain cor lawful orders give a fapproximately 3 d charged with vious declared without cr. Brown were also	d by D/S J. Perez that partition in his patrol cartition in his patrol cartier. I gave Mr. Ear attempted to put Management attempted to put Management in At that time, I unhold seconds which gained lation of F.S.S. 843.00 offering to do violence of put in the attachment.	of YEN He  the was transear. After we a  05/10/81) jump  Brown severa  Mr. Brown in h  y his left arm a  ting Mr. Brown  lstered my de  d total complia  2 Resisting w  to me. Also  onts portion of the	sporting a arrived at the leped Out, statiral verbal order and restraints and shoulder to the ground ance from Mr. without violence an Subject this report.	Hendry ng " s to s but he and d he led X-2 Brown e,



**Subject Resistance Report** 

				100
Offense #: HCSO16OFF001766	Incident Type: S10 STOL	EN VEHICLE		
Date / Time: 06/25/2016 19:38:00	Resistance Occurred:			Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 3150 FUSSELL GRADE RE		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BEEZLEY, THOM		Call#: 182	Reason for Force: Affect	t Arrest
Type of the state	3-1-10-		ESTERNING CONTRACTOR	
Subject KELLER, DONNIE RAY	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used N	larcotics Used Medical Treat	
RELLEN, DOMNIE IVAI	18			
Name PEEZI EX THOMAS		Call# 182	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment  ☐ Y ☒ N
BEEZLEY, THOMAS		102		A STATE OF THE STA
reference to a suspect fleeing from a white male with no shirt and tattoos. suspect fled from.  I deployed my canine partner Ruger one hundred yards before crossing a . We continued to traveled west bou into the woods Ruger began to give two white hiding in the wood line. I cof the suspect. I then gave numerou with no shirt run south into the wood and the person fleeing hands couldn'taking him to the ground. I then rem white female was also located in the the vehicle just left the area. The thir	on a track. Upon deploying him a fence into a cow pasture. We and through the woods and then numerous alerts in the area. Upobserved one of the males hidings very loud verbal commands to line. Due to the fact two vehicles it be seen to clear for weapons oved Ruger and the white male area with numerous local warre	he located a tr then traveled w turned south to con turning back g was a white m o lay down sher es were recently I deployed Rug- was taken into ants. Upon spe	ack. We traveled south do est through the pasture before a camper in the woods. We east in woods a backup unale with no shirt and tattoo iff office canine unit. I then stolen and we were unsurer. Ruger made contact with custody. Ruger was removaking with all three they advent	wn a fence line for about ore crossing another fence /e continued to track south nit shined his light locating s matching the description observed the white male e if the suspect was armed the the suspect right leg wed from the scene. A vised the person that stole

Photos were taken and will be forwarded with this report.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name BEEZLEY, THOMAS	Officer Call# 182	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	141(1) 44 - [1]	elatricie/			
	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC	STOP		I I anatism Tom	oe: Outdoor
	Resistance Occurred: Other			Location Typ	
Address: COMMERCIO ST		ity: CLEWISTO	V	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA	C	all#: 171 R	teason for Force: Office	cer Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: Of 110 pt 110 pt	Sulfay: 1 FEE	al Warthlett			
Pace		cohol Used Naro	otics Used Medical Tre		xtent of Injury (treated in hospital)
Subject Race B		JYØN D	Y N NY	N Minor	(treated in nospital)
Subject Injury Location					
Upper Torso Front					
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	40	E. A. A. of Injury	M	edical Treatment
Name		Call# 171	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hos		⊠ Y □ N
CANO, MAIRA			Willion Attoured III		
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Con	mmands Passive Resis	tance			
, dollar, the same	Measure Effective   Control Meas				
Control Measures  EMD - TASER	□ Y ⊠ N			a Ni I Hamis Ol	othing DYEN
Model #:	Serial#: X12000W1Y	Distance: 4	Penetration: XY	N Heavy Cl	
Injury Location					
Upper Torso Back		harasan <b>sa</b> gangan 1905.	en na		
	िनिक्षित (१)	E. D. Salpe, C. Str.	Extent of Injury	I M	edical Treatment
Name		Call # 522	N/A		□Y図N
Idaille					
LA ROSA, RYAN					
LA ROSA, RYAN	2111(c) 1 111	elijeriidiair	Extent of Injury	M	ledical Treatment
LA ROSA, RYAN	⊒ <b>312(+::)</b> , 1 <u>1</u> 11		Extent of Injury N/A	M	ledical Treatment  ☐ Y ☑ N
Name BRUCE, MARTY A	Seience	Call# K9-3	N/A	black male b	□ Y ⊠ N egan
Name BRUCE, MARTY A  The unknown black male began shouting approaching Deputy Bruce with his hand male to step away from the traffic stop a unknown black male became more argulated approached the unknown black male at then grabbed the unknown black male at unknown black male then pulled away in Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan that a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliated at the strength of the vehicle X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliated at the strength of the vehicle X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliated at th	ng "you don't have any probable do in his pockets while shouting and remove his hands from his umentative and refused to vacand informed him place his hand by the left wrist and informed him an attempt to run but was taken began to push way Deputy By, when I ran over to assist Deputy Ry, when I ran over to assist Deputy By, when I ran over to assist Deputy By, which did not have a reactle to gain compliance over Log H: 171  of the Hendry County Sheriff's erself, Deputy M. Bruce and sust deputies involved, I find that bourther find that both deputies and State Statue 776.	Call # K9-3  e cause to searce g at on scene de pants or he woo ate the area as in ds behind his back im to place his h ckled by Deputy Bruce refusing to uty Bruce gain of tion to Logan, a an and was ther	ch them". The unknowreputies. Deputy Bruce ald be going to jail for constructed by on scene ck, the unknown black ands behind his back, Bruce. The black make comply to the verbal control of Logan. I then Clewiston Police Department of the Deputy Cano of Lee Logan. After reviewed only the amount of fed only the amount of fed only the amount of the	n black male be informed the up bestruction of j deputies. Dep male refused, that he was ge was later ider commands. I very deployed my artment Officer not issued hands a use of force ewing the state orce necessar	egan inknown black ustice. The uty Bruce then Deputy Bruce oing to jail. The ntified as Jerry was conducting issued Taser # then drive druffs.
Name BRUCE, MARTY A  The unknown black male began shoutin approaching Deputy Bruce with his han male to step away from the traffic stop a unknown black male became more argu approached the unknown black male arthen grabbed the unknown black male arthen grabbed the unknown black male unknown black male then pulled away in Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan that a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle X12000W1Y in attempt to gain complia stunned Logan which we then were ablen Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #  On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green coccurred during shift which involved he parties involved and speaking with the Logan's Active Physical resistance. I full Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florid	ng "you don't have any probable do in his pockets while shouting and remove his hands from his umentative and refused to vacand informed him place his hand by the left wrist and informed him an attempt to run but was taken began to push way Deputy By when I ran over to assist Depunce, which did not have a reach to gain compliance over Log #: 171  of the Hendry County Sheriff's erself, Deputy M. Bruce and sus deputies involved, I find that bourther find that both deputies and a State Statue 776.	Call # K9-3  e cause to searce g at on scene de pants or he woo ate the area as in ds behind his backled by Deputy Bruce refusing to uty Bruce gain of ation to Logan, a an and was ther  Office was notificated, B/M Jerry oth deputies used	ch them". The unknowreputies. Deputy Bruce ald be going to jail for constructed by on scene ck, the unknown black ands behind his back, Bruce. The black make comply to the verbal control of Logan. I then Clewiston Police Department of the Deputy Cano of Lee Logan. After reviewed only the amount of fed only the amount of fed only the amount of the	n black male be informed the up bestruction of j deputies. Dep male refused, that he was ge was later ider commands. I very deployed my artment Officer not issued hands a use of force ewing the state orce necessar	egan inknown black ustice. The uty Bruce then Deputy Bruce oing to jail. The ntified as Jerry was conducting issued Taser # then drive druffs.
Name BRUCE, MARTY A  The unknown black male began shoutin approaching Deputy Bruce with his han male to step away from the traffic stop a unknown black male became more arguapproached the unknown black male arthen grabbed the unknown black male arthen grabbed the unknown black male unknown black male then pulled away in Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan that a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle X12000W1Y in attempt to gain complia stunned Logan which we then were ablen Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #  On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of cocurred during shift which involved he parties involved and speaking with the Logan's Active Physical resistance. I full Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florid	ng "you don't have any probable do in his pockets while shoutin and remove his hands from his umentative and refused to vacable to the left wrist and informed him place his hand by the left wrist and informed him an attempt to run but was taken began to push way Deputy By, when I ran over to assist Deput, which did not have a reach let to gain compliance over Log #: 171  of the Hendry County Sheriff's reself, Deputy M. Bruce and sust deputies involved, I find that bourther find that both deputies and a State Statue 776.  Call #: 143	Call # K9-3  e cause to searc g at on scene de pants or he wor ate the area as in its behind his ba- im to place his he ckled by Deputy Bruce refusing to uty Bruce gain of tion to Logan, a an and was ther  Office was notifies spect, B/M Jerry oth deputies use cted in accordance	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce ald be going to jail for constructed by on scene ck, the unknown black ands behind his back, Bruce. The black make control of Logan. I then Clewiston Police Department of the placed into department of the Logan. After revised only the amount of fince with Hendry Country	n black male be informed the up bestruction of j deputies. Dep male refused, that he was ge was later ider commands. I very deployed my artment Officer not issued hands a use of force ewing the state orce necessar	egan Inknown black ustice. The uty Bruce then Deputy Bruce oing to jail. The ntified as Jerry vas conducting issued Taser # then drive dcuffs.  incident that ments from all y to overcome be Standard
Name BRUCE, MARTY A  The unknown black male began shoutin approaching Deputy Bruce with his han male to step away from the traffic stop a unknown black male became more arguapproached the unknown black male arthen grabbed the unknown black male arthen grabbed the unknown black male unknown black male then pulled away in Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan that a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, X12000W1Y in attempt to gain complia stunned Logan which we then were ablen Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #  On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green occurred during shift which involved he parties involved and speaking with the Logan's Active Physical resistance. I further of the procedure 230.01 and Florid Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G	ng "you don't have any probable do in his pockets while shouting and remove his hands from his umentative and refused to vacand informed him place his hand by the left wrist and informed him an attempt to run but was taken began to push way Deputy By when I ran over to assist Depunce, which did not have a reach to gain compliance over Log #: 171  of the Hendry County Sheriff's erself, Deputy M. Bruce and sus deputies involved, I find that bourther find that both deputies and a State Statue 776.	Call # K9-3  e cause to searce g at on scene de pants or he woo ate the area as in ds behind his backled by Deputy Bruce refusing to uty Bruce gain of ation to Logan, a an and was ther  Office was notificated, B/M Jerry oth deputies used	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce ald be going to jail for constructed by on scene ck, the unknown black ands behind his back, Bruce. The black make control of Logan. I then Clewiston Police Department of the placed into department of the Logan. After revised only the amount of fince with Hendry Country	n black male be informed the up bestruction of j deputies. Dep male refused, that he was ge was later ider commands. I very deployed my artment Officer not issued hands a use of force ewing the state orce necessar	egan inknown black ustice. The uty Bruce then Deputy Bruce oing to jail. The ntified as Jerry was conducting issued Taser # then drive druffs.
Name BRUCE, MARTY A  The unknown black male began shoutin approaching Deputy Bruce with his han male to step away from the traffic stop a unknown black male became more arguapproached the unknown black male ar then grabbed the unknown black male ar unknown black male then pulled away i Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan the a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle X12000W1Y in attempt to gain complia stunned Logan which we then were abl Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call & On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green occurred during shift which involved he parties involved and speaking with the Logan's Active Physical resistance. I fu Operating Procedure 230.01and Florid Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G	ng "you don't have any probable do in his pockets while shoutin and remove his hands from his umentative and refused to vacable to the left wrist and informed him place his hand by the left wrist and informed him an attempt to run but was taken began to push way Deputy By, when I ran over to assist Deput, which did not have a reach let to gain compliance over Log #: 171  of the Hendry County Sheriff's reself, Deputy M. Bruce and sust deputies involved, I find that bourther find that both deputies and a State Statue 776.  Call #: 143	Call # K9-3  e cause to searc g at on scene de pants or he wor ate the area as in its behind his ba- im to place his he ckled by Deputy Bruce refusing to uty Bruce gain of tion to Logan, a an and was ther  Office was notifies spect, B/M Jerry oth deputies use cted in accordance	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce ald be going to jail for constructed by on scene ck, the unknown black ands behind his back, Bruce. The black make control of Logan. I then Clewiston Police Department of the placed into department of the Logan. After revised only the amount of fince with Hendry Country	n black male be informed the up bestruction of j deputies. Dep male refused, that he was ge was later ider commands. I very deployed my artment Officer not issued hands a use of force ewing the state orce necessar	egan Inknown black ustice. The uty Bruce then Deputy Bruce oing to jail. The ntified as Jerry vas conducting issued Taser # then drive dcuffs.  incident that ments from all y to overcome be Standard
Name BRUCE, MARTY A  The unknown black male began shoutin approaching Deputy Bruce with his han male to step away from the traffic stop a unknown black male became more arguapproached the unknown black male ar then grabbed the unknown black male ar unknown black male then pulled away i Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan that a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, X12000W1Y in attempt to gain complia stunned Logan which we then were abl Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #  On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green occurred during shift which involved he parties involved and speaking with the Logan's Active Physical resistance. I fu Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florid Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G	ng "you don't have any probable do in his pockets while shouting and remove his hands from his umentative and refused to vacce and informed him place his hand by the left wrist and informed him an attempt to run but was taken began to push way Deputy By, when I ran over to assist Deputy By, when I ran over to assist Deputy By, when I ran over to assist Deputy By, which did not have a reactle to gain compliance over Log #: 171  of the Hendry County Sheriff's erself, Deputy M. Bruce and sust deputies involved, I find that bourther find that both deputies and a State Statue 776.  Call #: 143	Call # K9-3  e cause to searc g at on scene de pants or he wor ate the area as in its behind his ba- im to place his he ckled by Deputy Bruce refusing to uty Bruce gain of tion to Logan, a an and was ther  Office was notifies spect, B/M Jerry oth deputies use cted in accordance	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce ald be going to jail for constructed by on scene ck, the unknown black ands behind his back, Bruce. The black male control of Logan. I then Clewiston Police Department of the Logan and the Logan After review only the amount of face with Hendry County mature	n black male be informed the up bestruction of j deputies. Dep male refused, that he was ge was later ider commands. I very deployed my artment Officer not issued hands a use of force ewing the state orce necessar	egan Inknown black ustice. The uty Bruce then Deputy Bruce oing to jail. The ntified as Jerry vas conducting issued Taser # then drive dcuffs.  incident that ments from all y to overcome be Standard



			2. Sp. Mars 18746. Andready on an article address dead own.	A Copy leading	
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002260	Incident Type: S13P SUS			Lland	ion Tunos Outdoor
Date / Time: 08/16/2016 06:43:00	Resistance Occurred: Aft		rrest	State	ion Type: Outdoor FL Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST & HARLEM ACADEM		City:		- 10.1-	
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA		Call #: 162	ain in Narrative)		
					Service of the servic
Subject Ra WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	ce Sex Height Weight Age 3 M 508 285 24	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used Medi □ Y ⊠ N		Extent of Injury
			September 1975	Contract Contract	
Name HUSTON, SHANITA		Call# 162	Extent of N/A	Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered					
Refused Commands Ran from L		Carra Matas			
Control Measures	INCOCOTO ENGUE	leasure Notes eployed with nega	tive results		
EMD - TASER   Model #: X26	☐ Y ☑ N Taser do Serial#: X00649118	Distance:		XY IN He	eavy Clothing XY N
Model #: A26	Sellair. X00043110	Distarios.			All the second seed that
As I reached for Claude to placed him continued running. I deployed my depa made but was unsuccessful with appre Narrative By: CAMPBELL, SHANITA  After reviewing this report, I find that Date of the continu	ntment issued Taser X26 ser hending the subject.  Call #: 162	ial #X00-649118 	in the direction that	Claude was i	running, contact was
		opriate use of te	Too, according to pr		
	#: 120				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
On 08-16-2016 at approximately 1700, Deputy involved. I believe the D/S Cam and Chapter 776 of Florida State Statu	npbell acted in accordance w e.	by Sgt. Hunt of ith Hendry Cour	this use of force. I rently Sheriff's Office S	eviewed all sta standard Opera	ating Procedure 320
	t: 109		the second second responsible to the second	records acres a sure	A survival and the design of the department of the second
PROCESS TRANSPORT REPORTED TO	as the legation in		Carrier of the Control	SHE CHEIP	CALLES OF THE STATE !
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer S	ignature		Date
HUSTON, SHANITA	162				
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervis	or Signature		Date



		/# [ * [:] # h	hilfeleirfillige		
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002427			ONER IN CUSTO	ODY	I the Torrest Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/01/2016 20:01:00	Resistance Occur	rred: Oth	er		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 11TH ST			City: CLEWIST	ON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERM.	AIN		Call#: 180	Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest
Typi. Officer Name. Oratory Ozition		Syriogram (	pffa) - reichita) i		
				arcotics Used   Medical Tre	atment Extent of Injury
Subject DAVIDSON, JOSEPH DELROY	Race Sex Height We B M 6'04" 1	90 21	□Y⊠N		N N/A
DAVIDSON, SCOLI 11 BELING			. Pratacettitali		
Nama			Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name A. PRADO			172	Refused treatmen	nt Lieu
Resistance Encountered		Defined O	manda		
Hostile Body Language	11 EEO 0,0	Refused Co	easure Notes		
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	n continued to acti	vely resist after the first tase	er deployment so Prado deployed his
EMD - TASER	⊠Y□N	taser ag	ain and Davidson o	ceased to resist.	
Model #: X1200	Serial#: 110	00V2	Dictance: (	Penetration DY	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Verbal Direction	I □Y⊠N	Prado co	ommanded Davids	on to place his hands behin	d his back and to get on the ground
Verbai Direction		Davidso	n did not comply.		
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	7 Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N
Injury Location					
Upper Arm Lower A	\rm		Military with the con-		
	See To See	11 1 (e-1:1:)		Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name			Call#	N/A	DYMN
REED, SHAWN		of Hand	[Feleti]:[[G]]		
4111			Call#	Extent of Injury	
Name GARCIA, GERMAIN			180	Minor (treated on se	cene) PXN
Resistance Encountered					
Hostile Body Language Ran fro	m LEO - D/O	Refused C		Pushed / Pulled Away	
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	leasure Notes	dt to- the ground and	place his hands behind his back but
Verbal Direction	□Y⊠N	Davidso	on was commande multiple times.	a to get on the ground and p	place his hands behind his back but
	Coriol#:	retused	Distance:	7 Penetration: DY	☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N
Model #:	Serial#:	Lattemr	oted to grab his ha	nd to place handcuffs on the	em but he rapidly pulled it away.
Touch Model #:	Serial#:		Distance	1 Penetration: □ Y	N   Heavy Clothing: LIY KIN
Handcuffs	⊠Y□N	I placed	Davidson in hand	lcuffs after struggling with go	etting his hands behind his back in
nanucuns		the tall	grass.		
Model #: M100-1	Serial #: 64	5638	Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y	☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N
Injury Location					
Hand					

						1010-12-41-14-61					
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002427	_		nt Type		_	ONER IN CUS	STODY		Location	on Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/01/2016 20:01:00   Resistance escarreur es						City: CLEVISTON				Zip: 33440	
Address: 11TH ST  Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERM	IAIN					Call #: 180	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest		
						process of the					dent of Injury
Subject DAVIDSON, JOSEPH DELROY	Race B	Sex M	Height 6'04"	Weight 190	Age 21	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea	tment N	E	xtent of Injury N/A
				NE.	300344	47- 24-1-521-52					

I Sgt M. Brawner spoke with both Deputy Prado and Deputy Garcia about the facts of this case and reviewed the completed report. Based on there statements I find that the suspect was actively resisting by attempting to escape and then by pulling his arm away from Deputy Garcia while ignoring Deputies verbal commands. At that time is when Deputy Prado deployed his Taser striking the suspect on the front torso causing the suspect to go to the ground but did not gain the desired effect, because while Deputies where then trying to place the suspect into hand restraints the suspect again pulled away and flailed his arms in a effort to prevent the hand restraints from being placed on him, by this resistance the suspect was again actively resisting. Deputy Prado then positioned the front of his Taser on the suspects back with the leads still on the suspects front torso and applied a second cycle which did gain the desired effect because the suspect stoped resisting and was placed in hand restraints and all forced ceased. Based on this information I find that Deputy Prado followed Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy and Florida statute while assisting Deputy Garcia bringing the suspect into custody. It should be noted that I was not on duty the night of this incident therefore I was not able to speak with the suspect about this incident.

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call#: 154

I observed Mr. Davidson laying down in the grass. D/S Garcia commanded Mr. Davidson to lay face down and place his hands behind his back, Mr. Davidson refused D/S Garcias Commands and instead he stood up as if he was going to run and assumed an aggressive stand. D/S Garcia then approached him and grabbed his left hand to attempt to place handcuff restraints on him. Mr. Davidson then pulled his left hand away from D/S Garcia and blocked his attempt to place handcuffs on him. I then retrieved my agency issued Taser and aimed it at Mr. Davidson while giving him loud verbal commands to get on the ground and place his hands behind his back. Mr. Davidson refused, I then deployed the Taser on Mr. Davidson and he was struck on the right chest area as well as the left abdomen area.

Mr. Davidson then fell to the ground and while down he continued to actively resist by tensing up and swinging his hands every time we grabbed them and attempted to place handcuffs on him. Upon completion of the first cycle of the Taser ended he was still not complying, I then placed the front of my Taser to his right upper back area and applied a second cycle in efforts to target a larger muscle group and gain compliance. After the second cycle we were able to place Mr. Davidson in handcuff restraints.

Narrative By: A. PRADO Call #: 172

While still talking to Jordan, Davidson fled from the scene on foot. I pursued Davidson onto Della Tobias Ave and continued east bound. Davidson then turned south before getting onto 10th Street, into his house's yard. At this time I lost sight of Davidson, but could hear something moving in the grass. Upon searching the area along with D/S A. Prado, Prado observed Davidson laying in the tall grass.

I commanded Davidson to place his hands behind his back, but he refused and attempted to stand up and run. Davidson stood up with an aggressive posture. I approached him and grabbed his left hand in an attempt to place metal hand restraints on Davidson. Davidson rapidly yanked his hand away from me deterring me from placing the metal hand restraints on him. Due to Davidson being 6'4" and approximately 260 pounds D/S A. Prado, drew his taser and gave loud verbal commands to Davidson to get on the ground. Davidson again refused to comply and D/S A. Prado deployed his taser. Davidson then fell back into the grass, and continued to actively resist by not giving me his hands to place metal hand restraints on them. Finally, after struggling with Davidson in the tall grass, he was finally placed into metal hand restraints and placed under lawful arrest per F.S.S 843.02, Obstruction without violence.

Narrative By: GERMAIN GARCIA Call #: 180

On 09-02-2016 at approximately 2030, I Lt. S.D. Reed was made aware of this use of force. I agree that the amount of force necessary to place the suspect under arrest was used by the Deputies involved. The Deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Chapter 776 of Florida State Statue.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109

	- Taje Pellari	်ပြန်သည်။ နှစ် ၏ မိ မ	
Officer Name GARCIA, GERMAIN	Officer Call # 180	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Subject Resistance Report

				fored (efficient	filliper profitation						
			Incident Type:	S74 PRIS	ONER IN CUS	TODY					
Offense #: HCSO16									Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 09/10/2	2016 00	):17:00	Resistance Occ	urrea: Du	ring Arrest	_	State:		: 33935		
Address: 2021 N MO	NTANA	CIR			City: LABELI	<u> </u>					
Rpt. Officer Name: ELVER, G.					Call #: 117	Rea	ason for i	orce: Off	icei Sale	ty	
Rpt. Officer Name.				Systellis	ipidat-bullibilate.						
		De	ace Sex Height W		Alcohol Used	Narcoti	ics Used	Medical Tre	atment	Extent o	f Injury
Subject MORENO, RICARDO		I Ra	H M 509	140 20	<b>⊠Y□N</b>	XY			I N	N/A	
MURENO, RICARDO				0) (1 (4:1)	ittoleratibelett						
			_	Additional lease of the	Call#		Ext	ent of Injury		Medical T	reatment
Name ELVER, G.					117			N/A		-	<u>।</u>
Resistance Encountered							ushed / Pu	lled Away	T H	lostile / Abusiv	/e
Hostile Body Language		Made Thre		Refused C	ommands	1 -	JSHEU / Fu	neu Away		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Possive Resistance Firearm - Armed											
			Control M	leasure Notes		l offer the	nietal was d	iscovered	in his waist ba	and /groin	
Take Downs			⊠ Y □ N	Subject	Subject was taken to the ground after the pistol was discovered in his waist band /groin area and he continued to actively resist and continued to pull away from me and go for the						
			1	firearm.	Distance	· 0	Penetra	tion: DY	XIN He	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
M	odel #:		Serial#:	Laubiact	ignored all verba	al comm	ands and	responded '	with threat	ts and profanit	y.
Verbal Direction			□ Y⊠N		Dietonos	۰. ۸	I Denetra	tion □Y	IXIN I ME	eavy Ciounnig.	
M	odel#:		Serial#:	handeu	ffs controlled his	hands t	but did not	stophim fro	m attempt	ting to pull awa	ay from me or
Handcuffs			⊠ Y □ N	to atten	npt to bring his a	rms aro	und to his	front side.			
			Serial#:		Dictance	۰· ۸	1 Penetra	ıtion: □Y	⊠N He	eavy Clothing:	
	odel#:			Lucad a	control hold of h	is right a	rm to stor	his attemp	ts to pull a	away from me	and to bring
Control Holds ⊠ Y □ N			his han	ds to the front of	f his bod	ly.					
	adal #1		Serial#:	1	Distance	e: 0	Penetra	tion: 🛛 Y	⊠N He	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
ĮV.	lodel #:			JENEN	197 ST: (1/1/1/2) 0						
		101716	Cet Elver of the H	andry Cour	ty Sheriffs Offi	ice rest	onded to	2024 Mor	ntana Cir.	. Labelle, FL	33935

On 09/10/16 at approximately 1217 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 2024 Montana Cir. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to a possible party with under age subjects. Upon my arrival I went to the backyard area where I observed multiple individuals in possession of alcoholic beverages (glass beer bottles) Upon seeing the subjects I identified one as H/M Ricardo Moreno 10 /04/95 who I know to be under the age of 21. I also saw H/M Steven Calderon 11/11/98 who was in the same area of Moreno. Both subjects were in possession of alcoholic beverages. Upon viewing the subjects I also smelled a strong odor of Marijuana coming from the area of the backyard. During this time I addressed over the fence asking why he was in possession of alcohol when he is a minor. Moreno stated "go fuck yourself, you can talk to my lawyer". Due to there not being a gate on the side of the house I could see, I proceeded to the front door where deputies were entering due to the open house party with under age subjects.

I proceeded to the back porch where I made contact with Moreno and Calderon. Moreno was asked why he was drinking beer when he is under 21 and he attempted to throw the beer. I then grabbed the beer from his hand and placed it on the table keeping his arm in my grasp. I then advised Moreno he was being arrested and told him to turn around and put his hands behind his back. Moreno ignored my verbal commands and attempted to walk inside away from me. I then pulled his arm behind his back and grabbed his other arm bringing it to his back. During this time Moreno tried to pull his arms away from my grasp multiple times. Moreno also attempted to pull both hands to the front of his body multiple times which I did not allow. Moreno was placed in hand restraints which were checked for fit and double locked. I then escorted Moreno to my vehicle were I conducted a search of his person.

While conducting the search of Moreno I noticed that every time I attempted to check his front waist area he would forcefully push his groin area against my patrol car. Due to the odd movement I pulled him away with one hand and searched with the other. I then felt a hard object in his waist area which felt like a pistol. Moreno immediately began twisting his waist away from me so I grabbed his shorts and shook them. I then heard a metallic clank on the ground under our feet and looked to see a small black pistol under Moreno's feet and Moreno attempting to kick it away. I then pulled Moreno away from the area and escorted him to the ground where I could control his movements while calling for backup. Upon the arrival of other deputies the search of Moreno was completed and he was placed in the rear seat of my clearly marked patrol car.

The pistol was identified as a Springfield XD-9, 9mm semi-auto. The pistol was cleared and was found to have a full magazine and a round in the chamber.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 117

			S	ubjec	Resi	stance Repo	ort			
					a fair	nione mitali	TODY			
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002507  Date / Time: 09/10/2016 00:17:00  Address: 2021 N MONTANA CIR			nt Type: ance O			ONER IN CUS ring Arrest City: LABEL Call#: 117	LE	Force: Office	Location State: F er Safety	L Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: ELVER, G.	Race		Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☑ Y □ N	Medical Trea	atment N	Extent of Injury N/A
MORENO, RICARDO H M Officer Name ELVER, G.		509 140 20 Officer Call # 117		Officer Signature				Date		
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#		Supervisor Signature				Date		



Offense #: HCSO16OFF002634	Incident Type:	S78 WAR			I Landian	Type: Outdoor		
	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest				Location			
Date / Tille. Co. 2 1/20 10			City: CLEWIST	City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip				
Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST	FOTOD		Call#: CH5	Reason for Force: Af	fect Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N	ESTOR			1.000				
		243 611:1:	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1			Extent of Injury		
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA	Race Sex Height W W M 5'04"	/eight Age 145 30	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	larcotics Used Medical Tr □ Y ⊠ N □ Y I	reatment N	Extent of injury		
HERNANDEZ, JOSHOA		Giff(ef:1)	ibeapretifdiate.					
	<i>II</i> •	jobblegstater .	Call#	Extent of Injur	у	Medical Treatment		
Name ADRIAN PRADO			172	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N		
Resistance Encountered		Refused C	ammands					
Pushed / Pulled Away Other			easure Notes					
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control IV	easure Notes					
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N		Distance:	0 Penetration: Y	☑ N Heav	Clothing: □Y区		
Model #:	Serial #:	The second second		o renewations				
		Diriti	lit foliant; infat	- sintale - him - him		Medical Treatment		
Name			Call#	Extent of Inju	ry	□ Y ⊠ N		
ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR			CH5	N/A				
			leffeter einer bei ber			Medical Treatment		
			Call#	Extent of Inju	ry	DY XIN		
Name			l 109					

		1114[[11]]	111761; 1.711F #{*				
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002634	miona sin iyi	S78 WAR	RANT er Advising of A	rrest		Location Typ	
Date / Time: 09/21/2016 09:15:00 Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST	Tresistance occur		City: CLEWIS			State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N	NESTOR		Call#: CH5	Reason for	Force. Allect	Micsi	
Outlinet	Race Sex Height W	eight Age		Narcotics Used  □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat		xtent of Injury
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA	W M 5'04"	145 30	□ Y⊠N	LITEIN			

On September 21, 2016, at approximately 0915 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria and Deputy Adrian Prado traveled to 710 North Hacienda Street Clewiston, Florida 33440, in reference to locating the subject of a local felony warrant. Det. Echevarria identified the subject as Joshua Hernandez, date of birth 09/16/1986, and confirmed the warrant, via Master Name Index prior to arrival at the location. It Should be noted that the residence is Mr. Hernandez's primary residence and Det. Echevarria had contacted Mr. Hernandez at the residence in the past.

Upon arrival at the residence, Det. Echevarria approached the front door of the residence, and Deputy Prado approached the southwest corner of the rear of the residence. Det. Echevarria knocked on the front door of the residence several times and eventually an unidentified female answered the front door of the residence. Det. Echevarria identified himself and asked if Mr. Hernandez was inside the residence. The unidentified female answered in a low tone voice and attempted to close the front door.

Det. Echevarria grabbed the knob of the front door and prevented her from closing the front door. Det. Echevarria explained to the unidentified female that Mr. Hernandez was the subject of an arrest felony warrant and he needed to make contact with Mr. Hernandez. The unidentified female began yelling and stating that Det. Echevarna needed a search warrant for the residence. A second unidentified female emerged from the rear of the residence and approached the front door in a hostile manner. The second unidentified female also began yelling and telling Det. Echevarria that he need a warrant to enter her residence.

While attempting to explain the law to the two (2) unidentified females, a large male (Gabriel Hernandez, date of birth 08/03/1989) came from the rear of the residence and asked for Det. Echevarria to call for a different law enforcement officer. Det. Echevarria radioed for Deputy Prado to respond to the front of the residence. Once Deputy Prado arrived at the front door of the residence, Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria attempted to explain to the family the reason for the law enforcement presence.

While talking to Mr. Hernandez's family members, Det. Echevarria observed Mr. Hernandez laying on the floor of the living room, sleeping on an air mattress. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Hernandez that he was the subject of a felony warrant and need to come with Det. Echevarria, Mr. Hernandez advised Det. Echevarria that he was not going anywhere and that Det. Echevarria needed to contact his attorney. Det. Echevarria entered the residence and grabbed Mr. Hernandez by his left arm. Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez outside of the residence, where Mr. Hernandez began pulling away from Det. Echevarria and refusing to place his hands behind his back.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria grabbed Mr. Hernandez and escorted him to the ground. While on the ground, Det. Echevarria attempted to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints, but Mr. Hernandez kept resisting and pulling his arms away from Det. Echevarria. While Det. Echevarria was attempting to control Mr. Hernandez, an unidentified female began hitting Deputy Prado on the back area. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado were eventually able to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez to the rear of Deputy Prado's patrol vehicle where Mr. Hernandez was secured. Det. Echevarria check Mr. Hernandez for any injuries and observed that Mr. Hernandez had sustained a minor burn mark above his left eyebrow, thus from resisting and rubbing the left side of his face against the concrete floor. Mr. Hernandez was asked if he needed medical attention, and Mr. Hernandez refused

Mr. Hernandez was arrested and transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. Mr. Hernandez was arrested for the following: F.S.S. 843.02 Resisting officer without obstruction.

Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call#: CH5

On 09-21-2016, I was advised by Sgt. Hunt of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Detective Echevarria and Deputy Prado. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Joshua Hernandez' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call#: 109

I Namative by: NEED; Cris with		The first of the second of the	-
Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call #	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor C	Call # Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense # HCSO16OFF003046	11101001111111	61G GUN	I SHOTS ing Arrest			Location Ty	pe: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/31/2016 00:53:00 Address: 4050 NE EUCALYPTUS BL\	Resistance Occu	nea. Dai	City: LABELL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E			Call #: K9-1	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Subject I ORENGO, STEVEN R	Race Sex Height We	eight Age 65 47	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat □ Y ⊠ N		Extent of Injury
ame KIRK, NATHAN E			Call# K9-1	Б	tent of Injury N/A	М	edical Treatment □ Y 🗵 N
esistance Encountered	Displayed	Firearm - A	rmed				
ontrol Measures	Measure Effective  ⊠ Y □ N	Control M	easure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension Model #:	Serial#:	<u> </u>	Distance:	20 Penetra	ation: 🔲 Y 🗵	N Heavy Cl	lothing: 🗵 Y 🛭

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003046				
Date / Time: 10/31/2016 00:53:00 Resistance Occurred. During Arrest  Address: 4050 NE EUCALYPTUS BLVD  Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E  City: LABELLE  Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest  Extent of Injury				Location Type: Outdoor
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E  Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest		1100iotairio o o o o o		Ecocuter Types
Extent of Injury				Affect Arrest
Extent of Injury	Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN L			
Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcollus Used Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcollus Used Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcollus Used Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcollus Used Narcol	Subject STEVEN R	Race Sex Height Weight Age U M 5'02" 165 47	Alconor Osca Managers	111000

On 10/31/2016 at approximately 0053 hours, I Sgt. N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of N.E. Eucalyptus Blvd and Rainbow Circle reference to a H/M wearing a blue bandana who shot a gun in the direction of the caller.

Upon arrival to the area, I turned onto S.E. Eucalyptus Ave from Cowboy Way heading west bound towards Rainbow Circle. As I reached the area of Eucalyptus Ave and School Circle, I observed a Hispanic male wearing a blue bandana and a dark in color sweat shirt whom was later identified as Steve Orengo, date of birth 02-09-1969 walking on foot heading east bound. This subject matched the description of the person who was to be armed with a firearm. At that time, I stopped my fully marked patrol vehicle directly in the roadway exiting the driver seat which was positioned directly towards Orengo. I then identified my self as sheriff's deputy and drew my issued side arm giving Orengo commands to place his hands in the air.

At that time Orengo started to lean in a forward motion where it appeared that Orengo was starting to jog away on foot. I observed Orengo's hands start to motion towards the front of his wait area where it appeared that he was reaching for something. Orengo continued to slowly jog away at which time I observed a black object fall from his wait band onto the ground in the roadway of School Circle approximately 30 feet from the intersection. As this object impacted the ground, I immediately was able to identify this object as Circle approximately 30 feet from the intersection. As this object impacted the ground, I immediately was able to identify this object as being a handgun which was now laying on the ground between me and Orengo. At that time I deployed my certified canine partner "Rock y" for an apprehension by use of my canine bailout remote which was located on my external vest carrier. As I closed the distance on the firearm, Orengo turned and proceeded to run back to the gun which was on the ground. At that time "Rocky" who was now deployed, target locked Orengo, I gave Rocky the apprehension command as he closed on Orengo. As Orengo was running back to the firearm he dropped, I gave him several commands no place his hands in the air and to stop. Orengo refused and attempted to retrieve his firearm. As Orengo reached the firearm on the ground he bent over and reached down with his left hand just as canine Rocky apprehended Orengo on the left upper shoulder area. Due to the impact of canine Rocky's apprehension, this caused Orengo to lose grip of the firearm causing it to be tossed out of his hand to the left side of his body on the ground approximately 15 feet from where was now laying on the ground.

At that time I was able to place Orengo in handcuffs at which time he became combative and resisted efforts of being placed in handcuffs . After a brief struggle, Orengo was handcuffed as responding backup officers arrived. Canine Rocky was then removed from Orengo's shoulder area and escorted back to my marked patrol vehicle. Deputy Cameron who was the first arriving backup deputy assisted Orengo to his feet and escorted him to an awaiting patrol vehicle for transport.

I then located the firearm that Orengo threw and found it to be a loaded 9mm semi automatic firearm (S.N. 311-58319) that contained seven live luger 9mm rounds in the magazine. Orengo's name and date of birth was ran through Hendry County dispatch for a criminal history check for any felony convictions due to the fact he was carrying a firearm which revealed that he had total of 9 violent, felony convictions on his record.

Due to the fact that Orengo's was carrying a concealed firearm without a permit and was not allowed to possess a firearm. He was placed under arrest for carrying a concealed firearm F.S.S. 790.012 and 8 counts of possession of a firearm/ammunition by convicted felon F.S. S. 790.23.1a. Orengo was then transported to the Hendry County jail by Sgt. Hainley where he became more agitated and aggressive towards deputies. While being transported Orengo began kicking the doors of the patrol vehicle and banging his head in the back compartment area.

As Orengo arrived at the jail he was treated by Hendry County E.M.S for a canine bite to his left shoulder/arm area. While being treated, E.M.S. asked Orengo if he was hurting anywhere else. Orengo stated "Yes, I got pain in my heart, cause when I see this cracker again, you will get the business brother, look, I guarantee you look, I might do ten, fifteen, twenty, but when I come out, you gonna be my age and I'm gonna slash your mother fucking throat". He further stated "I'm gonna fuck your old lady while she watches me" threatening the families of the Deputies that were present. He then began to shout "Suck a dick, you and the judge can suck my dick, you hear that judge suck my dick!" This was all captured on video and will be added to the case report. Orengo was additionally charged with corruption by threat of a public servant F.S.S. 828.0213b.

Orengo was treated and released by EMS where he was then escorted into the facility for processing.

Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-1

Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer Call# K9-1	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



		38 - D4 N - 9	See See See See See See See See See See	3 1
Offense #: HCSO16OFF003185	Incident Type: S60 ASS	IST OTHER AGENCY		
		uring Arrest	Loca	tion Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/11/2016 20:50:00	Resistance Occurred.	City: LABELLE	State	: FL   Zip: 33935
Address: 4269 S SR 29			orce: Affect Arres	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-1 Reason for Fo	orce. Anecerance	
T.p. C.				
	Race Sex Height Weight Age		Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
Subject MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT	H M 5'05" 195 30	TYN DYN	□ Y⊠ N	Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location				
Upper Leg				
3pp 3				
N		Call# Exte	nt of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ☒ N
Name KIRK, NATHAN E		K9-1	N/A	
Resistance Encountered				
Ran from LEO - D/O				
Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control	Measure Notes		
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N		- MYENIU	eavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: 0 Penetration	on: 🗵 Y 🗖 N   H	eavy Clouring.

Offense # HCSO16OFF003185	Incident Type: S60 ASSI	ST OTHER AGENCY			
	Interes - 7	ring Arrest		_ocation Type	
Date / Time: 11/11/2016 20:50:00	Resistance occurred.	City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 4269 S SR 29		Call#: K9-1 Reason for F	orce: Affect	Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call#. 13º1   Teaserrier			
				- Evd	tent of Injury
	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatm ☐ Y 区 N	Minor (t	reated on scene)
MÁLDONADO, JUAN ALBERT	H M 5'05" 195 30				
Subject Injury Location					
Upper Leg					

On 11-11-2016 at approximately 2050 hours, I Sgt. N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified by Hendry County dispatch that the Collier County Sheriff's Office was actively pursuing a vehicle who failed to stop for a traffic stop in their county on S.R. 29 in the city of Immokalee.

Dispatch advised Collier County Deputies were attempting to stop a red in color Ford Focus bearing Texas tag GNN-6590 for a broken driver side tail light and were traveling north bound on S.R. 29 through the Felda area where the vehicle was still failing to stop.

At that time I responded to the area of S.R. 29 and B Road where I stopped my fully marked patrol vehicle on the west bound side of the roadway facing south bound on S.R. 29 waiting for the vehicle to arrive. While communicating with Hendry County dispatch, I observed red and blue flashing lights that were traveling north bound which were from the Collier County units. Dispatch advised that Collier County was passing C.R. 832 and the above vehicle was traveling at approximately 115 mph still failing to stop for the Collier Deputies. (Collier case number 16-354825). Shortly there after, dispatch advised they discontinued to pursuit and the vehicle was still traveling north bound

Approximately 20 seconds later, I observed the red Ford Focus, bearing the Texas tag GNN-6590 traveling at approximately 60 mph and it had crossed over into the south bound lane of S.R. 29 then quickly corrected its lane of travel. As the vehicle passed, I noticed that the driver side taillight was broken and covered by a faded red tape that had peeled off the broken tail light, exposing a consistent white light while activated. Due to the above information and the observed traffic and equipment violation, I attempted to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle. As I activated my emergency lights and audible siren, the driver accelerated where it was obvious that he was not going to stop.

The driver of the vehicle who was later identified as Juan A. Maldonado, date of birth 02-10-1986 failed to stop and traveling north bound on S.R. 29 for approximately 1 block then made a right turn into the parking lot of the Azteca 2000 located at 4269 S.R. 29 and accelerated. Once in the parking lot Maldonado made a right turn where he positioned his vehicle between several semi's and other storage containers thus blocking any further escape. Maldonado then slowed his vehicle, opened his drivers door leaving the vehicle in drive and bailed out of the driver seat of the vehicle wearing a red shirt and blue jeans allowing the vehicle to strike a white truck container. I was able to clearly see who was driving the vehicle and gave other responding deputies his clothing description and direction of travel.

Once the vehicle came to a complete stop, a perimeter was established with units who were on scene. I then made contact with a front seat passenger who was identified as H/F Amy Alvarado, date of birth 01-07-1987 who had her two children in the back of the vehicle at the time of this incident ( Zariah Rodriguez, date of birth 11-05-2007 and Lexy Smith, date of birth 11-19-2010).

Upon making contact with Alvarado and her children I could see that they were scared and crying. While speaking with Alvarado, she stated to me that she told her boyfriend who she ioentified as H/M Juan A. Maldonado, to stop the car and not to run and she was afraid for her children. Alvarado stated in a sworn statement that they were traveling to her moms house in Lehigh Acres when Collier deputies tried to stop them. Alvarado stated Maldonado told her that he was not going back to jail and he was sorry. Alvarado stated Maldonado then fled in the vehicle at a high rate of speed operating in a careless manor.

After speaking with Alvarado, I gave a canine announcement that I was going to deploy a police canine and to surrender. After waiting a reasonable amount of time and the fact that Maldonado failed to surrender, I deployed my certified dual purpose canine partner "Rocky" for the purpose of tracking the driver (Maldonado) who fled on foot.

Rocky was deployed where he was given the tracking command, Rocky quickly located a track from the drivers door of the vehicle which traveled in the direction where I last observed Maldonado running on foot which traveled around the rear of the vehicle to the passenger side then east bound between discarded pieces of semi truck parts such as, rims, engine, a large white enclosed container and other auto parts. Rocky tracked for approximately 20 yards where he then dove under the white enclosed container apprehending Maldonado who was not visible on his right upper thigh area. Maldonado was then pulled from underneath the box container and placed in handcuffs. Maldonado was then escorted to a waiting patrol vehicle. E.M.S was then notified and responded to the scene where they treated Maldonado for puncture wounds to his right thigh where he was subsequently released by E.M.S at the scene.

Narrative By: Call #:

On November 11, 2016 at approximately 2130 hours, I, Lt. J. Woods was made aware of this subject resistance by Sgt. N. Kirk. After reviewing the report and speaking with deputies on scene along with deputies from the Collier County Sheriff's Office, I find that Sgt. Kirk acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedures and Florida State Statue and find no violation in this incident.

医中国性大力医疗基础 电流电影 医乳腺性溶解 医乳腺 医乳腺管 化碳酸

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

医克莱克氏囊性皮肤溶液 化苯基苯甲基甲基甲基甲基

Incid	ent Type	e: S60	ASS	IST OTHER A	GENCY				
					02/10/		Loca	ition Type	e: Outdoor
							State	: FL	Zip: 33935
E				Call#: K9-	1 Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arre	st	
Race Se	Height 5'05"	Weight 195	Age 30	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N			Ext Minor (t	ent of Injury reated on scene)
	To#	0.00							
				Officer	Signature			D	ate
	Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervi	sor Signature			D	ate
	Resid	Resistance C  Race Sex Height H M 5'05"  Office K9-	Resistance Occurred  Race Sex Height Weight 195  Officer Call # K9-1	Resistance Occurred: Du  E  Race   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   30  Officer Call #	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest City: LABEL Call #: K9-  Race Sex Height Weight 195 30 Alcohol Used 195 N  Officer Call # Officer Sex K9-1	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest  City: LABELLE  Call#: K9-1 Reason for Race Sex Height 195 30 Alcohol Used 195 Narcotics Used 195 N Officer Call#  Officer Call#  K9-1  Officer Signature	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest  City: LABELLE  Call#: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affective Race Sex Height 195 30 Alcohol Used 195 Narcotics Used	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Local City: LABELLE State Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arre  Race Sex Height Weight Age 30 Alcohol Used Y Narcotics	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type  City: LABELLE State: FL  Call#: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest  Race Sex Height M 5'05" 195 30 Alcohol Used DY Narcotics Used Minor (to the second of the se



0.5											
Offense # HCSO16OFF003		ent Type:		ND RUN ACC	IDEN	T					
Date / Time: 11/19/2016 17		stance Occ	urred: Ot	her				Locati	on Type:	Outdoor	
Address: 1020 DAVIDSON R				City: CLEWI	OTS	J			State: FL Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: MAYNAR	D, BUTLER A JR			Call #: 190			Force: Sub	ubject Safety			
				Jan. 11 100		cason lor	orce. Sul	nject Sale	Зty		
Subject BISHOP, DAMION LEE	Race Sex	Height W 600	eight Age	Alcohol Used	Narce	otics Used	Medical Tre	atment	Extent	of Injury	
BIGHOF, BAINTON LEE	W W	600	0 26	<b>⊠Y□N</b>		Y⊠N	DY区	N	- N	/A	
Name		_		0-114	-						
MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR				Call# 190		Exte	ent of Injury N/A			Treatment	
Resistance Encountered				1 100			INA		L Y	'⊠N	
Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulled Aw	ay	Hostile Boo	ly Language	TF	lostile / Abu	sive	1			
Control Measures	Measu	re Effective	Control Me	easure Notes						<del></del>	
Handcuffs	X	YON									
Model #:	- 3	erial#:		Distance:	0	Penetrati	on: 🗖 Y 🗵	N Hea	vy Clothing:	DYXN	
Take Downs	X	YON						it   fica	vy Clutinig.	LI I MIN	
Model #:		erial#:		Distance:	0	Penetrati	on: □Y⊠	N Hea	vy Clothing:	DYN	
								ii jilou	vy Olothing.		
			_			_		_			
Narrative By: MAYNARD, BU	TLERAJR C	all#: 190									
AND TO BE AND THE PROPERTY OF A SECURITION OF SECURITION O				11 \$ -0.5 p. 12 31 10 18	Charles &	tus versions	27. 18. 1 . 1 . 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19				
Office Name			12.	alie with the total				N 81023	STATE OF STATE	New Property	
Officer Name		Officer Ca	all#	Officer S	ignatu	ıre			Date	1 - 4 - 5 - 5 - 1 - 2 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5	
MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR		190		l.					- 5.1.0		
Supervisor Name		Superviso	or Call#	Supervis	or Sig	nature			Data		
					o. Olg	nature			Date		
		<u> </u>		<u> </u>							



Offense #: HCSO16OFF003297	Incident Type:	S21 BUR	GLARY					
Date / Time: 11/25/2016 04:30:0			on Arrival / Co	ontact		Locati	on Type:	0.44-
Address: 242 S HICKORY ST			City: LABEL			State:		Outdoor
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MIC	CHAEL		Call #: K9-4		Force: Affe			ip: 33935
			Guilin. 105-4	i i teason ioi	roice. Alle	ct Arrest		
Subject PEREZ, HUMBERTO	Race Sex Height W	eight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea		Extent	of Injury
Subject Injury Location	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	220   13	L I KAN	LILAN		N I	Minor (treate	ed on scene)
Hand Hips		Lower Tors	o Back	Buttocks				
			- Lucit	Duttocks				
Name		_	Call#	Evt	ent of Injury		Madiant	
LILLEY, D MICHAEL			K9-4		N/A			Treatment ✓ 区 N
Resistance Encountered Other							-	
Control Measures	Moseure Effective							
K-9 Apprehension	Measure Effective  ⊠ Y □ N	K9 Bite a	easure Notes					
Model #:	Serial#:	Va Dife s	Distance	45   Donator	= = = = =			
	Goriai #.		Distance	: 15 Penetrat	ion ixi y 🗆	N I Hea	vy Clothing	⊠ Y □ N
Ave. in reference to a Vehicle Burg certified apprehension/ tracking Ki and was short and heavy set. My yards finding a white cell phone all rounded the rear corner of the she with a bite and hold.  The suspect was later identified get on the ground where he fell veherez with loud verbal commands before I removed K9 Neko from the was transported to the jail.  No further information at this time.	K9 partner, K9 Neko, ir ong the way. He tracked making contact with a das H/M Humberto Pery hard onto K9 Neko coto place his hands behe hold. Perez was walk	mmediately ed all the wa a short, hea  rez of Labe ausing K9 I	located a trac ay to a white s avy set subject le, FL. I immonent	ed the suspect we can be suspect when the back the suspect who was hiding ediately began go his grip where he suspect who was hid and the suspect when the suspect when the suspect was suspected.	who she advi- pull extremel yard of 242 s and wearing iving Perez l e immediate	sed was ly hard to S. Hicko g all blace loud veri	wearing a hrough severy St. where ork who he dead bal comma gaged. I ad	Il black veral re he engaged ands to lvised
The transfer of the same of the same sections	market and another market are as a second of the contract of t							4
05	e die Frei Amerika (but a deuts en als a altis aufsplat al The Comment of the Com		Table 1	<ul> <li>A. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.</li></ul>	Angle of Angles and Angles was been a	general de la grande de la seconda de la seconda de la seconda de la seconda de la seconda de la seconda de la La condiciona de la condiciona de la seconda del seconda del la seconda del seconda del seconda del seconda de la seconda de la seconda del s	amerika propinsi Gmilia i porta	<del>na</del> jediceka pod po po prije Nasi di sistem ta na ta
Officer Name	Officer Ca	all#	Officer S	ignature	7		Date	
LILLEY, D MICHAEL	K9-4						24.0	
Supervisor Name	Superviso	or Call#	Supervis	or Signature	<del></del>		Date	
				_			Date	
			<del></del>					



**Subject Resistance Report** 

	Sui	plact yes	istalice izebo	11				
				\$ 100 miles				
Offense # HCSO16OFF003457	Incident Type:	S50 DRU	G CASE					
Date / Time: 12/08/2016 22:42:00	Resistance Occ			rrest		Location	Type: Ou	utdoor
	Tresistance Coo	uirou. 7tit	City: LABELL			State: F	L Zip:	33935
Address: 1190 ALICE ST	1101		Call #: 177		Force: Affec			
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW	/ VV		Call W. 177	readonion	Toros. Timos	.,		
					Ind. Production		Extent of	leius
Subject	ace Sex Height W W M 5'09"	eight Age	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat		N/A	i i jui y
POSEY, HARLEY ANTHONY	/V   IVI   309	143 22						
			Call#	E	tent of Injury	-	Medical Tr	eatment
Name HUDSON, ALLEN			194		N/A		□ Y D	
Resistance Encountered								
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused C	ommands	Other		Ran from L	EO - D/O			
Control Measures	Measure Effective		easure Notes					
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N	Front le	g sweep, effective		<b>5</b> V 53	AL I Harris	Clathian	DYXN
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: LIY 🗵	N Heavy	Clothing	LILVIN
						_		
Name			Call#	E	tent of Injury N/A		Medical Tr □ Y □	
TAYLOR, ANDREW W			177	1	INA			211
Resistance Encountered Other Refused C	ommands	Pushed / F	Pulled Away	Ran from L	EO - D/O			
Other Refused C	Measure Effective		leasure Notes	1				
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N		g sweep, effective	;				
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetr	ation: □Y区	N Heavy	y Clothing:	口Y区N
Take Downs	DYXN	Attempt	ed hip toss, unsu					
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetr	ation: DY 🗵	N Heavy	/ Clothing:	DYN
tal and the second control of the second con	and the second of the second s	12.3 34	Tarana ayan da ayan baran 1983. Tarang Maria		er i karan karan karan karan karan karan karan karan karan karan karan karan karan karan karan karan karan kar Karan karan ه به وهدوره اید دو در حواله طیم افاعد و ندرم	N. Allenda	Bake health in	
L On December 8th 2016 at approximate	ely 2253 I Deputy I	Hudson of t	he Hendry Cou	nty Sheriff's o	ffice, under the	e direct sı	upervision	of my
field training officer Sgt. Elver, was dis	patched to the are	ea of Alice S	St Labelle FI in r	egards to a re	quest for assi	stance fro	om the Cha	arlotte
County Sheriff's Office in recovering st	olen property.							
							وام مقم بام الدائد	. and to
While present for this incident I heard	D/S Taylor advise	Harley Pos	sey 9/27/94 that	ne under arre	st for interferin	ng with ch	in band re	/ and to
turn around and place his hands behir	id his back, to whi	cn ne com	olied. D/S Taylol	r was in the pr	ocess of place	ny naney Ny haaran f	n nanu re	t verhal
when he began to tense up and attem	pted to pull his har	nas apart te	o prevent taking om bio right sid:	o ossistina D/9	S Taylor in nin	ning Hark	o give loud	-hicle
commands for Harley to stop resisting	. I then approache	ed Harley II	om mis right slut	e assisting D/	a take down n	naneliver	that was	3111010.
After several loud verbal commands for	or Harley to stop re	esisting our	the weigt prove	or allempled	a lake down in	om us It v	was at this	time
ineffective. Harley then attempted to fl	ee and I grapped	nim around	the walst preve	froe D/S Taylo	o yel away iil	ned e lea	sween wh	ich
that Harley began to strike D/S Taylor	in the chest area i	in an enors	s to get minisen i	After Harley v	vae flat on the	around b	e continue	ed to
successfully brought Harley to the gro	und and causing r	TIE TO ISH OF	i i iai iey 5 Dack. fully placed in h	and restraints	and escorted	to the res	ar of D/S Ta	avlor's
I I resist our efforts to take nim into custo	ouy nowever ne wa	35 SUCCESS	iuny piaceu in n	and restraints	and cocontou	.5	5. 5. 6	-,

Narrative By: HUDSON, ALLEN Call #: 194

At that point, I knew Taylor was a runaway and that Harley was again interfering with child custody. I then advised Harley that he was under arrest for again interfering with child custody and to turn around and place his hands behind his back, to which he complied. I then grabbed Harley's fingers and was about to place him in hand restraint when he began to tense up and attempted to pull his hands apart to keep me from securing him. I then placed my weight against him and pinned him against the car in an attempt to maintain control over him, all while giving loud verbal commands to stop resisting and relax. D/S Hudson heard me giving commands and then came and assisted me with taking Harley into custody. Harley continued to yell and physically resist my lawful commands, to which I told him if he failed to comply he was going to be taken to the ground.

At that point, I knew that Harley would not comply and I would not be able to safely take him into custody while pinning him against the vehicle. I then attempted a take down maneuver to regain control of the situation which was unsuccessful. Harley was able to maintain his footing after I attempted to take him down where he then attempted to flee. I then grabbed Harley around his waist as he was running away and felt him strike me numerous times in an apparent attempt to get me off of him so he could flee. It was at that time that I performed a leg sweep which was successful in bringing him to the ground. D/S Hudson and I then landed on top of Harley's back and began trying to take him into custody which he physically resisted. After tussling with Harley for a few moment's we were able to successfully place him into handcuff's and put him into the back of my patrol vehicle.

Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: 177

patrol car.

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003457	Incide	cident Type: S50 DRUG CASE									
Date / Time: 12/08/2016 22:42:00	Resis	esistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest						Location Type: Out			
Address: 1190 ALICE ST				111	City: LABELI	E	State: FL Zip: 33935				
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDRE	W W				Call #: 177	Reason for	Arrest				
Subject POSEY, HARLEY ANTHONY	Race Sex W M		Weight 145	Age 22	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatr ☐ Y 図 N		Extent of Injury N/A		
000		Office	- Call#		Officer C	ianatura			Date		
Officer Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W		177	r Call#		Officer 5	Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supe	rvisor Ca	all#	Supervis	sor Signature			Date		



0% # H000400FF00000	Incident Type:	S22 DIST	URBANCE			
Offense #: HCSO160FF003626					Location Type:	Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 02:05:00		rred: Du				Zip: 33935
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIF			City: LA BELLE			Lip. 33835
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DA	VID J		Call #: T-1	Reason for Force: Off	icer Safety	
O. Silved	Race Sex Height We	aight Age	Alcohol Used N	arcotics Used   Medical Tre	eatment Exten	t of Injury
Subject WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	W M 5'09" 1	eight Age 45 20	⊠ Y □ N	⊠Y□N □Y⊠	N Minor (trea	ited on scene)
Subject Injury Location						
Upper Torso Front						
Opportioned trank						
			Call#	Extent of Injury	Medica	al Treatment
Name BAYLY, BLAKE			K9-4	N/A		Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered						
Hostile / Abusive Self In	jury	Pushed / P	ulled Away	Refused Commands	Ran from LE	O - D/O
Made Threats						
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Mo	easure Notes			
Take Downs	□Y⊠N	Preston		e ground after kicking the p	atrol vehicle, to regain	n compliance.
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0	1 3113	☑ N   Heavy Clothin	g DYZN
Handcuffs	□Y⊠N	I was ab	le to apply hand re	estraints.	M N	a DYXN
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0	Penetration: P	N Heavy Clothin	g LITEIN
Control Holds	□ Y ⊠ N	uneffecti		Penetration: DY	VI N. Hoose Clothin	T DYNN
Model #:	Serial#:	16 - 12 - 1 - 2 - 1	Distance: (	Penetration. Diff	A N Heavy Clouding	Sold and the same of
ARCHITECTURE INCOME.	වුල් සිදු සිදුවල් දී දුම් මුතු දී දිදුවල් සිදුවල් පිළිබඳ සිදුවල් සිදුවල් සිදුවල් දිදුවල් සිදුවල් සිදුවල් සිදු Construction of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the Construction of the state of t		and the second second second second	A RESTORAGE STATE OF	Contraction of the Contraction o	
Name			Call#	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on so		al Treatment
TODD, NICHOLAS A			198	Minor (treated on sc	zene) L	) 1 W IV
Resistance Encountered	d / Dullad Assoc	Ran from L	EO - D/O	Made Threats	Refused Co	mmands
	d / Pulled Away  Measure Effective		easure Notes	Made Theate	1 1.0.000	
Control Measures	□ Y ⊠ N		way, active resista	ince		
Control Holds Model #:	Serial#:	I running a	Distance: (		☑ N Heavy Clothin	g: DYN
Escort Holds	□ Y ⊠ N	Jerking :		1.0.00000000000000000000000000000000000	1	
Model #:	Serial#:	559	Distance: (	Penetration: Y	N Heavy Clothir	g DYNN
Injury Location				•		
Ankle						
The second secon	era, bil signeren bid in i bri sin bir Sin kiri in kiring bid bid bir bir bir bir bir bir bir bir bir bir	1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The state of the s	·····································
	of the base, as the figures.	November 1 or 600	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medic	al Treatment
Name D. CAMERON			T-1	N/A		Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered						
	ed Commands	Made Thre		Pushed / Pulled Away		
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes			
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N					
Model #: X26	Serial #: X1	2000WFA	Distance:	0 Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clothir	ng: □Y⊠N
WOOD #. AZO	the state of the season of the	په داره در دون ماردان هماري دون ماردان	A Section Section 18 18	Link that is a reason to the transfer that the second of t	(主张/以外的自2世界的15年15日 Kirk)	- Exposition bank there
Witness		ge				
BARRAZA, TRACY LYNN		17				
BARRAZA, TRACY LYNN	<u> </u>	7				

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003626	Incide	nt Type	: S22	DIST	URBANCE					
Date / Time 12/25/2016 02:05:00	Resis	esistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Ou								
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR					City: LA BEI	LLE		State	: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID	J				Call#: T-1	Reason for	Force: Office	er Safe	ety	
Subject Raward WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	ce Sex	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 20	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵		Ext Minor (t	ent of Injury reated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Torso Front										

On December 25th at approximately 2:30 am,I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified of this incident by Sgt. Hainley. Upon review of the deputies statements and reviewing all evidence in this case, my findings are as follows:

Mr. Watson attempted to flee and resisted arrest from deputies while attempting to perform their lawful duties. D/S Cameron responded with only the necessary defensive force to overcome Mr. Watsons active physical resistance. I find that D/S Cameron acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

On December 25 2016 I D/S N Todd of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office while on routine patrol of the LaBelle area responded to a disturbance call in reference to a man in an argument with a woman. Later the call came that it was a W/M Preston Watson and the complainant was his mother. Car to car communication also added that Preston had an active warrant for failure to appear.

We arrived on scene and as I exited the patrol vehicle D/S Cameron yelled "he is running". We pursued the suspect west bound behind the residence and caught Preston behind the neighboring yard. We attempted to restrain the suspect so we could handcuff him and take him back to the patrol vehicle. He resisted so D/S Cameron announced that he was going to tase the suspect. D/S Cameron tased the suspect on the back between his shoulder blades using the drive stun method. The suspect then complied and D/S Bayly applied wrist restraints to the suspect. D/S Cameron and D/S Bayly then walked the suspect back towards the from of the mothers residence. Once in the front of the residence the suspect pulled away from the deputies and laid on the ground stating "im laying on my back you cant tase me" at this time the mother starting moving towards the suspect and the deputies. Once the suspect noticed his mothers presence he started getting loud and very combative. The suspect starting yelling to his mother stating that he wanted her to video the situation. D/S Bayly and myself stood the suspect up and began walking him to the patrol vehicle. As I reached for the vehicle door the suspect raised both his legs from the ground and kicked the side of the patrol vehicle taking all three of us to the ground. While on the ground the suspect began being combative once again and the call was made to utilize the taser again by D/S Cameron. Once tased with the dart method the suspect began to scream to his mother telling her that "they are still tasing me" D/S Cameron then told the suspect to calm down and that the taser was not on and that as long as he complied he would not be tased again.

The suspect was placed into D/S Camerons squad car. Once in the squad car, the suspect began to head butt the window of the vehicle and continued to scream to his mother saying "they are still tasing me momma". The suspects continued non compliance to law enforcement requests caused D/S Cameron to call dispatch to have a supervisor sent to our location. Once on scene Sgt. Hainley tried to calm the suspect, this did not have any effect so one more application from taser was done. The call was made to take the suspect to the jail and have EMS to meet our unit at the jail

Narrative By: TODD, NICHOLAS A Call #: 198

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003626	Incid	lent Type	: S22	DIST	URBANCE					
	Resi	istance O	ccurred	: Du	ring Arrest			Locat	tion Typ	e: Outdoor
		.0.000	J-22.1. J-2		City: LA BEI	1 F		State	: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR		_		_		Reason for	Force: Office			
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAV	/ID J				Call#: T-1	Reason for	roice. Offic	ei Sale	= Ly	
WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	Race Se	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 20	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵	tment N	Ex Minor (	tent of Injury treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									_	
Unner Torso Front										

On Sunday 12/25/2016 at approximately 2:11A.M, I Deputy B. Bayly of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to a call for service regarding a disturbance, located at 4042 N. Edgewater Cir, in LaBelle FL. Prior to arrival dispatch advised that the subject wa in an argumesnt with the complainant, had thrown furniture, and broken the screen on the front porch, he had become combative.

Upon my arrival I observed a W/M and W/F( later identified as Tracy Barraza DOB 2/14/1969) on the front porch arguing. When the W/M noticed that I had arrived he then began shouting " Oh that's it I'm going to buck now"! Then began walking towards me. I then noticed that the W/M was Preston L. Watson (DOB 10/23/1996) who is personally known to me, it is also known to me that he held an active warrant for his arrest, for failure to appear. I then told Preston to calm down and have a seat on the rear of the car. He said "no, what are you doing here"? Then began walking towards me in an aggressive manner with clenched fists. At that time I reached towards my O.C. spray and gave Preston the command to "calm down and sit on the front of the car". Preston immediately threw his hands in the air and screamed "I'll be cool, don't tase me". He asked his mother to get him a cigarette then calmly sat on the hood of the car. At that time, D/S Cameron and trainee D/S Todd arrived for back up as they also heard that he had become combative. Preston then stood back up and began shouting " aww man, another one showed up. I know I'm going to jail now." Preston then fled on foot around the side of the house, through the back yard and into the neighbors yard where he was apprehended by myself, D/S Cameron and D/S Todd. He then continued resisting while I attempted to apply hand restraints while wrestling around on the ground he was given several verbal commands to "stop resisting". D/S Cameron issued one 5 second "drive stun" to Preston between his shoulder blades. Preston then complied and allowed me to apply hand restraints on him. As I was escorting Preston through the back yard towards the front of the residence, he saw his mother Tracy and started showing out and dropped to the ground on his back and began stating "I'm on my back, you cant tase me now" then began calling for his mother screaming "mom they tased me, quick start recording this!" Again Preston was given commands to stand up, to which he refused multiple times. At that time D/S Todd assisted me in carrying Preston by his arms to D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle as he continued to scream and flail his body around. When we arrived at D/S Cameron's patrol car to transport Preston, he jumped and kicked D/S Cameron's car with both feet and was escorted to the ground, and began to struggle again. As he was on the ground he continued struggling and continued screaming at us. At that time D/S Cameron then fired his Taser to Preston's stemum area, and issued a 5 second burst allowing us to regain compliance of Preston. Preston then began screaming to his mother "mom they're tasing me again, record this!" He continued to scream that he was still being tased even though D/S Cameron advised him the taser was off. Preston was then placed in the rear of D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle. Once in the patrol car Preston began banging his head against the window attempting to break it. At that time D/S Cameron contacted Sgt. Hainley requesting her on scene. Sgt. Hainley arrived on scene and advised D/S Cameron to get Preston to the jail as soon as possible. Preston was then transported to the Hendry County Jail for processing.

Once at the Jail, D/S Cameron advised that during transport Preston was making threats towards D/S Todd and his family. Upon arrival to the jail, Preston was removed from D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle and continued resisting and making threats to D/S Todd and jail staff. He was then taken into the jail and processed.

Preston was charged pursuant to F.S.S. 843.02 for resisting arrest without violence, F.S.S. 806.13.1b2 for criminal mischief, because he damaged D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle, and F.S.S. 838.021.3b for threats against public servant, because he made threats against D/S Todd and his family.

Preston's warrant for failure to appear was served.

This case will be forwarded to the State Attorney's Office.

Narrative By: Call #:

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003626	Incident Type: S22 DIST	URBANCE							
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 02:05:00									
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR		City: LABELLE	State:	FL Zip: 33935					
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DA		Call#: T-1 Reason for Force	e: Officer Safe	ty					
Subject WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'09" 145 20	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Med	dical Treatment ☐ Y ⊠ N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene					
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Torso Front									

On Sunday, December 25 2016, I D/S Cameron arrived at 4042 N. Edgewater Circle to assist D/S Bayly who was responding to a Disturbance call. Upon arrival I observed D/S Bayly standing in the front of the residence with a W/M who I know through previous encounters to be W/M Preston Watson DOB10/23/1996. It should be noted that I was also aware that Preston possessed a local warrant for failure to appear.

Upon exiting my patrol vehicle I approached D/S Bayly when I heard Preston state that he knew he was going to jail. He then quickly backed away from D/S Bayly and began to flee on foot to the West behind his residence. D/S Bayly and myself along with my trainee D/S Todd pursued Preston on foot where he was apprehended by D/S Todd in the rear yard of the residence to the North of 4042. Upon apprehending Preston he began to resist being placed into wrist restraints causing me to draw my agency issued Taser ID#X12000WFA and place it between Preston's shoulder blades where I deployed one 5 second "drive stun" burst. Preston quickly complied and placed his hands behind his back without any further resistance. Preston was then placed in wrist restraints were he was escorted to the front vard of his residence.

Upon seeing his mother Preston's attitude quickly changed and he again began to resist. He dropped to the ground and refused to return to his feet screaming "I'm on my back you can't tase me now, Mom they tased me, quick start recording this". Preston's mother W/F Tracy Barraza DOB 2/14/1969 then approached us while we were attempting to get Preston back onto his feet. She began yelling and shouting "you can't tase him, you have to leave him alone" which contributed to escalating the situation. Myself and D/S Bayly loudly commanded her to step away from us and return to her residence as her presence was escalating the matter. She failed to do so at which time she was warned should she not return she could be charged for obstruction and taken into custody.

D/S Bayly and D/S Todd then escorted Preston to his feet which he refused to place on the ground causing D/S Bayly and D/S Todd to carry him to my patrol vehicle. Upon coming to the vehicle Preston quickly threw his feet forward striking the side of my patrol vehicle leaving a dent in the drivers rear side of the vehicle. After him kicking off the vehicle he along with D/S Bayly and D/S Todd fell to the ground where Preston began to struggle again. It was at this time where Preston was screaming loud profanities and resisting where I feared his struggling may cause physical harm to the deputies attempting to restrain him. I then fired my agency Taser which deployed cartridge SN# C410366KC and struck Preston in the upper abdomen. After deploying 1, 5 second burst, Preston failed to calm and began to shout again "Mom record this they're tasing me". Preston continued to scream loudly "I'm still being electrocuted" though the 5 second burst had completed prior and I turned the power off on my taser. Preston was informed that he was not being shocked and to calm down. He continued to scream loudly "Fuck You it's still shocking me". Preston was then removed from the ground where he was then again had to be carried and placed into the vehicle.

After Preston was placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle he continued to shout and scream where he then began to strike his head against the partition in my patrol vehicle. I then called for Sgt. Hainley to respond to the scene. It was at this time Preston began to strike the rear window causing the window and door to flex outward. I opened the rear door and asked Preston to calm down and stop kicking the window. Preston only screamed loudly then began cursing saying "you Fuck nigga, you aint shit". I then closed the door of the patrol vehicle where Preston again began to headbutt the window almost causing it to break. I then opened the vehicle door again where Preston remained in a ready position to strike with his feet. I quickly deployed another 5 second burst of my taser which Preston then calmed and complied.

Sgt. Hainley arrived on scene and advised me to quickly transport Preston to the Hendry County Jail before he could cause any further damage. Upon pulling away from the residence Preston quickly calmed and began to taunt myself and D/S Todd stating "you dumb Fuck niggas don't even know I'm gonna be out by morning on bond, and all that shit was recorded, this shit's gonna get dropped". He continued to scream and shout profanities until he quited, at which time Preston then attempted to spit on myself and D/S Todd but was unable due to my glass partition. He then threatened D/S Todd stating "When I get out I'm gonna find you on the street you fuck nigga, I got 30 for you". Indicating that he was going to shoot D/S Todd when he gets out.

Upon arrival at the jail Preston was removed from my patrol vehicle by correction officers. EMS was then called to the jail to assess Preston for injuries. Preston was cleared of serious injuries and EMS removed the taser barbs and treated his wound. Preston was then escorted into the jail and booked by correction deputies.

Narrative By: D. CAMERON Call #: T-1

Offense #: HCSO160FF003626	Incident Type:	S22 DIST	URBANCE					
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 02:05:00	Resistance Occu	rred: Du		Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR			City: LA BEL	LE		State: F	L	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAN			Call#: T-1	Reason for	Force: Offic	er Safety		
Subject WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	Race Sex Height We 5'09" 1	ight Age 45 20	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea	tment N Mi	Exte inor (tre	nt of Injury eated on scene)
Subject Injury Location								
Unner Torso Front								K. C. W. L. C.

On Saturday, December 25th, 2016 at approximately 2:30am I, Sgt Hainley of the Hendry County Sheriff's office responded to 4042 N. Edgewater in LaBelle, Hendry County, FL by D/S Cameron relating to use of force. Shortly before this D/S Bayly followed by D/S Cameron and his trainee D/S N. Todd responded to this address in reference to a subject, identified as W/M Preston Watson DOB 10/23/1996 who was causing a disturbance arguing with this mother and he was throwing furniture and she called the Sheriff's office for help. While I was en route D/S Cameron advised taser usage. Upon arrival and when exiting my patrol car I could hear Preston screaming and what sounded like him banging his head (purposefully) against either the partition or window of the vehicle. As I approached this was confirmed. I opened the front driver's side door of the patrol vehicle and attempted to speak with Preston, trying to calm him down, but was unsuccessful. He continued screaming, yelling obscenities and cursing at deputies. I immediately advised D/S Cameron to get him to the jail a.s.a.p to prevent him from harming himself. D/S Cameron advised me that Preston's mother, Tracy Barraza 2/14/1969 (who I saw standing in the yard) wasn't helping the situation as she was recording and this was causing Preston to escalate and act out. D/S Cameron immediately transported Preston to the jail.

I started walking up to speak to Preston's mother, whom I have interacted with before on other occasions when she was having problems with Preston. She immediately turned around and ran into the house and slammed the door hard. She could be heard screaming from inside saying she wasn't talking to anyone. I knocked on the door and announced myself. She yelled through the door some obscenities and said she wasn't opening the door. I advised I needed to speak with her and that I was trying to help Preston and she said I could talk through the door, she wasn't going to open it. I replied, "Well, that's a little weird,, but ok." I proceeded to ask her (t hrough the closed door) what Preston was on. She said he's been drinking again, to which I informed her that his erratic behavior was indicting he is on more than just alcohol and I am concerned for his well being. She finally came and opened the door, very loud and yelling, however I continue to speak softly and slowly in an attempt to calm her down, which did help. She began to talk normally to me. I asked her again what else he had taken, because his actions were too erratic to just be alcohol he definitely has something else in his system. His sister came to the door and stated he had been with his girlfriend. I asked her if she was here, she responded no but I have her number. I requested that she call and ask Preston's girlfriend and ask what he had taken because we were having medics meet him at the jail to assess him. She got on the phone and called her, she revealed that in addition to alcohol, he had used cocaine as well. I thanked her for her help and quickly advised D/S Cameron by radio of this new information and to alert medics and then I also went to the jail Upon arrival I observed that Preston had already been put in a restraint chair and he was going from very calm to screaming, cursing and name calling, and even making threats towards D/S Todd saying when he got out he was coming after him and his family, then quickly changing back to calm saying, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry" and crying. Pictures obtained and have been uploaded into this report.

After speaking with D/S Bayly, D/S Cameron and D/S Todd and hearing what had happened prior to my arrival at his address (his attempt to flee, D/S Todd injuring his ankle trying to gain control and Preston kicking the patrol vehicle causing body damage and actively resisting arrest) and also witnessing for myself his completely erratic up and down behaviors, it is my opinion that D/S Cameron responded appropriately by using his department issued taser to gain compliance in order to keep Preston from harming himself by trying to fight as well as preventing further injury to deputies. Use of force was appropriate.

Narrative By: HAINLEY, WANDA Call #: 126

Maria de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya			The state of the s
Officer Name CAMERON, DAVID J	Officer Call# T-1	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



				1 14 ( • [ 2 ] # ]	. Intelgerrate						
Offense # HCSO17OFF00	0452	Incide	nt Type:	S24 ROB	BERY						
Date / Time: 02/09/2017 0	1:14:00	Resist	ance Oc	curred: Du	ring Arrest				Location	Type: In	ndoor
Address: 263 HAND AVE					City: LABELI	E			State: F	_ Zip	: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLE	Y, WANDA				Call#: 126	Re	ason for F	orce: Affec	t Arrest		
				SHAPPET							
Subject ZAVALA, ROBERTO MIGUEL	Rad H		Height V 5'05"	Veight Age 145 21	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N		tics Used ✓ 区 N	Medical Treat  ☐ Y ☑ N		Extent of	f Injury
					Majarridanic.						
Name D. CAMERON					Call# T-1		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment □ Y 🗵 N		
Resistance Encountered											
Other	Pushed / Pu	lled Awa	ay	Refused C	ommands						
Control Measures		Measur	re Effective	Control M	easure Notes						
EMD - TASER		X	YON	drive stu	ın						
Model #: 3	K-26	S	erial#: 1	1002X3	Distance:	0	Penetrat	ion: □Y⊠	N Heavy	Clothing	
				61 1 1 miles	in Kolore Palatol	100					
Name N, KIRK					Call# K9-1	Call# Extent of Injury			Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N		
Resistance Encountered					E .	- 5					
Other	Refused Co	mmands	\$								
Control Measures		Measur	re Effective	Control M	easure Notes						
Control Holds			Y⊠N								
Model #:		S	erial#:		Distance:	0	Penetrat	ion: ロY区	N Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N

	Subject Resis	tance Report	
	[*a#4]:[#]a = 1		
	Incident Type: S24 ROBBI		
		ng Arrest	Location Type: Indoor
Address: 263 HAND AVE		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA		Call#: 126 Reason for Force: Affect	et Arrest
		have exceed the second	
Subject Race ZAVALA, ROBERTO MIGUEL H	Sex Height Weight Age A M 5'05" 145 21	Nicohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury
ZAVADA, NOBERTO MIGGEE	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
where David Zavala sleeps, Sgt. Hainley big was inside the house. At that time my saw a pair of blue and white shorts under that time I kneeled down to look under was ordered to surrender and to come of from under the couch. Zavala then proceed object in his left hand. I attempted remove chest. Due to the fact that Zavala was retaser in a drive stun manor after giving some of the X-26 taser was a handcuffs. Zavala was screaming and ye moved the couch in which he was hiding the description of a mask which one of the	advised that she would hear yself and Deputy Cameron we re the couch that matched the re the couch and observed H/I ut from under the couch. Zav leded to resist efforts to place re this object however Zavala sisting and unknown if he wa everal warnings to Zavala's t pplied where I was able to re elling stating that he had warn under and observed a bright ne individuals wore during the	emove a cell phone from Zavala's left han rants and was just hiding. Upon Zavala's t colored bandana laying on the floor. Thi	nat sounded like something hey further advised she uring the robbery.  g under the couch. Zavala eeded to pull Zavala out asping a dark colored owards the center of his department issued x-26  d and place him in escort from the residence, I
This concluded my involvement in this can Narrative By: N. KIRK Call #: K9-1	ase as of this time.		
conceal himself under a couch in a room by Roberto and place his hands behind high hand I removed my department issubetween Roberto's shoulder blades (upp complied and ceased to struggle allowing ceased at which time I returned my tased by EMS for treatment of any injuries here.  Narrative By: D. CAMERON Call #:	at the Southeast corner of the back which he refused to used Taser (X-26 SN#11002X; er back area) and initiated 1 g Sgt. Kirk to place both of him back into the holster. Rober may have sustained during the T-1		empting to gain compliance Kirk controlled Roberto's then placed my taser . Roberto then quickly 's compliance all force bunty Jail where he was met
him out from under the sofa. He refused applied a drive stun to his back, this is w  I, Sgt Hainley have determined that the was appropriate.	to cooperate and held his a hen he finally brought his arruse of force applied in this ca	rerbal commands to come out, Sgt Kirk g rms under his body and continued to resi ms out and deputies were able to apply h use was indeed the amount of force neces	st until D/S Cameron andcuffs.
Narrative By: W. HAINLEY Call #: 12			
Sgt. Kirk and Mr. Roberto Zavala. After r that the deputies involved used only the	eviewing the statements fror amount of force necessary to ry County Sheriff's Office Sta	ent that occurred during her shift which in in all parties involved and speaking with to o overcome Mr. Zavala's Physical resista andard Operating Procedure 230.01 and F	ne deputies involved. I find nce. I further find that the
Translive by. NEED, OHATTI Call #.			
		11:2:1:0illio1	D.
Officer Name HAINLEY, WANDA	Officer Call# 126	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO17OFF000044	Incident Type: S75 TRAF	FIC STOP		
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:11:00		ring Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY 27		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID	) J	Call#: T-1 Reason	n for Force: Office	er Safety
Type Omoof Hamo. Or an action of the		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		The second secon
	ace Sex Height Weight Age		Jsed   Medical Treat	ment Extent of Injury
	ace Sex Height Weight Age H M 5'09" 171 29	⊠Y□N □Y⊠	N DY⊠N	
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Leg Upper Leg		- wife we	with in the color of the same	1. 100 年 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
BRAWNER MICHAEL		154	N/A	
Resistance Encountered				
Kicks Refused C	Commands	Market Art A		
			Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		Call# T-1	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
CAMERON, DAVID J Resistance Encountered				
	Commands			
Control Measures	MODOGO ENOUGH OF THE	easure Notes		
EMD - TASER	☐ Y ⊠ N Drive St	unned suspect 2x which wel		
Model #: X-26	Serial#: X12000WFA	Distance: 0 Pe	enetration: ⊠Y□	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N
Injury Location				
Lower Torso Front	on Marie 42 Study to Late A Table 2007 The Color		and the second second second	e della li interna distributa a casa i la traca i distrib
electrical and an energy reconstruction with a series	and the representative control of the physics of the control of th			Medical Treatment
Name		Call# 188	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment  □ Y ⊠ N
BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J		100	, 477 (	
Resistance Encountered  Made Threats				
INIQUE TITICALS				

								0.000
Offense #: HCSO170FF000044	Inciden	t Type: S75	TRA	FIC STOP				
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:11:00	Resista	ance Occurred	Du	ring Arrest			Location	Type: Outdoor
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY 27				City: CLEW	ISTON		State: F	EL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DA	VID J			Call #: T-1	Reason for	Force: Offic	er Safety	
Subject RAMOS, JACINTO	Race Sex H	Height Weight 5'09" 171	Age 29	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🖾		Extent of Injury Refused trea ment
Subject Injury Location								
Lower Leg Upper I	.eg							

On Thursday, January 5 2016, at approximately 11:07 P.M. I Sgt M. Brawner of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was patrolling Tropical MHP in Clewiston FI. When I observed a blue in color SUV at a high rate of speed entered the park with Deputy Cameron behind in his marked patrol car with emergence lights activated. As I came around to the next street I observed Deputy Cameron placing the driver of that vehicle into hand restraints. As I approached Deputy Cameron was asking the driver for his license to which the driver stated he did not have on him but does have a valid license out of Palm Beach County. He then provided Deputy Cameron with the name Jacinto Yzaguirre DOB 8/11/1987 which Deputy Cameron checked via Communications Division to which came back as no record found. At this time the driver was advised that he was under arrest and placed in the rear of Deputy Cameron's patrol car.

Deputy Cameron was then able to determine that the driver's name was not Jacinto Yzaguirre DOB 08/11/1987 but instead Jacinto Ramos DOB 08/11/1987 and was suspended numerous times. Jacinto then began hitting the window and yelling that he had to use the bathroom. Deputy Cameron then made contact with Jacinto and explained that he would be transport as soon as possible. Jacinto continued hitting the window and using profanities. I made contact with Jacinto and explained that he needed to stop hitting the window and calm down before he breaks the window. Jacinto then yelled some profanities to me, I then closed the door. Jacinto then continued the kick the window until it pushed the window and window frame from the door. t this time Deputy Cameron opened the door and Jacinto placed his feet from the vehicle in a attempt to exit. I then yelled for him to get back into the vehicle which Jacinto ignored, Deputy Cameron the deployed his Taser and applied a drive stun technique to his abdomen to get Jacinto back into the vehicle. Jacinto then began kicking Deputy Cameron so Deputy Cameron applied a second cycle with the Taser which was in ineffective. At this time Deputy Cameron and my self removed Jacinto from Deputy Cameron's car and escorted him to my patrol car which has bars over the windows. As we attempted to place Jacinto into my patrol he refused to enter, I gave several commands and attempted to push him in. Jacinto then began kicking Deputy Cameron at which time I began closing the door. Deputy Cameron moved to the side Jacinto kicked the door casing the door to strike me on the chest pushing me back. I then deployed my agency issued Taser striking Jacinto in the area of the back of his leg with the probes. Jacinto quickly pulled his legs in and I was able to secure the door. At this time Jacinto was secure all force ceased. Jacinto continued to kick the inside of my vehicle a scream profanities.

I then requested Deputy Beezley to responded for transport and upon his arrival Jacinto was transferred to Deputy Beezley's patrol car and shackled to prevent further damage to HCSO property. Jacinto was then transported to the Hendry County Jail for Booking.

It should be noted that upon arrival at the Jail Jacinto was still hostile and refused to allow EMS or staff to photograph or check for injuries

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call #: 154

Offense#: HCSO170FF000044	Incident Type: S75 TRAF	FIC STOP							
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:11:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest							
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY 27	City: CLEWIS	STON	TON State: FL Zip: 3						
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAN	Call#: T-1	Reason for F	Reason for Force: Officer Safety						
Subject RÁMOS, JACINTO	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used  □ Y ☑ N	Medical Treat		tent of Injury used treatment				
Subject Injury Location	Race Sex Height Weight Age H 5'09" 171 29								
Lower Lea Upper L	eg								

On Thursday, January 5 2016, at approximately 11:07pm I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was conducting routine patrol on US. 27 in Clewiston Fl. I observed a blue in color Lincoln SUV bearing Fl. tag# 3181V traveling Eastbound on US 27 approximately 8ft from the rear bumper of the vehicle it was following at 55mph.

I then pulled behind the vehicle SUV that began to accelerate and entered the right turn lane to travel Southeast on Old US 27. I then activated my emergency lights to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle which now accelerated to approximately 70mph as it entered Tropical Mobile Home Park. The vehicle then quickly made a left turn onto 2nd St. The vehicle then quickly accelerated again to a speed of approximately 65mph when it then quickly pulled off the roadway into a yard in front of lot#61.

I then exited my patrol vehicle and quickly approached the drivers side of the vehicle which now had the drivers door open and a H/M driver that was quickly exiting. I then ordered him to place his hands in the air and walk to the rear of the vehicle where he would then place his hands on the rear of the vehicle. It was at this time Sgt. Brawner and D/S Blackman arrived on scene as routine backup. Due to the drivers possible attempt to flee the vehicle he was then detained and placed in wrist restraints. I then asked him to provide me with his drivers license which he stated he didn't have on him. I then asked him to provide me with his name and date of birth which he provided Jacinto Yzaguirre DOB 8/11/1987. His name and date of birth was then ran through dispatch to check the validity of his license which returned with no records found. I then informed Jacinto that he was being placed under arrest for operating a motor vehicle without a valid license. He was then escorted to the rear of my patrol vehicle.

I then began a inventory search of his vehicle prior to tow where I then located a prescription pill bottle in the center console that was prescribed to Jacinto Ramos. I then ran Jacinto Ramos through FCIC/NCIC which came back him having a suspended license. Also in the search was a picture of Jacinto Ramos which matched Jacinto Yzaguirre with the same date of birth.

It was at this time that Jacinto began to strike the passenger rear window of my patrol vehicle with his head. When I opened the door he began to shout "I gotta pee man, let me use the bathroom". I informed him that I was attempting to finish and transport him as soon as possible. He then rolled onto his back and began to kick the rear passenger window using his feet. Sgt. Brawner made contact with him and ordered him to stop before he breaks the rear window out. Jacinto screamed "FUCK YOU" before Sgt. Brawner again closed the door. Jacinto continued to strike the rear window where he then broke the window out of the frame causing it to sperate from the door. I then opened the rear door where Jacinto then placed his feet on the ground in a attempt to exit my patrol vehicle. I then removed my agency issued Taser (X-26 SN#X12000WFA) from the holster and removed the dart firing cartridge. The taser was then placed in his stomach area where I fired 1 (5 second burst) "drive stun" in a attempt to return him inside the vehicle.

After the taser usage Jacinto then began to kick me in the stomach area while I ordered him to stop. Due to his continuous kicking I issued a second (5 second) drive stun with my taser which failed to stop him from kicking. He was removed from my now damaged patrol vehicle and escorted to Sgt. Brawner's where he refused to enter the vehicle. Myself and Sgt. Brawner began to push Jacinto in the vehicle where he again rolled onto his back and kicked me in the stomach area causing me to roll out of the doorway. Sgt Brawner then attempted to close the rear door at which time Jacinto kicked the door which then struck Sgt. Brawner in the lower chest area causing him to fall back. Sgt Brawner then removed his agency taser (X-26 SN#X12000WFE) and fired the dart firing cartridge which struck Jacinto in his lower torso area. This caused Jacinto to climb into the patrol car and Sgt Brawner was able to close the door.

Sgt. Brawner then called for D/S Beezley to respond to the scene to transport Jacinto to the Hendry County Jail before he could cause further damage to a patrol vehicle. When D/S Beezley arrived Jacinto was then placed in feet and wrist restraints before he was placed in the rear of the D/S Beezley's patrol vehicle. D/S Blackman assisted D/S Beezley with transporting Jacinto due to his combative behavior. During the transport D/S Beezley and D/S Blackman reported to me that Jacinto made threats to D/S Blackman calling him "Nigger" and stated to him " I'm going to kill your whole Nigger family!" placing D/S Blackman in fear for the safety of his family due to Jacinto's threats. D/S Beezley successfully transported Jacinto to the Hendry County Jail where he was then turned over for processing. EMS was called to the Hendry County Jail to assess Jacinto for any injuries which he refused to be treated.

Jacinto's vehicle as turned over to the registered owner who arrived on scene before I called for rotation wrecker service.

Jocinto will be charged per F.S.S. 322.34.2c-operating a motor vehicle with a suspended license 3rd or subsequent offense, and per F.S.S. .784.07.2b-battery on LEO for striking myself and Sgt. Brawner (2counts), per F.S.S.806.13.1b2-criminal mischief damage over \$200 under \$1,000 for breaking the window out of my patrol vehicle, 838.021.3b- corruption by threat for threatening D/S Blackman and his family, per F.S.S. 843.01-resisting with violence, and per F.S.S. 901.36.1-provide false ID to LEO due to Jacinto providing me with a false name to prevent arrest.

Narrative By: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: T-1

On 01-06-2017, I Lt. S.D. Reed was advised by Sgt. Brawner of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Jacinto Ramos DOB 08/11/1987. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Jacinto Ramos' DOB 08/11/1987 Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Offense #: HCSO17OFF00004			FFIC STOP			tion Tom	o. Outdoor
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:11	1:00   Resi	stance Occurred: D	uring Arrest			Location Typ	
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY 2		City: CLEW			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON,			Call#: T-1	Reason for F	orce: Officer	Safety	
Subject RAMOS, JACINTO	Race Se	x Height Weight Age 5'09" 171 29	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used  □ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatm ☐ Y 図 N	nent Ex Refu	tent of Injury ised treatment
KANIOS, JACINTO							
Subject Injury Location							
Subject Injury Location  Lower Leg Up	per Leg						
Subject Injury Location							
Subject Injury Location  Lower Leg Up	per Leg						
Subject Injury Location  Lower Leg Up  Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	per Leg			Signature			Date
Subject Injury Location  Lower Leg Up	per Leg	)		Signature			Date



Offense #: HCSO170FF000066	Incident Type	S13P SUS	PICIOUS PER	SON			
			er Advising of A			ocation Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 01/06/2017 23:31:		occurred. All				State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 1112 HARLEM ACADE	MY AV		City: HARLE	VI C			
Rpt. Officer Name: CLIFTON G.	GREEN		Call#: 143		Force: Officer		
						13 M. 14	Part -
Subject ZAIDENSTAT, BENJAMIN	Race Sex Height	Weight Age	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatm ☐ Y ☑ N	ent Ex Minor (f	ctent of Injury treated in hospita
Subject Injury Location							
Head Sho	ılder	Lower Arm				Contract to the contract	2 7
					<b>新班</b> 一个小		
Name MAYNARD JR, BUTLER A			Call# 190	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	Me	edical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered			De d'Access	Refused Co	mmands		
Hostile Body Language Viole	ent Grab or Shove	Pushed / P	ulled Away	Rejused Oc	Milliands		
Name OUTTON O. OREEN			Call#	Ex	tent of Injury N/A		edical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
CLIFTON G. GREEN						4.12	
Name			Call# 189	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	Me	edical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
MCLAIN, KYLE J Resistance Encountered							
	sed Commands						

Subject Resistance Report										
Offense #: HCSO170FF000066	Incident Type: S13P SUSP		Location Type: Outdoor							
Date / Time: 01/06/2017 23:31:00	Resistance Occurred: After		State: FL Zip: 33440							
Address: 1112 HARLEM ACADEMY A		City: HARLEM  Call#: 143   Reason for Force: (								
Rpt. Officer Name: CLIFTON G. GRE	EN	Call #: 143 Reason for Force: (	Officer Safety							
			Tours and Estant of Injury							
Subject ZAIDENSTAT, BENJAMIN	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 508 0 31	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical  ☑ Y □ N □ Y ☑ N □ Y	Treatment Extent of Injury  Minor (treated in hospital)							
Subject Injury Location	VV   IVI   000   0   101									
Head Shoulder	Lower Arm									
that he was being placed under arres arms and yelled "What are you doing efforts at which time myself Deputy A continued to resist our efforts and be having him on the ground. We then a upper body up and also trapped his h commands to cease his resistance m a five- second round burst of the driv resist and keep his arms trapped und an attempt to retrieve his arms from a loud verbal commands to cease his rits desired effect. Deputies Maynard incident.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G	It. I then attempted to place his here. I gave Zaidenstat verbal come. Maynard and Deputy K. Mclain gan pulling away from us at whice ssisted Zaidenstat to the ground ands under his body to prevent leade by us, Deputy A. Maynard the stun method to his mid back and ler his body. Deputy Maynard arounder his body to no avail. I then depict and a sistance to no avail. I then depict in the sistance to no avail.	mands to stop tensing his arms. Zaid assisted me in placing his hands be the time I determined that it would be I in an effort to better restrain him. Zaid us from placing hand restraints on his hen retrieved his department issued the awhich did not achieve the desired Deputy Mclain then continued to go retrieved my department issued X-2 loved my taser using the cartridge metals assistant.	enstat continued to resist my hind his back. Zaidenstat best to help restrain him by idenstat continued to tense his m. After multiple verbal taser at which time he delivered I effect. Zaidenstat continued to o hands on with Zaidenstat in 6 Taser and continued to give ethod, at which time it reached							
			involved Mr. Deniemia							
the deputies involved used only the a that the deputies acted in accordance 776.	reviewing the statements from a amount of force necessary to ove e with Hendry County Sheriff's O	ll parties involved and speaking with ercome Mr. Beniamin Zaidenstat's Ph	the deputies involved. I find that lysical resistance. I further find							
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL (										
Sgt. Greene asked Zaidenstat to exit Zaidenstat that he was being placed tensed up both of his arms and yelle Zaidenstat continued to resist Sgt. G fists. Myself and Deputy K. Mclain a and began pulling away from us at w then assisted Zaidenstat to the ground	under arrest. Sgt. Greene attem d "What are you doing?" Sgt. Gr reene. Zaidenstat disregarded v ssisted Sgt Greene in placing his hich time we determined that it v	pted to place his hands behind his ba eene gave Zaidenstat verbal comma erbal commands, turned around and s hands behind his back. Zaidenstat would be best to help restrain him by	ack. Zaidenstat immediately nds to stop tensing his arms. clenched his hands by making continued to resist our efforts							
Zaidenstat continued to tense his up on him. After multiple verbal commandelivered a five-second round burst continued to resist and keep his arm in an attempt to retrieve his arms frocontinued to give loud verbal commandethod, at which time it reached its restraints without further incident.  Narrative By: MAYNARD JR, BUTLE	nds to cease his resistance mad of the drive-stun method to his not rapped under his body. Myself munder his body to no avail. Sounds to cease his resistance to not desired effect. Myself and Depu	nid back area which did not achieve t fand Deputy Mclain then continued t t Greene then retrieved his departme to avail. Sqt Greene then deployed hi	d X-26 Taser at which time I the desired effect. Zaidenstat o go hands on with Zaidenstat ent issued X-26 Taser and s Taser using the cartridge							
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date							
CLIFTON G. GREEN	143									
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date							



									and the state of t
Offense #: HCSO17OFF000233	Incident	Туре: 103	1 CHA	SE					
Date / Time: 01/19/2017 22:20:00	Resistan	ce Occurre	d: Du	ring Arrest			Location	on Type	e: Outdoor
Address: E US HWY 27	-			City: CLEW	ISTON		State:	FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: WOODS, JOSHU	JA H			Call#: 107	Reason for	Force: Affe	ct Arrest		
Type Omeo: Hame					- 10 M + 10 M	Mag Killer Departur de			
Subject SLAUGHTER, MARKEVIOUS DEANGE	Race Sex He	eight Weigh '05" 150	Age 18	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N		Medical Trea	atment	Ext	tent of Injury
02 10 0111 211, 111 111 111						A STATE OF THE STA			
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL				Call# 154	Ex	tent of Injury N/A			lical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered				1-					
Firearm - Armed Firearm	<ul> <li>Displayed</li> </ul>								
Control Measures	Measure E		ontrol M	leasure Notes					
Vehicle Pinning		⊠ N							V = N
Model #:	Seria	al#:		Distance	: 0 Penetra	ition: □Y⊠	N Hea	vy Cloth	hing: □Y⊠N

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000233	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE									
Date / Time: 01/19/2017 22:20:00	Resis	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest							pe: Outdoor	
Address: E US HWY 27	-1	City: CLEW	ISTON	Sta	ate: FL	Zip: 33440				
Rpt. Officer Name: WOODS, JOSHU	JA H				Call#: 107	Reason for	Force: Affect Ar	rest		
Subject SLAUGHTER, MARKEVIOUS DEANGE	Race Sex B M	Height 5'05"	Weight 150	Age 18	Alcohol Used □ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatmer ☐ Y 区 N	nt E	xtent of Injury	

I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on duty and was made aware of this incident just after it occurred due to the fact that I arrived on scene just after this incident. This incident is linked to an officer involved shooting incident from the Clewiston Police Department which is currently being investigated by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement. As stated in Sgt. Brawners written statement. Sgt. Brawner stated that after the Slaughter opened the drivers door and attempted to flee, Sgt. Brawner observed what he clearly could identify as a firearm in Slaughters hand. This escalated this incident quick making this now a possible use of deadly force incident. Sgt. Brawner used his department issued patrol vehicle to respond to Slaughters attempted use of deadly force. Slaughter was hot struck hard enough to cause him to fall to the ground and as reported by Sgt. Brawner, Slaughter, was able to regain his footing and continue to flee with his firearm. I find that Sgt. Brawner responded with the necessary for to overcome Slaughters attempt to use deadly force. I find that Sgt. Brawner did not violate Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 nor did he violate Florida State Statute 776.

There we no visible injuries on Slaughter or Sgt. Brawner from this incident.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

On 01/19/2017 at approximately 10:20 P.M. I Sgt M. Brawner of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified by the Communications Division that Palm Beach County had alerted that a possibly stolen Silver Ford F-150 was traveling north bound on US 27 towards the Hendry County and Palm Beach County line in Clewiston.

The Deputies assigned to my district responded to the intersection of Evercane Rd and US 27 where they staged along with Lt Woods. Also at that location were several CPD units that responded. I continued south on US 27 to the county line where I staged for approximately 5 seconds before I observed a newer model Silver in color Ford F-150 traveling North Bound at approximately 85 MPH, I pulled out behind the vehicle and notified the other units that I had possibly located the suspect vehicle and it was heading in there direction. As we approached the other units the vehicle slowed and merged left into the turn lane where the other units were staged. The vehicle then came to a stop as I read the tag to the Communications Division via the radio. Lt Woods then asked if that tag matched the tag given. I was then advised that tag was not the same tag given. Communications then advised immediately that was the tag number given to CPD as the suspect vehicle. At this time CPD and other units attempted to block the path of the vehicle. when I observed the suspect vehicle accelerate towards the CPD patrol car which was fully illuminated with its emergency lights. At that time I was only able to hear a large crash and observed pieces of vehicles. I did not know which vehicle the suspect hit but from my view I believed it to be one of the patrol cars. I then observed the suspect vehicle spin around and accelerate between to stationary patrol cars. The suspect vehicle again accelerated Northbound on US 27 away from the crash scene and the fully illuminated patrol vehicles. At this time Lt Woods advised that units were clear for pursuit. With my patrol car fully illuminated and audible sirens activated engaged in actively pursuing the suspect vehicle north bound on US 27 towards the Clewiston City limits. I was the second vehicle behind the suspects vehicle with a CPD unit as primary. As the pursuit crossed the San Pedro St the suspect vehicle crossed over into oncoming traffic forcing vehicle off the roadway. At this time the CPD lead vehicle was not able to get around traffic, I became the lead vehicle and was able to close gap on the suspect vehicle. As the suspect vehicle was approaching Dean Duff St. The suspect vehicle made a abrupt left turn up and over the curb on the south side of the roadway into the the parking lot of first bank. I was able to negotiate the turn with out losing control but the suspect vehicle was not and crashed into the side of the First Bank. The drivers door then flew open and a B/M exited the drivers door and attempted to flee south. As the suspects came around the open door I observed a pistol in the suspects right hand. At this time I accelerated towards the suspect and struck the suspect with the right front bumper of my patrol car. I called out on the radio that the suspect was armed. The suspect stumbled, but was able to regain his footing and flee around the southeast corner of the bank running Westbound. At this time I had exited my vehicle and drew my issued firearm and as I was coming to the corner of the Bank I heard several gun shots. I then cleared the corner and observed Office Hester running around the west side of the Bank with his firearm pointed out in front of him. I was able to catch up with Officer Hester and observe the suspect running across US 27. Officer Hester and my self began yelling for the suspect to get on the ground. The suspect then complied laying face down in the parking lot of the Cricket store. The suspect still had his hand under his body as we gave him several commands to show his hands. The suspect then complied, placing his hands at his side. Officer Hester maintained cover on the suspect as I placed him in hand restraints. And checked his person for the firearm. When I did not locate the firearm I began assessing the suspects injuries. I observed what appeared to be a gunshot wound on his right side front torso and a possible wound to his right leg.

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call #: 154

Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date
Officer Name WOODS, JOSHUA H	Officer Call # 107	Officer Signature	Date



			EEIO OTOB		A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR		
Offense #: HCSO170FF000361	Incident Ty		AFFIC STOP			Location T	/pe: Outdoor
Date / Time: 02/01/2017 21:04:0		Occurred: A	fter Advising of			State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: WITHLACOOCHEE AVE			City: LABEL		Faraci Affic		Zip. 33833
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, AND	REW W		Call#: 177		Force: Affec	Arrest	
				Carried State of the State of t			Marchine March Sin .
Subject		ht Weight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used  ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treat		Extent of Injury N/A
PASELER, TYRAN M	B M 50	7 0 41	□ Y ⊠ N				Company of the second
			Call#		tent of Injury	IN	ledical Treatment
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W			177		N/A		□Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered							
Punches Viole	nt Grab or Shove	Pushed /	Pulled Away	Ran from LI	EO - D/O	Refuse	d Commands
Other							
Control Measures	Measure Eff		Measure Notes				
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ I		Down successful Distance	: 0 Penetra	tion: DYX	N Heavy C	lothing DY N
Model #:	Serial	#	Distance	. O Tenetra	alon. = 1 =		
When I made contact with Tyran, Tyran that his license was susper out of his vehicle and place his ha went to place his hands on the ro Tyran and utilized a takedown ma arms in attempt to get me off of h his arms around the right side of attempt to get me off of him. Onc place him in hand restraints.	ments from all par cessary to overco Sheriff's Office Sta Call#: L03 I noticed that he wanded and that I ob ands on the roof of of of the car, he to aneuver which wa im which in turn c my neck and unde e Tyran realized h	was holding a conserved him open of the car so I courned and viole successful. It aused him to sign erneath my left his efforts were	rd speaking will see Physical resing Procedure 2: lear plastic bagerating his vehiculd pat him doubt him d	stance. I further 30.01 and Florida and was trying the just a short til wn for weapons in an attempt to d that when I grous times. When ribed as a bear	to conceal it and take him take headlor abbed Tyran, it I anded on hug) and beg	from me. I the de deputies act e 776.  from me. I the hen request into custoding flight. I the he began sitop of Tyran an wrestling	nen advised ed him to step y. As Tyran en grabbed winging his , he wrapped
I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County explained to me the incident as d t see anything or made comment  Based on the evidence from the used the minimum amount of for HCSO policy and Florida statutes	Sheriffs Office re- lescribed in his na is such as "fuck th scene, the statem ce necessary to so s.	sponded to the irrative. I then a police". I was	attempted to sp s unable to find avior and the la	eak with person anyone who ad <sup>,</sup> ck of cooperatio	is in the area vised they ob n from witnes	served the i	ncident.  at D/S Taylor
Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE	Call #: 117		sort and to the Australia State Stat	n marking happy of the last of the last of the last	ender be at the end to be the ended to	et type of the busy. Protestryf str	two that or plus is been better them I had be
makes and the first of a property of the second of the first of the fi	Harridan Property and the Property of the Prop	e general de commencia de la c	A STATE OF THE STA	di tohi bask i bolath edas lab i E	OF REMARKS	allegies proper	SELECT THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY
Officer Name		ficer Call#		Signature			Date
TAYLOR, ANDREW W		177					
IAILON, AND ILLY				<del> </del>			Data
Supervisor Name	Su	pervisor Call#	Super	isor Signature			Date
	j						
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		



Offense #: HCSO170F	FF000363	Incident Type:	S22 DISTU	I (D) (I (O)				
	17 13:05:16	Resistance O	ccurred: Dur					Type: Outdoor
ddress: 1501 S FRAN				City: CLEWIS	TON		State: F	L Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: VIC				Call #: 179	Reason fo	or Force: Affe	ect Arrest	
tpt. Officer Harrie: The	(12)							
out to at		Race   Sex   Height	Weight   Ann	Alcohol Used	Varcotics Use	d Medical Tre	atment	Extent of Injury
ubject		(Vace roex Freight		DYN	□Y図N	□ Y ⊠	N L	N/A
							sife.	
lame				Call#		Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatme
VICKERY, RYAN				179	-1	N/A		
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands	Duehad	Pulled Away						
Control Measures	Fusiled	Measure Effecti	ve   Control Me	asure Notes				
Take Downs		⊠Y□N	Subject t	ensed his arms a	ind body and	actively refused	to be hand	cuffed. Subject was
			taken to	he ground				
Mode	l #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Pene	tration: 🗆 Y 🖸	XIN Heav	y Clothing Lit
Vitness		Race Sex	Age					
SUMMERS JR, PHILLIP F Subject refused to ack Subject turned toward	nowledge my me, told me r	presence and law ot to touch him ar	ful commands	o duli away. 🗤	nen i atterrit	oted to place i	nanucuns c	)  5113CU
Subject refused to ack Subject turned toward arms and body to remanaged to catch on eah side of my torse I was able to spin on to assistant principal the Narrative By: VICKER On 02-03-2017, I was a After reviewing the star	nowledge my me, told me resist my action balance and so. I grabbed op of nd subject was p Y, RYAN Conditional of the control o	presence and law of to touch him ar ns. shoved of stay on feet wh by the hips/up place my right know laced in handcuffs all #: 179 S Vickery of a use all parties involve	offul commands of attempted to f me in an atte ille I ended up oper thich area ee or ight s without furthe e of force incide d and speakin Physica	or pull away. We mpt to get awa on the ground and flipper shoulder blade er incident.  The purchase of the content that occurre g with the depute the content occurred the content occurred the content that occurred the content occurred the c	y. I attempt on my back forward wi to gain con ed during his uties involved	ed to place i ed to take the with stand inding trol o od shift which in d. I find that the	e subject to ding over n g on el ly. With the	the ground. In a ground the groun
Subject refused to ack Subject turned toward arms and body to re managed to catch on eah side of my torse I was able to spin on to assistant principal the Narrative By: VICKER' On 02-03-2017, I was a After reviewing the star only the amount of forc Hendry County Sheriff	nowledge my me, told me r esist my action balance and so. I grabbed op of nd subject was p Y, RYAN C advised by D/ tements from ce necessary 's Office Stan	presence and law of to touch him ar ns. shoved of tay on feet when by the hips/up place my right know laced in handcuffs all #: 179  S Vickery of a use all parties involve to overcome dard Operating Proceedings of the content of th	offul commands and attempted to f me in an atte ille I ended up oper thich area ee or ght s without furthe e of force incide d and speakin physica occedure 230.0	or pull away. We mpt to get awa on the ground and flipper shoulder blader incident.  The pull away. We may be away away and flipper shoulder blader incident.  The pull away. We may be away away away away away away away awa	y. I attempt on my back forward wi to gain con ed during his uties involve further find the	ed to place it ed to take the with stand indirector of shift which in d. I find that the at the deputing 776.	e subject to ding over n g on al ly. With the avolved ne deputies es acted in	the ground. ne with one foot lly above my hea e assistance of the
Summers Jr., Phillip is Subject refused to ack Subject turned toward arms and body to re managed to catch on eah side of my torse I was able to spin on to assistant principal the Narrative By: VICKER On 02-03-2017, I was a After reviewing the star only the amount of fore Hendry County Sheriff	nowledge my me, told me r esist my action balance and so. I grabbed op of nd subject was p Y, RYAN C advised by D/ tements from ce necessary 's Office Stan	presence and law of to touch him ar ns. shoved of tay on feet when by the hips/up place my right knowledge in handcuffs all #: 179  S Vickery of a use all parties involve to overcome dard Operating Proceedings of the content of the	offul commands and attempted to f me in an atte ille I ended up oper thich area ee or ght s without furthe e of force incide d and speakin physica occedure 230.0	or pull away. We mpt to get awa on the ground and flipper shoulder blader incident.  The pull away. We may be away away and flipper shoulder blader incident.  The pull away. We may be away away away away away away away awa	y. I attempt on my back forward wi to gain con ed during his uties involve further find the	ed to place it ed to take the with stand indirector of shift which in d. I find that the at the deputing 776.	e subject to ding over n g on al ly. With the avolved ne deputies es acted in	the ground. ne with one foot lly above my hea e assistance of the
Summers Jr, Phillip R Subject refused to ack Subject turned toward arms and body to re managed to catch on eah side of my torse I was able to spin on to assistant principal the Narrative By: VICKER On 02-03-2017, I was a After reviewing the star only the amount of fore Hendry County Sheriff Narrative By: STEVEN	nowledge my me, told me r esist my action balance and so o. I grabbed op of nd subject was p Y, RYAN C advised by D/ tements from the necessary 's Office Stan IS, MICHAEL	presence and law of to touch him ar ns. shoved of tay on feet when by the hips/up place my right knowledge in handcuffs all #: 179  S Vickery of a use all parties involve to overcome dard Operating Proceedings of the content of the	offul commands and attempted to f me in an atte ille I ended up oper thich area ee or ght s without furthe of force incide d and speakin physica occedure 230.0	or pull away. We mpt to get awa on the ground and flipper shoulder blader incident.  The ent that occurre g with the depute the sistance. It is and Florida S	y. I attempt on my back forward wi to gain conf ed during his uties involved further find the	ed to place it ed to take the with stand indirector of shift which in d. I find that the at the deputing 776.	e subject to ding over n g on el ly. With the nvolved ne deputies es acted in	the ground. ne with one foot lly above my hea e assistance of the
Subject refused to ack Subject turned toward arms and body to remanaged to catch on eah side of my torse I was able to spin on to assistant principal the Narrative By: VICKER On 02-03-2017, I was a After reviewing the star only the amount of forch Hendry County Sheriff Narrative By: STEVEN	nowledge my me, told me r esist my action balance and so o. I grabbed op of nd subject was p Y, RYAN C advised by D/ tements from the necessary 's Office Stan IS, MICHAEL	presence and law of to touch him ar ns. shoved of tay on feet when by the hips/up place my right knowledge in handcuffs all #: 179  S Vickery of a use all parties involve to overcome dard Operating Proceedings of the control of the	and attempted to a strength of the first of force incided and speaking physical and spea	or pull away. We mpt to get awa on the ground and flipper shoulder blade or incident.  The pull away. We mpt to get away. We have a shoulder blade or incident.  The pull away. We may be away	y. I attempt on my back forward wi to gain conf ed during his uties involved further find the	ed to place i ed to take the with stand inding trol c od shift which in d. I find that the nat the deputi 776.	e subject to ding over n g on el ly. With the nvolved ne deputies es acted in	the ground. ne with one foot lly above my hea e assistance of the
Subject refused to ack Subject turned toward arms and body to re managed to catch on eah side of my torse I was able to spin on to assistant principal the Narrative By: VICKER On 02-03-2017, I was a After reviewing the star only the amount of ford Hendry County Sheriff Narrative By: STEVEN	nowledge my me, told me r esist my action balance and so o. I grabbed op of nd subject was p Y, RYAN C advised by D/ tements from the necessary 's Office Stan IS, MICHAEL	presence and law of to touch him ar ns. shoved of tay on feet when by the hips/up place my right knowledge in handcuffs all #: 179  S Vickery of a use all parties involve to overcome dard Operating Proceedings of the content of the	and attempted to a strength of the first of force incided and speaking physical and spea	or pull away. We mpt to get awa on the ground and flipper shoulder blader incident.  The ent that occurre g with the depute the sistance. It is and Florida S	y. I attempt on my back forward wi to gain conf ed during his uties involved further find the	ed to place i ed to take the with stand inding trol c od shift which in d. I find that the nat the deputi 776.	e subject to ding over n g on el ly. With the nvolved ne deputies es acted in	the ground. ne with one foot lly above my hea e assistance of the
Subject refused to ack Subject turned toward arms and body to remanaged to catch on eah side of my torse I was able to spin on to assistant principal the Narrative By: VICKER On 02-03-2017, I was a After reviewing the star only the amount of forch Hendry County Sheriff Narrative By: STEVEN	nowledge my me, told me r esist my action balance and so o. I grabbed op of nd subject was p Y, RYAN C advised by D/ tements from the necessary 's Office Stan IS, MICHAEL	presence and law of to touch him ar ns. shoved of tay on feet when by the hips/up place my right knowledge in handcuffs all #: 179  S Vickery of a use all parties involved to overcome dard Operating Proceedings of the control of th	and attempted to a strength of the first of force incided and speaking physical and spea	or pull away. We mpt to get awa on the ground and flipper shoulder blade or incident.  The ent that occurred with the deputer of the deputer	y. I attempt on my back forward wi to gain conf ed during his uties involved further find the	ed to place i ed to take the with stand in anding trol o od shift which in d. I find that the nat the deputi	e subject to ding over n g on el ly. With the nvolved ne deputies es acted in	the ground. ne with one foot lly above my hea e assistance of the



										43%		X1-1." ·
Offense #: HCSO170FF0	00452	Incide	nt Type:	S24	ROB	BERY						
Date / Time: 02/09/2017			ance Oc	curre	d: Du	ring Arrest				Location	Type: In	door
	01.17.00	1.00.00			- 1	City: LABEL	LE			State: F	L Zip:	33935
Address: 263 HAND AVE			_		_			oon for E	orce: Affec	t Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINL	EY, WAND	Α				Call #: 126	Rea	50111011	orce. Allec	MICS		
												to
Subject ZAVALA, ROBERTO MIGUEL		Race Sex	Height 5'05"	Weight 145	Age 21	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotic		Medical Trea	tment N	Extent of	Injury
ZAVALA, NOBERTO MICOEL												
						Call#		Eyte	ent of Injury		Medical T	reatment
Name D. CAMERON						T-1		LXIC	N/A		□ Y I	
Resistance Encountered												
Other	Pushed /	Pulled Awa				ommands						
Control Measures		Measur	re Effectiv	e Co	ntrol M	easure Notes						
EMD - TASER		X	YON		Irive stu	ın					<b>5</b> 1.41	a ven v
Model #:	X-26	S	erial#: 1	1002X	3	Distance	e: 0	Penetrati	on: 🗆 Y 🗵	N Heav	y Clothing	□ Y ⊠ N
			5.56									
						Call#		Exte	ent of Injury		Medical T	
Name N. KIRK						K9-1			N/A	0.6	□ Y	⊠ N
Resistance Encountered												
Other	Refused	Command	s									
Control Measures	<u> </u>	Measu	re Effectiv	re Co	ontrol M	leasure Notes						
Control Holds			Y⊠N									
Model #:		<u> </u>	erial#:			Distance	e: 0	Penetrat	ion: □Y⊠	N Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N

Offense #: HCSO170FF000452	Incide	ent Type	: S24	ROB	BERY					
Date / Time: 02/09/2017 01:14:00		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Ty								
Address: 263 HAND AVE					City: LABEL	LE		State: Fl	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANI	Call #: 126	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest						
Subject ZAVALA, ROBERTO MIGUEL	Race Sex H M	Height 5'05"	Weight 145	Age 21	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treat		Extent of Injury	
Sgt. Hainley made contact with me	and asked	me to	return in	side t	he rear of the	residence. As I	walked into th	e back be	droom area	

Sgt. Hainley made contact with me and asked me to return inside the rear of the residence. As I walked into the back bedroom area where David Zavala sleeps, Sgt. Hainley advised that she would hear noises coming from the bedroom area that sounded like something big was inside the house. At that time myself and Deputy Cameron were standing in front of a couch, Sgt. Hainley further advised she saw a pair of blue and white shorts under the couch that matched the description of clothing which was worn during the robbery.

At that time I kneeled down to look under the couch and observed H/M later identified as Roberto Zavala hiding under the couch. Zavala was ordered to surrender and to come out from under the couch. Zavala then placed one arm out which I proceeded to pull Zavala out from under the couch. Zavala then proceeded to resist efforts to place him in handcuffs where he tensed up grasping a dark colored object in his left hand. I attempted remove this object however Zavala proceeded to pull both hands together towards the center of his chest. Due to the fact that Zavala was resisting and unknown if he was armed, Deputy Cameron deployed his department issued x-26 taser in a drive stun manor after giving several warnings to Zavala's to comply or he would be tasered.

Once application of the X-26 taser was applied where I was able to remove a cell phone from Zavala's left hand and place him in handcuffs. Zavala was screaming and yelling stating that he had warrants and was just hiding. Upon Zavala's escort from the residence, I moved the couch in which he was hiding under and observed a bright colored bandana laying on the floor. This bandana further matched the description of a mask which one of the individuals wore during the robbery.

This concluded my involvement in this case as of this time.

Narrative By: N. KIRK Call #: K9-1

While on scene at the residence where suspects were tracked to a H/M Roberto Zavala DOB 5/15/1995 was found to be attempting to conceal himself under a couch in a room at the Southeast corner of the property. Myself and Sgt. Kirk were attempting to gain compliance by Roberto and place his hands behind his back which he refused to physically comply. At this time while Sgt Kirk controlled Roberto's right hand I removed my department issued Taser (X-26 SN#11002X3) and removed the dart firing cartridge. I then placed my taser between Roberto's shoulder blades (upper back area) and initiated 1 (5 second burst) round to the target area. Roberto then quickly complied and ceased to struggle allowing Sgt. Kirk to place both of his hands in wrist restraints. Upon Roberto's compliance all force ceased at which time I returned my taser back into the holster. Roberto was then transported to the Hendry County Jail where he was met by EMS for treatment of any injuries he may have sustained during the struggle.

Narrative By: D. CAMERON Call #: T-1

On 2/9/2016 when we located Zavala under the sofa, hew as given verbal commands to come out, Sgt Kirk grabbed his arm and pulled him out from under the sofa. He refused to cooperate and held his arms under his body and continued to resist until D/S Cameron applied a drive stun to his back, this is when he finally brought his arms out and deputies were able to apply handcuffs.

I, Sgt Hainley have determined that the use of force applied in this case was indeed the amount of force necessary to affect his arrest and was appropriate.

Narrative By: W. HAINLEY Call #: 126

On 02-10-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Hainley of a use of force incident that occurred during her shift which involved D/S D. Cameron, Sgt. Kirk and Mr. Roberto Zavala. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Zavala's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call#: L03

Officer Name HAINLEY, WANDA	Officer Call # 126	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	×					
Offense #: HCSO17OFF000598	Incident Type:		ESTIC DIST	JRBANCE	1	n Times Outdoor
Date / Time: 02/20/2017 21:55:00	Resistance Occ	curred: Dur	ing Arrest			n Type: Outdoor
Address:			City: CLEWI	STON	State:	FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J			Call#: 189			
Type Omoor Hamor					150	<b>素になって、水水水が、はは様</b>
D. bin d	Race Sex Height V	Veight   Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used   Medical T	reatment	Extent of Injury
Subject DYER, CALEB EUGENE	W M 5'06"	145 14	DYN	□Y⊠N ⊠Y		linor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location						
Head				AND A SAME AND THE WAY AT WE	one began	ing the control of th
Name			Call#	Extent of Injur	У	Medical Treatment
MCLAIN, KYLE J			189	N/A		_ Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered				<del></del>		-
the same and a same and a same a same a same a same a same a same a same a same a same a same a same a same a	/ Pulled Away	Made Threa	ats easure Notes			
Control Measures	Measure Effective	e Control Me	easure Notes			
Take Downs	⊠Y□N	_!	Distance	: 1 Penetration: D Y	⊠ N Hea	vy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:		Distalle	. , Choudadon		
	and the second		Calle	Extent of Inju	v	Medical Treatment
Name			Call# 154	N/A	7	□ Y ⊠ N
BRAWNER, MICHAEL Resistance Encountered		_				
Pushed / Pulled Away Made Ti	reats	Hostile Boo	y Language			
Control Measures	Measure Effective		easure Notes			
Take Downs	<b>⊠Y□N</b>					
Model #	Serial#:		Distance		'⊠N Hea	and the second s
A STATE OF THE BOOK OF THE STATE OF THE STAT		gran.		Charles of Burney Barbara		
Upon arrival Deputy Mclain and I may stated that we must be his next two attempted to place Caleb into hand then escorted to the ground were he escort Caleb to the ground, in order placed in the rear of Deputy Mclain's bleeding. Caleb was then transported Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAE	victims. At this time restraints, Caleb be then complied and to gain control and s patrol car. Medic's ed to Hendry Regior	e he took a fig egan pulling I d was placed compliance s were then c	gnting stance his arms away in hand restra Once complicalled to the se	with his list's clericited. Do to prevent us from taking aints. Deputy Mclain and i ance was gained all force cene due to a small lacera	him into cu nyself utiliz ceased. Ca	ustody. Caleb was ed a take down to aleb was then
Narrative By: BRAVVNER, WICHAEL	Call#. 154		d 4 4 b 4	read during his shift which	involved M	Ar Caleb Dver
On 02-21-2017, I was advised by So After reviewing the statements from only the amount of force necessary Hendry County Sheriff's Office Stan Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	all parties involved to overcome Mr. Dr	l and speakir vers Physica	ig with the de il resistance. I	puties involved. I find that further find that the depu	the deputie	s involved used
I Manager by The by Orlavin Or	J I D/C I/ M-1-1 5	the Hender	County Chariff	's Office made contact wi	th Caleb Dy	ver (W/M 10/04/02)
Once on scene Sgt. M. Brawner and who was sitting on a bicycle next to that time Caleb stood up off the bicy attempted to place Caleb in hand rewas escorted to the ground were Casustained a small laceration to his representation to his result.	the residence. Cal ycle and clinched hi estraints. Caleb begaleb then complied nose and medics we ere he was treated	leb stated to is fists in an a gan to try to p and was pla ere called to	both Sgt. Bra aggressive po bull away and ced in hand re check Caleb o	wher and myself that we resture. At which time both resist both Sgt. Brawner astraints at this time all for but for his injury. Caleb w	Sgt. Brawne and myself, ce ceased.	er and myself at that time Caleb At that time Caleb
	Call #: 189					
STEET STORTERS TO STREET THE STREET		The state of	a hantait		3 2 5 5	FITTUS INTEREST
		r Call#	1 1 1 12 17 17 18 18 18 AMERICA	Signature	AND THE PERSON NAMED IN	Date
Officer Name			Onicer	Oignature		
MCLAIN, KYLE J	189	9				4
Supervisor Name	Super	visor Call#	Supen	risor Signature		Date



Offense #: HCSO17OFF000  Date / Time: 03/08/2017 07  Address: E US HWY 27  Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR,  Subject GLASS, JERE CHARLES	:28:00 Resis	ent Type: stance Occu	urred: After	TOTHER AGE Advising of Ar City: CLEWIS Call #: 177	rest	Si		utdoor : 33440
Address: E US HWY 27 Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, Subject GLASS, JERE CHARLES	ANDREW W	tance Occi		City: CLEWIS	TON	Si	tate: FL Zip	
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, Subject GLASS, JERE CHARLES								33440
Subject GLASS, JERE CHARLES				Call #: 177	I Reason for Ford	ce: Affect A	rrest	
Subject GLASS, JERE CHARLES						70. / (HOOL) L	11000	
GLASS, JERE CHARLES					and the second of the second			
GLASS, JERE CHARLES	Race ISex	Height W	eight Age A	Alcohol Used N	larcotics Used Me	dical Treatme	ent Extent of	
Name	W M	600	0 31	⊠ Y □ N	⊠ Y □ N	□ Y ⊠ N	N/A	
Name					· 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17.			महोक्षांत्र ही किये
Name				Call#	Extent	of Injury	MedicalT	
TAYLOR, ANDREW W				177	N	/A		ZI N
Resistance Encountered	D. f		Pushed / Pul	lad Away				
Passive Resistance	Refused Command		Control Mea			*		
Control Measures		re Effective		to right shoulder	r blade			
EMD - TASER Model #: X		Serial#: X0		Distance:		□Y⊠N	Heavy Clothing:	
Control Holds		Y 🗵 N	Pain Com	pliance, ineffecti				
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance:		□Y⊠N	Heavy Clothing:	
model n.					and the second second			
After orders to stop resisting continued to try and bring his holster and delivered one stand we successfully brought	m into custody. Af andard cycle drive	fter several e stun to the	more attemi	ot to pull his ar	m free. I drew my	agency issu	Jed Taser X-26 fr	om tne
Narrative By: TAYLOR, AND		: 177				**		
On 03-08-2017, I was advise reviewing the statements fro amount of force necessary to County Sheriff's Office Stand	ed by Sgt. Taylor of m all parties invo o overcome Mr. G	of a use of f lved and sp Glass Physic	eaking with cal resistanc	the deputies in e. I further find	ivolved. I find that that the deputies	the deputie:	s involvea usea (	only the
Narrative By: REED, SHAW	N Call#: L03							
IN KASA KASA PASA BANTU PASA BASA DA	据等程序 同路	/ 按照 上面	ET STRUCTURE		III SEE LEHESE	Dept. Bulletin	<b>"阿拉山沙城"等</b>	的批批的
	reconstruction of the second	Officer C	all#	Officer Si	gnature		Date	
Officer Name		177						
Officer Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W		1 '''					i i	



						Same and the second	a tradition of the	
Offense #: HCSO17OFF000868	Incident Type:	S33 THEF	T					
Date / Time: 03/16/2017 01:32:00	Resistance Occu	rred: Du	ring Arrest			Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 11045 CR 833			City: CLEWI	ISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440	
	_		Call#: 189		Force: Affect	Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J			54					
				27.5				
Subject R: GARCIA-BARBON, WILLIAM	ace Sex Height We	ight Age 57 16	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatm □ Y ⊠ N		ent of Injury sed treatment	
Subject Injury Location								
Upper Arm						_	-	
						71		
Name			,Call#	E	ktent of Injury		ical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N	
KIRK, NATHAN E			K9-1		N/A			
Resistance Encountered								
Refused Commands Ran from 1								
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes	<del> </del>			<del> </del>	
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N					1 11 - 01-4	STATE OF LAND	
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance	: 50 Penetra	ation: ⊠Y□N	Heavy Cloth	ning: ⊠Y□N	

Offense #: HCSO170FF000868	Incident Type: S33 THEF	Incident Type: S33 THEFT											
Date / Time: 03/16/2017 01:32:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor												
Address: 11045 CR 833		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440								
		Call#: 189 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest											
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		Can w. 100 Hodgen is.											
	300 (00x 1.10.g	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		ent of Injury sed treatment								
Cytrony By traderity TVILLES to	H M 511 157 16	DIEN DIEN		11 110.0									
Subject Injury Location													
Upper Arm													

On 03-16-2017 at approximately 0230 hours, I Sgt. N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was contact by Lt. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office reference to responding to the area of C.R. 833 and C.R. 832 (Alico Ranch) reference to a stolen black in color F250 bearing Florida tag VCN-911 that had fled from deputies during the commission of a grand theft of diesel fuel from Alico Ranch. While en-route I was further advised that the vehicle had rammed into Sgt. Brawner's patrol vehicle as they attempted to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle and continued fleeing into the wooded area of Alico Ranch.

Upon arrival to the scene, I monitored a interagency radio traffic with Palm Beach County aviation unit which was conducting a search of the area with FLIR at which time they located the vehicle still operating within the Alico Property. Palm Beach County Aviation unit then proceeded to relay information as to where the vehicle was traveling where they directed me to the area of C.R. 832 approximately 2 miles west of C.R. 833. Palm Beach Aviation advised that the vehicle was not starting to pickup speed heading for a gate that was about 1/8th of a mile west of my location. At that time I observed a pair of headlights barrel out of the Alico Property making a east bound turn onto C.R. 832. As the vehicle observed a set of red and blue rights from another patrol vehicle heading towards them. The driver whom was later identified as H/M William Garcia, date of birth 6/08/2000 applied its brakes and made a u-turn directly in front of my marked patrol vehicle which was seating on he south side of the roadway with my lights off.

Once the vehicle made the u-turn I activated my headlights and accelerated towards the rear of the vehicle where I observed that it matched the description of the truck that fled from deputies. The vehicle had no tag on the back of the truck and had a substantial amount of damage all over the truck. I then activated my emergency lights and audible siren to conduct a traffic stop on the truck, however the vehicle quickly accelerated to speeds of 118 mph and refused to stop. At that time due to the fact that vehicle was failing to stop, Lt. Woods approved to pursue the truck. Vehicle continued traveling west bound on C.R. 832 where it made it to the intersection of S.R. 29 where it made a left turn traveling southbound where it started to lose control traveling into the north side of the roadway on the grass. The vehicle accelerated where it started to fishtail where it started heading directly towards the passenger side of my marked patrol vehicle. At that time I had to apply my brakes to avoid of being t-boned by the fleeing truck. Collier County Sheriff's Office was notified as responded to the county line from Immokalee area and to have stop stick ready for deployment.

Once the vehicle fully entered the roadway, we reached speeds of 118 mph where it still continued to flee and failed to stop for deputies as we continued south on C.R. 29. As we crossed into Collier County, deputies from Collier were waiting just south of S.R. 82 with stop sticks where the truck successfully struck the stop sicks with both front tires deflating the tires. The vehicle continued south bound on S.R. 29 where the driver side tire came of the vehicle now was operating on the rim throwing sparks from the front end of the truck. As the vehicle entered the curve on S.R. 29 just north of 9th Street, the truck left the roadway heading east through a parking lot then crashing into a vacant lot surrounded by a 8 foot chain link fence and double gate. Once in the property vehicle continued south east until it reached a thick wooded area where it came to rest.

I rounded the front of my patrol vehicle with my canine partner "Rocky" as the drivers door opened at which time "Rocky was deployed for a apprehension. The driver Garcia, who was wearing a gray seater, pants and rubber boots refused to exit the drivers seat where I had to physically remove him from the driver seat. Garcia failed to comply with orders of placing his hands behind his back where Rocky apprehended Garcia on the upper left bicep of Garcia's arm. Garcia was able to comply at that point where he was placed in handcuffs and Rocky was removed from his arm. At that time Sgt .Elvers of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office who was on scene as well removed the front seat passenger H/F Sandra Morales, date of birth 07-14-2002. Garcia was treated by Collier County EMS for laceration to the arm where he was transported by D/S McLain to Collier County Jail.

Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-1

On 03-16-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Kirk of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. William Garcia-Barb on. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Garcia-Barbon's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Officer Name  MCLAIN, KYLE J	Officer Call# 189	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO170FF000905	Incident Type:	S39 ASSA	ULT			
Date / Time: 03/21/2017 00:19:0			ning Arrest			Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 660 N HACIENDA ST			City: CLEWIS	STON		State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, A	NTHONY I		Call #: 188	Reason for	orce: Affec	t Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name. BLACKWAN, A	ANTHORY O		oun too			
				1957 Ac	Medical Treat	tment Extent of Injury
Subject GONZALEZ, MANUEL G	Race Sex Height N	Weight Age 220 45	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical fream	
Subject Injury Location						
Head						
Name			Call#		ent of Injury	Medical Treatment
CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD			167	Refu	sed treatment	□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered		0.0		-		
1 400110 1100101	ed Commands	Knee Strike				
Control Measures	Measure Effectiv	e Control M	easure Notes	a Abiah whama I la	nt may balance	making me and Gonzalez fall to
Take Downs	⊠Y□N	the grou	nd where he rece	eived his minor fa	cial injuries. H	le then was assisted up off of the
	1	ground i	nto a sitting posi	tion where instead	Gonzalez sto	ood up and kicked Deputy
		Blackma	in. That is when inded Gonzalez's	Deputy Blackman	and Mysen Co	onducted a takedown manuver
I Madel #: N/A	Serial#: N	N/A	Distance:		ion: DY 🗵	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #: N/A Injury Location	Seliai#. I	<u> </u>	pistarioc.	O TICHORA		
Upper Leg						
The second secon	the control of the property of the control of the c	332.5	and the second sections of	e ser e describe de la companya de l	प्रकारिक प्रकार के प्रकार के प्रकार के किए हैं। इस्ट प्रकार के ब्राह्म स्टब्स के स्टार्ट के स्टार्ट के स्टार्ट के	a programme de la la la la la la la la la la la la la
Building the second of the sec		and the second section	Call#	Company of the fact of the company of the con-	ent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J			188		N/A	□Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered						
Passive Resistance Refus	sed Commands	Kicks				
Control Measures	Measure Effective	e Control M	easure Notes			
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N	After str	iking Deputy Blacetive in stopping	ckman in the shin the resistance.	a take down	manuever was performed which
Model #: N/A	Serial#:	V/A	Distance:		tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Injury Location						
Head						
<ul> <li>A control of the process of the control of the contro</li></ul>	the Automotive Patrick of Commission 12 Automotive Patrick Commission Patrick Commission Patrick Patrick Patrick Patrick Patrick Patrick	enter marente es	and the second second second	per profession with the contract with a series with the contract w	we have a sur	The second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section sec
Witness	Race Sex	Age	the state of the state of the state of the state of			
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER JAMES		25				

Subject Resistance Report										
	ncident Type: S39 ASSA		Location Type: Outdoor							
Date / Time: Objective or	Resistance Occurred: Dur		Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33440							
Address: 660 N HACIENDA ST		City: CLEWISTON								
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHO	NY J	Call#: 188 Reason for Force:	Allect Allest							
		Madies	Treatment   Extent of Injury							
	Sex Height Weight Age M 508 220 45	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medica 図 Y □ N □ Y 図 N 図	I Treatment Extent of Injury Y□N Minor (treated in hospital)							
GONZALEZ, MANUEL G H Subject Injury Location	101 300   220   10									
Head										
Gonzalez struck Deputy Norwood in										
After approximately two (2) minutes him to a sitting position where Gonzalez forth fear that Gonzalez was going to fall	the was struck and lost his to the injuries to his forehead requested and also EMS w of Gonzalez lying on his sto instead stood up and began again and harm himself ag	and also biting his tongue.  yas summoned for the injuries to Gonomach he (Gonzalez) calmed down an swaying. Due to his level of intoxical ain.  after a few moments of telling Gonzal at akedown maneuver was performed.	nd an attempt was made to get the street of							
Photographs were obtained of the in	niuries right after they occur	red and after Gonzalez was assesse	d and treated at the hospital.							
Narrative By: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J	Call #: 188									
On 03-21-2017, I was advised by Sgt. N. After reviewing the statements from all p only the amount of force necessary to owith Hendry County Sheriff's Office Stan Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #:	Reed of a use of force incidenties involved and speaking recome Mr. Gonzalez Physidard Operating Procedure 2	ig with the deputies involved. I find the sical resistance. I further find that the								
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date							
BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J	188									

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



**Subject Resistance Report** 

	- Cu.	-,=000		3 1 1	4 . 4 . A		OF ALTERNATION		Mary Comment	
Offense #: HCSO17OFF001234	Incident Type:	S78 WAR				03% 103		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O		
	Resistance Occu			_			Loca	tion Type: Outo	Took	
Date / Time: 04/13/2017 19:29:00 Address: 797 AVALON AVE	Tresistance occu	211Cu. Du	City: LABEL	LE	_			State: FL Zip: 33935		
			Call#: 147		eason for	Force: A	Affect Arres	st		
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N			Gairni III					garang super a with a gran	Acres 1	
Subject CLARK, JOSEPH BERNARD	Race Sex Height W	eight Age 160 56	Alcohol Used □ Y 図 N		otics Used Y⊠N	Medical	Treatment '⊠ N	Extent of In Minor (treated o		
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Arm							4 1 Aug 20 S	out and are to		
				- 3	(Additional of			No. No. 1		
Name			Call # 194		Ex Minor (	tent of Inju	ury scene)	Medical Trea		
ALLEN HUDSON  Resistance Encountered			104		WINION (					
	Commands	Other		T	Self Injury					
Control Measures	Measure Effective		leasure Notes							
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N	Deputy	Hudson helped	place:			ints.	eavy Clothing:		
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance	e: 0	Penetra	ation: L	Y 🗆 N   H	eavy Clothing.		
Injury Location				_						
Lower Arm	Harris and the second	, · · · ·		1		18 3 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Contract of the	a sala daga daga has pasaba daga haspad bagan da masaba na sala la	rajiga Miraji Miraji Garaga Karaji	
But the production of the bank of Rate Con-	। বিষ্ণান্ধ কৰিছিল কৰি আই আৰু নিজ্ঞানিক স্থিতি হৈছিল। উন্নত্ত্ব কৰিছিল সংগ্ৰাহিক স্থানিক স্থানিক স্থানিক স্থানিক স্থানিক স্থানিক স্থানিক স্থানিক স্থানিক স্থানিক স্থানিক স্থানিক স্থানিক		Call#	- A-X-18-07	Fy	tent of Inj	IIIV	Medical Tre	atment	
Name ECHEVARRIA, N.			147			treated or				
Resistance Encountered										
Self Injury Ran from	n LEO - D/O		Commands		Other					
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control N	Measure Notes			dian unad	controlling	techniques to gair	<u> </u>	
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N	subject		e grou	na ana aepi	uties useu	controlling	techniques to gan		
Model #:	Serial #.		Distance	e: 0	Penetra	ation: 🗖	YNH	leavy Clothing:		
Injury Location										
Lower Arm										
Eller Brown and American	oute of the sounds roughly.	\$122	4	4.00	erran lærlæ	27 SA-1001 A	B 51 (9) (9) (9) (2)	AND RESIDENCE	D.IC	
On 04-14-2017, I was advised by OI Hudson and Mr. Joseph Clark. After the deputies involved used only the deputies acted in accordance with H	reviewing the stater	nents from	n all parties inv	olved Clark's	and spear s Physical	resistan	ce. I furthe	r find that the	id triat	
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca	all#: L03									
On April 13, 2017, at appro 797 Avalon Avenue Labelle, Florida Joseph B. Clark, date of birth 03/31/ Upon arrival at the residence, E Echevarria asked Mr. Clark to exit the	33935, in reference 1961. Den Echevarria mad	to locating	a subject of a	in arre Mr. C	est felony v Clark was s	varrant. i tanding i	ne subjec nside his p	oroperty. Dep.	as	
standing. Dep. Echevarria advised in subject of a felony warrant. Mr. Clar residence.	Mr. Clark that he real k stated that Dep. E	ly needed chevarria r	to exit the pro need to speak	perty. with h	Dep. Ecno is attorney	evama ai y and pro	ceeded to	run towards the	e	
Dep. Echevarria and Dep. Huds Clark was taken to the ground when secured in the back of Dep. Hudsor to the Hendry County Jail without fu	e he began resisting n's patrol vehicle. Mr. Irther incident and w	and disob Clark sus	eying comma tained a small	nds. N iniury	nr. Clark w on the lov	vas tinaliy ver right (	r piaced in elbow. Mr.	Clark was trans	sported	

Officer Name
Officer Signature

Officer Signature

Officer Signature

Call #: 147

147

Narrative By: NESTOR ECHEVARRIA

ECHEVARRIA, N.

Offense #: HCSO170FF001234	In	cide	nt Type	: S78	WAR	RANT				
	T R	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest							Location	Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 04/13/2017 19:29:00 Address: 797 AVALON AVE		City: LABELLE						State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N						Call #: 147	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest	
	Race W	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 160	Age 56	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat □ Y ☑ N	tment N Min	Extent of Injury or (treated on scene
Subject Injury Location	_	_	_		_	_				
Supervisor Name Supervis			rvisor C	all#	Supervis	or Signature	Date			



**Subject Resistance Report** 

				· 图图 · 图图 · 图图 · 图图 · 图图 · 图图 · 图图 · 图	the management of the second
Offense #: HCSO170FF001234	Incident Type:	S78 WAR	RANT		
Date / Time: 04/13/2017 19:29:00	Resistance Occur	rred: Du	ring Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 797 AVALON AVE			City: LABELL	E	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.			Call#: 147	Reason for Force: Affe	
	ace Sex Height We			Narcotics Used   Medical Tre	eatment Extent of Injury
Subject Injury Location	W   M   600   16	50   56	DYN		N Minor (treated on scene)
Lower Arm					
20110174111				· 翻译字 - 小糖红色的 6	
Name			Call#		
ALLEN HUDSON			194	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on so	Medical Treatment ene) □ Y ☑ N
Resistance Encountered					
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused C		Other		Self Injury	
Control Measures	<del></del>	_	easure Notes		
Control Holds	⊠Y□N	Deputy F		ce subject in hand-restraints	
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y D	N Heavy Clothing: Y 🗵 N
Lower Arm					
Charles By Charles and All Charles and the second	Manager Committee of Section	7	The second second	Statement place of the took has not to that he is a	etinin tribensa tipan ridenka katematika ing birin katematik
At the contract to the contract of the contrac	A SECTION AND PER POST WAS A	Section 1	0-11-4	Professional development is a second that (AS), the control of the Asia of the	the Maria Control was told for the South S
ECHEVARRIA, N.			Call # 147	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on so	Medical Treatment ene) □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered				Willion (trouted on occ	CITC LINE
Self Injury Ran from L	.EO - D/Ö   F	Refused Co	mmands	Other	
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	asure Notes		
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N			round and deputies used cor	ntrolling techniques to gain
l Mardal III		complian			
Model #: Injury Location	Serial #:		Distance:	0 Penetration: □Y⊠	N   Heavy Clothing:
Lower Arm					
	A contract to the Australia				
L On 04 14 2017 I wan advised by OIC			a impidant the t		PERMETERS IN EVENTS NOTE OF SELECT
On 04-14-2017, I was advised by OIC. Hudson and Mr. Joseph Clark. After re	in. Echevarria of a u	ise of force	e incident that d	occurred during his shift w	hich involved himself, D/S
the deputies involved used only the an	nount of force neces	sarv to ov	ercome Mr. Cla	rk's Physical resistance I	further find that the
deputies acted in accordance with Hen	dry County Sheriff's	Office Sta	endard Operatir	nd Procedure 230 01 and I	Florida State Statue 776
	: L03		ана оронан	ig , recodure 200.0 runa i	Torida Otate Otatue 770.
I Can a con					
On April 13, 2017, at approvir	notoly 1020 hours. F	Samuelus Ala	-t	Danish Hudaan as LD	
On April 13, 2017, at approxir 797 Avalon Avenue Labelle, Florida 33	935 in reference to	Jepuly Ne	stor Ecnevarria	, Deputy Hudson, and De	puty Kearns responded to
Joseph B. Clark, date of birth 03/31/196	300, in reference to	locating a	Subject of all a	mest lelony warrant. The	subject was identified, as
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Upon arrival at the residence, Dep	. Echevarria made o	ontact wit	h Mr. Clark. Mr.	Clark was standing inside	e his property. Den
Echevarria asked Mr. Clark to exit the	property because he	e needed t	o speak with hi	m. Mr. Clark stated that he	e was fine where he was
standing. Dep. Echevarria advised Mr.	Clark that he really i	needed to	exit the proper	tv. Dep. Echevarria also to	old Mr. Clark that he was the
subject of a felony warrant. Mr. Clark s	tated that Dep. Eche	evarria nec	ed to speak with	his attorney and proceed	ded to run towards the
residence.				, .	
Dep. Echevarria and Dep. Hudson	proceeded after Mr	. Clark an	d apprehended	Mr. Clark before he made	e it inside his residence. Mr.
Clark was taken to the ground where h	e began resisting an	id disobey	ing commands	Mr. Clark was finally place	ced in hand-restraints and
secured in the back of Dep. Hudson's p	atrol vehicle. Mr. Cl	ark sustail	ned a small inju	ry on the lower right elbov	w. Mr. Clark was transported
to the Hendry County Jail without further S.S. 843.02 Resisting officer without vi	a incident and was l	pooked to	r a teiony warra	nt. Mr. Clark is also being	arrested for the following: F
Narrative By: NESTOR ECHEVARRIA	Call #: 147				

Officer Name

Officer Name

ECHEVARRIA, N.

Officer Call#

147

Officer Signature Date

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001234	Incid	ent Type	e: S78	WAF	RANT				
Date / Time: 04/13/2017 19:29:00	Resi	stance C	ccurred	Loca	Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: 797 AVALON AVE					City: LABEL	City: LABELLE			Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N. Call #: 147 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest								•	
Subject F CLARK, JOSEPH BERNARD	Race Sex W M	Height 600	Weight 160	Age 56	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used  □ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N	Ext Minor (tr	ent of Injury reated on scene)
Subject Injury Location								<u> </u>	
Lower Arm									
Supervisor Name Supervisor Call #			Supervisor Signature			Date			
					1				



						to the state of th	. Salar		
Offense #: HCSO17OFF001389	Incident	Type: S33S	SHOF	PLIFTING					
Date / Time: 04/25/2017 20:33:00	Resistan	ce Occurred:	Upoi	n Arrival / Co	ntact		Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 1068 HARLEM ACADEMY A		City: CLEWI	STON		State: FL	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA				Call#: 171	Reason for	Force: Other	(Explain in Na	arrative)	
JÓHNSON, JACKIE J		eight Weight 7	Age A	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used  ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatn □ Y ⊠ N		ent of Injury sed treatment	
Subject Injury Location						7			
Knee									
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G				Call# 143	Ēx	tent of Injury N/A	Med	ical Treatment  ☐ Y 図 N	
Resistance Encountered									
Passive Resistance Pushed / I	Pulled Away	Ran fr	rom LE	O - D/O	Refused Co	mmands			
Control Measures	Measure E	ffective Conti	rol Mea	sure Notes	•				
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □	1 N							
Model #: X-26	Seria	#: X00-2175	58	Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: ☐Y区N	I Heavy Cloth	ning: □Y⊠N	

5335 SHO	PLIFTING					
		ontact	1	Location Type: Outdoo		
VF CIty: CLEWISTON						
Address. 1000 HARLEW NORBEWY NV						
	Gall W. 17	Troubert for				
eight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used			tent of Injury	
40 40	⊠ Y □ N	□ Y ⊠ N		N Rei	used treatment	
na speaking nson's Phys	g with the dep sical resistant	ce. I further find	that the deput			
	rred: Upo	City: CLEW Call #: 171  sight   Age   Alcohol Used   40   X   X   X   X   X   X   X   X   X	City: CLEWISTON  Call #: 171 Reason for Reason for Sight Age 40 Narcotics Used Na	rred: Upon Arrival / Contact  City: CLEWISTON  Call #: 171 Reason for Force: Othe  sight Age 40 Alcohol Used Narcotics Used 40 Narcotics Used Narcotics Use	Tred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type City: CLEWISTON State: FL Call #: 171 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Notation 1975) Reason for Force: Other (E	

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143

On April 25, 2017 at approximately 8:33 p.m. I Sergeant C. Green of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of Sonny's Service Center, located at 1068 Harlem Academy Ave. in reference to a report of just occurred shoplifting theft. I received information from dispatch via the store owner / complainant (Christopher Mutyaba B/M D.O.B. 03/23/1967) that two black males entered the store and took beer from the display center, and exited the store, passing the point of sale without providing a monetary supplement in return. Mutyaba stated that he followed the black males (first male, dressed in black shirt, black shorts, second male dressed in white shirt, white shorts) outside at which time he observed them enter a black in color Dodge Charger bearing a Florida temporary tag of BX44626 at which time they left the scene, eastbound on Harlem Academy away from the store.

I then boloed the immediate area for the vehicle to no avail. I then responded to the store to assist Deputy M. Cano. While on scene I was able to look at the surveillance camera footage of the incident made available to me by Mutyaba. I was able to observe the subjects enter the store and take the beer as Mutyaba described. I was also able to observe the subjects' description. I then exited the store. Upon exiting the store, I observed a black male subject that was standing across the street from the store. This subject matched the description of the subject that was wearing all white clothing in the camera footage. I then made contact with Mutyaba who upon exiting the store and observing the subject immediately pointed at the subject and stated that he was one of the subjects who took beer from the store. The black male, later identified as Jackie Johnson (D.O.B.02-13-1977), upon seeing us, began to quickly walk away, southbound on 11th Street. I then entered my fully marked patrol car and drove closer to the subject to make contact with him, as he turned onto Florida Ave westbound. As I pulled up closer to him on Florida Ave, I observed that the subject was now standing next to the previously described Dodge Charger (Tag #BX44626). I then exited my patrol vehicle at which time Johnson observed me and Cano, and started to run North through the yards of the Florida Ave. towards Harlem Academy Ave. I then pursued Johnson on foot, giving him loud verbal commands to stop running to which he ignored. I continued to pursue Johnson on foot as we ran in a northwestern direction towards the 1100 block of Harlem Academy Ave. At this time, I retrieved my department issued Taser (Serial #X00-217558) And gave Johnson another loud verbal command to stop running and advised that he would be tased. Johnson once again ignored my commands at which time I fired my Taser, utilizing the cartridge method in an attempt to get Johnson to stop. This did not reach the desired effect as due to Johnson being too far away for the Taser probes to make connection with Johnson. Johnson continued running, now westbound on Harlem Academy towards 12th St. During this time, Deputy Cano drove her patrol car West on Florida, North on 12th St and then East on Harlem Academy Ave toward the direction of Johnson and myself.

Deputy Cano made her approach to the intersection of Harlem Academy and 12 St. and upon noticing her patrol car, Johnson turned North towards Della Tobias Ave through the yard of 1161 Harlem Academy. As Johnson entered the yard, I observed him lose his footing and balance causing him to fall to his hands and knees. This allowed me to close the distance on Johnson as he regained his balance and continue running for approximately 20 feet into the back yard. Deputy Cano then joined me on the foot pursuit. I then gave Johnson an additional command to stop at which time he did. Still had his back toward me and now concealed his hands immediately in front of him out of my view. I then ordered Johnson to lay prone on the ground, Johnson laid down, but refused to show his hands. Deputy Cano and myself then made physical contact with Johnson to attempt to place him into handcuffs. Johnson pinned his hands beneath his body and refused to make them available to us despite multiple commands to do so. At this time I then deployed my department issued taser utilizing the drive stun method which did not reach desired effect. Again Johnson was still refusing to comply and a second taser deployment was utilized at which time Johnson complied and we were able to restrain him into handcuffs. Deputy Cano and myself had difficulty in placing him in the rear of Cano's patrol car due to the fact that Johnson made his body limp and would not walk or move under his own power and had to be carried to the patrol vehicle. Johnson had a strong odor of alcohol coming from his body , had bloodshot watery eyes and slurred speech.

Johnson was then transported to the Clewiston Police Department for temporary holding. It should be noted that Johnson in transit to CPD vomited in the rear of Cano's patrol unit. While at CPD, I observed that Johnson sustained an abrasion to his right knee. Hendry County EMS were summoned to assess Johnson's injuries. Upon arrival, Johnson refused to make contact or speak with Hendry County paramedics.

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143

could not be located.

Offense # HCSO17OFF001389		nt Type:			PLIFTING			I i -	Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 04/25/2017 20:33:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact									
Address: 1068 HARLEM ACADEM					City: CLEWIS	TON	State:		Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA							Force: Othe	er (Explai	n in N	arrative)	
tpt. Officer reasons.											
Subject JOHNSON, JACKIE J	Race Sex B M	Height 5'04"	Weight 140	Age 40	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatr				ent Extent of Injury Refused treatment		
Subject Injury Location						-			_		
Officer Name CANO, MAIRA		Officer	Call#	T	Officer Si	gnature				ate	
Supervisor Name			visor C	all#	Supervisor Signature					Date	



Offense #:	HCSO17OFF001489	Incident Typ		DISTURBANCE		Tomas Indone
Date / Time		Resistance	Occurred:	After Advising of	Arrest	Location Type: Indoor
	0000 E COWBOY WY			City: LABEL	LE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Pot Officer	Name: CONYERS, LIONE	LA		Call#: 183	Reason for Force: Other	er (Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer	Maine. OUNTERO, EIGHE					
	lo lo	and Say Haid	t Meight	Age Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used Medical Trea	etment Extent of Injury
Subject	4			DYZN		N Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injur	y Location					
Mouth						
						Medical Treatment
Name				Call # 183	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment
CONYERS	, LIONEL A					
Resistance I						
Control Mea	united through	Measure Effe	ctive Cont	rol Measure Notes		
Handcuffs	Juic3	<b>⊠Y</b> □N	H <sub>0</sub>	ndouffe were somew	hat effective in controlling the si	uspect, but suspect was still able to
Tangouns		1		empt to pull away fro	m me while I was holding onto t e: 0 Penetration: DYD	The nanoculi links.
	Model #:	Serial #		Distance	e. U Penetration. Life	Sittle For a deal of the late of the
	1. 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1				15. 高的数据文章的数据表现表示。	an ing gaminang ang halawang ang kalawang ang kananang kananang kananang kananang kananang kananang kananang k Kananang kananang ka
Witness		Race Se				
	KENNETH JOE	WWW				
KLINGER,	the second secon	- Settle	-10 P	way or any material state.	The state of the s	gant gant far an thair agus an thair an thair an thair an thair an thair an thair an teach an teach an teach a Thair an teach an teach an teach an teach and thair an teach and thair an teach and thair an teach and thair a
	and the second s		wetedy for	discussion of school	ol function. While walkin	athrough the cafeteria
	017 after I placed was pulling away trom me ar	to the Mark	- ff " " o	t ma an" \Alban we	and to the doors to exit the	cafeteria attempted
11	was pulling away trom me ar hrough the doors but the doo					
away from		r ace at	inis iiiile i i	ESCHER ROAM gird	publica the path and aparm	
the cafet	•	nd bent over s	aying"you h	nurt me bro". At this	s time I took to the r	nurses office for medical
treatmen	•					
				tion to anot	r top lip. Glades County Fire	Rescue responded and
Once in	the nurses office / rec	eived treatme	nt for a lace r further tre		top lip. Glades County i lic	
transpor	ted	\		aunen.	-	
Narrative	By: CONYERS, LIONEL A	Call #: 18	3		d d vine his shift which	involved (
J On 05-0-	4-2017, I was advised by D/S	Conyers of a	use of forc	e incident that occ	urred during his shift which	I find that the deputies
11	After reviewing the staten	nents from all	parties ilivo	o Me Proughton's	physical resistance. I further	find that the deputies acted
involved	used only the amount of fore dance with Hendry County S	ce necessary	O overcom	nerating Procedure	e 230.01 and Florida State S	Statue 776.
in accord	dance with Hendry County Si	Dura C12	Standard O	pordanig		
1 '	5 By: 55115 111	Call #: S12		the stands abo	of function. While walking	hrough the cafeteria
On 5/4/2	2017 after I placed	into	custody for	disruption of scho	ool function. While walking	
-     1	2017 after I placed was pulling away from me a through the doors but the do					
to push	through the doors but the do	ors did not mic	thic time !	reached down and	pushed the push bar openi	ing the door. Once outside
away fro		in ace. A	avina"vou	hurt me bro". At thi	is time I took o the	nurses office for medical
the cafe		illu belit over t	saying you	martine are in the		
treatme					700 100 200 100 200 200 200	Durana eroponded and
Once in	the nurses office re	ceived treatme	ent for a lac		er top lip. Glades County Fire	e Kescue responded and
transpo		Hospital fo	or further tre	eatment.		
Narrativ						
		FIRM III	Marian Ta	and the later of the second	2000年1111111111111111111111111111111111	
			fficer Call#	Office	r Signature	Date
Officer Na				000	. = 0	
CONY	ERS, LIONEL A		183			
Supervise	or Name	S	upervisor C	all# Supe	rvisor Signature	Date
Superviso	UI Haille		•			<u> </u>
1						



		20.00	***	
Offense #: HCSO170FF001641		RUG CASE		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/15/2017 21:48:00	Resistance Occurred:	During Arrest	-	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: N SR29		City: LA BELL	Reason for Force: Affe	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	₹ M	Call #: K9-3	Reason for Force. After	CLANCOL
			I M. Past Tea	atment Extent of Injury
Subject	ace Sex Height Weight A	ge Alcohol Used N 22 □ Y ⊠ N	larcotics Used Medical Trea	
POSEY, HARLEY ANTHONY	W M 00 149			
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		K9-3	N/A	
Resistance Encountered			T. Durches	
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused C	70,,,,,,,,,,,	Grab or Shove	Punches	
Control Measures	Micagaio Eliberio	ol Measure Notes		
Take Downs	Serial#:	Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y ▷	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Joenai w.			
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name REED, SHAWN		109	N/A	□ Y⊠N
On 05-15-2017 at approximately 2200	AND COMPANY OF THE PARTY OF THE			
On 05-15-2017 at approximately 2200 which involved D/S Kearns and (susp involved and speaking with the deput Mr. Posey's physical resistance. I furt Operating Procedure 230.01 and Flori	les involved. I find that the her find that the			
Halland By: NEED, State	1 4 4 4	the occupant of the	e vehicle and he failed to	listen to lawful commands
after advising multiple times as well a continued to ignore loud verbal comm to strike my hands and wrists with bo brought him to rear of vehicle where resistance and to try to pull his right a force used, EMS responded and med	is who I was. I then advise nands at which point I atter th closed and open fists m attempted to detain him it arm away from me. I was a	mpted to remove his ultiple times (over 5	n from vehicle. In attemp  ). I then escorted the sus	ting to do so suspect began pect from the vehicle and ect continued his active
Narrative By: Call #:		and the control of the part of the same of	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	or Errennikalija Entre
Narrative By: Gall#:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MARKET BOX BOLK CONTRACTOR	
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer S	ignature	Date
KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-3		·	2.4
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Ca	II# Supervis	sor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO170FF001641	Incident Type: S50 DRUG	CASE		
Date / Time: 05/15/2017 21:48:00	Resistance Occurred: Durin	g Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: N SR29		City: LA BELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	R M	Call #: K9-3 F	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest
			1.6	
	ace Sex Height Weight Age A	icohol Used Naro	otics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury
Subject ROSEY, HARLEY ANTHONY	W M 00 149 22		YON DYZI	N/A
POSET, TARRELT ARTHORY				9
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment  ☐ Y ☒ N
KEARNS, HUNTER M		K9-3	N/A	LITAN
Resistance Encountered	commands Violent Grab	es Chava	Punches	
Fusited / I diled / (Wa)	on management		r unches	
Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control Mea	isule Notes		
Take Downs	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: DY 🗵	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Contain.			
1		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name REED, SHAWN		100	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
On 05-15-2017 at approximately 2200	\$1. \$1. \$1. \$1. \$1. \$1. \$1. \$1. \$1. \$1.		<b>"我我们这个一个人</b>	A STANDARD OF THE STANDARD OF
which involved D/S Kearns and (suspinvolved and speaking with the depution. Mr. Posey's physical resistance. I furth Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florical Negroting Ry: PEED, SHAWN Call	ect) Mr. Harley Posey WM D.C. les involved. I find that the deputer find that the deputies acted lida State Statue 776. #: 109	ties involved used in accordance wi	d only the amount of for th Hendry County Sheri	ce necessary to overcome ff's Office Standard
	I di de content with the	occupant of the vi	ehicle and he failed to li	sten to lawful commands
after advising multiple times as well a continued to ignore loud verbal comm to strike my hands and wrists with bot brought him to rear of vehicle where I resistance and to try to pull his right a force used, EMS responded and med	is who I was. I then advised suited ands at which point I attempted the closed and open fists multiple attempted to detain him in han arm away from me. I was able to	I to remove him file times (over 5).	om vehicle. In attemption then escorted the suspending to do so suspending to suspending to do so suspending to suspending to suspending to suspending to suspending to suspending to suspending to suspending	ing to do so suspect began pect from the vehicle and ct continued his active
Narrative By: Call #:		and of the sale.	ومقا بالمراجع والمراجع  the bill the County of the Later of the County of the Coun	
The later for the same that it is	<b>PSPIRTUS EXCEPTION POPUL</b>	dan Landin	(A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A)	With the season in the season in the season
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sign		Date
	K9-3			
KEARNS, HUNTER M	10-0			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	Signature	Date
		<u> </u>		



Offense #: HCSO170FF001658	Incident Type:	S69				
Date / Time: 05/17/2017 05:20:01	Resistance Occ		Arrival / Contac	ot		pe: Outdoor
Address: 420 N ESTRIBO ST	1100.010.110		ity: CLEWISTO		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		С	all#: 189	Reason for Force: Subj	ject Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name. WOLANA, KTEE 6						
D.	ace Sex Height W	eight Age Ale	cohol Used Na	rcotics Used   Medical Trea	atment [	Extent of Injury
			NOYE		N	N/A
Di interior di contra di c					26, 24. 14	
Name			Call#	Extent of Injury	M	ledical Treatment  ☐ Y 区 N
L. WOOSLEY			181	N/A		
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Knife		Self Injury				
1 danted / 1 diled / tital	Measure Effective		ure Notes			
Control Measures Verbal Direction	□ Y ⊠ N	- CONTROL MICE				
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y 区	N Heavy C	lothing DYNN
Name			Call#	Extent of Injury	N	ledical Treatment
MCLAIN, KYLE J			189	N/A		DYØN
Resistance Encountered	Title American	Self Injury	<del></del>			
	Pulled Away  Measure Effective		ure Notes		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Control Measures  EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N	Drive stun	are Notes			
Model #: AXON X2	Serial #: ZZ	X1202RT	Distance: 2		N Heavy C	
THAT HE THE PERSON OF THE STORE STATE OF THE	\$200 GEORGE 128000	s magazin sara din la hita sila Mada				
the production of the Cot	Lieinlay of a uso	of force incide	at that occurre	d during his shift which i	nvolved Mr.	Brian Baker.
	l nadica involved (	and coopying \	with the deniitie	es involveo. I illio ulai ul	e acrailes iii.	VOIVCU USCU
L and the amount of force necessary to	overcome Mr. Bal	kers brivsicai i	resistance. i iui	mer mind mar me depond	es acted in ac	cordance with
Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standa	rd Operating Proc	edure 230.01	and Florida Sta	te Statue 776.		
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call	#: L03					
L. L. O. J. Hairday of the Handry County S	heriff's office was	on scene at th	is call and spe	aking with the subject's i	mother when	D/S McLain an
lleanna agus a llean a Bailean al acoma an aig	t road payt to thai	rhama Iravis	Wed the lise ()	FIDICE III IIIIS GASE AITU II	ouliu tilat tile	acpuiles
responded appropriately using the de	partment issued to	aser to neutral	ize the danger	that Brian was presenting	ng with the kn	ite. Due to Di
S McLain's swift action no one sustain	ed injury.					
Narrative By: Call #:						
Dispatch advised that someone h	ad called from the	residence an	d stated that th	ey needed help and disc	connected. D	ue to previous
11	:	Harwac Khan	ROKOT (H/M 1)	OB 11/23/00). VVIIEILLA	IIIVEU OII 3CC	He i maac
	AIDDIG 10 who is the	a mathar at Kr	ian wanaanv	ISAN IIIAI DHAH WAS HULI	IUITIC ATIA STI	C did not milet
I I have be established booted After a sc	arch of the nrone	nv Krian was r	ini incaleu. Su	DIO E. VIOUSIEY DEGAIL W	o ocuron a an	( 800035 1000
next to the property. D/S Woosley wa	is able to locate tr	esn toot prints	in the dirt and	began to lonow the look	printo.	
After following the foot prints dow	in the road D/S W	ooslev and I m	ade contact wi	th Brian who was laying	on his stoma	ich on the
1	-bli en Brion it u	vac diccovarac	i inai Krian nar	la izinch kuchen kine	III III3 Halius i	Ocatou noun me
11	tral at Linar	i'e hande hiit i	Mac inelielilve	THE ID BUILD DUBING AWA	iv alla l'osisiii	19 0,0 11000.0,
I At the tribute I draw any agonomics und	Y2 Tacor and ann	Nied a drive sii	in to brian, wit	ICH MA2 EHECTIAE and DV	S Woosley w	as able to gain
control of Brian's hands. Brian was p	laced in hand rest	raints and Bak	er Acted due to	trying to harm himself		
Narrativo By: MCLAIN KYLE L Ca	ii#: 189					
National Median Republication of the Control of the	ting by killing billing to black to	11個月1日日本日本	ti di kasaliki dal	se estrollika karınının	e de field with his constant	11100年時11年21日本
		Call #	Officer Sig	nature	e received the tree	Date
Officer Name	Officer	CdII#	Officer org	maaro		
MCLAIN, KYLE J	189					
Supervisor Name	Superv	isor Call#	Superviso	r Signature		Date
Supervisor Name	55,50.		·	•		
			L			



ffense #: HCSO17OFF001699		SLARY TO A RESI	DENCE	Location Type: Outdoor
ate / Time: 05/21/2017 00:51:00	Resistance Occurred: Upo	n Arrival / Contact		State: FL Zip: 33935
ddress: 294 E YEOMANS AVE		City: LABELLE	eason for Force: Affe	0.00.00
pt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTE	RM	Call#: K9-3 Re	eason for Force. Alle	Ct Airest
				Estant of laives
ubject	Race Sex Height Weight Age 125 12		tics Used Medical Tre Y ☑ N ☐ Y ☑	
INC. INC., ON WARREN	W F 5'3" 125 12	OY N O		
ubject Injury Location				
Lower Leg			,	W.
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
lame		K9-3	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
KEARNS, HUNTER M				
Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Refused	Commands			
Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control Me	easure Notes		
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N	Distance: 0	Penetration: XY	□ N Heavy Clothing □ Y ☑ N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration.	11000
On May 22, 2017, at approximately 0	and the state of t		of faces company	Don Echevarria found that
Narrative By: Call #:				
D/S Kearns deploying his K-9 on Ms Burglary and was hiding in a nearby deputies involved used only the amo accordance with Hendry County She	wooded area to avoid arrest. A punt of force necessary to bring eriff's Office Standard Operating	After reviewing the S	tatements from all pa	t the deputies acted in
D/S Kearns deploying his K-9 on Ms Burglary and was hiding in a nearby deputies involved used only the amo accordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca	wooded area to avoid arrest. About of force necessary to bring eriff's Office Standard Operating	After reviewing the s Ms. Reyna into cus Procedure 230.01	statements from all pa stody. I further find that and Florida State State	rties involved I find that the it the deputies acted in tue 776.
D/S Kearns deploying his K-9 on Ms Burglary and was hiding in a nearby deputies involved used only the amo accordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca  I then deployed K9 Rugar for an are yelling or the subject that was attem to the back yard I put K9 in a down a police dog will be released and you Rugar immediately located a track for where the noise had been coming for filled with very heavy and low shrub observed a black shoe and pant leg	wooded area to avoid arrest. About of force necessary to bring eriff's Office Standard Operating all #: 109  ea search of the back yard at 77 pting to hide in the bushes to stand gave clear, loud, K9 annour will be bit". After giving the annount the fence line 5' away from the fence line 5' away from bery. K9 Rugar pulled hard alon bery. K9 Rugar pulled to the countries hidden in the bushes. K9 then the suspect apprehended was a swas taken in to custody (Female	'N. Oak. K9 Rugar urrender or they wo neement of "Hendry ouncement K9 Rug where the two male go the track and strapprehended the semall female I quick	tatements from all particody. I further find that and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State State and Florida State and Florid	rties involved I find that the at the deputies acted in tue 776.  yard as I heard D/S M. Lilley as I came around the corner in the K9 unit surrender now or a command of "Kovez". K9 th towards the thick bushes ry dark/ unlit area of the yard bushes at which time I tely surrendered.
D/S Kearns deploying his K-9 on Ms Burglary and was hiding in a nearby deputies involved used only the amo accordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca  I then deployed K9 Rugar for an are yelling or the subject that was attem to the back yard I put K9 in a down a police dog will be released and you Rugar immediately located a track for where the noise had been coming for filled with very heavy and low shrub observed a black shoe and pant leg Immediately upon observing that the the suspect (H/F Savannah Reyna)	wooded area to avoid arrest. About of force necessary to bring eniff's Office Standard Operating at #: 109  ea search of the back yard at 77 pting to hide in the bushes to stand gave clear, loud, K9 annour will be bit". After giving the announcement to the fence line 5' away from from. K9 Rugar pulled hard along bery. K9 Rugar pulled to the council hidden in the bushes. K9 then the suspect apprehended was a swas taken in to custody (Females.)	Ms. Reyna into custo Procedure 230.01  N. Oak. K9 Rugar arrender or they woncement of "Hendry ouncement K9 Rug where the two making the track and stratement of the yard and apprehended the stratement of the later	tatements from all particody. I further find that and Florida State State was led to the back yould be bit by a dog. At County Sheriffs Officiar was given his trackes were detained Sound towards the a ved dove in to the thick suspect who immediately removed K9 Rugaring with pony tail).	rties involved I find that the at the deputies acted in tue 776.  Vard as I heard D/S M. Lilley as I came around the corner in the K9 unit surrender now or a command of "Kovez". K9 th towards the thick bushes ry dark/ unlit area of the yard bushes at which time I tely surrendered. from the apprehension and
D/S Kearns deploying his K-9 on Ms Burglary and was hiding in a nearby deputies involved used only the amo accordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca  I then deployed K9 Rugar for an are yelling or the subject that was attem to the back yard I put K9 in a down a police dog will be released and you Rugar immediately located a track for where the noise had been coming for filled with very heavy and low shrub observed a black shoe and pant leg Immediately upon observing that the the suspect (H/F Savannah Reyna)	wooded area to avoid arrest. About of force necessary to bring eniff's Office Standard Operating at #: 109  ea search of the back yard at 77 pting to hide in the bushes to stand gave clear, loud, K9 annour will be bit". After giving the announcement to the fence line 5' away from from. K9 Rugar pulled hard along bery. K9 Rugar pulled to the council hidden in the bushes. K9 then the suspect apprehended was a swas taken in to custody (Females.)	Ms. Reyna into custo Procedure 230.01  N. Oak. K9 Rugar arrender or they woncement of "Hendry ouncement K9 Rug where the two making the track and stratement of the yard and apprehended the stratement of the later	tatements from all particody. I further find that and Florida State State was led to the back yould be bit by a dog. At County Sheriffs Officiar was given his trackes were detained Sound towards the a ved dove in to the thick suspect who immediately removed K9 Rugaring with pony tail).	rties involved I find that the at the deputies acted in tue 776.  Vard as I heard D/S M. Lilley as I came around the corner in the K9 unit surrender now or a command of "Kovez". K9 th towards the thick bushes ry dark/ unlit area of the yard bushes at which time I tely surrendered. from the apprehension and
D/S Kearns deploying his K-9 on Ms Burglary and was hiding in a nearby deputies involved used only the amo accordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca  I then deployed K9 Rugar for an are yelling or the subject that was attem to the back yard I put K9 in a down a police dog will be released and you Rugar immediately located a track for where the noise had been coming for filled with very heavy and low shrub observed a black shoe and pant leg Immediately upon observing that the the suspect (H/F Savannah Reyna) Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M	wooded area to avoid arrest. A punt of force necessary to bring eriff's Office Standard Operating all #: 109  ea search of the back yard at 77 pting to hide in the bushes to stand gave clear, loud, K9 annour will be bit". After giving the annount the fence line 5' away from from. K9 Rugar pulled hard along bery. K9 Rugar pulled to the control of the suspect apprehended was a swas taken in to custody (Femal Call #: K9-3	Ms. Reyna into custo Procedure 230.01  N. Oak. K9 Rugar arrender or they woncement of "Hendry ouncement K9 Rug where the two making the track and stratement of the yard and apprehended the stratement of the later	tatements from all pate tody. I further find that and Florida State State and Florida State State was led to the back yould be bit by a dog. At County Sheriffs Officiar was given his trackes were detained Souting towards the a ved dove in to the thick suspect who immediately removed K9 Rugaring with pony tail).	rties involved I find that the at the deputies acted in tue 776.  Vard as I heard D/S M. Lilley as I came around the corner in the K9 unit surrender now or a command of "Kovez". K9 th towards the thick bushes ry dark/ unlit area of the yard bushes at which time I tely surrendered. from the apprehension and
D/S Kearns deploying his K-9 on Ms Burglary and was hiding in a nearby deputies involved used only the amo accordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca  I then deployed K9 Rugar for an are yelling or the subject that was attem to the back yard I put K9 in a down a police dog will be released and you Rugar immediately located a track for where the noise had been coming for filled with very heavy and low shrub observed a black shoe and pant leg Immediately upon observing that the the suspect (H/F Savannah Reyna) Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M	wooded area to avoid arrest. About of force necessary to bring entf's Office Standard Operating all #: 109  ea search of the back yard at 77 pting to hide in the bushes to stand gave clear, loud, K9 annour will be bit". After giving the annown the fence line 5' away from from. K9 Rugar pulled hard along bery. K9 Rugar pulled to the control of the co	Ms. Reyna into cus Procedure 230.01  N. Oak. K9 Rugar Procedure 230.01  N. Oak. K9 Rugar Prender or they woncement of "Hendry ouncement K9 Rugar Where the two makes of the track and stractioner of the yard and apprehended the strack in all black clothing the strack of the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in t	tatements from all pate tody. I further find that and Florida State State and Florida State State was led to the back yould be bit by a dog. At County Sheriffs Officiar was given his trackes were detained Souting towards the a ved dove in to the thick suspect who immediately removed K9 Rugaring with pony tail).	rties involved I find that the at the deputies acted in tue 776.  Vard as I heard D/S M. Lilley as I came around the corner in the K9 unit surrender now or a command of "Kovez". K9 th towards the thick bushes ry dark/ unlit area of the yard bushes at which time I tely surrendered. from the apprehension and
D/S Kearns deploying his K-9 on Ms Burglary and was hiding in a nearby deputies involved used only the amo accordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca  I then deployed K9 Rugar for an are yelling or the subject that was attem to the back yard I put K9 in a down a police dog will be released and you Rugar immediately located a track for where the noise had been coming for filled with very heavy and low shrub observed a black shoe and pant leg Immediately upon observing that the the suspect (H/F Savannah Reyna) Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M	wooded area to avoid arrest. About of force necessary to bring eniff's Office Standard Operating all #: 109  ea search of the back yard at 77 pting to hide in the bushes to su and gave clear, loud, K9 annour will be bit". After giving the annown the fence line 5' away from from. K9 Rugar pulled hard along bery. K9 Rugar pulled to the county hidden in the bushes. K9 then the suspect apprehended was a swas taken in to custody (Femal M. Call #: K9-3  Officer Call # K9-3	Ms. Reyna into cus Procedure 230.01  N. Oak. K9 Rugar arrender or they wo neement of "Hendry ouncement K9 Rug where the two makes of the track and stractioner of the yard and apprehended the simall female I quick the in all black clothing of the recomment of the yard and apprehended the simall female I quick the in all black clothing officer Signal	tatements from all particoly. I further find that and Florida State State and Florida State State was led to the back yould be bit by a dog. At County Sheriffs Officiar was given his trackes were detained Sounight towards the a ved dove in to the thick suspect who immediately removed K9 Rugaring with pony tail).	rties involved I find that the at the deputies acted in tue 776.  Vard as I heard D/S M. Lilley as I came around the corner in the K9 unit surrender now or a command of "Kovez". K9 th towards the thick bushes ry dark/ unlit area of the yard bushes at which time I tely surrendered. from the apprehension and
D/S Kearns deploying his K-9 on Ms Burglary and was hiding in a nearby deputies involved used only the amo accordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca  I then deployed K9 Rugar for an are yelling or the subject that was attem to the back yard I put K9 in a down a police dog will be released and you Rugar immediately located a track for where the noise had been coming for filled with very heavy and low shrub observed a black shoe and pant leg Immediately upon observing that the the suspect (H/F Savannah Reyna) Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M	wooded area to avoid arrest. About of force necessary to bring entf's Office Standard Operating all #: 109  ea search of the back yard at 77 pting to hide in the bushes to stand gave clear, loud, K9 annour will be bit". After giving the annown the fence line 5' away from from. K9 Rugar pulled hard along bery. K9 Rugar pulled to the control of the co	Ms. Reyna into cus Procedure 230.01  N. Oak. K9 Rugar Procedure 230.01  N. Oak. K9 Rugar Prender or they woncement of "Hendry ouncement K9 Rugar Where the two makes of the track and stractioner of the yard and apprehended the strack in all black clothing the strack of the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in all black clothing the strack in t	tatements from all particoly. I further find that and Florida State State and Florida State State was led to the back yould be bit by a dog. At County Sheriffs Officiar was given his trackes were detained Sounight towards the a ved dove in to the thick suspect who immediately removed K9 Rugaring with pony tail).	rties involved I find that the at the deputies acted in tue 776.  Vard as I heard D/S M. Lilley as I came around the corner in the K9 unit surrender now or a command of "Kovez". K9 th towards the thick bushes ry dark/ unlit area of the yard bushes at which time I tely surrendered. from the apprehension and



			AND THE RESERVE	ino.		Right
Offense #: HCSO17OFF001700	Incident Type: S22F FIGH	IT /AFFRAY				Outdo-
Date / Time: 05/21/2017 00:45:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest			cation Type:	
Address: 870 CALOOSAHATCHEE A		City: LABELLE				ip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CLIFTON G. GRE	FN	Call#: 143	Reason for Ford	ce: Affect Ai	rrest	
Rpt. Officer Name. CER 1914 G. GRE						
	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used N	arcotics Used Me	dical Treatme		t of Injury
Subject JOHNSON, JOHNNIE	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 5'09" 220 41	_ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠ N		N/A
JOHNSON, JOHNNIE						
Veme		Call#		of Injury		ll Treatment Y ⊠ N
Name CLIFTON G. GREEN		143	N	I/A		1 14
Resistance Encountered		helland Assess				
Refused Commands Passive F	(00:012::00	ulled Away easure Notes				
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control M  ☑ Y □ N	easure Notes				
EMD - TASER	Serial #: X00-217558	Distance:	3 Penetration:	⊠ Y □ N	Heavy Clothin	g: □Y⊠N
Model #: X-26	Sellai W. XXXX 217000					
wn man" and that he didn't have to le people needed to leave. The subject	alled at us "If you guys come (	over here I'm ao	nna make vou hu	ırt me". John:	son's actions	caused
began to curse at us. Johnson also y people in the street as well as near the snatched his shirt off, and threw it to once again that his actions was contribined and advised that he was under a refused to do so. I then grabbed his a Johnson in hand restraints. Johnson struggle, Johnson continued to tensificational orders. Johnson continued to tensificational orders to place his hands. Narrative By: GREEN, CLIETON G  On May 21, 2017, I was on duty as Normative By: GREEN, CLIETON G  On May 21, 2017, I was on duty as Normative By: GREEN, CLIETON G  On May 21, 2017, I was on duty as Normative By: GREEN, CLIETON G  On May 21, 2017, I was on duty as Normative By: Green, Cliet Ton Clew the gathering an unlawful assembly. The reference to an arrest that was may which involved Sgt. Green, Sgt. Tayl with the deputies involved. I find that physical resistance. I further find that 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776	elled at us "If you guys come to the community center to turn the ground, at which time he bributing to the unrest of the crowrest. I advised him to place him at which time he began to continued to tense up at which are up, while trying to turn his bottenent issued Taser at which timesist at which time I fired my behind his back. Johnson was Call #: 143  Night Shift Watch Commander iston. I then heard that the oth Upon arrival, I was able to obtain a condition of the deputies involved used of the deputies acted in according to the community of the deputies acted in according to the community of the deputies acted in according to the acted to the deputies acted in according to the community to the deputies acted in according to the acted to the community to the deputies acted in according to the community to the acted to the community to the community to the acted to the community to the acted to the acted to the community to the acted to the community to the acted to	eir attention toware an pacing around. Johnson colors hands behind tense up. Serge in time he again so the ladvised him Taser into his bathen placed into the placed into the serve several income the ladvised him the ladvised him the ladvised into the ladvised him the ladvised h	ards him. Johnson and back and formatinued with his and his back multiple ant Taylor assisted that he would be ck area, which in handcuffs at that he would be ck area that he would be ck area that he would be ck area that he would be ck area that he would be ck area that he would be ck area that he would be considered that he would be considered that he would be considered to force necessary	n, while speath staring at ctions at white times due to ed me in the uld make us sprevented to etased if he datapacitated to time.  at the James at the James tion and that rofanity to larthat occurre mall parties to overcome	aking towards us . I explaind ich time I appropriet the fact that I attempt to gra hurt him. Duri us from placin did not comply him. Johnson Singleton Coat Sgt. Taylor have enforcment did during this us involved and e Mr. Johnson	us, then ed to him oached ne initially b place ng the g him in with our was given  mmunity ad declared in inruly crowd speaking 's active
began to curse at us. Johnson also y people in the street as well as near the snatched his shirt off, and threw it to once again that his actions was controlling and advised that he was under a refused to do so. I then grabbed his a Johnson in hand restraints. Johnson struggle, Johnson continued to tens handcuffs. I then retrieved my depart lawful orders. Johnson continued to additional orders to place his hands.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIETON G  On May 21, 2017, I was on duty as N Center. While responding from Clew the gathering an unlawful assembly. referenence to an arrest that was may which involved Sgt. Green, Sgt. Tayl with the deputies involved. I find that physical resistance. I further find that 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776	elled at us "If you guys come one community center to turn the ground, at which time he be inbuting to the unrest of the crowrest. I advised him to place him at which time he began to continued to tense up at which e up, while trying to turn his becoment issued Taser at which timesist at which time I fired my behind his back. Johnson was Call #: 143  Night Shift Watch Commander iston. I then heard that the oth Upon arrival, I was able to obtained. I was then advised by Sgor and Mr. Johnnie Johnson. If the deputies involved used of the deputies acted in according to the community of the deputies acted in according to the community.	eir attention toware are attention toware an pacing are owd. Johnson colors hands behind tense up. Serge in time he again so day to face myselme I advised him faser into his batten placed into when I heard via er fights had broserve several incomplete incomplete and the amount of ance with Hendry ance with Hendry	ards him. Johnson and back and for this back multiple ant Taylor assisted that he would be ck area, which in handcuffs at that he would be ck area, which in handcuffs at that he would be ck area, which in handcuffs at the load lividuals yelling property of force incident as statements from the statements from the county Sheriff's	n, while speath staring at ctions at whittimes due to ed me in the uld make us a prevented the tased if he capacitated to time.  at the James stion and that rofanity to late that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard to the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties that	aking towards us . I explaine ich time I appr to the fact that I attempt to gra hurt him. Duri us from placin did not comply him. Johnson  Singleton Cot t Sgt. Taylor him wenforcment d during this u involved and e Mr. Johnson dard Operatin	us, then ed to him coached he initially b place ng the g him in with our was given  mmunity ad declared in inruly crowd speaking 's active g Procedure
began to curse at us. Johnson also y people in the street as well as near the snatched his shirt off, and threw it to once again that his actions was controlling and advised that he was under a refused to do so. I then grabbed his a Johnson in hand restraints. Johnson struggle, Johnson continued to tens handcuffs. I then retrieved my depart lawful orders. Johnson continued to additional orders to place his hands.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIETON G  On May 21, 2017, I was on duty as N Center. While responding from Clew the gathering an unlawful assembly. referenence to an arrest that was may which involved Sgt. Green, Sgt. Tayl with the deputies involved. I find that physical resistance. I further find that 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776	elled at us "If you guys come one community center to turn the ground, at which time he be inbuting to the unrest of the crowrest. I advised him to place him at which time he began to continued to tense up at which e up, while trying to turn his becoment issued Taser at which timesist at which time I fired my behind his back. Johnson was Call #: 143  Night Shift Watch Commander iston. I then heard that the oth Upon arrival, I was able to obtained. I was then advised by Sgor and Mr. Johnnie Johnson. If the deputies involved used of the deputies acted in according to the community of the deputies acted in according to the community.	eir attention toware are attention toware an pacing around it shands behind tense up. Serge the time he again story to face myse and then placed into the placed into the are reviewing the amount of	ards him. Johnson and back and for thin back multiple ant Taylor assisted that he would be ck area, which in thandcuffs at that he would be ck area, which in thandcuffs at that he would be ck area which in the handcuffs at that he would be ck area, which in the handcuffs at the load lividuals yelling property of force incident the statements from the statements fr	n, while speath staring at ctions at whittimes due to ed me in the uld make us a prevented the tased if he capacitated to time.  at the James stion and that rofanity to late that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard to the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties that	aking towards us . I explaine ich time I appr to the fact that I attempt to gra hurt him. Duri us from placin did not comply him. Johnson  Singleton Cot t Sgt. Taylor him wenforcment d during this u involved and e Mr. Johnson dard Operatin	us, then ed to him coached he initially b place ng the g him in with our was given  mmunity ad declared in inruly crowd speaking 's active g Procedure
began to curse at us. Johnson also y people in the street as well as near the snatched his shirt off, and threw it to once again that his actions was continued to do so. I then grabbed his a Johnson in hand restraints. Johnson struggle, Johnson continued to tensinandcuffs. I then retrieved my depart lawful orders. Johnson continued to additional orders to place his hands.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIETON G  On May 21, 2017, I was on duty as N Center. While responding from Clew the gathering an unlawful assembly referenence to an arrest that was may which involved Sgt. Green, Sgt. Tayl with the deputies involved. I find that physical resistance. I further find that 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776  Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H	elled at us "If you guys come one community center to turn the ground, at which time he be inbuting to the unrest of the crowrest. I advised him to place him at which time he began to continued to tense up at which e up, while trying to turn his becoment issued Taser at which timesist at which time I fired my behind his back. Johnson was Call #: 143  Night Shift Watch Commander iston. I then heard that the oth Upon arrival, I was able to obtained. I was then advised by Sgor and Mr. Johnnie Johnson. If the deputies involved used of the deputies acted in according to the community of the deputies acted in according to the community.	eir attention toware are attention toware an pacing are owd. Johnson colors hands behind tense up. Serge in time he again so day to face myselme I advised him faser into his batten placed into when I heard via er fights had broserve several incomplete incomplete and the amount of ance with Hendry ance with Hendry	ards him. Johnson and back and for thin back multiple ant Taylor assisted that he would be ck area, which in thandcuffs at that he would be ck area, which in thandcuffs at that he would be ck area which in the handcuffs at that he would be ck area, which in the handcuffs at the load lividuals yelling property of force incident the statements from the statements fr	n, while speath staring at ctions at whittimes due to ed me in the uld make us a prevented the tased if he capacitated to time.  at the James stion and that rofanity to late that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard to the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties that	aking towards us . I explaine ich time I appr to the fact that I attempt to gra hurt him. Duri us from placin did not comply him. Johnson  Singleton Cot t Sgt. Taylor him wenforcment d during this u involved and e Mr. Johnson dard Operatin	us, then ed to him coached he initially b place ng the g him in with our was given  mmunity ad declared in inruly crowd speaking 's active g Procedure
began to curse at us. Johnson also y people in the street as well as near the snatched his shirt off, and threw it to once again that his actions was continued to do so. I then grabbed his a Johnson in hand restraints. Johnson struggle, Johnson continued to tens handcuffs. I then retrieved my depart lawful orders. Johnson continued to additional orders to place his hands.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIETON G  On May 21, 2017, I was on duty as N Center. While responding from Clew the gathering an unlawful assembly. referenence to an arrest that was may which involved Sgt. Green, Sgt. Tayl with the deputies involved. I find that physical resistance. I further find that 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776  Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H	elled at us "If you guys come to the community center to turn the ground, at which time he bributing to the unrest of the crowrest. I advised him to place him at which time he began to continued to tense up at which e up, while trying to turn his bottoment issued Taser at which timesist at which time I fired my behind his back. Johnson was Call #: 143  Night Shift Watch Commander iston. I then heard that the oth Upon arrival, I was able to obtain a de. I was then advised by Sgror and Mr. Johnnie Johnson. At the deputies involved used of the deputies acted in according the community of the deputies acted in according to the deputies according to the deputies according to th	eir attention toware are attention toware an pacing around it shands behind tense up. Serge the time he again story to face myse and then placed into the placed into the are reviewing the amount of	ards him. Johnson and back and for thin back multiple ant Taylor assisted that he would be ck area, which in thandcuffs at that he would be ck area, which in thandcuffs at that he would be ck area which in the handcuffs at that he would be ck area, which in the handcuffs at the load lividuals yelling property of force incident the statements from the statements fr	n, while speath staring at ctions at whittimes due to ed me in the uld make us a prevented the tased if he capacitated to time.  at the James stion and that rofanity to late that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard to the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties that	aking towards us . I explaine ich time I appr to the fact that I attempt to gra hurt him. Duri us from placin did not comply him. Johnson  Singleton Cot t Sgt. Taylor him wenforcment d during this u involved and e Mr. Johnson dard Operatin	us, then ed to him coached he initially b place ng the g him in with our was given  mmunity ad declared in inruly crowd speaking 's active g Procedure
began to curse at us. Johnson also y people in the street as well as near the snatched his shirt off, and threw it to once again that his actions was contribined and advised that he was under a refused to do so. I then grabbed his a Johnson in hand restraints. Johnson struggle, Johnson continued to tensificational orders. Johnson continued to additional orders to place his hands.  Narrative By: GREEN, CLIETON G  On May 21, 2017, I was on duty as Not Center. While responding from Clew the gathering an unlawful assembly referenence to an arrest that was may which involved Sgt. Green, Sgt. Tayl with the deputies involved. I find that physical resistance. I further find that 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776  Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H	elled at us "if you guys come one community center to turn the ground, at which time he be dibuting to the unrest of the crowd rest. I advised him to place him at which time he began to continued to tense up at which e up, while trying to turn his beginnent issued Taser at which time is the time is the time of the time is the ti	eir attention toware are attention toware an pacing around it shands behind tense up. Serge the time he again story to face myse and then placed him aser into his batten placed into the placed into the amount of ance with Hendry Officer S	ards him. Johnson and back and for thin back multiple ant Taylor assisted that he would be ck area, which in thandcuffs at that he would be ck area, which in thandcuffs at that he would be ck area which in the handcuffs at that he would be ck area, which in the handcuffs at the load lividuals yelling property of force incident the statements from the statements fr	n, while speath staring at ctions at whittimes due to ed me in the uld make us a prevented the tased if he capacitated to time.  at the James stion and that rofanity to late that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard to the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of Office Standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties to overcome of the standard that occurre mall parties that	aking towards us . I explaine ich time I appr to the fact that I attempt to gra hurt him. Duri us from placin did not comply him. Johnson  Singleton Cot t Sgt. Taylor him wenforcment d during this u involved and e Mr. Johnson dard Operatin	us, then ed to him coached he initially b place ng the g him in with our was given  mmunity ad declared in inruly crowd speaking 's active g Procedure



" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Incident Type: S65 JUVEN	IILE SITUATION		
Offense #: HCSO170FF001712	Resistance Occurred: Other		Loca	ation Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/22/2017 14:55:00	Resistance Occurred. Other	City: CLEWISTON	State	e: FL Zip: 33440
Address:		Call#: 162 R	eason for Force: Other (Exp	plain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANI	IA	Call #. 102 IX	out of the contract of the con	
			otics Used Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
Cubiant	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol lised Narco	Y N P Y N	Minor (treated on scene)
Totalian		0		
Subject Injury Location				
Neck				
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		162	Minor (treated on scene)	□ Y ⊠ N
HUSTON, SHANITA Resistance Encountered				D D. alakanaa
Violent Grab or Shove Ran from	LEO - D/O Pushed / Pu	lled Away	Hostile / Abusive	Passive Resistance
Hostile Body Language Refused	Commands Other			
Injury Location				
Neck				1
Witness	Race Sex Age			
GRIFFIN, ALFRED	B M 50	a the contract of the contract of the state	Harasella in the na	SERVER RECORD FOR CARLED HE
	的现在分词是是是是是	Medicine.		became tangled in
ustained two small red marks	on the left side of his neck, who	en I grabbed the fro	ont of his t-shirt, necklace	e pecame langieu in
the shirt and scratched his neck.				
M Den Coll #:				
On May 22, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schott (c	of the Hendry County Sheriff's O	ffice) was advised	by D/S S. Campbell of a use	of force incident that
	and the second s	numb of force maces	eary to overcome	IVSICAL LEGISLATICE
yielded the determination that the de . At this time I find that the deputy a	cted in accordance with Hendry	County Sheriff's O	ffice Standard Operating Pro	ocedure 230.01 and
Florida State Statue 776.				
Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY	Call #: S12			
Tightano by. content in the			WE STONE WEST PRINTED AND	新
nn beiller him Fritze	REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE PART			Date
Officer Name	Officer Call #	Officer Signa	iture	Duto
HUSTON, SHANITA	162			
	Cun-minor Call #	Supervisor S	Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	I GUDGI VIGOI C	, 12g t 100 t 100 t 100	
Oupervisor riamo	· ·		•	



Offense #: HCSO170FF001874	Incident Type: S21R BUR	GLARY TO A R	ESIDENCE	
Date / Time: 06/04/2017 07:26:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1012 ARKANSAS AVE		City: CLEWIS	TON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTH	IONY J	Call#: 153	Reason for Force: Other	er (Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Hame. Bill for the stay state.				
Subject RaBRYANT, MICHAEL CORTEZ	ace Sex Height Weight Age H M 5'09" 135 18	Alcohol Used N □Y⊠N	larcotics Used Medical Trea	etment Extent of Injury N N/A
Name AJ BLACKMAN		Call# 153	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y 区 N
Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Passive Re	esistance Pushed / P	ulled Away	Violent Grab or Shove	
Name KYLE MCLAIN		Call# 154	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered Violent Grab or Shove Passive Re	esistance Hostile / Al	ousive	Pushed / Pulled Away	Hostile Body Language
Michael was then asked to calm down placed under arrest in reference to the restraints where he was transported to	t escorted him to the ground viscostated him to the ground viscost	came combative	again I then advised Mic	chael that he was being
I, Sgt. Hainley was present and witnes     Blackman and D/S McLain and resist to gain compliance and for handcuffs force was necessary to effect the arre	ssed when Michael was taken commands made by both dep to b applied. There were no i st and keep all those involved	niuries as weil as niuries sustaine	d by Michael or the depution	
Narrative By: HAINLEY Call #: S0	O	事。阿拉特的人名英格兰	BARRANDON & TO PERSON	CONTRACTOR OF THE SERVICE SERV
Lab bronch in the branching a series			RESERVED THE REAL RESERVED	Date
Officer Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J	Officer Call# 153	Officer S	gnature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervis	or Signature	Date



Offense # HCSO17OFF001904	Incident Type:	S47 KIDN	APPING				1	Trans. In	door
Date / Time: 06/06/2017 22:34:00	Resistance Occur	rred: Dui	ring Arrest					Type: In	
Address:			City: CLEWIS	STON			State: F		: 33440
	ΔEI ————		Call#: K9-1	Reas	on for Forc	e: Preve	ent Violen	nt Felony	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICH.	MLL								
		and Ass	Alcohol Used	Narcotics	Used Med	lical Treat	ment	Extent o	f Injury
Subject LLITERAS, RAUL ANTONIO	Race Sex Height We 5'09"	gnt Age 60 23	□ Y ⊠ N	X Y C		⊠Y□N	Mi	nor (treated	l in hospital)
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Front Upper Lower Torso Front	eg								
								Madical	reatment
Name			Call#		Extent o	of Injury			⊠ N
MIKE LILLEY		_	K9-1		11/		_		
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes						
Control Measures	Measure Effective	VO woo	deployed due to	subject ac	tively and vi	olently re	sisting and	not compl	ying with
K-9 Apprehension		commar	nds on a call for sictim that there v	service (Ki	idnapping/ Fa	alse impri	sonment) v	wnere we v	vere advised
Model #:	Serial#:	by the th	Distance	0	Penetration:	ΠY区	N Heav	y Clothing:	DY図N
Wodel #.					1 2 2 1 10 CM		1 1 1 1	141. 41 July	
And the second s	1975 1177 1779		Call#			of Injury			Treatment
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J			153		Minor (treate	ed on sce	ne)	□ Y	⊠ N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands Pushed	/ Pulled Away	Violent Gra	ab or Shove						_
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	leasure Notes					h	and violantly
Handcuffs	DYXIN	In an at snatche	tempt to handcu	which ha	d a handcuff	attached	to it.		
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance	: 0	Penetration:	DY区	N   Heav	y Clothing:	DY⊠N
Injury Location									
Hand									

Offense #: HCSO170FF00	1904 Incide	nt Type: S47 K	IDNAPPING			
Date / Time: 06/06/2017 2		tance Occurred:	During Arrest		Loca	tion Type: Indoor
	2.54.00		City: CLE	WISTON	State	e: FL Zip: 33440
Address:	D MICHAEL		Call#: K9		Force: Prevent Vi	olent Felony
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY,	DIVICHAEL		ounin vio			
Subject	Race Sex		Age   Alcohol Use	d Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment ⊠ Y □ N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
LLITERAS, RAUL ANTONIO	<u> </u>	5'09" 160	Ž3   □Y⊠N	⊠ Y □ N	<u> </u>	Willion (treates in needing)
Subject Injury Location						
Lower Torso Front	Upper Leg					

On June 6th, 2017 at approximately 2230 hours (10:30 PM), I, D/S M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) in the area of Pioneer Flonda in Hendry County where there was a overheard a call for service at A Myself along with other HCSO units responded to the area arriving at the above was being Kidnapped by advising that listed address a short time later where we were advised by our Communication Center that the Victim had barricaded\* sin a rear room of the residence. I deployed my K9 partner. K9 Neko, and began to approach the residence through the wood line where I \_\_\_\_\_\_ running from the residence. was crying and who was later identified a observed as still in the (idnapper/ dvised that was visibly distraught and upset with visible red marks on roat area. residence and that there were in fact multiple firearms inside of the residence with him.

I approached the residence from the front through the tree line where I observed a H/M who was later identified as Raul Antonio Lliteras (DOB 3/12/1994) open the front door and upon site of Law Enforcement, slam the door. I then made my way to the rear of the residence where I observed three windows, one with a small ladder leaned against the base of it. At that point D/S A. Blackman (#153) also with HCSO advised that Lliteras was at the front door but then immediately went back inside and closed the door again. Myself and Sgt. C. Green (#S-9) also with HCSO then approached the front door where Sgt. Green gave a loud and clear verbal announcement identifying ourselves as Deputy Sheriff's with HCSO. After a few seconds, Lliteras opened the front door but would not pass the threshold where I gave multiple loud verbal commands advising him to walk out onto the porch and to show us his hands, which he finally did, but almost immediately put his hands down to his sides. I then gave Lliteras multiple loud verbal commands to put his hands "Up" and to lie down on the deck of the porch which he refused to do for a short time but finally got onto his knees putting his hands up and then down again as he argued with us. I again gave multiple loud verbal commands advising Lliteras to lie down on his stomach which he absolutely refused to do all while still arguing with us. At that point D/S Blackman approached Lliteras from the side and attempted to gain control over Lliteras's left arm before placing him flat on the deck. D/S Blackman then gave Lliteras multiple commands to place his right arm behind his back which Lliteras refused to do all while arguing and verbally protesting the situation. I then overheard D/S Blackman advise Lliteras to "Stop tensing up" as D/S Blackman attempted to place Lliteras into hand restraints. I advised Lliteras to "Stop resisting or else he would be bit by a Police K9".

It was at that point that I observed Lliteras lift D/S Blackman off of the ground and roll to his side before violently snatching his left hand, which had a handcuff attached to it, away from D/S Blackman which cut D/S Blackman's hand thus causing D/S Blackman to fall off of Lliteras's back. Due to Lliteras's violent actions, the confirmed presence of firearms either on Lliteras's person or inside of the residence and Lliteras having a handcuff (Potential weapon) attached to his wrist, I deployed K9 Neko in an attempt to apprehend Lliteras who was at that time attempting to stand up and possibly flee inside the residence. Upon deploying K9 Neko, due to the heavy rain, I slipped and fell on the wet deck of the porch and when I made it to my feet I observed K9 Neko at Lliteras's left side and Lliteras attempting to still get to his feet. I then attempted to pull Lliteras to the ground utilizing the leash attached to K9 Neko's harness causing K9 Neko to foose his grip from Lliteras who was also soaked and very slippery from the heavy rain. I then brought K9 Neko around to Lliteras's upper torso where I gave him a very loud and clear verbal command advising him to lay flat on the deck and to place his hands behind his back or else he would be bit by a "Police K9". Lliteras refused to comply with my commands and continued his plight to stand up where I placed K9 Neko on Lliteras's right upper arm and pulled Lliteras to the ground. Lliteras then immediately began to comply with my commands and placed his hands behind his back and was placed into hand restraints where K9 Neko was immediately removed from the apprehension.

I requested EMS for Lliteras's wounds who arrived a short time later but Lliteras refused to be transported to the Hospital. Lliteras was then transported to the Clewiston Police Department holding facility where he removed his bandages and requested EMS. EMS arrived a short time later where Lliteras requested to be transported to the Hospital, which EMS did. Photos were taken of Lliteras's wounds and will be attached to the Subjects Resistance section of this case report.

Narrative By: MIKE LILLEY Call #: K9-1

On 06-07-2017, I was advised by D/S Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Raul Literas. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Lliteras's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call# K9-1	Officer Signature	Date

Incident Type: S47 KIDNAPPING  Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Indoor  Cibr. CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 33440
City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip. 33440  CHAEL Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony
Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital Narcotics Used
r Leg Supervisor Call# Supervisor Signature Date
r Leg Supervisor Call # Supervisor Signature



Offense #: HCSO17OFF001926	Incident Type: S13P SUSF	PICIOUS PERSO	N	-	0.14
Date / Time: 06/08/2017 22:50:00	Resistance Occurred: Duri	ng Arrest			ype: Outdoor
Address: 1105 UTE ST		City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.		Call#: 124	Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest	
Apt. Officer Name. Edite Visit in quality					
	Race Sex Height Weight Age		rcotics Used Medical Tre		Extent of Injury N/A
Subject GOMEZ, SALVADOR	W M 504 110 18	□ Y ⊠ N	XYON OYE	IN L	N/A
					Medical Treatment
Name		Call # 124	Extent of Injury N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
ECHEVARRIA, N.		124			
		Call#	Extent of Injury	1	Medical Treatment
Name ECHEVARRIA, N.		124	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered					
Pushed / Pulled Away Hostile Bo	ody Language	Notes			_
Control Measures	(III de de la company)	easure Notes			
Take Downs	X Y □ N	Distance: 0	Penetration: DY	☑ N Heavy C	lothing
Model #:	Serial #:			THE STATE OF THE	e a militarija komunika i k
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
		ibiect asked depi	uty three different times	the reason fo	r the arrest.
Subject was advised that he was being	ng placed in hand-restraints. Su	ibject asked depo	uty three different times	the reason fo subject's left sl	or the arrest.
Subject was advised that he was being Deputy explained to subject three difference.	ng placed in hand-restraints. Suferent times the reason for the	allest. Deputy pro	corted subject to the a	round where h	or the arrest.  noulder, Subject he was placed in
Subject was advised that he was being Deputy explained to subject three difference.	ng placed in hand-restraints. Suferent times the reason for the	allest. Deputy pro	corted subject to the a	round where h	or the arrest.  noulder, Subject he was placed in
Subject was advised that he was being Deputy explained to subject three diffusion became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further inciden	ng placed in hand-restraints. Suferent times the reason for the	allest. Deputy pro	corted subject to the a	round where h	or the arrest.  noulder, Subject he was placed in
Subject was advised that he was being Deputy explained to subject three diffusion became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incident.	ng placed in hand-restraints. So ferent times the reason for the hed deputy's hand off of his sho nt. Subject was asked if he nee	oulder. Deputy es ded EMS, but ref	scorted subject to the gused. The subject and	round where he deputy were r	or the arrest.  noulder. Subject he was placed in hot hurt during
Subject was advised that he was being Deputy explained to subject three diffused became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incident this incident.  Narrative By: Call #:	ng placed in hand-restraints. So ferent times the reason for the hed deputy's hand off of his sho nt. Subject was asked if he nee	bulder. Deputy es ded EMS, but ref	scorted subject to the grussed. The subject and	round where he deputy were r	or the arrest. The houlder. Subject the was placed in hot hurt during
Subject was advised that he was being Deputy explained to subject three diffused became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incident this incident.  Narrative By: Call #:  On 06-09-2017, I was advised by Old	ng placed in hand-restraints. Soferent times the reason for the hed deputy's hand off of his should be not subject was asked if he need.  C. N. Echevarria of a use of force.	bulder. Deputy es ded EMS, but ref	scorted subject to the grused. The subject and	round where he deputy were rewards which involves involved. I fi	or the arrest. The houlder. Subject the was placed in hot hurt during the different during the different during that the different during that the different during the different during the different during different during during the different during during the different during during the different during during the different during dur
Subject was advised that he was beir Deputy explained to subject three diff became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incider this incident.  Narrative By: Call #:  On 06-09-2017, I was advised by Old Mr. Salvador Gomez. After reviewing	ng placed in hand-restraints. So ferent times the reason for the hed deputy's hand off of his should be not subject was asked if he need to be not statements from all parties.	bulder. Deputy es ded EMS, but ref ce incident that of s involved and sp	corted subject to the grused. The subject and courred during his shift eaking with the deputies Physical resistance.	round where he deputy were rewhich involves involved. I first further find the	or the arrest. The moulder. Subject the was placed in the hort during the deputies of the deputies of the deputies.
Subject was advised that he was beir Deputy explained to subject three diff became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incider this incident.  Narrative By: Call #:  On 06-09-2017, I was advised by Old Mr. Salvador Gomez. After reviewing	ng placed in hand-restraints. So ferent times the reason for the hed deputy's hand off of his should be not subject was asked if he need to be not statements from all parties.	bulder. Deputy es ded EMS, but ref ce incident that of s involved and sp	corted subject to the grused. The subject and courred during his shift eaking with the deputies Physical resistance.	round where he deputy were rewhich involves involved. I first further find the	or the arrest. The moulder. Subject the was placed in the hort during the deputies of the deputies of the deputies.
Subject was advised that he was beir Deputy explained to subject three diff became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incider this incident.  Narrative By: Call #:  On 06-09-2017, I was advised by Old Mr. Salvador Gomez. After reviewing deputies involved used only the amo acted in accordance with Hendry Core	ng placed in hand-restraints. So ferent times the reason for the hed deputy's hand off of his should be not subject was asked if he need to be not statements from all parties.	bulder. Deputy es ded EMS, but ref ce incident that of involved and sp ome Mr. Gomez's	ccurred subject to the grused. The subject and ccurred during his shift eaking with the deputies Physical resistance. I ure 230.01 and Florida	which involves involved. I fit further find the State Statue 7	or the arrest. The moulder. Subject the was placed in the hort during the deputies of the deputies of the deputies.
Subject was advised that he was beir Deputy explained to subject three diff became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incident this incident.  Narrative By: Call #:  On 06-09-2017, I was advised by Old Mr. Salvador Gomez. After reviewing deputies involved used only the amo acted in accordance with Hendry Collaborative By: REED, SHAWN Ca	ng placed in hand-restraints. Soferent times the reason for the shed deputy's hand off of his shent. Subject was asked if he need to be statements from all parties out of force necessary to overcunty Sheriff's Office Standard Coll#: L03	ce incident that or involved and spome Mr. Gomez's	corted subject to the grused. The subject and courred during his shift eaking with the deputies Physical resistance.	which involves involved. I fit further find the State Statue 7	or the arrest. The moulder. Subject the was placed in the hort during the deputies of the deputies of the deputies.
Subject was advised that he was bein Deputy explained to subject three diff became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incident this incident.  Narrative By: Call #:  On 06-09-2017, I was advised by Old Mr. Salvador Gomez. After reviewing deputies involved used only the amo acted in accordance with Hendry Collinariative By: REED, SHAWN Callinariative Collinariative States of the control of the collinariative States of the co	ng placed in hand-restraints. Suferent times the reason for the hed deputy's hand off of his shout. Subject was asked if he need to be statements from all parties out of force necessary to overcunty Sheriff's Office Standard Coll#: L03	bulder. Deputy es ded EMS, but ref ce incident that of involved and sp ome Mr. Gomez's Operating Proced	corted subject to the gused. The subject and courred during his shift eaking with the deputies Physical resistance. I ure 230.01 and Florida	which involves involved. I fit further find the State Statue 7	or the arrest. The moulder. Subject the was placed in the hort during the deputies of the deputies of the deputies.
Subject was advised that he was bein Deputy explained to subject three diff became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incident this incident.  Narrative By: Call #:  On 06-09-2017, I was advised by Old Mr. Salvador Gomez. After reviewing deputies involved used only the amo acted in accordance with Hendry Coll Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call Officer Name	ng placed in hand-restraints. Suferent times the reason for the hed deputy's hand off of his short. Subject was asked if he need to be statements from all parties out of force necessary to overcunty Sheriff's Office Standard Coll#:	ce incident that or involved and spome Mr. Gomez's	corted subject to the gused. The subject and courred during his shift eaking with the deputies Physical resistance. I ure 230.01 and Florida	which involves involved. I fit further find the State Statue 7	or the arrest. The houlder. Subject the was placed in the hort during the deputies
Subject was advised that he was bein Deputy explained to subject three diff became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incident this incident.  Narrative By: Call #:  On 06-09-2017, I was advised by Old Mr. Salvador Gomez. After reviewing deputies involved used only the amo acted in accordance with Hendry Collinariative By: REED, SHAWN Callinariative Collinariative States of the control of the collinariative States of the co	ng placed in hand-restraints. Suferent times the reason for the hed deputy's hand off of his shout. Subject was asked if he need to be statements from all parties out of force necessary to overcunty Sheriff's Office Standard Coll#: L03	bulder. Deputy es ded EMS, but ref ce incident that of involved and sp ome Mr. Gomez's Operating Proced	corted subject to the gused. The subject and courred during his shift eaking with the deputies Physical resistance. I ure 230.01 and Florida	which involves involved. I fit further find the State Statue 7	or the arrest. houlder. Subject he was placed in hot hurt during  d Himself and hd that the at the deputies 76.  Date
Subject was advised that he was bein Deputy explained to subject three diff became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incident this incident.  Narrative By: Call #:  On 06-09-2017, I was advised by Old Mr. Salvador Gomez. After reviewing deputies involved used only the amo acted in accordance with Hendry Col Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca	ng placed in hand-restraints. Suferent times the reason for the hed deputy's hand off of his shout. Subject was asked if he need to be statements from all parties out of force necessary to overcunty Sheriff's Office Standard Coll#: L03	ce incident that of involved and spome Mr. Gomez' Operating Proced	corted subject to the gused. The subject and courred during his shift eaking with the deputies Physical resistance. I ure 230.01 and Florida	which involves involved. I fit further find the State Statue 7	or the arrest. The houlder. Subject the was placed in the hort during the deputies
Subject was advised that he was bein Deputy explained to subject three diff became combative and furiously pushand-restraints without further incident this incident.  Narrative By: Call #:  On 06-09-2017, I was advised by Old Mr. Salvador Gomez. After reviewing deputies involved used only the amo acted in accordance with Hendry Coll Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call Officer Name	ng placed in hand-restraints. Suferent times the reason for the hed deputy's hand off of his short. Subject was asked if he need to be statements from all parties out of force necessary to overcunty Sheriff's Office Standard Coll#:	ce incident that of involved and spome Mr. Gomez' Operating Proced	corted subject to the grused. The subject and courred during his shift eaking with the deputies Physical resistance. I ure 230.01 and Florida nature	which involves involved. I fit further find the State Statue 7	or the arrest. houlder. Subject he was placed in hot hurt during  d Himself and hd that the at the deputies 76.  Date



Offense #: HCSO170FF001935 Date / Time: 06/09/2017 11:32:48	_	Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE Resistance Occurred:				Location Type:		
	110010		City: CLEWIS		State: FL	Zip: 33440		
Address:_ Rpt. Officer Name: LUCK, JENNIFER			Call#: 158	#: 158 Reason for Force:				
MIEROT, OTIENTEE WANGEED				N		Date		
Subject MERSY, CHERYLE MARCELLA	W F	Height Weight Age 507 0 52	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used Medical □ Y ⊠ N □ Y	/⊠N			
Officer Name LUCK, JENNIFER		Officer Call # Officer Sig 158		signature				
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#	Supervis	sor Signature		Date		



Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y □ N   Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N   Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N   Penetrat		Subject Resista	alice Report	
Distance: 0   Penetration:   Distance:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   Distance:   Dista			NT.	
Age   Address   Age   Age   Age   Address   Age   Age   Age   Age   Address   Age   Ag	offense #: HCSO17OFF001936 Incider			Lucation Type: Outdoor
Calif. Clear   Calif.   Cali		ance Occurred: After A	Advising of Arrest	
Call #   142   Reason for Process   Ready   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Treatment   Extent of Injury   Refused treatment   PRADO, ADRIAN   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Treatment   Refused treatment   PRADO, ADRIAN   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Treatment   Refused treatment   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Medical Treatment   Refused treatment   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Alcohol   Alcohol Used   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Table   Alcohol Used				010101
Race   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narrotics Used   Medical Treatment   Extent of Injury   Refused treatment   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused treatment   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused treatment   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Commands   PRADO, ADRIAN   Refused Prado Refused Ref	nt Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN	C	all#: 142 Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest
## Second Free Sec	pt. Officer Name: 110 to 9,1 to 1			
Call #   Extent of Injury   Medical Treatment   PRADO, ADRIAN   Resistance Encountered   Ran from LEO - D/O   Refused Commands   Control Measures   Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes   Control Measure	Race Sex	Height Weight Age Al		
esistance Encountered  Other Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands  Measures Measures Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y  Control Holds  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y  Control Holds  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y  Control Holds  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y  Control Holds  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y  Control Holds  North After several seconds of inaudible yelling, I asked if everyone was okay where D/S Prado responded, while out of breath, that he was fine and that he had Joshua Cottiers in custody.  I then responded to the scene and spoke to D/S Prado and D/S Diaz who both advised that Joshua was told he was under arrest. After advising he was under arrest, Joshua took headlong flight to get away from D/S Prado despite D/S Prado giving loud verbal commands stop. D/S Prado advised that he fired his dart firing stun gun with only one probe making contact with him. D/S Prado advised that he head Joshua around the residence towards the backyard where he was able to catch him and escort him to the ground. D/S Prado advised Joshua continued to physically resist by trying to pull his hands away from D/S Prado while he attempted to place him in handcuffs. D/S Prado then delivered a standard drive stun cycle to Joshua where he complied and was brought into custody and all use of force ceased at that time.  I later spoke to Joshua and asked him if he felt the force used against him was reasonable and necessary, to which he advised "Yeah man, I was being stupid. I don't know why I did that. Prado was just doing his job."  With the facts I have obtained from both D/S Prado and Joshua, I find that D/S Prado was faced with active physical resistance by way fleeing as well as bracing/tensing/pulling away. D/S Prado used the minimum amount of force that was reasonable and necessary to effect the arrest of Joshua. D/S Prado	COTTIERS, JOSHUA JAMES W M	5'06" 120 21	NA LO LINGTO INC.	140100000000000000000000000000000000000
esistance Encountered  Other Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands  Measures Measures Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y  Control Holds  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y  Control Holds  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y  Control Holds  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y  Control Holds  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y  Control Holds  North After several seconds of inaudible yelling, I asked if everyone was okay where D/S Prado responded, while out of breath, that he was fine and that he had Joshua Cottiers in custody.  I then responded to the scene and spoke to D/S Prado and D/S Diaz who both advised that Joshua was told he was under arrest. After advising he was under arrest, Joshua took headlong flight to get away from D/S Prado despite D/S Prado giving loud verbal commands stop. D/S Prado advised that he fired his dart firing stun gun with only one probe making contact with him. D/S Prado advised that he head Joshua around the residence towards the backyard where he was able to catch him and escort him to the ground. D/S Prado advised Joshua continued to physically resist by trying to pull his hands away from D/S Prado while he attempted to place him in handcuffs. D/S Prado then delivered a standard drive stun cycle to Joshua where he complied and was brought into custody and all use of force ceased at that time.  I later spoke to Joshua and asked him if he felt the force used against him was reasonable and necessary, to which he advised "Yeah man, I was being stupid. I don't know why I did that. Prado was just doing his job."  With the facts I have obtained from both D/S Prado and Joshua, I find that D/S Prado was faced with active physical resistance by way fleeing as well as bracing/tensing/pulling away. D/S Prado used the minimum amount of force that was reasonable and necessary to effect the arrest of Joshua. D/S Prado			E tout of laises	Medical Treatment
PRADO, ADRIAN essistance Encountered Other Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands Other Refused Commands Other Refused Commands Other Refused Commands Other Refused Commands Other Refused Commands Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y Control Holds □ Y □ N    Serial #: □ Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y   Control Holds □ Y □ N   Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y   On 6-9-17 I, Sergeant A, Taylor, was monitoring east district radio traffic when I overheard what sounded like a physical confrontation of the other end. After several seconds of inaudible yelling, I asked if everyone was okay where D/S Prado responded, while out of breath, that he was fine and that he had Joshua Cottiers in custody.  I then responded to the scene and spoke to D/S Prado and D/S Diaz who both advised that Joshua was told he was under arrest. After advising he was under arrest, Joshua took headlong flight to get away from D/S Prado despite D/S Prado giving loud verbal commands stop. D/S Prado advised that he fired his dart firing stun gun with only one probe making contact with him. D/S Prado advised by D/S Prado advised that he fired his dart firing stun gun with only one probe making contact with him. D/S Prado advised by D/S Prado advised that he fired his dart firing stun gun with only one probe making contact with him. D/S Prado advised D/S D/S Prado advised that he fired his dart firing stun gun with only one probe making contact with him. D/S Prado advised D/S D/S Prado advised that he fired his dart firing stun gun with only one probe making contact with him. D/S Prado advised D/S D/S Prado advised do that he fore used against him was reasonable and escort him to the ground. D/S Prado had by D/S Prado away from D/S Prado while he attempted to place him in handcuffs. D/S Prado then delivered a standard drive stun cycle to Joshua where he complied and was brought into custody and all use of force ceased at that time.  I later spoke to Joshua and asked him if he felt the force use	ame		ALIA	
Other Ran from LEO - D/O Retused Commands    Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes	PRADO, ADRIAN		142	
Measure   Measure   Measure   Control Measure   Notes	Des from LEO D/C	Refused Com	mands	
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   DY IN   Heavy Clothing:   DY IN   Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   DY IN   Heavy Clothing:   DY IN   Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   DY IN   Heavy Clothing:   DY IN   Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   DY IN   Heavy Clothing:   DY IN   Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   DY IN   Heavy Clothing:   DY IN   Heavy Clothing:   DY IN   Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   DY IN   Heavy Clothing:   DY IN   Heavy Clothing:   DY IN   Model #:   DY IN   Heavy Clothing:   DY IN   H				
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   I Y ISIN   Reavy Clothing:   I Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   I Y ISIN   Reavy Clothing:   I Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   I Y ISIN   Heavy Clothing:   I Y ISIN   Heavy Clot	Official Measures			
Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: DY IN Heavy Clothing: DY IN Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: DY IN Heavy Clothing: DY IN Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: DY IN Heavy Clothing: DY IN Model #: DY IN Model #: DY IN Model #: DY IN Model #: DY IN Model #: DY IN Model #: DY IN Model #: DY IN Model #: DY IN Model #: DY IN Model #: DY IN MODE #: DY IN	EIVID - TAGER		Distance: 0 Penetration: D	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: DYBIN Heavy Clothing: Distance: 0 Penetration: DYBIN Heavy Clothing: Distance: 0 Penetration: DYBIN Heavy Clothing: Distance: 0 Penetration: DYBIN Heavy Clothing: Distance: 0 Penetration: DYBIN Heavy Clothing: Distance: 0 Penetration: DYBIN Heavy Clothing: Distance: 0 Penetration: DYBIN Heavy Clothing: Distance: 0 Penetration: DYBIN Heavy Clothing: DISTance: 0 Penetration: DYBIN Heavy Clothing	IVIOGET III.			H M FOLK
On 6-9-17 I, Sergeant A. Taylor, was monitoring east district radio traffic when I overheard what sounded like a physical confrontation of the other end. After several seconds of inaudible yelling, I asked if everyone was okay where D/S Prado responded, while out of breath, that he was fine and that he had Joshua Cottiers in custody.  I then responded to the scene and spoke to D/S Prado and D/S Diaz who both advised that Joshua was told he was under arrest. After advising he was under arrest, Joshua took headlong flight to get away from D/S Prado despite D/S Prado giving loud verbal commands advising he was under arrest, Joshua took headlong flight to get away from D/S Prado despite D/S Prado giving loud verbal commands stop. D/S Prado advised that he fired his dart firing stun gun with only one probe making contact with him. D/S Prado advised that he backyard where he was able to catch him and escort him to the ground. D/S Prado advised Joshua cround the residence towards the backyard where he was able to catch him and escort him to the ground. D/S Prado advised Joshua continued to physically resist by trying to pull his hands away from D/S Prado while he attempted to place him in handcuffs. D/S Prado then delivered a standard drive stun cycle to Joshua where he complied and was brought into custody and all use of force ceased at that time.  I later spoke to Joshua and asked him if he felt the force used against him was reasonable and necessary, to which he advised "Yeah man, I was being stupid. I don't know why I did that. Prado was just doing his job."  With the facts I have obtained from both D/S Prado and Joshua, I find that D/S Prado was faced with active physical resistance by way fleeing as well as bracing/tensing/pulling away. D/S Prado used the minimum amount of force that was reasonable and necessary to effect the arrest of Joshua. D/S Prado's actions are in accordance with FSS 776 and HCSO Policy 230.  Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: S16	Control Holds		Distance: 0 Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N
the other end. After several seconds of inaudiole yelling, tasked in everyone was study that he was fine and that he had Joshua Cottiers in custody.  I then responded to the scene and spoke to D/S Prado and D/S Diaz who both advised that Joshua was told he was under arrest. After advising he was under arrest, Joshua took headlong flight to get away from D/S Prado despite D/S Prado giving loud verbal commands stop. D/S Prado advised that he fired his dart firing stun gun with only one probe making contact with him. D/S Prado advised that he chased Joshua around the residence towards the backyard where he was able to catch him and escort him to the ground. D/S Prado advised Joshua continued to physically resist by trying to pull his hands away from D/S Prado while he attempted to place him in handcuffs. D/S Prado then delivered a standard drive stun cycle to Joshua where he complied and was brought into custody and all use of force ceased at that time.  I later spoke to Joshua and asked him if he felt the force used against him was reasonable and necessary, to which he advised "Yeah man, I was being stupid. I don't know why I did that. Prado was just doing his job."  With the facts I have obtained from both D/S Prado and Joshua, I find that D/S Prado was faced with active physical resistance by way fleeing as well as bracing/tensing/pulling away. D/S Prado used the minimum amount of force that was reasonable and necessary to effect the arrest of Joshua. D/S Prado's actions are in accordance with FSS 776 and HCSO Policy 230.  Narrative By: Call #:  Officer Name  Officer Call #  Officer Signature  Officer Signature  Date	Wiodel #:			
Narrative By: Call #:  Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN Officer Signature Date	chased Joshua around the residence towards advised Joshua continued to physically resist handcuffs. D/S Prado then delivered a standar of force ceased at that time.  I later spoke to Joshua and asked him if he fel man, I was being stupid. I don't know why I did With the facts I have obtained from both D/S fileeing as well as bracing/tensing/pulling away effect the arrest of Joshua. D/S Prado's action	the backyard where he by trying to pull his hand of drive stun cycle to Jo at the force used against that. Prado was just do Prado and Joshua, I find y. D/S Prado used the mas are in accordance with	ds away from D/S Prado while he attenshua where he complied and was brought was reasonable and necessary, to bing his job."  I that D/S Prado was faced with active binimum amount of force that was reas	npted to place him in aght into custody and all use which he advised "Yeah only sical resistance by way of
Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN Officer Call # 142 Officer Signature Date	Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call	<del>‡</del> : 310		
Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN Officer Call # 142 Officer Signature Date				
Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN Officer Call # 142 Officer Signature Date	Narrative By: Call #		and the second second	
Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN Officer Call # 142 Officer Signature Date	Ivaliative by. Can	the there is but from the	· 1.00 是 1.66 上 1	The second secon
Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN  Officer Call #  Officer Signature  142			Officer Signature	-12 1,114
PRADO, ADRIAN 142	Officer Name		Onicer Signature	
l Data		142		
Output Call # 1 Supporteor Signature   Date		0 0-11#	Supervisor Signature	Date
Supervisor Name Supervisor Call# Supervisor Signature Date	Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor digitatore	
	·			



Model #: TASER							17. 1			
Date / Time   06/25/2017 00:22:00   Resistance Occurred:   During Transportation   Location Type:   Time   Date / Time   O6/25/2017 00:22:00   Resistance   Courred:   During Transportation   Location   Locat	Offerso # HOCK	0470EE002117	Incident Type:	S1 DRUN	K DRIVER					
Address: 205 W VENTURA AVENUE  Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER  Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER  Race   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Treatment   Extent of Injury   Refused treatment   Liver			Peristance Occu	rred: Du	ring Transporta	tion				
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Hostile Body Language Hostile / Abusive Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Up V V N N North Direction			Nesistance occu	1100. 20	City: CLEWIS	TON		State:	FL   Zip: 3	3440
Rot. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOFFIELD  Subject CLARK, JASON L Subject Injury Location  Head  Name SERGIO BUSTAMANTE Call # Extent of Injury Medical Treatment SERGIO Bustamanto Description Descri	Address: 205 W V	ENTURA AVENUE				Descon fo	r Force: Subi	ect Safet	V	
Subject CLARK, JASON L Race   Race	Rpt. Officer Name:	NORWOOD, CHRI	STOPHER		Call#. 137	Reasonio	1 0100: 000)			
Subject CLARK, JASON L W 508 150 38										_
Subject Injury Location Head    Name   SERGIO BUSTAMANTE   SERGIO		I De	ce Sey Height We	eight Age	Alcohol Used		Medical Trea	tment		
Name   SERGIO BUSTAMANTE	Subject IASON I				□Y図N	⊠ Y □ N		N L	Relused trea	uncin
Name SERGIO BUSTAMANTE Resistance Encountered Refused Commands   Hostile Body Language   Hostile / Abusive   Pushed / Pulled Away   Refused Commands   Hostile Body Language   Hostile / Abusive   Pushed / Pulled Away   Refused Commands   Hostile Body Language   Hostile / Abusive   Pushed / Pulled Away   Refused Commands   Hostile Body Language   Hostile / Abusive   Pushed / Pulled Away   Refused Commands   Hostile Body Language   Hostile / Abusive   Refused Commands   Hostile Body Language   Hostile / Abusive   Refused Commands   Measure Effective   Resistance Incountered   Pushed / Pulled Away   Resistance Encountered   Hostile Abusive   Resistance Encountered   Hostile Abusive   Resistance Encountered   Hostile Abusive   Resistance Encountered   Hostile Abusive   Resistance Encountered   Hostile Abusive   Resistance Encountered   Resistance   Resistance   Hostile Abusive   Resistance Encountered   Hostile Abusive   Resistance Encountered   Resistance   Resistance   Hostile Abusive   Resistance Encountered   Resistance   Resista	CLARK, JASON L	nn .								_
Name SERGIO BUSTAMANTE Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Hostile Body Language Take Downs    Measure Strains to be placed in proper position.   Y I I N   Heavy Clothing:   Y I I N   Heavy Clothing:   Y I I N   Heavy Clothing:   Y I I I Serial #:   Distance:   O   Penetration:   Y I I N   Heavy Clothing:   Y I I I Serial #:   Distance:   O   Penetration:   Y I I I N   Heavy Clothing:   Y I I I Serial #:   Distance:   O   Penetration:   Y I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I										
Name CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language  Measure Effective Control Measures  Call # Distance: 0 Penetration:	Head									
Name   Call #   Extent of Injury   Medical Teatment   Christophers   Distance Encountered   Hostile Away   Passive Resistance Encountered   Refused Commands   Hostile Body Language   Hostile / Abusive   Pushed / Pulled Away   Pushed / Pulled Away   Pushed / Pulled Away   Pushed / Pulled Away   Pushed / Pulled Away   Pushed / Pulled Away   Pushed / Pulled Away   Pushed / Pulled Away   Pushed / Pulled Away   Pushed / Pulled Away   Pushed / Pulled Away   Pushed / Pus					Call#		xtent of Injury			
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands	Name									N
Refused Commands	SERGIO BUSTAM	ANTE								
Control Measures  Take Downs    Y ⊠ N			dy Language	Hostile / A	busive	Pushed / I	Pulled Away			
Take Downs    Y ⊠ N   Assisted Deputy Norwood in take down to better position Suspect and better allow his hand restraints to be placed in proper position.   Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing:   Y ⊠ N		is nostile bu	Measure Effective	Control M	accure Notes					
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N   Multiple times advised Suspect to replace hands in proper position. Suspect refused to obey commands.    Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N				Assisted	Deputy Norwood	d in take down	to better position	n Suspect	t and better allo	w his
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   P ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing:   D Y ⊠ N	Take Downs			hand re	straints to be place	ed in proper po	osition.			
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:   □ Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing:   □ Y ⊠ N		1 8 4 4 1 Mg	Serial#		Dietance:	n Penet	ration: □Y 🗵	N Hea	vy Clothing:	
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N		Model #.		Multiple	times advised St	uspect to replace	ce hands in pro	per positio	n. Suspect refu	ised to
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N	Verbal Direction		3,3,0	obey co	mmands.					
Name CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD  Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language		Model #	Serial#:			0 Penet	ration: DY	N Hea	vy Clotning:	COLUMN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN
Name CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD  Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language	er, exercise and per-	WIGGER #.	Company of the Blue of the	r III ka i	Transfer State				A STATE OF THE	Acres & Proces
Name CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Hostile / Abusive  Control Measures  EMD - TASER Measure Effective  EMD - TASER Model #: TASER Serial #: ZZX120ZXH Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Take down conducted to better position Suspect so an attempt to replace hand restraints into proper position. Unsuccessful.  Worbal Direction Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Verbal Direction Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Officer Presence  Nodel #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Hodel #: Pistance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Attempted Several Commands to replace hands properly. Refused.  Officer Presence  Nodel #: Pistance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Attempted Several Commands to replace hands properly. Refused.	ALLEN BOOK FRANCES SERVE	प्रेर्व है ऐसी की किस के बार करेंग है	M. 网络沙沙 (1995) 1000 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 11	rit - In ret ils (eft	Call#		Extent of Injury		MEGICALLIC	Jacinoni
Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance Hostile / Abusive  Control Measures  EMD - TASER  Measure Effective  Measure Effective  Control Measure Notes  Taser applied in drive stun mode three times. Twice in the stomach region and the third time in the lower back region. The third time the Taser was applied it was successful in gaining compliance allowing us to place the Suspects hand in the proper hand restraint place.  Model #: TASER  Serial #: ZZX1202XH  Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Take Downs  Take Downs  Model #: Serial #:  Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Verbal Direction  Model #: Serial #:  Verbal Direction  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Officer Presence  Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Attempted Several Commands to replace hands properly. Refused.  Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N	Name	NORWOOD					N/A		DYL	.j N
Hostile Body Language  Control Measures  Measure Effective  Control Measure Notes  EMD - TASER  Model #: TASER  Serial #: ZZX1202XH  Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Take Downs  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Wodel #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Take down conducted to better position Suspect so an attempt to replace hand restraints into proper position. Unsuccessful.  Worbal Direction  Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Continued Commands to replace hands properly. Refused.  Officer Presence  Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N  Attempted Several Commands to replace hands properly. Refused.	CHRISTOPHER J	NORWOOD								
Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes			Pulled Away	Passive R	esistance	Hostile / /	Abusive			
EMD - TASER    Taser applied in drive stun mode three times. Twice in the stomach region and the full time in the lower back region. The third time the Taser was applied it was successful in gaining compliance allowing us to place the Suspects hand in the proper hand restraint place.    Model #: TASER		uage Tushou?	Measure Effective	Control	Acceure Notes					0. 167-2
time in the lower back region. The third time the Taser was applied it was successful in gaining compliance allowing us to place the Suspects hand in the proper hand restraint place.    Model #: TASER				-	antical in drive et	un mode three	times. Twice in	the stoma	ich region and	the third
gaining compliance allowing us to place the Suspects hand in the proper hand restraint place.    Model #: TASER	EMD-TASER			I then a law	the lower book re	gion The third	time the Laser	was appin	EU IL WAS SUCCE	asiui iii
Place.   Penetration: □Y⊠N   Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N   Take down conducted to better position Suspect so an attempt to replace hand restraints into proper position. Unsuccessful.   Distance: 0   Penetration: □Y⊠N   Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N				gaining	compliance allow	ving us to place	the Suspects	nand in the	e proper nano i	estraint
Model #: TASER								# N. I Ua	our Clothing	TI V IXI N
Take Downs    Y ⊠ N		Model#: TASER	Serial #: ZZ	X1202XH	Distance	: 0   Pene	tration: LIYU	attempt to	o roplace hand	
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N	Take Downs		<b>□</b> Y⊠N	Take d	own conducted to	better position	Suspect so an	attempt to	o replace manu	restraints
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration:	Take Bount			into pro	per position. Uns	uccesstul.	Andina TV	VINI Ha	avy Clothing	DYNN
Verbal Direction:       □ Y ⋈ N   Heavy Clothing:       □ Y ⋈ N   Heavy Clothing:       □ Y ⋈ N   Attempted Several Commands to replace hands properly. Refused.         Officer Presence       □ Y ⋈ N   Attempted Several Commands to replace hands properly. Refused.         □ Y ⋈ N   Heavy Clothing:       □ Y ⋈ N   Heavy Clothing:       □ Y ⋈ N   Heavy Clothing:		Model #:			Distance	: U Pene			avy Olothing.	
Model #:   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Perietration: □ Y ☑ N   Heavy Gotting: □ Y ☑ N   Attempted Several Commands to replace hands properly. Refused.	Verbal Direction		□Y⊠N	Contin			s properly. Net	TINI HA	avy Clothing	DYN
Distance: 0 Penetration: DY XIN   Heavy Clothing: DY XIN   Heavy Clothing: DY XIN   Heavy Clothing: DY XIN		Model #:			Distance	U Pene	ce bands prope	orly Refine	ed.	
	Officer Presence			Attemp			stration: TIV	XIN He	avy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
		Model #:	Serial #:		Distance	. U Pene	audii. 🔟 🗀	14   110		

	Subject Resis	tance Report	
	- 04 BBI 1417	DDIVED	
ffense #: HCSO17OFF002117 Incident	t Type: S1 DRUNK		Location Type: Indoor
(C) THILE. CONZULT.	nce Occurred: Durin	city: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
dress: 205 W VENTURA AVENUE		Call#: 137 Reason for Force: Su	
ot. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHE	R	Call#. 137 Reason for Force. ea.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
		Acobol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tro	eatment Extent of Injury
bject Race Sex W	Height Weight Age A	Narcotics Used Medical Tre	
LARK, JASON L	300   130   50		
bject Injury Location			
On 06-27-2017, I was advised by D/S Norwood			
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03  I then escorted Jason back to the cell where I a and he again refused to provide a urine sample.  I was then advised by CLPD Officer R. Lawas then going to have to transport Jason to the Jason in hand restraints and escorted him to a concern on the sample of him. I advised him to stop multiple times and attempted to place his hands back in the corresponding of him. I advised him to stop multiple times and attempted to place his hands back in the corresponding of him. I advised him the his back and he stated "Go ahead." At that time in Jason's stomach area which he received a then given a chance to comply with my lawful of activated my taser in drive stun mode this time.  At this time myself, Deputy Bustamante, of the straints off of Jason's arm and attempted to attempted to use his arm and flail his arm aroulower back which allowed us to place both his deputies present or Jason to transport him any sample to this incident and the issues.	Rosa that the Intoxilyze Hendry County She fully marked patrol vehicle to produce the patrol vehicle to put he continued to put he down of Jason onto attempting to place his at I was going to deploy I activated my departive stun of approximative stundard studies.	ter 8000 instrument was out for its annumit's Office Sub-Office in Clewiston to chicle outside.  The pare for transport and he then without down behind him down his legs and put its hand restraints in front of him. I then his positioning I was unable to place the the ground in an attempt to replace his shand in the proper place Jason conting by my department issued taser if he dottent issued Taser (Serial Number ZZ ately 3 seconds as he began yelling "Ottempted to put his hand restraints in first which Jason still did not comply.  PD), and Officer M. Vandetti (CPD) were thind his back. When the restraint was set away. I then again activated my tase	twarning stood up out of the at his hand restraints in front grabbed his left arm and arms behind his back in a ued to pull away and place his es not place his hands behind X1202XH) in drive stun mode K! OK! Let me do it." He was ont of him. I then again
I then escorted Jason back to the cell.			
Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD	Call#: 137		
and the second second second second		A STATE OF THE PERSON AS A STATE OF THE PERSON	3 - 3 - 4 - 1 - 1
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date

Supervisor Signature

Date

137

Supervisor Call#

NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER

Supervisor Name



		OMESTIC DISTUDBANCE			
ense #: HCSO170FF002413	Incident Type: S22D D	OMESTIC DISTURBANCE		Location T	ype: Outdoor
te / Time: 07/19/2017 12:16:00	Resistance Occurred: (	Other		State: FL	
dress.		City: CLEWISTON	or Force: Affect		_
t. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAV	VRENCE M	Call#: 148 Reason to	of Porce. Allec	CL AITOS	
c. Omoor realise					Extent of Injury
	Race Sex Height Weight Ag		d Medical Trea ⊠ Y □	Mino	or (treated in hospita
bject /ALDES, ALEXIS	H M 5'06" 140 2	7 DYNN DYNN			
bject Injury Location					
Jpper Arm					
		0.011.46	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment
me		Call# K9-2	N/A		DYN
(EARNS, HUNTER M					
esistance Encountered					
Vall Hottl ELO - D/O	Measure Effective   Contro	I Measure Notes			
ontrol Measures K-9 Apprehension	<b>⊠Y□N</b>		etration: 🗵 Y 🗆	1N Heavy	Clothing: □Y区
K-9 Apprenension Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0 Pene	etration: IXI Y L		Clothing.
I immediately responded with I pertinent information to include sus (skinny Hispanic male, no shirt, bluggereral area where the suspect was	K9 Rugar and made contact values of the contact value of the contact value work pants). After gathering as last seen running. I then g	g this, I deployed K9 Rugar in ave K9 Rugar his track comma	Sgt. N. Reed) a I suspects physhis tracking ha and of "Kovez",	nd was brie sical and clo rness and lo K9 Rugar a	fed on all othing description ed him to the almost He then took a
I immediately responded with I pertinent information to include sus (skinny Hispanic male, no shirt, blugeneral area where the suspect was immediately located a track and be slight right turn and continued hear Rugar then came to a fence line at East towards an old dilapidated she quickly cleared. After exiting the bicapping, relocated the track and bicapping, relocated the track and bicapping and continuously trying to M. Lilley see anyone. I then put K the area. K9 Rugar then entered the gaged the suspect with a bite a K9 Rugar from the bite. The suspand was subsequently transporter	K9 Rugar and made contact value work pants). After gathering as last seen running. I then gegan pulling very hard with his ding East paralleling the road alerted towards it, after pured. Upon nearing the shed, louilding, I began capping the alegan pulling very hard towards on a section of fence with a larget under the fence however. 9 Rugar back over that side of the brush and immediately loon of hold on his left tricep area.	with the supervisor on scene (Str East from cars location) and g this, I deployed K9 Rugar in ave K9 Rugar his track commas nose buried deep in the track approximately 20 yards inside titing him over the fence line, K K9 Rugar located an opening a farea with K9 Rugar checking a list he North West corner of the arge over grown bush hanging, no one made them selves know the fence and also gave a located the suspect hidden very.	Sgt. N. Reed) as a suspects physician by tracking has and of "Kovez", on a North Easthe wood line 9 Rugar conting an entered the ll exits from the effence line. Up down on it covown from the the deep inside the the scene	nd was brie sical and clo arness and lo K9 Rugar a ast heading. for just over nued pulling small building. building. pon nearing vered in vine hick brush n nnounceme e bushes. K nts and imm	efed on all othing description ed him to the almost He then took a r 100 yards. K9 very hard Northing which we K9 Rugar, while the corner, K9 es. He began for could I or D/S ent to anyone in K9 Rugar then nediately removed suspects injuries
I immediately responded with I pertinent information to include sus (skinny Hispanic male, no shirt, blugeneral area where the suspect was immediately located a track and be slight right turn and continued hear Rugar then came to a fence line at East towards an old dilapidated she quickly cleared. After exiting the bic capping, relocated the track and be Rugar pulled even harder alerting barking and continuously trying to M. Lilley see anyone. I then put K the area. K9 Rugar then entered the gaged the suspect with a bite a K9 Rugar from the bite. The suspand was subsequently transporter available at this time.	K9 Rugar and made contact was pects direction of travel (North Particle Work pants). After gathering as last seen running. I then gegan pulling very hard with his ding East paralleling the road and alerted towards it, after pured. Upon nearing the shed, I building, I began capping the segan pulling very hard toward on a section of fence with a laget under the fence however. 9 Rugar back over that side of the brush and immediately look and hold on his left tricep area deto the hospital. Photos of the	with the supervisor on scene (St/V East from cars location) and g this, I deployed K9 Rugar in ave K9 Rugar his track commas nose buried deep in the track approximately 20 yards inside titing him over the fence line, K K9 Rugar located an opening a grea with K9 Rugar checking a lis the North West corner of the arge over grown bush hanging, no one made them selves known the fence and also gave a located the suspect hidden very. We then placed the suspect oadway where EMS respondents are suspect were taken and will	Sgt. N. Reed) at suspects physhis tracking had and of "Kovez", on a North East the wood line 9 Rugar conting entered the ll exits from the fence line. Up down on it covown from the trud verbal K9 and deep inside the in hand restraid to the scene be added. No	nd was brie sical and cloarness and log K9 Rugar a ast heading. For just over and pulling small building building. For nearing wered in vine hick brush in nnounceme e bushes. Knts and immit to treat the other pertination.	afed on all orthing description ed him to the almost He then took a r 100 yards. K9 very hard Northing which we K9 Rugar, while the corner, K9 es. He began nor could I or D/S ent to anyone in K9 Rugar then nediately removed suspects injuries nent information
I immediately responded with pertinent information to include sus (skinny Hispanic male, no shirt, blugeneral area where the suspect was immediately located a track and be slight right turn and continued hear Rugar then came to a fence line at East towards an old dilapidated shouickly cleared. After exiting the bracking and continuously trying to M. Lilley see anyone. I then put K the area. K9 Rugar then entered the area. K9 Rugar then entered to engaged the suspect with a bite at K9 Rugar from the bite. The suspand was subsequently transported available at this time.  Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER On 07-19-2018, I was advised by reviewing the statements from all amount of force necessary to ove Hendry County Sheriff's Office St.	K9 Rugar and made contact was pects direction of travel (North Particular Par	with the supervisor on scene (Str East from cars location) and g this, I deployed K9 Rugar in ave K9 Rugar his track commas nose buried deep in the track approximately 20 yards inside titing him over the fence line, K K9 Rugar located an opening a last the North West corner of the large over grown bush hanging, no one made them selves know the fence and also gave a located the suspect hidden very. We then placed the suspect oadway where EMS respondente suspect were taken and will be forced that that occurred during his gwith the deputies involved. It is necessarily the find that the suspect involved. It is necessarily the find that the suspect involved. It is necessarily the find that the suspect involved. It is necessarily the find that the suspect involved. It is necessarily the find that the suspect involved. It is not successful that the suspect involved. It is not successful the suspect involved. It is not successful that the suspect involved. It is not successful the suspect involved. It is not successful that the suspect involved. It is not successful that the suspect involved. It is not successful that the suspect involved. It is not successful that the suspect involved. It is not successful that the suspect involved in the suspect involved. It is not successful that the suspect involved in the suspect in the suspect in the suspect in the suspe	Sgt. N. Reed) at suspects physhis tracking had and of "Kovez", on a North East the wood line 9 Rugar conting an entered the II exits from the fence line. Up down on it covown from the thud verbal K9 and deep inside the in hand restrained to the scene be added. No his shift which in find that the dethe D/S Kearns	nd was brie sical and cloarness and log K9 Rugar a ast heading. For just over a pulling small building building. For pon nearing wered in vine hick brush in nnounceme e bushes. Knts and immate to treat the other pertinative pourties involved Alexand involved invol	afed on all orthing description ed him to the almost He then took a r 100 yards. K9 very hard Northing which we K9 Rugar, while the corner, K9 es. He began nor could I or D/S ent to anyone in K9 Rugar then nediately removed suspects injuries nent information in Xis Valdes. After lyed used only the
I immediately responded with pertinent information to include sus (skinny Hispanic male, no shirt, blugeneral area where the suspect was immediately located a track and be slight right turn and continued hear Rugar then came to a fence line at East towards an old dilapidated sh quickly cleared. After exiting the bicapping, relocated the track and birth Rugar pulled even harder alerting barking and continuously trying to M. Lilley see anyone. I then put K the area. K9 Rugar then entered engaged the suspect with a bite at K9 Rugar from the bite. The suspand was subsequently transported available at this time.  Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER On 07-19-2018, I was advised by reviewing the statements from all amount of force necessary to ove Hendry County Sheriff's Office St.	K9 Rugar and made contact was pects direction of travel (North Parks). After gathering as last seen running. I then gream pulling very hard with his ding East paralleling the road and alerted towards it, after pured. Upon nearing the shed, I building, I began capping the area on a section of fence with a larget under the fence however 9 Rugar back over that side of the brush and immediately look and hold on his left tricep area wet was brought back to the red to the hospital. Photos of the D/S Kearns of a use of force parties involved and speaking andard Operating Procedure Call #: L03	with the supervisor on scene (Str East from cars location) and g this, I deployed K9 Rugar in ave K9 Rugar his track commas nose buried deep in the track approximately 20 yards inside titing him over the fence line, K K9 Rugar located an opening a area with K9 Rugar checking a list he North West corner of the arge over grown bush hanging, no one made them selves know the fence and also gave a located the suspect hidden very. We then placed the suspect oadway where EMS respondente suspect were taken and will incident that occurred during high with the deputies involved. I say that a status are suspected to a suspect were taken and will aresistance. I further find that 230.01 and Florida State Status	Sgt. N. Reed) at suspects physhis tracking had and of "Kovez", on a North East the wood line 9 Rugar conting an entered the II exits from the fence line. Up down on it covown from the thud verbal K9 and deep inside the in hand restrained to the scene be added. No his shift which in find that the dethe D/S Kearns	nd was brie sical and cloarness and long. K9 Rugar a ast heading. For just overhued pulling small building building. For pon nearing wered in vine hick brush in nounceme e bushes. Knts and immit to treat the pother pertination of the pertina	afed on all orthing description ed him to the almost He then took a r 100 yards. K9 very hard Northing which we K9 Rugar, while the corner, K9 es. He began nor could I or D/S ent to anyone in K9 Rugar then nediately removed suspects injuriesment information in xis Valdes. After the ved used only the accordance with
I immediately responded with pertinent information to include sus (skinny Hispanic male, no shirt, blugeneral area where the suspect waimmediately located a track and be slight right turn and continued hear Rugar then came to a fence line at East towards an old dilapidated she quickly cleared. After exiting the becapping, relocated the track and be Rugar pulled even harder alerting barking and continuously trying to M. Lilley see anyone. I then put K the area. K9 Rugar then entered the engaged the suspect with a bite a K9 Rugar from the bite. The suspand was subsequently transported available at this time.  Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER  On 07-19-2018, I was advised by reviewing the statements from all amount of force necessary to ove Hendry County Sheriff's Office St.	K9 Rugar and made contact was pects direction of travel (North Particle Work pants). After gathering as last seen running. I then gegan pulling very hard with his ding East paralleling the road and alerted towards it, after pured. Upon nearing the shed, louilding, I began capping the segan pulling very hard towards on a section of fence with a laget under the fence however. 9 Rugar back over that side of the brush and immediately look to the hospital. Photos of the Market Call #: K9-2  D/S Kearns of a use of force parties involved and speaking and ard Operating Procedure Call #: L03	with the supervisor on scene (Str East from cars location) and g this, I deployed K9 Rugar in ave K9 Rugar his track commas nose buried deep in the track approximately 20 yards inside titing him over the fence line, K K9 Rugar located an opening a grea with K9 Rugar checking a list he North West corner of the arge over grown bush hanging, no one made them selves known for the fence and also gave a located the suspect hidden very. We then placed the suspect roadway where EMS respondente suspect were taken and will incident that occurred during high gwith the deputies involved. I selected the suspect and Florida State Statu	Sgt. N. Reed) at suspects physhis tracking had and of "Kovez", on a North East the wood line 9 Rugar conting an entered the II exits from the fence line. Up down on it covown from the thud verbal K9 and deep inside the in hand restrained to the scene be added. No his shift which in find that the dethe D/S Kearns	nd was brie sical and cloarness and long. K9 Rugar a ast heading. For just overhued pulling small building building. For pon nearing wered in vine hick brush in nounceme e bushes. Knts and immit to treat the pother pertination of the pertina	afed on all orthing description ed him to the almost He then took a r 100 yards. K9 very hard Northing which we K9 Rugar, while the corner, K9 es. He began nor could I or D/S ent to anyone in K9 Rugar then nediately removed suspects injuries nent information in Xis Valdes. After lyed used only the
I immediately responded with pertinent information to include sus (skinny Hispanic male, no shirt, blugeneral area where the suspect was immediately located a track and be slight right turn and continued hear Rugar then came to a fence line at East towards an old dilapidated sh quickly cleared. After exiting the bicapping, relocated the track and bicapping, relocated the track and bicapping and continuously trying to M. Lilley see anyone. I then put K the area. K9 Rugar then entered engaged the suspect with a bite a K9 Rugar from the bite. The suspand was subsequently transported available at this time.  Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER  On 07-19-2018, I was advised by reviewing the statements from all amount of force necessary to over Hendry County Sheriff's Office St.	K9 Rugar and made contact was pects direction of travel (North Particular Par	with the supervisor on scene (Str East from cars location) and g this, I deployed K9 Rugar in ave K9 Rugar his track commas nose buried deep in the track approximately 20 yards inside titing him over the fence line, K K9 Rugar located an opening a area with K9 Rugar checking a list he North West corner of the arge over grown bush hanging, no one made them selves know the fence and also gave a located the suspect hidden very. We then placed the suspect oadway where EMS respondente suspect were taken and will incident that occurred during high with the deputies involved. I say that a status are suspected to a suspect were taken and will aresistance. I further find that 230.01 and Florida State Status	Sgt. N. Reed) at suspects physhis tracking had and of "Kovez", on a North East the wood line 9 Rugar conting an entered the II exits from the fence line. Up down on it covown from the thud verbal K9 and deep inside the in hand restrained to the scene be added. No his shift which in find that the dethe D/S Kearns	nd was brie sical and cloarness and long. K9 Rugar a ast heading. For just overhued pulling small building building. For pon nearing wered in vine hick brush in nounceme e bushes. Knts and immit to treat the pother pertination of the pertina	efed on all othing description ed him to the almost He then took a r 100 yards. K9 very hard Northing which we K9 Rugar, while the corner, K9 es. He began for could I or D/S ent to anyone in K9 Rugar then nediately removed suspects injuries ment information exis Valdes. After lived used only the accordance with
I immediately responded with pertinent information to include sus (skinny Hispanic male, no shirt, blugeneral area where the suspect was immediately located a track and be slight right turn and continued hear Rugar then came to a fence line at East towards an old dilapidated sh quickly cleared. After exiting the b capping, relocated the track and b Rugar pulled even harder alerting barking and continuously trying to M. Lilley see anyone. I then put K the area. K9 Rugar then entered engaged the suspect with a bite a K9 Rugar from the bite. The suspand was subsequently transported available at this time.  Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER  On 07-19-2018, I was advised by reviewing the statements from all amount of force necessary to ove Hendry County Sheriff's Office St.  Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	K9 Rugar and made contact was pects direction of travel (North Particle Work pants). After gathering as last seen running. I then gegan pulling very hard with his ding East paralleling the road and alerted towards it, after pured. Upon nearing the shed, louilding, I began capping the segan pulling very hard towards on a section of fence with a laget under the fence however. 9 Rugar back over that side of the brush and immediately look to the hospital. Photos of the Market Call #: K9-2  D/S Kearns of a use of force parties involved and speaking and ard Operating Procedure Call #: L03	with the supervisor on scene (Str East from cars location) and g this, I deployed K9 Rugar in ave K9 Rugar his track commas nose buried deep in the track approximately 20 yards inside titing him over the fence line, K K9 Rugar located an opening a grea with K9 Rugar checking a list he North West corner of the arge over grown bush hanging, no one made them selves known for the fence and also gave a located the suspect hidden very. We then placed the suspect roadway where EMS respondente suspect were taken and will incident that occurred during high gwith the deputies involved. I selected the suspect and Florida State Statu	Sgt. N. Reed) at suspects physhis tracking had and of "Kovez", on a North East the wood line 9 Rugar conting an entered the II exits from the fence line. Up down on it covown from the thud verbal K9 and deep inside the in hand restrained to the scene be added. No his shift which in find that the dethe D/S Kearns	nd was brie sical and cloarness and long. K9 Rugar a ast heading. For just overhued pulling small building building. For pon nearing wered in vine hick brush in nounceme e bushes. Knts and immit to treat the pother pertination of the pertina	afed on all orthing description ed him to the almost He then took a r 100 yards. K9 very hard Northing which we K9 Rugar, while the corner, K9 es. He began for could I or D/S ent to anyone in K9 Rugar then nediately removed suspects injuries ment information exis Valdes. After lived used only the accordance with
I immediately responded with pertinent information to include sus (skinny Hispanic male, no shirt, blugeneral area where the suspect was immediately located a track and be slight right turn and continued hear Rugar then came to a fence line at East towards an old dilapidated sh quickly cleared. After exiting the bicapping, relocated the track and bicapping, relocated the track and bicapping and continuously trying to M. Lilley see anyone. I then put K the area. K9 Rugar then entered engaged the suspect with a bite a K9 Rugar from the bite. The suspand was subsequently transported available at this time.  Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER  On 07-19-2018, I was advised by reviewing the statements from all amount of force necessary to over Hendry County Sheriff's Office St.	K9 Rugar and made contact was pects direction of travel (North Particular Par	with the supervisor on scene (Str East from cars location) and g this, I deployed K9 Rugar in ave K9 Rugar his track commas nose buried deep in the track approximately 20 yards inside titing him over the fence line, K K9 Rugar located an opening a grea with K9 Rugar checking a list he North West corner of the arge over grown bush hanging, no one made them selves known of the fence and also gave a located the suspect hidden very. We then placed the suspect oadway where EMS respondence suspect were taken and will incident that occurred during high with the deputies involved. It is a control of the find that a control of the find and Florida State Statu	Sgt. N. Reed) at suspects physhis tracking had and of "Kovez", on a North Earthe wood line 9 Rugar continuan entered the II exits from the efence line. Up down on it covown from the trud verbal K9 and deep inside the in hand restraid to the scene be added. No his shift which in find that the dethe D/S Kearns e 776.	nd was brie sical and cloarness and long. K9 Rugar a ast heading. For just overhued pulling small building building. For pon nearing wered in vine hick brush in nounceme e bushes. Knts and immit to treat the pother pertination of the pertina	efed on all othing description ed him to the almost He then took a r 100 yards. K9 very hard Northing which we K9 Rugar, while the corner, K9 es. He began for could I or D/S ent to anyone in K9 Rugar then nediately removed suspects injuries ment information exis Valdes. After lived used only the accordance with



Address: \$40 HELEN AVE  Rpt Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J  Race   Sex   Height   Waisht   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Treatment   Extent of Ingress of the CRUZ, JUAN CARLOS   Reason for Force: Affect Arrest   Reason for Force: Affect Arrest   Reason for Force: Affect Arrest   Subject (njwy Location   Lower Torso Back   Upper Torso Bac								
Address: 540 HELBN AVE  Address: 540 HELBN AVE  State: FL Zip: 3.  Race   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narroctics Used   Medical Treatment   Extent of Injury   Subject Injury Location   Lower Torso Back   Upper Torso Back	Offense # HCSO17OFF002					- 1	Location	Type: Outdoor
Address: 540 HELEN AVE  Rpt Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J  Race   Sax   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Arcet								
Rote Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J  Subject Injury Location  Lower Torso Back  Uppe					E			.   Zip. 33833
Subject JUAN CARLOS Race Sax Height Weight Age 160 27 Alcohol Used PVEN Medical Treatment Extent of Ingreduced	Rpt Officer Name: CAMERO	N, DAVID J		Call #: S18	Reason for F	orce: Affect	Arrest	
Subject Injury Location    Name	The other trainer							
Subject Injury Location  Lower Forso Back    Name	Outrie	Race  Sev   F	leight Weight Age A		Narcotics Used	Medical Treatr	ment	Extent of Injury
Cali   Extent of Injury   Medical Tree   CAMERON, DAVID   Resistance Encountered   Resistance	CRUZ, JUAN CARLOS	W M			□Y⊠N	□ Y ⊠ N		reruseu treatment
Name CAMERON, DAVID J Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Resistance Refused Ref	Subject Injury Location							
Resistance Encountered Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O  Control Measures  Measure Effective Duan began to fiee from me just prior to arrest. He was able to jump over a fence separating us before I deployed my Taser which struck him in the upport back are separating us before I deployed my Taser which struck him in the upport back are separating us before I deployed my Taser which struck him in the upport back are separating us before I deployed my Taser which struck him in the upport back are separating us before I deployed my Taser which struck him in the upport back are separating us before I deployed my Taser which struck him in the upport back are separating us before I deployed my Taser which struck him in the upport back are separating us before I deployed my Taser which involved himself and I Carlos Cruz Wi-HM D.O.B.08-20-1989. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron individual my the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron individual my the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron individual my the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron individual my the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron individual my the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron individual my statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron individual my statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron individual my statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron individual my statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron individual my statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron individual my statements from all parties involved and s		Upper Torso Back						
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O  Control Measures    Measure Effective								A Paul Tanahanan
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O  Control Measures  EMD - TASER    Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes	Name				Ext		110	
Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Control Measures    Measure Effective   Sun heapsure   Sun h	CAMERON, DAVID J			\$18		IN/A		
Control Measures  EMD - TASER    Measure Effective   Launa began to fiee from me just prior to arrest. He was able to jump over a fence separating us before I deployed my Taser which struck him in the upper back are lover back are. He immediately might be a force stopped.    Model #: X-26   Serial #: X12000WFA   Distance: 9   Penetration:   Penetrat	Resistance Encountered	- / /FA B/A						
EMD - TASER    Serial #: X12000WFA   Distance: 9   Penetration: 12   Penetration: 12   Penetration: 12   Penetration: 13   Penetration: 14   Penetration: 15			Effective   Control Man	sure Notes				
separating us before I deployed my Taser which struck min in the piper dust are lower back area. He immediately compiled at which time all use of force stooped.  Model #: X-26  Serial #: X12000WFA  Distance: 9  Penetration: 12 Y D N  Heavy Clothing:  On 07-22-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved himself and J Carlos Cruz W/H/M D.O.B.08-20-1989. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Cruz resistance. I further find that the departed in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: REED, SHAWN  Call #: L03  On Saturday, July 22 2017, at approximately 12:17am I Sgt. Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to S. SR. 29 / Latino's Night Club for routine backup for D/S Bayly who advised he had suspect H/M Juan Carlos Cruz DOB 8/20/1989 at the locating Juan Carlos was a suspect in a Robbery that just occurred approximately 45minutes prior.  Upon my arrival I made contact with Juan and D/S Bayly who was near the front of D/S Bayly's patrol vehicle. Juan was nervous an refused to calm down and remain still while we attempted to ask him questions about his whereabouts earlier. Juan continued to me around and would not take his eyes off his vehicle where his girffriend H/F Eileen Martinez DOB 5/2/1993 was near. Juan was asket to my arrival by D/S Bayly if we could search the vehicle for the property that was taken (2 gold chain necklaces) which he agreed. Bayly then walked over to speak with Eileen at which time Juan became more nervous when D/S Bayly spoke with Eileen and bega search the vehicle. Juan then fied on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the fence while I revehicle. Juan then fied on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the fence while I r			CINI Juan hogo	n to flee from r	ne just prior to an	est. He was at	ole to jump	over a fence
Model #: X-26   Serial #: X12000WFA   Distance: 9   Penetration: BY TD N   Heavy Clothing:	EMD - TASER		congrating	us before I de	nloved my Taser	which struck ni	ım ın the up	pper back area and
Model #: X-26  Serial #: X12000WFA  Distance: 9  Penetration: BY DN Heavy Clothing  On 07-22-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved himself and J Carlos Cruz W/H/M D.O.B.08-20-1989. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron, find that the that Sgt. Cameron used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Cruz' resistance. I further find that the dep acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriffs Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: REED, SHAWN  Call #: L03  On Saturday, July 22 2017, at approximately 12:17am I Sgt. Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to S. SR. 29 / Latino's Night Club for routine backup for D/S Bayly who advised he had suspect H/M Juan Carlos Cruz DOB 8/20/1989 at the locating Juan Carlos was a suspect in a Robbery that just occurred approximately 45minutes prior.  Upon my arrival I made contact with Juan and D/S Bayly who was near the front of D/S Bayly's patrol vehicle. Juan was nervous an refused to calm down and remain still while we attempted to ask him questions about his whereabouts earlier. Juan continued to me arround and would not take his eyes off his vehicle where his girlfriend H/F Eileen Martinez DOB 5/2/1993 was near. Juan was asked to my arrival by D/S Bayly if we could search the vehicle for the property that was taken (2 gold chain necklaces) which he agreed to my arrival by D/S Bayly if we could search the vehicle for the property that was taken (2 gold chain necklaces) which he agreed to my agreed over to speak with Eileen at which time Juan became more nervous when D/S Bayly spoke with Eileen and begat search the vehicle.  It was at this time that I observed Juan make a quick look to his right at a empty property bordered by a fence then look back at the vehicle. Juan then fied on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the fence whil			lower back	carea. He imm	ediately complied	at which time	all use of to	orce stoppea.
On 07-22-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved himself and J Carlos Cruz W/H/M D.O.B.08-20-1989. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron. find that the that Sgt. Cameron used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Cruz' resistance. I further find that the dep acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03  On Saturday, July 22 2017, at approximately 12:17am I Sgt. Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to S. SR. 29 / Latino's Night Club for routine backup for D/S Bayly who advised he had suspect H/M Juan Carlos Cruz DOB 8/20/1989 at the locatic Juan Carlos was a suspect in a Robbery that just occurred approximately 45minutes prior.  Upon my arrival I made contact with Juan and D/S Bayly who was near the front of D/S Bayly's patrol vehicle. Juan was nervous an refused to calm down and remain still while we attempted to ask him questions about his whereabouts earlier. Juan continued to me around and would not take his eyes off his vehicle where his girlfriend H/F Eileen Martinez DOB 5/2/1993 was near. Juan was asked to my arrival by D/S Bayly if we could search the vehicle for the property that was taken (2 gold chain necklaces) which he agreed. Bayly then walked over to speak with Eileen at which time Juan became more nervous when D/S Bayly spoke with Eileen and began search the vehicle.  It was at this time that I observed Juan make a quick look to his right at a empty property bordered by a fence then look back at the vehicle. Juan then fled on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the fence while I revenicle. Juan then fled on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the fence while I revenicle. Juan then fled on foot towards the fence while I towards Juan.	I Model #- X	-26   Ser	ial#: X12000WFA	Distance:	9 Penetral	ion; 区Y口!	N Heavy	Clothing LITE
On 07-22-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved himself and J Carlos Cruz WJrMM D.O.B.08-20-1989. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the Sgt. Cameron, find that the that Sgt. Cameron used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Cruz' resistance. I further find that the dep acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03  On Saturday, July 22 2017, at approximately 12:17am I Sgt. Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to S. SR. 29 / Latino's Night Club for routine backup for D/S Bayly who advised he had suspect HM Juan Carlos Cruz DOB 8/20/1989 at the locatic Juan Carlos was a suspect in a Robbery that just occurred approximately 45minutes prior.  Upon my arrival I made contact with Juan and D/S Bayly who was near the front of D/S Bayly's patrol vehicle. Juan was nervous an refused to calm down and remain still while we attempted to ask him questions about his whereabouts earlier. Juan continued to me around and would not take his eyes off his vehicle where his girlfriend H/F Eileen Martinez DOB 5/2/1993 was near. Juan was asked to my arrival by D/S Bayly if we could search the vehicle for the property that was taken (2 gold chain necklaces) which he agreed. It was at this time that I observed Juan make a quick look to his right at a empty property bordered by a fence then look back at the vehicle. Juan then fled on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the fence while I revenicle. Juan then fled on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the fence while I revenicle where he began to scream then strike his head against my partition and kick at the doors of my patrol vehicle where he began to scream then strike his head against my partition and kick at the doors of my patrol		1.1		198				
On Saturday, July 22 2017, at approximately 12:17am I Sgt. Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to S. SR. 29 / Latino's Night Club for routine backup for D/S Bayly who advised he had suspect H/M Juan Carlos Cruz DOB 8/20/1989 at the locating Juan Carlos was a suspect in a Robbery that just occurred approximately 45minutes prior.  Upon my arrival I made contact with Juan and D/S Bayly who was near the front of D/S Bayly's patrol vehicle. Juan was nervous an refused to calm down and remain still while we attempted to ask him questions about his whereabouts earlier. Juan continued to more around and would not take his eyes off his vehicle where his girlfriend H/F Eileen Martinez DOB 5/2/1993 was near. Juan was asked to my arrival by D/S Bayly if we could search the vehicle for the property that was taken (2 gold chain necklaces) which he agreed. Bayly then walked over to speak with Eileen at which time Juan became more nervous when D/S Bayly spoke with Eileen and began search the vehicle.  It was at this time that I observed Juan make a quick look to his right at a empty property bordered by a fence then look back at the vehicle. Juan then fled on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the fence while I revehicle. Juan then fled on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the fence while I revehicle. Juan was able to jump over the fence while I revehicle. Juan and in the lower right back area delivering one 5 second burst. Juan quickly fell to the ground and complied where he remained until Bayly and myself were able to place him in wrist restraints. After Juan's compliance to my commands all use of force ceased. Juan Bayly and myself were able to place him in wrist restraints. After Juan's compliance to my commands all use of force ceased. Juan then escorted back to my patrol vehicle where I then removed the taser darts from his back. Juan was then placed in the rear of my vehicle where he began to scream	Carlos Cruz W/H/M D.O.B.0 find that the that Sgt. Came acted in accordance with He	08-20-1989. After rev ron used only the an endry County Sheriff	riewing the statement	s irom an pan	me Mr. Cruz' re	sistance. I fui	rther find t	hat the deputies
Latino's Night Club for routine backup for D/S Bayly who advised he had suspect PMN adain Carlos was a suspect in a Robbery that just occurred approximately 45minutes prior.  Upon my arrival I made contact with Juan and D/S Bayly who was near the front of D/S Bayly's patrol vehicle. Juan was nervous amorefused to calm down and remain still while we attempted to ask him questions about his whereabouts earlier. Juan continued to me around and would not take his eyes off his vehicle where his girlfriend H/F Eileen Martinez DOB 5/2/1993 was near. Juan was asked to my arrival by D/S Bayly if we could search the vehicle for the property that was taken (2 gold chain necklaces) which he agreed. Bayly then walked over to speak with Eileen at which time Juan became more nervous when D/S Bayly spoke with Eileen and bega search the vehicle.  It was at this time that I observed Juan make a quick look to his right at a empty property bordered by a fence then look back at the vehicle. Juan then fled on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the fence while I remay agency issued X-26 taser Sh#X12000WFA and fired it towards Juan. The two taser probes struck Juan in the center, upper bac and in the lower right back area delivering one 5 second burst. Juan quickly fell to the ground and complied where he remained until Bayly and myself were able to place him in wrist restraints. After Juan's compliance to my commands all use of force ceased. Juan Bayly and myself were able to place him in wrist restraints may be a fence the look back at the doors of my patrol vehicle.  Due to Juan's behavior I turned the scene over to D/S Bayly and D/S Hernandez while I transported Juan to the Hendry County Jail prevent any further injury to himself. While en route to the jail I called for EMS to meet us there to check any injuries Juan would hat to the taser and him striking his head against the partition. Upon arrival at the jail Juan was cleared by EMS for his injuries and pho were taken and will	Narrative By: REED, SHAW	IN Call#. LU3	45 10-10-	a of the Lieuw	ny County Shor	iffs Office res	ponded to	S. SR. 29/
vehicle. Juan then fled on foot towards the fence while I loudly ordered him to stop. Juan was able to jump over the center, upper back my agency issued X-26 taser SN#X12000WFA and fired it towards Juan. The two taser probes struck Juan in the center, upper back and in the lower right back area delivering one 5 second burst. Juan quickly fell to the ground and complied where he remained until Bayly and myself were able to place him in wrist restraints. After Juan's compliance to my commands all use of force ceased. Juan then escorted back to my patrol vehicle where I then removed the taser darts from his back. Juan was then placed in the rear of my vehicle where he began to scream then strike his head against my partition and kick at the doors of my patrol vehicle.  Due to Juan's behavior I turned the scene over to D/S Bayly and D/S Hernandez while I transported Juan to the Hendry County Jail prevent any further injury to himself. While en route to the jail I called for EMS to meet us there to check any injuries Juan would have to the taser and him striking his head against the partition. Upon arrival at the jail Juan was cleared by EMS for his injuries and phowere taken and will be added to the case file. Juan was then booked into the Hendry County Jail for processing.  This ends my involvement in this case.	Upon my arrival I made con refused to calm down and re around and would not take to my arrival by D/S Bayly if Bayly then walked over to s search the vehicle.	in a Robbery that just ntact with Juan and E emain still while we a his eyes off his vehic f we could search the speak with Eileen at the	st occurred approximately of the second of t	ear the front o questions ab d H/F Eileen l erty that was ame more ner	es phor. f D/S Bayly's pa out his whereat Martinez DOB 5 taken (2 gold ch vous when D/S	atrol vehicle. Couts earlier. 6/2/1993 was nain necklace Bayly spoke	Juan was Juan cont near. Juai es) which h with Eilee	nervous and inued to move n was asked prior ne agreed. D/S n and began to
prevent any further injury to himself. While en route to the jail I called for EMS to meet us their to she task the processing to the task and him striking his head against the partition. Upon arrival at the jail Juan was cleared by EMS for his injuries and pho were taken and will be added to the case file. Juan was then booked into the Hendry County Jail for processing.  This ends my involvement in this case.	vehicle. Juan then fled on formy agency issued X-26 tas and in the lower right back Bayly and myself were able then escorted back to my powericle where he began to	oot towards the fencier SN#X12000WFA area delivering one to place him in wrispatrol vehicle where I scream then strike h	and fired it towards J second burst. Juan st restraints. After Juan I then removed the tans head against my p	uan. The two quickly fell to n's compliand ser darts from artition and k	taser probes state the ground and the ground and the to my comman in his back. Juar ick at the doors	ruck Juan in the complied when the complied when the complied when the complete control was then play for the control was the	the center nere he re of force ce- aced in the vehicle.	, upper back area mained until D/S ased. Juan was e rear of my patrol County Jail to
The second of th	prevent any further injury to to the taser and him striking were taken and will be add  This ends my involvement	o himself. While en r g his head against th led to the case file. J in this case.	oute to the jall I called ne partition. Upon arri Juan was then booked	val at the iail	Juan was clear	ed by EMS fo	r his injuri	an would have due ies and photo's
Narrative By: CAMERON, DAVID J Call # S18	Narrative By: CAMERON,	DAVID J Call#	S18		A	FERRMAN MA	Berger Printer	WERE REPORTED TO FREE PORTS AND THE
THE CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	ETTER TRANSPORTER TEST THE STAR	production the	A to the same of t	die liebiede e tillet.	er incresent	A Lathon Parity	
		Den ge Seiner fe fe befreiten gan gel feit befreite fen fan ge	Officer Call #	Officer	Signature			Date
Officer Name					_			
CAMERON, DAVID J S18	CAMERON, DAVID J		310					

Offense #: HCSO170FF002438	Incident		24 ROBI				Location Typ	pe: Outdoor
Date / Time: 07/21/2017 23:22:00	Resista	City: LABELLE St					State: FL	
Address: 540 HELEN AVE  Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAV	ID J			Call#: S18	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Subject CRUZ, JUAN CARLOS		Height Weig 508 160	ht Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea		xtent of Injury fused treatment
Subject Injury Location  Lower Torso Back Upper To	orso Back				- Cimpotus		- T	Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#		Supervisor Signature			Date	



	Land Type: \$21D BIID	GLARY TO A R	ESIDENCE		
Offense #: HCSO17OFF002491	Incident Type: S21R BUR Resistance Occurred: Upo				Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 07/26/2017 12:00:00	Resistance Occurred. Opt	City: CLEWIS	TON		State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 560 FLEETWOOD ST		Call #: 148	Reason for	Force: Other	(Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWR	RENCE M	Call #. 140	11000011111		
Subject R. ALARCON, ANDY JESUS	ace Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'08" 170 28	Alcohol Used N	Narcotics Used □ Y 図 N	Medical Treat ☐ Y 図 N	
Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M		Call# 148	Ext	tent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y 図 N
Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O  While searching the area, I observed					
upon seeing my marked patrol vehicle refused to stop and continued flight. A Alarcon knocked on a residence's doc knowing Deputies were in pursuit, allo Alarcon was located by K9 Ruger. De Reddish. Deputy Norwood made cont custody without incident.	owed him into the home. K9 D puty Kearns was able to track act with the residents who ad	eputy Kearns, a	nd several der	outies, mainta	ained perimeter until to the doorstep of 813
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 07 -27-2017, I was advised by D After reviewing the statements from a only the amount of force necessary to with Hendry County Sheriff's Office S	o overcome Mr. Alarcon's Ph tandard Operating Procedure	veical resistanc	e. I further find	that the depu	nvolved Mr. Andy Alarcon. deputies involved used uties acted in accordance
Manadac Dy. ILLES, C	I#: L03		Samuel and Samuel	and the second	SERVE OF SECURITY
Officer Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M	Officer Call # 148		Signature	e Balta de pesa e Pares	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervis	sor Signature		Date



Offense #: HCSO170FF002605		ISONER IN CUST	tact	Locat	ion Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 08/04/2017 22:24:00	Resistance occurred.	City: LABELLI		State:	
Address: 385 CLAY ST Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MIC	HAEL	Call#: K9-1	Reason for Ford	ce: Affect Arres	it
Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	Race Sex Height Weight Ag B M 508 285 2		Narcotics Used Me	dical Treatment □ Y 図 N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene
Name REED, SHAWN		Call# L03		of Injury I/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name		Call# K9-1	Extent Minor (treat	of Injury ed on scene)	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
- usited / I diloc / the	rom LEO - D/O Violent	Grab or Shove	Hostile Body La	nguage l	Hostile / Abusive
Refused Commands Control Measures	Measure Effective Contro	Measure Notes			
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N		0 Penetration	DY XIN H	eavy Clothing:

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002605	Incident Type: S74 PRIS	SONER IN CUSTODY	
Offense # HCSO170FF002605  Date / Time: 08/04/2017 22:24:00		oon Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 385 CLAY ST	IAFI	City: LABELLE Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Aff	J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICH			eatment Extent of Injury
Subject WILLIAMS CLAUDE	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 508 285 25	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tr	

On August 7th, 2017 at approximately 2230 hours (10:30 PM), I, D/S M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was contacted by Sargent D. Cameron (S-18) in reference to the location of a subject with outstanding active arrest warrants. I was advised that the subject was B/M Claude Williams (DOB 02/28/1992) and that he was at that time, in a blue in color Dodge Avenger which was parked at the Shell Gas station along State Road 80 (SR 80) in Labelle, FL. I then relayed Williams information to my Communication center where they quickly verified that Williams did in fact have an active local arrest warrant for Failure to Appear. At that point, I was updated by Sgt. Cameron that the vehicle in question was turning onto Calhoun St. from SR 80 and then shortly after that turned onto Clay St. I arrived to the area of Clay St. and SR 80 a short time later where I observed a blue in color Dodge Avenger parked in the driveway of 385 Clay St. with its headlights still on.

It was at this time that I immediately recognized Williams from prior encounters. Williams was sitting in the front passenger seat of the vehicle with his feet on the ground talking to other bystanders. I exited my fully marked patrol vehicle wearing my agency issued uniform which clearly displays "Sheriff" and "K9" on it. As soon Williams noticed me walking up, he stood up and began to back up until he bumped into the open car door. I began to approach Williams all while announcing myself as a LEO and asking him to come to the back of the vehicle with me, where he told me "No.....Why?". I again asked Williams to come to the back of the car and to place his hands on the trunk where he said "No man, I ain't did nothing" . Williams then turned his body away from me as if he intended on fleeing so I stepped in front of him in the doorway of the car door and told him to place his hands on the roof. He continued with his loud verbal protest all while ignoring my clear verbal lawful commands and demanded that I "Leave him alone" and that I had to tell him why. I advised Williams that as soon as he complied with my lawful commands I would explain to him the reason for my presence, but Williams continued ignoring my commands and began to get increasingly angry. Williams then attempted to set an item on his roof with his left hand where I attempted to gain control of that arm. Williams then violently snatched his left arm away from my grasp and attempted to turn away from me while still in the doorway of the vehicle.

Based on Williams's extreme anger, his continued refusal to comply with my multiple lawful commands, his violent active resistance by snatching his arm away from my grasp and the Officer safety aspect of still being confined in the doorway of a car with a subject quite a bit larger than myself, I decided to implement a leg sweep to get Williams on the ground. At that time, I attempted a leg sweep of Williams, which was effective, causing myself and Williams to fall to the ground. As soon as we landed on the ground, Williams immediately began attempting to get to his feet. I began giving loud verbal commands to Williams to "Stop resisting" and to "Get on the ground', which Williams refused and continued his violent active resistance. My multiple attempts to keep Williams on the ground were successful until Williams got to his knees and violently tossed me over his head where I landed on the ground in front of him. Williams immediately jumped up and pushed me back to the ground away away from him, striking me with an open hand in my right cheek, before attempting to flee towards Clay St. Before Williams turned away, I was able to get a grip on his shorts which were then pulled to his ankles causing him to fall to the ground. Once Williams was on the ground, he began shuffling backwards, away from me, with his hands and his feet as I continued giving loud verbal commands advising him to "Stop" and to "Get on the ground" which he continued to ignore. During this time, his Girlfriend and her Mother were yelling at Williams to "Stop showing out" and to "Stop fighting and shut up" while Williams yelled to them to "Get a camera and record this shit". After Williams fell to the ground, I was able to gain control of his back and stop his violent active resistance and attempts at fleeing by keeping him flat on the ground. Eventually, Williams realized that he was not getting up and said "Alright man.....get off of me and I will give up" I advised Williams that he was not getting up until he was handcuffed. I was then able to gain control over his right arm and then his left arm where he was placed into hand restraints.

I helped Williams to his feet where he continued being belligerent and demanded to know "Why you had to put your hands on me man?". I advised Williams that he had a warrant and before I could finish telling him the details he said "Yeah...for Failure to appear....all this for a misdemeanor??". I advised him that all he had to do was comply with me and the interaction would have never turned out the way it did. While I was attempting to explain to Williams why I handled the situation the way I did, he was blaming his Girlfriend for "Callin g the cops" on him and demanding to know "Who called on me??". I retrieved Williams's shoes where he was placed into a transport car and was transported to the HCSO Jail facility. Williams was booked for the warrant and will have charges of Resisting arrest with violence and Battery on a Law Enforcement Officer for his multiple and violent attempts to flee.

It should also be noted that Williams has an active case which has felony charges and has been sent for a warrant request.

No further information at this time.

Call #: K9-1 Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL

On 08-05-2017, I was advised by D/S Lilley in reference to a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. CLaude Williams B/M D.O.B.02-28-1992. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the D/S Lilley. I find that the D/S Lilley used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Williams Physical resistance. I further find that the D/S Lilley acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Status 776

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call#: L03

A STATE OF THE STA			Data
Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # K9-1	Officer Signature	Date

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002605	lr.	ncide	nt Type			ONER IN CUS			1	ian Tuno	Outdoor
	T R	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact									: Outdoor
	-1-		unio o			City: LABEL	LE		State:	: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 385 CLAY ST Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICH	IAEL				=	Call #: K9-1	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arres	st	
Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	Race	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 285	Age	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used □ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea ☐ Y 🖾	tment N	Exte Minor (tr	ent of Injury eated on scene



		OAA OTUEE	NOTLICTED						
ffense #: HCSO17OFF002625		S80 OTHER I			_	Loc	cation Type	e: Outd	oor
ate / Time: 08/07/2017 02:33:	29 Resistance Occu	rred: During	Arrest	ON	-		ite: FL	Zip: 33	
ddress: HARLEM ACADEMY A	/E AND 11TH ST		ity: CLEWIST	Reason for I	Force: Af				
pt. Officer Name: NORWOOD,	CHRISTOPHER	C	all#: 137	Reason for	OICE. AI	COLVIII	001		
pt. Omeo. Pearl					44 11 15		4 Ev	tent of Inj	urv
ubject HUNTER, SHARMAINE MONIQUE	Race Sex Height We	eight Age Ald 50 25 I	cohol Used N □Y⊠N	arcotics Used □ Y 図 N	Medical T	reatmer ⊠ N		N/A	ury
HOWIER, GARAGE					and of Injur	_	Med	dical Trea	tment
ame			Call# 137	Ext	ent of Injur N/A	y	11100		
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER			137						
esistance Encountered	from LEO - D/O								
Ticlusca Committee	Measure Effective	Control Meas	sure Notes					11 1 1	
control Measures	IVIEASURE ENECUTE			ere applied to th	e Suspects	middle	back in an	attempt t	ogain rolofor
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		compliance hand.	and control of	Suspects nand	5. Stilles W	olc circ	Heavy Clot		<u> </u>
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	4	Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: LIY	d flight	from Officer		
Take Downs	XYDN	Take down	conducted to s	top the Suspec	( S CONTINUE	u mgm	nom Omes.		
		stopping the	e flight. Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: DY	ΣN	Heavy Clo	thing:	
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N//	A Multiple ord	ters for Suspec	t to stop. Ineffe	ctive				
Verbal Direction	☐ Y ☒ N Serial#: N//		Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: 🗆 Y	′⊠N	Heavy Clo	thing	
Model #: N/A	Senai #. IN//		D 10 13 11 1						
		Officer Pre	sence was inef	fective					B V B
Officer Presence  Model #: N/A  As I went to grab Sharmair Academy Avenue. I then gave of Sharmaine I conducted a take of	□ Y ⊠ N   Serial #: N// ne's hand to place her in hehase yelling and after ap	Officer Pre- A hand restraint oproximately o er flight which	s she turned one block I wan was effective	O Penetra away from me as able to cato e in stopping h	and fled h Sharma ner flight.	eastbo ine. Or	und down nce I caugh	Harlem ht up wit	h
As I went to grab Sharmaire Academy Avenue. I then gave of Sharmaine I conducted a take of Once on the ground I attention behind her back. I then applied was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine and Deputy Anders to carry he would be pepper sprayed. She injured, she just stated that she	Serial #: N// Se	officer Present A mand restraint operoximately of the in handcuffs of Sharmaine's on Deputy S. A in hand restraint hand restraint and stood up	Distance:  Its she turned and block I was effective but she would but she would be back anders (#173) aints.  The tand then show a walking. Sha	away from me as able to cato e in stopping had not obey my to attempt to arrival he was arrival he re picked her le stop resisting armaine began	e and fled h Sharma her flight. y lawful co gain com s able to a egs off of g even furt n walking	eastbo ine. Or mman pliance ssist m the gro her an fine an	und down nce I caugh ds to place b. With the ne in taking bund required to coope d did not a	Harlem th up with three story control ring mys erate or sappear to	h nds nikes I of elf she o be
As I went to grab Sharmair Academy Avenue. I then gave of Sharmaine I conducted a take of Once on the ground I attent behind her back. I then applied was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine and Deputy Anders to carry he would be pepper sprayed. She injured, she just stated that she Narrative By: NORWOOD, CH On 08-07-2017, I was advised Hunter. After reviewing the state used only the amount of force accordance with Hendry Coun	Serial #: N// Se	officer Present A Present	Distance:  Its she turned and block I was effective is but she would be back anders (#173) aints.  Let and then should advised to be walking. Shadent that occurrence is peaking with the basical region.	away from me as able to catce in stopping he to attempt to arrival he was arrival he was arrival he catce arrival he catce arrival he was arrival he was arrival he catce arrival he the deputies in the deputies in tance. I further	e and fled h Sharma her flight. y lawful co gain com s able to a egs off of g even furt n walking	eastbooine. Or mman pliance ssist me the groher an fine an ich investigation ich inv	und down nce I caugh ds to place b. With the ne in taking ound requil d to coope d did not a colved Ms. S at the depreparates act	Harlem ht up with three story control fring myserate or sappear to Sharmai uties inv	h nds nikes I of she she o be
As I went to grab Sharmain Academy Avenue. I then gave of Sharmaine I conducted a take of Once on the ground I attention behind her back. I then applied was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine and Deputy Anders to carry he would be pepper sprayed. She injured, she just stated that she Narrative By: NORWOOD, CH On 08-07-2017, I was advised Hunter. After reviewing the state used only the amount of force accordance with Hendry Counters By: REED, SHAWN	Serial #: N// Se	officer Present A Present	Distance:  Its she turned one block I wan was effective to but she would be back anders (#173) aints.  Let and then should advised to be walking. Shadent that occurred the physical resis procedure 23	away from ments able to catce in stopping he to attempt to arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he stop resisting armaine began arrival he deputies is stance. I furthe 0.01 and Florida.	e and fled h Sharma her flight. I lawful co gain com s able to a egs off of g even furt n walking is shift wh nvolved. I er find that da State S	eastbooine. Or mman pliance ssist me the groher an fine an fine the the destatue of the destat	ds to place. With the ne in taking d to coope d did not a coope the coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope	Harlem ht up with ht her har three str g control ring mys erate or s appear to Sharmai uties inved in	h nds rikes I of she o be
As I went to grab Sharmain Academy Avenue. I then gave of Sharmaine I conducted a take of Once on the ground I attention behind her back. I then applied was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine and Deputy Anders to carry he would be pepper sprayed. She injured, she just stated that she Narrative By: NORWOOD, CH On 08-07-2017, I was advised Hunter. After reviewing the state used only the amount of force accordance with Hendry Counters By: REED, SHAWN	Serial #: N// Se	officer Present A Present	Distance:  Is she turned one block I wan was effective is but she would be middle back anders (#173) aints.  Let and then show a walking. Show alking. Show alking with Physical resis Procedure 23	away from ments able to catce in stopping he to attempt to arrival he was arrival	e and fled h Sharma her flight. I lawful co gain com s able to a egs off of g even furt n walking is shift wh nvolved. I er find that da State S	eastbooine. Or mman pliance ssist me the groher an fine an fine the the destatue of the destat	ds to place. With the ne in taking d to coope d did not a coope the coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope	Harlem ht up wit he her har three ste g control ring mys erate or s appear to	h nds rikes I of she o be
As I went to grab Sharmair Academy Avenue. I then gave of Sharmaine I conducted a take of Once on the ground I attent behind her back. I then applied was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine and Deputy Anders to carry he would be pepper sprayed. She injured, she just stated that she Narrative By: NORWOOD, CH On 08-07-2017, I was advised Hunter. After reviewing the state used only the amount of force accordance with Hendry Coun Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	Serial #: N// Serial #: N// Serial #: N// Ine's hand to place her in he chase yelling and after application of the closed fist strikes to the closed fist strikes to sharmaine's hands. Upone was successful placed of of the ground she was to then began to cooperate was tired from running.  RISTOPHER Call #: 1  by D/S Norwood of a use tements from all parties in necessary to overcome for the call #: LO3	officer Prese	Distance:  Is she turned one block I wan was effective is but she would be middle back anders (#173) aints.  Let and then show a walking. Show alking. Show alking with Physical resis Procedure 23	away from me as able to catce in stopping he arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he was arrival he stop resisting armaine began arred during hithe deputies is stance. I furthe 0.01 and Florical	e and fled h Sharma her flight. I lawful co gain com s able to a egs off of g even furt n walking is shift wh nvolved. I er find that da State S	eastbooine. Or mman pliance ssist me the groher an fine an fine the the destatue of the destat	ds to place. With the ne in taking d to coope d did not a coope the coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope	Harlem ht up with ht her har three str g control ring mys erate or s appear to Sharmai uties inved in	h nds rikes I of she o be
As I went to grab Sharmair Academy Avenue. I then gave of Sharmaine I conducted a take of Once on the ground I attent behind her back. I then applied was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine and Deputy Anders to carry he would be pepper sprayed. She injured, she just stated that she Narrative By: NORWOOD, CH On 08-07-2017, I was advised Hunter. After reviewing the state used only the amount of force accordance with Hendry Coun Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	Serial #: N// Se	officer Prese	Distance:  Is she turned one block I wan was effective is but she would be middle back anders (#173) aints.  Let and then show a walking. Show alking. Show alking with Physical resis Procedure 23	away from ments able to catce in stopping he to attempt to arrival he was arrival	e and fled h Sharma her flight. I lawful co gain com s able to a egs off of g even furt n walking is shift wh nvolved. I er find that da State S	eastbooine. Or mman pliance ssist me the groher an fine an fine the the destatue of the destat	ds to place. With the ne in taking d to coope d did not a coope the coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope	Harlem ht up wit he her har three ste g control ring mys erate or s appear to	h nds rikes I of she o be
As I went to grab Sharmair Academy Avenue. I then gave of Sharmaine I conducted a take of Once on the ground I attent behind her back. I then applied was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine and Deputy Anders to carry he would be pepper sprayed. She injured, she just stated that she Narrative By: NORWOOD, CH On 08-07-2017, I was advised Hunter. After reviewing the state used only the amount of force accordance with Hendry Coun Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	Serial #: N// Se	officer Presentation of the control	Distance:  Is she turned one block I wan was effective to but she would be middle back anders (#173) aints.  Let and then show a walking. Show alking. Show alking with Physical resis Procedure 23	away from ments able to catce in stopping he to attempt to arrival he was arrival he was a stop resisting armaine began arrival furthed eputies in stance. I furthed 0.01 and Florid Signature	e and fled h Sharma her flight. / lawful co gain com s able to a egs off of g even furt n walking is shift wh nvolved. I er find that da State S	eastbooine. Or mman pliance ssist me the groher an fine an fine the the destatue of the destat	ds to place. With the ne in taking d to coope d did not a coope the coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope	Harlem ht up with ht her har three str g control ring mys rate or s appear to Sharmai uties inved in Date	nds rikes I of elf she be
As I went to grab Sharmair Academy Avenue. I then gave of Sharmaine I conducted a take of Once on the ground I attent behind her back. I then applied was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine's other hand and sharmaine and Deputy Anders to carry he would be pepper sprayed. She injured, she just stated that she Narrative By: NORWOOD, CH On 08-07-2017, I was advised Hunter. After reviewing the state used only the amount of force accordance with Hendry Coun Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	Serial #: N// Se	officer Prese	Distance:  Is she turned one block I wan was effective to but she would be middle back anders (#173) aints.  Let and then show a walking. Show alking. Show alking with Physical resis Procedure 23	away from ments able to catce in stopping he to attempt to arrival he was arrival	e and fled h Sharma her flight. / lawful co gain com s able to a egs off of g even furt n walking is shift wh nvolved. I er find that da State S	eastbooine. Or mman pliance ssist me the groher an fine an fine the the destatue of the destat	ds to place. With the ne in taking d to coope d did not a coope the coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope d did not a coope	Harlem ht up wit he her har three ste g control ring mys erate or s appear to	h nds rikes I of she o be



Offense #: HCSO17OFF002830		nt Type: S75 TRAF			Location T	on Type:	
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 10:49:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred: City: CLEWISTON					Zip: 33440
Address: 720 N KENNEL ST Rpt. Officer Name: MAYNARD, BU1	LER A JR		Call#: 155	Reason for F	orce:		
Subject DEL ROSARIO, MARIA	Race Sex W F	Height Weight Age 5'05" 145 38	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used I	Medical Treat ☐ Y ☑ N		Extent of Injury
Officer Name MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR		Officer Call# 155	Officer Si	gnature			Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature				Date



ffense# HCSO17	7OFF002830	Incident Type:	S75 TRAFFIC	CSTOP		- 1		0.44
	2017 10:49:00	Resistance Occ	curred: During	Interview				Outdoor
ate / Time: 08/22/ ddress: 720 N KEN			C	ity: CLEWISTON		State:		Zip: 33440
daress: /20 IN NEIN	MAYNADD BUTL	ER A IR	C	all#: 155 Re	eason for Force: A	Affect Arres	st	
pt. Officer Name:	MATNARD, BOTL	LIVAGIV						
			At-i-hal Ama Al	cohol Used Narco	otics Used   Medical	Treatment	Exter	t of Injury
ubject CERON ARANDA, RC		lace Sex Height V H F 5'05"			Y 🗆 N 🗀 Y	′⊠N	Minor (tre	ated on scen
ubject Injury Location								
Elbow								
				Call#	Extent of Inju	IIV	Medic	al Treatment
ame				155	Minor (treated on	scene)		Y⊠N
MAYNARD, BUTLER	A JR							
esistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away		Commands	Passive Resis	tance				
ontrol Measures	110,000	Measure Effectiv	e Control Meas	sure Notes				antivo rocul
Verbal Direction		DYN	giving her c	commands to give n	ne her hand and to st	op resisting	met with hi	ng: PY
	lodel#:	Serial#:		Distance: 0	Penetration:	Y 🗵 N 🛚 He	eavy Clotini	<u>ig. 😀 i e</u>
Handcuffs		⊠ Y □ N	Secured su	bject	Penetration:	Y 🗵 N He	eavy Clothi	ng: 🛛 Y 🛭
	lodel #:	Serial #:		Distance: 0	bed the subject by he	er left wrist a	and right sh	
Take Downs		⊠ Y □ N	Straight arr	n take down. I grad	ast amount of force n	ecessary to	affect the a	rrest.
		I Control Mr.	escorted no	Distance: 0	Penetration:	Y 🗵 N H	eavy Clothi	ng: □Y[
	lodel #:	Serial#:						
			Graphed h					
Touch	4 - d - ( 44.	☐ Y ⊠ N	Grabbed h	Distance: 0	Penetration:	YNH	eavy Clothi	ng: □Y[
Touch N	Nodel #:	☐ Y ☒ N Serial #:	Grabbed h	Distance: 0	Penetration:	YZNIH	eavy Clothi	ng: LIYI
Touch Nurse Location	Model #:		Grabbed h	Distance: 0				
Touch  Nury Location Elbow  On 08-23-2017, I w Aranda. After revie	as advised by Sgt	Serial#:	of force incider	Distance: 0  Int that occurred dispeaking with the pode's Physical res	luring his shift whic deputies involved. sistance. I further fi	h involved I find that t	Ms. Rosa the depution	Ceron
Touch    N   N   N   N   N   N   N   N   N	vas advised by Sgt wing the statemen unt of force neces endry County She D, SHAWN Cal	Serial#:  Hainley of a use at the from all parties sary to overcome riff's Office Standall#: L03	of force incider involved and s Ms. Ceron Arar ard Operating F	nt that occurred depeaking with the procedure 230.01	luring his shift whice deputies involved. sistance. I further find and Florida State	th involved I find that the that the Statue 776.	Ms. Rosa the deputie deputies	Ceron es involved acted in
On 08-23-2017, I w Aranda. After revie used only the amo accordance with H Narrative By: REE I, Sgt. Hainley #S- by D/S Maynard w	vas advised by Sgt wing the statemen unt of force neces endry County She D, SHAWN Cal 08 was not presen as the minimum al	Serial#:  Hainley of a use ats from all parties sary to overcome riff's Office Standall#: L03  t during this incide mount of force ne	of force incider involved and s Ms. Ceron Arar ard Operating F	nt that occurred depeaking with the procedure 230.01	luring his shift whice deputies involved. sistance. I further find and Florida State	th involved I find that the that the Statue 776.	Ms. Rosa the deputie deputies	Ceron es involved acted in
Touch  Note: The control of the cont	vas advised by Sgt wing the statement unt of force necess endry County She D, SHAWN Cal 08 was not present as the minimum and	Serial#:  Hainley of a use ats from all parties sary to overcome riff's Office Standall#: L03  t during this incide mount of force ne	of force incider involved and s Ms. Ceron Arar ard Operating F	nt that occurred depeaking with the procedure 230.01	luring his shift whice deputies involved. sistance. I further find and Florida State	th involved I find that the that the Statue 776.	Ms. Rosa the deputie deputies	Ceron es involved acted in
Touch  Note that the property of the pulling away. I fore stop resisting and	vas advised by Sgt wing the statemen unt of force necess endry County She D, SHAWN Cal 08 was not presen as the minimum al emed appropriate NLEY, WANDA	Serial#:  L. Hainley of a use the start to overcome riff's Office Standard the start of the star	of force incider involved and s Ms. Ceron Arai ard Operating Fent, but reviewe cessary to safe osa and begand pushed her upled the door jan in. Rosa did no	nt that occurred depeaking with the peaking with the procedure 230.01 and the use of force to walk away. I go against the van in inside of the past comply. I grabbe	luring his shift whice deputies involved. sistance. I further find and Florida State	ch involved I find that the Statue 776. and found jury to the	Ms. Rosa the deputies that the ususpect of her to stop said in a land. I said	Ceron es involved acted in se of force r himself  o,she tried oud voice t in a loud
On 08-23-2017, I w Aranda. After revie used only the amo accordance with H Narrative By: REE I, Sgt. Hainley #S- by D/S Maynard w and is therefore de Narrative By: HAIN  I asked Ros pulling away. I for stop resisting and voice to stop resist escorted Rosa to	vas advised by Sgt wing the statemen unt of force necess endry County She D, SHAWN Cal 08 was not presen as the minimum al emed appropriate NLEY, WANDA	Serial#:  L. Hainley of a use the start to overcome riff's Office Standard the start of the star	of force incider involved and s Ms. Ceron Arai ard Operating Fent, but reviewe cessary to safe osa and begand pushed her upled the door jan in. Rosa did no	nt that occurred depeaking with the inda's Physical reservocedure 230.01 and the use of force to walk away. I go against the van in inside of the past comply. I grabbe ffectively.	luring his shift which deputies involved. sistance. I further frand Florida State See described herein st without further in the state of the passen beside the passen ssenger door with led Rosa's left wrist	and found jury to the stand told ger door. I her right ha	Ms. Rosa the deputies deputies that the ususpect of ther to stop said in a land. I said ght should	Ceron es involved acted in se of force r himself o,she tried oud voice t in a loud ler then
On 08-23-2017, I w Aranda. After revie used only the amo accordance with H Narrative By: REE I, Sgt. Hainley #S- by D/S Maynard w and is therefore de Narrative By: HAIN  I asked Ros pulling away. I for stop resisting and voice to stop resis escorted Rosa to Narrative By:	vas advised by Sgt wing the statemen unt of force necess endry County She D, SHAWN Cal 08 was not presen as the minimum al elemed appropriate NLEY, WANDA  as her complete na ced her left arm be give me her right sting and give me h the ground and wa Call #:	Serial#:  t. Hainley of a use at the from all parties sary to overcome riff's Office Standall#: L03 t during this incide mount of force needs.  Call #: S08  The stated Residual than the sack and the sack and the sack and the right hand against able to apply has a sable to apply has the state of the sack and the sack	of force incider involved and s Ms. Ceron Aral ard Operating Fent, but reviewe cessary to safe on the door jame in Rosa did no and restraints et	nt that occurred depeaking with the inda's Physical reservocedure 230.01 and the use of force to walk away. I go against the van in inside of the past comply. I grabbe ffectively.	during his shift whice deputies involved. Sistance. I further finand Florida State See described herein st without further in the beside the passen depression with large passen depression.	and found jury to the stand told ger door. I her right ha	Ms. Rosa the deputies deputies that the ususpect o  her to stor said in a l and. I said ght should	Ceron es involved acted in se of force r himself o,she tried oud voice t in a loud ler then
Touch  Note that the property of the property	vas advised by Sgt wing the statemen unt of force necess endry County She D, SHAWN Cal 08 was not presen as the minimum al elemed appropriate NLEY, WANDA  as her complete na ced her left arm be give me her right sting and give me h the ground and wa Call #:	Serial#:  t. Hainley of a use its from all parties sary to overcome riff's Office Standall#: L03  t during this incide mount of force need.  Call #: S08  The stated Research and Rosa grabble are right hand against able to apply has a sable to a sable t	of force incider involved and s Ms. Ceron Arai ard Operating Fent, but reviewe cessary to safe osa and begand pushed her uped the door jamin. Rosa did no and restraints e	nt that occurred depeaking with the peaking with the inda's Physical restrocedure 230.01 and the use of force to walk away. I go against the van inside of the past comply. I grabbe ffectively.	luring his shift which deputies involved. Sistance. I further from and Florida State See described herein st without further in the state of the passen seen ger door with lead Rosa's left wrist seen seen seen seen seen seen seen se	and found jury to the stand told ger door. I her right ha	Ms. Rosa the deputies deputies that the ususpect o  her to stor said in a l and. I said ght should	Ceron es involved acted in se of force r himself o,she tried oud voice t in a loud ler then
Touch  Nury Location Elbow  On 08-23-2017, I w Aranda. After revie used only the amo accordance with H Narrative By: REE  I, Sgt. Hainley #S- by D/S Maynard w and is therefore de Narrative By: HAIN  I asked Ros pulling away. I for stop resisting and voice to stop resis escorted Rosa to  Narrative By:  Officer Name	vas advised by Sgt wing the statemen unt of force necess endry County She D, SHAWN Ca  08 was not presen as the minimum an elemed appropriate NLEY, WANDA  sa her complete na ced her left arm be give me her right sting and give me h the ground and wa  Call #:	Serial#:  Hainley of a use this from all parties sary to overcome riff's Office Standall#: L03  It during this incide mount of force needs.  Call #: S08  The stated Reshind her back and hand. Rosa grabble to apply has a sable to apply has office.	of force incider involved and s Ms. Ceron Arai ard Operating Fent, but reviewe cessary to safe osa and begand pushed her uped the door jan in. Rosa did no and restraints error Call #	nt that occurred depeaking with the inda's Physical reservocedure 230.01 and the use of force to walk away. I go against the van in inside of the past comply. I grabbe ffectively.	luring his shift which deputies involved. Sistance. I further from and Florida State See described herein st without further in the state of the passen seen ger door with lead Rosa's left wrist seen seen seen seen seen seen seen se	and found jury to the stand told ger door. I her right ha	Ms. Rosa the deputies deputies that the ususpect o  her to stor said in a l and. I said ght should	Ceron es involved acted in se of force r himself o,she tried oud voice t in a loud ler then
Touch  Natury Location Elbow  On 08-23-2017, I wanda. After revieused only the amoaccordance with Harrative By: REE  I, Sgt. Hainley #S-by D/S Maynard wand is therefore de Narrative By: HAIN  I asked Rospulling away. I forestop resisting and voice to stop resistes escorted Rosa to Narrative By:	vas advised by Sgt wing the statemen unt of force necess endry County She D, SHAWN Ca  08 was not presen as the minimum an emed appropriate NLEY, WANDA  sa her complete na ced her left arm be give me her right sting and give me h the ground and wa  Call #:	Serial#:  t. Hainley of a use its from all parties sary to overcome riff's Office Standall#: L03  t during this incide mount of force need.  Call #: S08  The stated Research and Rosa grabble are right hand against able to apply has a sable to a sable t	of force incider involved and s Ms. Ceron Arai ard Operating Fent, but reviewe cessary to safe osa and begand pushed her uped the door jan in. Rosa did no and restraints error Call #	nt that occurred depeaking with the peaking with the inda's Physical restrocedure 230.01 and the use of force to walk away. I go against the van inside of the past comply. I grabbe ffectively.	deputies involved. sistance. I further frand Florida State Se described herein st without further in beside the passen senger door with led Rosa's left wrist ature	and found jury to the stand told ger door. I her right ha	Ms. Rosa the deputies deputies that the ususpect of the to stop said in a land. I said ght should	Ceron es involved acted in se of force r himself o,she tried oud voice t in a loud ler then



	0401 0110	PICIOUS INCIDE	NT	
Offense #: HCSO17OFF002840	Incident Type: S13I SUSI	Aurical / Cant	not	Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00	Resistance Occurred: Up	on Arrival / Conta	acı	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 1190 ALICE ST		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNT	FR M	Call#: K9-2	Reason for Force: Office	er Salety
Rpt. Officer Name. REARNO, Holdin				
	- In Italiant Moight Age	Alcohol Used N	arcotics Used   Medical Trea	Extent of Injury N Minor (treated on scene)
Subject LOREDO, NICOLAS	Race Sex Height Weight Age H M 505 130 23	□Y⊠N	DY N DY N	N   Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Arm				
			Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call# K9-2	N/A	□Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered				
Passive Resistance		Annous Notos		
Control Measures	10000000	Measure Notes		
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N	Distance:	0 Penetration: DYD	N Heavy Clothing: DY N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance.	O TOTOGRAMOTE E . C	

	Subject Res	istance Report		
Offense #: HCSO170FF002840 Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00 Address: 1190 ALICE ST Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTE	Resistance Occurred: Up	PICIOUS INCIDENT on Arrival / Contact City: LABELLE Call#: K9-2 Reason for F		ation Type: Indoor e: FL Zip: 33935 fety
	Race Sex Height Weight Age H M 505 130 23	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene
On 08-23-2017, I was advised by OIC and Nicholas Loredo. After reviewing deputies involved used only the amo acted in accordance with Hendry Cou	unt of force necessary to over- unty Sheriff's Office Standard	come Mr. Loredo's Physical resi Operating Procedure 230.01 and	istance. I further of the Stat	tatue 776.
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call On August 23, 2017, at approximated Dep. Echevarria found that the responsion accordance with Florida State State Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTO	y 0700 hours, Deputy N. Eche onse to resistance was in acco tute.	varria reviewed the subject resi rdance with Hendry County She	stance complete eriff's Office polic	d by Deputy Kearns. y and procedures and

Offense #: HCSO17OFF002840	Incident Type: S13I SUS	PICIOUS INCIDENT	Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00 Address: 1190 ALICE ST	Resistance Occurred: Up	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 1190 ALICEST Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUN	TER M	Call #: K9-2 Reason for Force: C	fficer Safety
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical ☐ Y ⊠ N ☐ Y ⊠ N ☐ Y	Freatment Extent of Injury  Minor (treated on scen

On 8/22/2017 at approximately 10:30pm, I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 1190 Alice st. in LaBelle Florida with D/S Coronilla and D/S Echiviaria in an attempt to locate Juan Marquez and speak with him in reference to an on going investigation. On arrival I recognized the address from prior (recent) response. On last response contact was made with one of the home owners who advised the house going to be empty for a while so it could be renovated. Upon illuminating the front lawn and area of the house I did observed what appeared to be raw building materials in and out side of the home. I also saw a small car parked in front of the house.

I then exited my patrol vehicle and began walking to up in an attempt to make contact. As I approached the South West corner of the home the other Deputies exited their patrol car and began walking towards the open gate. As they neared the front gate a subject burst threw the side door on the North East side of the home dressed in all black and took flight towards the fence line headed North East . Upon seeing this all deputies began giving chase and I gave loud, clear verbal commands to "STOP RUNNING" and "SHERIFFS OFFICE". When the suspect came to the first fence line he made a slight pause and looked back in my general direction while steadying him self to jump the 6 foot chain link fence. When doing this I fully illuminated his face and body from with in 15 feet befor he cleared the fence line and was able to clear a wooden fence where I lost sight of him. When the suspect turned and looked in my direction I observed him to be a young adult Hispanic male who was tall and skinny with black hair.

After the subject cleared the second fence line and was being followed by other deputies I returned to the home where the initial suspect fled from which now had an open door. While approaching the house again I heard a noise come from with in as if some one was inside. I located a safe area to view part of the interior while still being behind cover and illuminated the inside of the home that I could see. Inside I observed what appeared as a mostly empty home that was obviously under repair and uninhabited. I then gave two loud verbal commands (Sheriffs Office, any one inside make your self known now).

Upon a second deputy responding back to the home I deployed my assigned K9 partner K9 Rugar on lead and led him near the open door. I then placed K9 Rugar in a down and gave two more, loud, clear, verbal commands (Hendry County Sheriffs Office K9 unit any persons in the home surrender now, the dog will be released and you will be bit) and after receiving no response I gave K9 Rugar his search command of "Check". K9 Rugar worked the entire initial entry way and living room very well checking all corners and behind items. He then neared the front (North) room's open door and immediately had a large change in behavior. He began pulling very hard in to the room and barking very loudly. Immediately on entering the room I illuminated all areas and in the far corner I observed a figure huddled in the corner of an adult male attempting to conceal him self along with his hands. At that same instant K9 Rugar also saw the subject and lunged in an attempt to apprehend the suspect. It was at this time I stepped forward and grabbed K9 Rugar's harness handle and pulled him away from the suspect to deter any further apprehension. K9 Rugar did apply a very short, frontal bite attempt. However I pulled K9 Rugar away almost immediately to give the non moving suspect another opportunity to comply with further verbal commands. The suspect (identified as Nicolas Loredo) was then detained with out further issue and was taken to a patrol car while the rest of the residence was cleared.

After clearing I made contact with Loredo and asked if he was seriously injured. He advised "no you didn't let him get me really" and then showed me 2 small lacerations on his left forearm. However EMS still responded and tended to suspect who was medically cleared. While waiting for EMS I asked Loredo who the other suspect was that had fled the house. Loredo advised it was his friend Angel Hernandez and that he ran because he has warrants. I then looked this name up in MNI and located a subject with the same name that was 22 y.o.a. His MNI picture also matched that of the suspect I observed running away from me that looked back at me when jumping the chain link fence. The outstanding warrant was also found to be a felony at which time I responded to the last known location of Hernandez to deploy K9 Rugar for a track. A deputy stood by with Loredo awaiting EMS arrival and arrival of the home owner who was located and asked to respond by dispatch.

K9 Rugar was led to the East fence line one yard North of the original location which is where the suspect was last seen. I switched K9 Rugar over to his flat collar and swept his lead under his front, right leg. I then gave him his track command of "Kovez", K9 Rugar immediately put his nose to the ground and began hunting the track. He quickly located it and began pulling North East towards Barbara St. Upon getting to the actual road way we ran in to a large amount of subjects having a party in the yard across from where my track was along with moving vehicle traffic. Contact was made and one subject advised he had just walked to his back fence line and observed it was pushed down which it had not been early that evening. I then led K9 Rugar to the fence line and he quickly relocated the track and continued pulling hard in a North East direction towards Lillian St. Upon getting to the street K9 continued tracking for a short distance however eventually came off the track. K9 Rugar then capped the entire area with no relocation. It is believed the suspect may have entered a motor vehicle and left the area.

I then responded back to scene where I was advised EMS had cleared Loredo, I also made contact with the home owner Juan Marquez. Marquez advised that in fact the home in under reconstruction and no one other then the workers are suppose to be in the home. He advised that he knows who Loredo is and that he did not have permission to be in the home nor did the other suspect. However Marquez is a distant relative of Loredo and refused to press charges or file any written statement refernece the issue.

I then made contact with Loredo who was read his Miranda Rights from a card which he advised he understood and still wished to speak with me. I asked Loredo why he had come to the house and what he was doing inside. He advised he came there to hang out and

	Subject Resi	stance Report			
Offense #: HCSO170FF002840		ICIOUS INCIDENT		. T.	a. Indoor
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00	Resistance Occurred: Upo		ocation Type		
Address: 1190 ALICE ST		City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	R M	Call #: K9-2 Reason for	Force: Officer	Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name. Resulting					
Subject	ice lock I leight [ 1 10 gm ] 1 go [	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used	Medical Treatm ☐ Y 🗵 N	ient Ext	tent of Injury treated on scene)
LOREDO, NICOLAS	H M 505 130 23	DYXN DYXN		1	
Subject Injury Location					
Lower Arm smoke weed with his friend Angel Herr windows of the home that they both go	andoz. Ho went on to advise	that when the subjects saw	my spotlight illu	iminate one	of the
windows of the home that they both go Loredo went on to advise that Herna also advised that he was aware that no gotten in to trouble befor for being in the multiple, loud verbal commands. Lore Loredo was then placed in hand restra  Nicolas Loredo was arrested for of Loredo failed to obey multiple verbal of detained. Angel Hernandez will also he enforcement on foot after being given added. This report will be marked actifuredo's arrest.  Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M	ndez had lied the scene due to one (including him) was suppose residence when not supposed advised he heard the combines and transported to the Hebstruction of justice, resisting ommands to give prior to K9 clave open probable cause for	pose to be in the home while se to be. I then asked why he mands however did not responding County Jail with out incomments with out violence pursible ployment and also failed to his arrest for the same charges to stop running. All use of	it was being reled did not surrenced because he dident.  uant F.S.S. 843 of follow verbal cope due to the factor for documentat	enovated and der when give "heard the case.  3.02 due to the commands when the did flee tion and photographs.	I that he had ven the dog".  The fact then being them for law of the staken and
Natiative by, NEA William					
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature		1	Date
KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-2				
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature			Date



" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Incident Type:	S65 JUVENI	LE SITUATIO	'IN				
Offense #: HCSO170FF002869	Resistance Oct					Location		
Date / Time: 08/25/2017 07:35:00	Resistance occ	Carrea: Daring	ity: LA BELLI	E		State: F	L Z	ip: 33935
Address: 8000 E COWBOY WY	EL A	and the same of th	all#: 150	Reason for	Force: Affe	ct Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LION	EL A		7ail #. 100	Nouserrie				
Subject	Daga   Say   Hainhi   N		l~hol Used N 입 Y 図 N	larcotics Used □ Y 図 N	Medical Trea	atment N		of Injury N/A
Name CONYERS, LIONEL A			Call# 150	Е	tent of Injury N/A			l Treatment Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered								
Refused Commands Pushed /	Pulled Away							
Control Measures	Measure Effective	e Control Meas	sure Notes					
Handcuffs	⊠ Y □ N		T Distance	0 Penetra	stion: FIYE	N Heav	v Clothine	ı: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:	U Peneur	HIUTI. LITE	SIV HOUV	y Glouring	
Witness		Age					_	
BORGHESE, IRIS	WF	48					_	
	WM	46					4. 4. 41 L. F.	
KLINGER, JOHN W								
KLINGER, JOHN W On 8/25/2017 at LaBelle Middle scho me and tried to get away from me ar	ool I Deputy Conye nd leave campus. I	ers was attempt grabbed	ino to place y jack	et and tried to	o gain contro	rvina to pu	nd move	n pushing away my grasp.
On 8/25/2017 at LaBelle Middle schome and tried to get away from me ar from the canal that we were next to. Once away from the cana	ool I Deputy Conye nd leave campus. I ontinued ontinued to try to c ands behind as able to get one I	ers was attempt grabbed I to struggle with bull away from t ack.	ino to place y jack h me by push me and push yelled'no!!"	et and tried to	o gain contro away ,and t ay. Once at	ol of ar trying to pu my marke ad pull tryin	nd move, ull out of d unit I to gg to get	away my grasp. old, away from
On 8/25/2017 at LaBelle Middle schome and tried to get away from me ar from the canal that we were next to. Once away from the cana was under arrest and to place me. Once I grabbed aft arm I was the second handcuff on without furth	ool I Deputy Conye ad leave campus. I antinued ontinued to try to r ands behind as able to get one I der incident.	ers was attempt grabbed I to struggle with null away from i ack. ' handcuff on, bu	ino to place y jack h me by push me and push yelled'no!!" t ontinue	ket and tried t ing my hands my hands aw and continue ed to struggle	o gain contro away ,and t ay. Once at	ol of ar trying to pu my marke ad pull tryin	nd move, ull out of d unit I to gg to get	away my grasp. old, away from
On 8/25/2017 at LaBelle Middle scholer me and tried to get away from me are from the canal that we were next to.  Once away from the canal was under arrest and to place me. Once I grabbed set arm I was the second handcuff on without furth aid not complain of any injure.	ool I Deputy Conye and leave campus. I antinued ontinued to try to reands behind as able to get one I her incident.	ers was attempt grabbed I to struggle with bull away from r ack. ' handcuff on, bu	ino to place y jack h me by push me and push yelled'no!!" y ontinue	eet and tried t ing my hands my hands aw and continue ed to struggle nt.	o gain contro away ,and t ay. Once at d to push an . After a brie	ol of ar trying to pu my marke d pull tryin af struggle	nd move, ull out of d unit I to g to get I was ab	away my grasp. old away from le to get
On 8/25/2017 at LaBelle Middle schol me and tried to get away from me ar from the canal that we were next to. Once away from the canal was under arrest and to place me. Once I grabbed aft arm I was the second handcuff on without furth lid not complain of any injurice.  Narrative By: CONYERS, LIONEL A On August 25, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schol occurred during shift, and involved communication with the deputy involves the second medical research.	ool I Deputy Conye and leave campus. I notinued ontinued to try to r ands behind as able to get one I aer incident.  Ty. I did not receive Call #: 150  It (of the Hendry Consistance, At this ti	ers was attempt grabbed I to struggle with cull away from the ack. finandcuff on, but e any injuries from cupty Sheriff's revietermination the ime I find that the	ino to place y jack h me by push me and push yelled'no!!" y ontinue om the incide Office) was action of all obta	ket and tried to ing my hands aw and continue ed to struggle nt.  dvised by D/S ined stateme involved use	o gain contro away ,and t ay. Once at d to push an . After a brie L. Conyers nts (from par	ol of artrying to pumy marked pull trying f struggle of a use orties involvement of fo	nd move, all out of d unit I to ng to get I was ab f force in yed), and	away my grasp. old away from le to get
On 8/25/2017 at LaBelle Middle schome and tried to get away from me ar from the canal that we were next to. Once away from the canawas under arrest and to placeme. Once I grabbed aft arm I was the second handcuff on without furth id not complain of any injur. Narrative By: CONYERS, LIONEL A On August 25, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schooccurred during shift, and involved communication with the deputy invo overcome standard Operating Procedure 230.	ool I Deputy Conye and leave campus. I antinued ontinued to try to reands behind as able to get one I are incident.  The state of the Hendry Control of the Hendry Control of the Incident of the Hendry Control of the Incident of the Incide	ers was attempt grabbed I to struggle with oull away from I ack. I handcuff on, but e any injuries from ounty Sheriff's revietermination th the Statue 776.	ino to place y jack h me by push me and push yelled no!!  om the incide  Office) was act iew of all obta at the deputy he deputy acte	tet and tried to ing my hands aw and continue ed to struggle ont.  dvised by D/S ined stateme involved used in accorda	o gain control away ,and to ay. Once at do push an a. After a bries  L. Conyers nts (from part only the anne with Her	ol of artrying to pumy marked pull trying f struggle  of a use of a use orties involved and the foliation of found of fo	nd move, ull out of d unit I to g to get I was ab f force in yed), and orce nece ty Sheriff	raway my grasp. old r away from le to get  cident that essary to r's Office
On 8/25/2017 at LaBelle Middle schome and tried to get away from me ar from the canal that we were next to. Once away from the canawas under arrest and to placeme. Once I grabbed aft arm I was the second handcuff on without furth id not complain of any injuricative By: CONYERS, LIONEL A On August 25, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schooccurred during shift, and involved communication with the deputy invo overcome standard Operating Procedure 230.	ool I Deputy Conye and leave campus. I antinued ontinued to try to reands behind as able to get one I are incident.  The state of the Hendry Control of the Hendry Control of the Incident of the Hendry Control of the Incident of the Incide	ers was attempt grabbed I to struggle with oull away from I ack. I handcuff on, but e any injuries from ounty Sheriff's revietermination th the Statue 776.	ino to place y jack h me by push me and push yelled no!!  om the incide  Office) was act iew of all obta at the deputy he deputy acte	tet and tried to ing my hands aw and continue ed to struggle ont.  dvised by D/S ined stateme involved used in accorda	o gain control away ,and to ay. Once at do push an a. After a bries  L. Conyers nts (from part only the anne with Her	ol of artrying to pumy marked pull trying f struggle  of a use of a use orties involved and the foliation of found of fo	nd move, ull out of d unit I to g to get I was ab f force in yed), and orce nece ty Sheriff	raway my grasp. old r away from le to get  cident that essary to r's Office
On 8/25/2017 at LaBelle Middle schome and tried to get away from me are from the canal that we were next to. Once away from the canawas under arrest and to placeme. Once I grabbed aft arm I was the second handcuff on without furth id not complain of any injuricative By. CONYERS, LIONEL A On August 25, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schooccurfed during shift, and involved communication with the deputy involved overcome shysical restandard Operating Procedure 230.	ool I Deputy Conyend leave campus. I sontinued to try to reands behind as able to get one lear incident.  Ty. I did not received Call #: 150 tt (of the Hendry Call #: 150 tt (of the Hendry Call #: 150 and Florida State Call #: S12	ers was attempt grabbed I to struggle with bull away from I ack. I handcuff on, but any injuries from I are any injuries from I are I find that the Statue 776.	ino to place y jack h me by push me and push yelled no!!  om the incide  Office) was act iew of all obta at the deputy he deputy acte	tet and tried tring my hands my hands aw and continue ed to struggle nt.  dvised by D/S ined stateme involved useed in accorda	o gain control away ,and to ay. Once at do push an a. After a bries  L. Conyers nts (from part only the anne with Her	ol of artrying to pumy marked pull trying f struggle  of a use of a use orties involved and the foliation of found of fo	nd move, ull out of d unit I to g to get I was ab f force in yed), and orce nece ty Sheriff	raway my grasp. old r away from le to get  acident that essary to r's Office



City: LABELLE  Other Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M  Call #: K9-2 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)  Dispect BARRIOS, EDGAR NOEL W M 509 140 30 Alcohol Used BARRIOS Front Head  Image: Sex Height Soy 140 30 Alcohol Used Dispect Injury Location  Upper Torso Front Head  Call # Extent of Injury Medical Treatment Dispect Dispect Injury Location  Call # Extent of Injury Medical Treatment Dispect Dispect Dispect Dispect Injury Location  Call # Extent of Injury Medical Treatment Dispect Dispe		Subject Resista	inee iteper		
Resistance   Res		CEO DRUC C	ASE		
tate / Time: 09/1/2/2017 2:1:13:00   Resistant Countries   Countr	lense w. Indoornal			Tu	ocation Type: Outdoor
Deper Torso Front    Call #: K9-2   Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)	ite / Tillie.	esistance Occurred: Alter A	to LARELLE		
Age   Alcohol Used   Narrotics Used   Na	Idress: 681 W COWBOY WAY			on for Force: Other (	Explain in Narrative)
Sar   Hard   Sar	ot. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M	C	all #. K9-2   Reas	SOLL TO LOCAL CONTRACT	
Serial   Series   S	BARRIOS, EDGAR NOEL W	Ocy I leight 1 10 3 1 1 3			ent Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hosp
REARNS, HUNTER M  Sestance Encountered  KEARNS, HUNTER M  Sestance Encountered  Refused Commands  Intro Measure S  Weasure Effective   Control Measure Notes  Strikes w/Hands or Fists   ② Y □ N    Model #   Serial #:   Distance: 0   Penetration: □ Y □ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y □ N    On 09-13-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved D/S Kearns, Destance and Mr. Edgar Barrios. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Barrios' Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Barrios' Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Barrios' Physical resistance. I further find that the flat the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Barrios' Physical resistance. I further find that the flat this particular to the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Barrios' Physical resistance. I further find that the flat this particular to the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Barrios' Physical resistance. I further find that the flat this parties involved used on the particular procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: REED, SHAWN					
esistance Encountered  KICKS  Refused Commands  KICKS  Refused Commands  Measure Effective  Measure Effective  Measure Effective  Measure Effective  Measure Strikes w/Hands or Fists  Measure Strikes w/Hands or Hands or	Upper Torso Front Head				
Refused Commands    Keanns, Hunter M   Keans			Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatmen
Refused Commands    Measures   Measure   Ffective   Control Measure Notes	ame			N/A	LIY (XI) N
Refused Commands   Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes	esistance Encountered				
Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes   Strikes wHands or Fists   Distance: 0   Penetration: Distance: 0   Penetration: Distance:	Kicks Refused Comr		Nistra		
Strikes w/Hands or Fists	ontrol Measures M	0000.0 2	ure Notes		
On 09-13-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved D/S Kearns, Det. Scowden and Mr. Edgar Barrios. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Barrios' Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Barrios' Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03  On 9f12/2017 I, D/S H. Kearns arrived on scene as a back up unit for Sgt. Cameron who was stopped out with a possible looting suspe On arrival, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron that the suspect Edgar Barrios was found in possession of illegal narcotics and was placed on arrival. I was advised by Sgt. Cameron that the suspect Edgar Barrios was found in possession of illegal narcotics and was placed on arrival. I was advised by Sgt. Cameron that the suspect Edgar Barrios was found in possession of illegal narcotics and was placed on arrival. I was advised by Sgt. Cameron that the suspect Edgar Barrios was found in possession of illegal narcotics and was placed on arrival. I was advised by Sgt. Cameron that the suspect Edgar Barrios was found in possession of illegal narcotics and was placed on arrival. I was advised by Sgt. Cameron that the suspect Edgar Barrios was found in possession of illegal narcotics and was placed to be belue pills and a leafy substance (possibly marijuana) on the end of his tongue. Det. Scowden and I attempted to stop Barrios from swallowing the contraband by stopping him from chewing and attempting to hold his head at a tilt (utilizing the meaty part of the possible possible part of the meaty part of the end of his tongue. Possession and the meaty part of the possible part of the meaty part of the	Strikes w/Hands or Fists		Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠N	Heavy Clothing:
Scowden and Mr. Edgar Barnos. After reviewing the statements from the form that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Barnos' Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03  On 9/12/2017 I, D/S H. Keams arrived on scene as a back up unit for Sgt. Cameron who was stopped out with a possible looting susped on arrival, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron that the suspect Edgar Barnos was found in possession of illegal narcotics and was placed On arrival, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron that the suspect Edgar Barnos was found in possession of illegal narcotics and was placed On arrival, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron that the suspect Edgar Barnos was found in possession of illegal narcotics and was placed On arrival, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron that the suspect Edgar Barnos was found in possession of illegal narcotics and was placed On arrival, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron who was stopped out with a possible looting suspect on arrival, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron who was stopped out with a possible looting suspect on arrival, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron was advised to the same advised to open his mouth at which time he opened and immediately began attempting to swallow who are done in a later place of the same advised to be blue pills and a leafy substance (possibly marijuana) on the end of his tongue. Det. Scowden and I attempted to stop I observed to be blue pills and a leafy substance (possibly marijuana) on the end of his tongue. Det. Scowden and my sel large amount of mucus (containing some of the pills he was trying to swallow) to shoot out on to and towards Det. Scowden and my sel large amount of mucus (containing some of the pills he was trying to swallow) to shoot out on to and towards Det. Scowden and my sel large amount of mucus (containing some of the pills he was trying to swallow) to shoot out on to	Model #:	Serial #.	Distance.		The same of the same of
Marrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2  Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M K9-2  Officer Call # K9-2  Date  Officer Signature  Date	On arrival, I was advised by Sgt. Camero	n that the suspect Edgar Dar	taa in Berriee's lef	t cheek in his mouth.	cotics and was placed When asked about it he
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2  Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2  Officer Call # Officer Signature  Date  Date	said it was nothing. He was then advised to be served to be blue pills and a leafy sul Barrios from swallowing the contraband by forearm to hold his head to the side) large amount of mucus (containing some Barrios advised "ok" after being ordered long opportunity to spit the pills out and sattempt to destroy/injest the evidence of hold his head to the side to make the pill hood of the car I was unable to keep a heal acceration and swelled area over his lekicking up at Det. Scowden and myself a stomach to stop him from kicking at departmented to strike his upper torso area.	ostance (possibly marijuana) by stopping him from chewing making it harder to swallow. The pills he was trying to smultiple times to spit the substance of the pills he was trying to smultiple times to spit the substance of the illegal narcotics. Barrios is and suspected marijuana. Barrios is and suspected marijuana hold of him which allowed him the eye and upper face area). It least four times. I then report to force him on to his stomact.	on the end of his to and attempting to During this Barrios wallow) to shoot out to took a deep breath was then escorted arder to swallow. Voto fall on to the left When adjusting my colling over and reful.  H. Barrios continue	ngue. Det. Scowden a hold his head at a tilt (in began forcing air throught on to and towards Detaining force was then a and then again started to the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground when I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground when	ttempting to swallow what and I attempted to stop utilizing the meaty part ough his nose causing a let. Scowden and my self halted and he was given to sto the ground from the oper left shoulder (leaving on his back and begand to roll Barrios on to his last which time I using two of my upper bothe pills and suspected
Officer Name  KEARNS, HUNTER M  Officer Call #  K9-2  Officer Signature  Date  Date	said it was nothing. He was then advised to be served to be blue pills and a leafy sul Barrios from swallowing the contraband the forearm to hold his head to the side large amount of mucus (containing some Barrios advised "ok" after being ordered long opportunity to spit the pills out and sattempt to destroy/injest the evidence of hold his head to the side to make the pill hood of the car I was unable to keep a heal acceration and swelled area over his lekicking up at Det. Scowden and myself a stomach to stop him from kicking at depresentatives to land in his head or neck region marijuana. He was checked out by med	ostance (possibly marijuana) by stopping him from chewing making it harder to swallow. The pills he was trying to smultiple times to spit the substance of the pills he was trying to smultiple times to spit the substance of the illegal narcotics. Barrios is and suspected marijuana. Barrios is and suspected marijuana hold of him which allowed him ft eye and upper face area). It least four times. I then reporties. He then resisted from the force him on to his stomach. Shortly after rolling him on lics and transported to the He	on the end of his to and attempting to During this Barrios wallow) to shoot out to took a deep breath was then escorted arder to swallow. Voto fall on to the left When adjusting my colling over and reful.  H. Barrios continue	ngue. Det. Scowden a hold his head at a tilt (in began forcing air throught on to and towards Detaining force was then a and then again started to the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground when I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground when	ttempting to swallow who and I attempted to stop utilizing the meaty part ough his nose causing a let. Scowden and my self halted and he was givered swallowing in an continued to attempt to so to the ground from the oper left shoulder (leaving on his back and begand to roll Barrios on to his last which time I using two of my upper bothe pills and suspected
Officer Name  KEARNS, HUNTER M  Officer Call #  K9-2  Date	said it was nothing. He was then advised to be served to be blue pills and a leafy sul Barrios from swallowing the contraband the forearm to hold his head to the side large amount of mucus (containing some Barrios advised "ok" after being ordered long opportunity to spit the pills out and sattempt to destroy/injest the evidence of hold his head to the side to make the pill hood of the car I was unable to keep a heal acceration and swelled area over his lekicking up at Det. Scowden and myself a stomach to stop him from kicking at depresentation and in his head or neck region marijuana. He was checked out by med	ostance (possibly marijuana) by stopping him from chewing making it harder to swallow. For the pills he was trying to suspected marijuana. Barrios the illegal narcotics. Barrios as and suspected marijuana. Barrios as and suspected marijuana hold of him which allowed him fit eye and upper face area). Vat least four times. I then reputies. He then resisted from the force him on to his stomacon. Shortly after rolling him on tics and transported to the Hecall #: K9-2	on the end of his to and attempting to During this Barrios wallow) to shoot out to took a deep breath was then escorted arder to swallow. Voto fall on to the left When adjusting my colling over and reful.  H. Barrios continue	ngue. Det. Scowden a hold his head at a tilt (in began forcing air throught on to and towards Detaining force was then a and then again started to the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground when I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground when	ttempting to swallow who and I attempted to stop utilizing the meaty part ough his nose causing a let. Scowden and my self halted and he was given a swallowing in an continued to attempt to so to the ground from the oper left shoulder (leaving on his back and begand to roll Barrios on to his last which time I using two of my upper bothe pills and suspected
KEARNS, HUNTER M  K9-2  Date  Date	said it was nothing. He was then advised to be served to be blue pills and a leafy sul Barrios from swallowing the contraband the forearm to hold his head to the side large amount of mucus (containing some Barrios advised "ok" after being ordered long opportunity to spit the pills out and sattempt to destroy/injest the evidence of hold his head to the side to make the pill hood of the car I was unable to keep a heal acceration and swelled area over his lekicking up at Det. Scowden and myself a stomach to stop him from kicking at depresentation and in his head or neck region marijuana. He was checked out by med	ostance (possibly marijuana) by stopping him from chewing making it harder to swallow. For the pills he was trying to suspected marijuana. Barrios the illegal narcotics. Barrios as and suspected marijuana. Barrios as and suspected marijuana hold of him which allowed him fit eye and upper face area). Vat least four times. I then reputies. He then resisted from the force him on to his stomacon. Shortly after rolling him on tics and transported to the Hecall #: K9-2	on the end of his to and attempting to During this Barrios swallow) to shoot oustance out. All restres took a deep breath was then escorted arder to swallow. Voto fall on to the left When adjusting my ositioned myself to rolling over and reful. Barrios continue his stomach Barrios andry County Jail.	ngue. Det. Scowden a hold his head at a tilt (in began forcing air throught on to and towards Detaining force was then a and then again started to the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where and upposition Barrios rolled not get kicked and tried as was able to swallow this ended my involver	ttempting to swallow what and I attempted to stop utilizing the meaty part ough his nose causing a let. Scowden and my self halted and he was given to sto the ground from the oper left shoulder (leaving on his back and begand to roll Barrios on to his last which time I lusing two of my upper bothe pills and suspected ment in this incident.
NEARNS, HOWLER W. Date  Our arriver Call # Supervisor Signature Date	said it was nothing. He was then advised to be served to be blue pills and a leafy sul Barrios from swallowing the contraband to my forearm to hold his head to the side) large amount of mucus (containing some Barrios advised "ok" after being ordered long opportunity to spit the pills out and sattempt to destroy/injest the evidence of hold his head to the side to make the pill hood of the car I was unable to keep a heal acceration and swelled area over his lekicking up at Det. Scowden and myself a stomach to stop him from kicking at depresentatives to land in his head or neck region marijuana. He was checked out by med Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M	ostance (possibly marijuana) by stopping him from chewing making it harder to swallow. The pills he was trying to smultiple times to spft the substance of the pills he was trying to smultiple times to spft the substance of the illegal narcotics. Barrios is and suspected marijuana. Barrios is and suspected marijuana hold of him which allowed him fit eye and upper face area). Value and upper face area. I then reporties. He then resisted from the force him on to his stomach. Shortly after rolling him on lics and transported to the Hecall #: K9-2	on the end of his to and attempting to During this Barrios swallow) to shoot oustance out. All restres took a deep breath was then escorted arder to swallow. Voto fall on to the left When adjusting my ositioned myself to rolling over and reful. Barrios continue his stomach Barrios andry County Jail.	ngue. Det. Scowden a hold his head at a tilt (in began forcing air throught on to and towards Detaining force was then a and then again started to the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where and upposition Barrios rolled not get kicked and tried as was able to swallow this ended my involver	ttempting to swallow what and I attempted to stop utilizing the meaty part ough his nose causing a let. Scowden and my self halted and he was given to sto the ground from the oper left shoulder (leaving on his back and begand to roll Barrios on to his last which time I lusing two of my upper bothe pills and suspected ment in this incident.
Companies Coll# 1 SUDPIVISOR SIGNATURE	said it was nothing. He was then advised to be served to be blue pills and a leafy sul Barrios from swallowing the contraband to my forearm to hold his head to the side) large amount of mucus (containing some Barrios advised "ok" after being ordered long opportunity to spit the pills out and sattempt to destroy/injest the evidence of hold his head to the side to make the pill hood of the car I was unable to keep a heal acceration and swelled area over his lekicking up at Det. Scowden and myself a stomach to stop him from kicking at depretempted to strike his upper torso area strikes to land in his head or neck region marijuana. He was checked out by med Difficer Name	ostance (possibly marijuana) by stopping him from chewing making it harder to swallow. The pills he was trying to smultiple times to spit the substance of the pills he was trying to smultiple times to spit the substance of the illegal narcotics. Barrios is and suspected marijuana. Barrios is and suspected marijuana hold of him which allowed him fit eye and upper face area). It then report to force him on to his stomach. Shortly after rolling him on ics and transported to the Hecall #: K9-2	on the end of his to and attempting to During this Barrios swallow) to shoot oustance out. All restres took a deep breath was then escorted arder to swallow. Voto fall on to the left When adjusting my ositioned myself to rolling over and reful. Barrios continue his stomach Barrios andry County Jail.	ngue. Det. Scowden a hold his head at a tilt (in began forcing air throught on to and towards Detaining force was then a and then again started to the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where I of the ground where and upposition Barrios rolled not get kicked and tried as was able to swallow this ended my involver	ttempting to swallow what and I attempted to stop utilizing the meaty part ough his nose causing a let. Scowden and my self halted and he was given to sto the ground from the oper left shoulder (leaving on his back and begand to roll Barrios on to his last which time I lusing two of my upper bothe pills and suspected ment in this incident.
	said it was nothing. He was then advised to be served to be blue pills and a leafy sul Barrios from swallowing the contraband to my forearm to hold his head to the side) large amount of mucus (containing some Barrios advised "ok" after being ordered long opportunity to spit the pills out and sattempt to destroy/injest the evidence of hold his head to the side to make the pill hood of the car I was unable to keep a heal acceration and swelled area over his lekicking up at Det. Scowden and myself a stomach to stop him from kicking at depretempted to strike his upper torso area strikes to land in his head or neck region marijuana. He was checked out by med Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M	ostance (possibly marijuana) by stopping him from chewing making it harder to swallow. of the pills he was trying to s multiple times to spft the subs suspected marijuana. Barrios the illegal narcotics. Barrios s and suspected marijuana h old of him which allowed him ft eye and upper face area). N at least four times. I then report to force him on to his stomac and shortly after rolling him on lics and transported to the He Call #: K9-2	on the end of his to g and attempting to During this Barrios swallow) to shoot oustance out. All restress took a deep breath was then escorted arder to swallow. Voto fall on to the left When adjusting my ositioned myself to rolling over and refund. Barrios continue his stomach Barrios endry County Jail. To Officer Signature.	ngue. Det. Scowden a hold his head at a tilt (ibegan forcing air throught on to and towards Detaining force was then a and then again starte to the ground where I of the escorting Barrios side of his face and upposition Barrios rolled not get kicked and tried is ed to follow command to resist and flail caus was able to swallow this ended my involver are	ttempting to swallow who and I attempted to stop utilizing the meaty part ough his nose causing a et. Scowden and my self halted and he was given to swallowing in an econtinued to attempt to so to the ground from the oper left shoulder (leaving on his back and begand to roll Barrios on to his dis at which time I using two of my upper bothe pills and suspected ment in this incident.



		S40 BATT	EDV			
Offense #: HCSO17OFF003095					Location	on Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/14/2017 18:30:00	Resistance Occu	irred: Dui	ing Arrest City: LABELLE		State:	FL Zip: 33935
Address: 560 E LINCOLN AVE  Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LC	UIS D		Call#: CH6	Reason for Force:	Affect Arrest	
Subject VARNUM, TONI AMANDA	Race Sex Height We	eight Age 130 28	Alcohol Used Na □ Y ⊠ N	rcotics Used Medica	l Treatment Y 区 N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name SCOWDEN, LOUIS D			Call# CH6	Extent of In N/A	jury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered	ed Commands		ulled Away			
Passive Resistance Refuse Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes	I hash and rofue	ed to place he	r hands behind her back,
Control Holds	XYDN	During a	rrest, Varnum tensonandcuffs could be	applied.		
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance: 0		Y 🗵 N He	avy Clothing Lines
Name			Call# 160	Extent of In	njury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
HUDSON, ALLEN Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away						

Offense #: HCSO170FF003095  Date / Time: 09/14/2017 18:30:00	Incident Type: S40 BAT Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 560 E LINCOLN AVE Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LO		City: LABELLE Call #: CH6 Reason for Force: Aff	0.000
	Race Sex Height Weight Age W F 5'07" 130 28	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tr	eatment Extent of Injury ☑ N N/A

On 9-14-17, I, Detective Sergeant Scowden #CH6, of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was on uniformed patrol in La Belle, Hendry County, Florida.

At approximately 1830 hours, I was dispatched to 560 E. Lincoln Ave in reference to a just occurred battery. While en route to the aforementioned address I was advised the the suspect, Toni Varnum W/F 10-27-88, had left the residence, running east on E. Lincoln Ave.

Deputy Kearns #K9-2 and I arrived at the residence at the same time. I made contact with the victim, Brandon Balcerzak W/M 1-30-82, while Deputy Kearns looked for Varnum on E. Lincoln. While speaking with Balcerzak I noticed a scratch and red marks on his left cheek area near his nose, the injuries appeared to have happened recently.

Via a sworn written statement, Balcerzak advised the following:

Balcerzak and Varnum were having a conversation about how Varnum was going through withdraws from Klonopin. Balcerzak was trying to couch Varnum and help her through the withdraws. Varnum became upset, "flipped out" and jumped across the bed and hit Balcerzak in the face, breaking his eye glasses. Balcerzak grabbed Varnum by her wrist, and put her on her back in an attempt to restrain her. Balcerzak's roommate, Quentin Morgan W/M 9-5-88, heard the commotion, walked into the bedroom, and advised that he was calling the cops. Balcerzak walked outside and waited for deputies to arrive, meanwhile Varnum fled from the residence. Balcerzak does wish to pursue charges against Varnum.

Deputy Kearns located Varnum on E. Lincoln Ave, a few houses east of the scene. I met with Deputy Kearns who was asking Varnum if she wanted to provide a statement about what had happened. Varnum was sitting on the ground, crying, and talking over Deputy Kearns about her withdraws. Again Deputy Kearns asked if she wanted to provide a statement Varnum replied "I'm going to be hard headed and not make a statement."

I advised Varnum that she was under arrest for battery, and ordered her to stand up and put her hands behind her back, so handcuffs could be applied. Varnum refused and continued smoking a recently lit cigarette. Deputy Hudson #160, who had arrived on scene to transport Varnum to the jail, grabbed Varnum's left wrist in an attempt to apply and handcuffs. Varnum tensed up, and pulled away from Deputy Hudson. I then grabbed Varnum's right wrist, she pulled away again and transferred her lit cigarette from her left hand to her right varnum began yelling, and continued to tense her body, trying to prevent handcuffs from being applied. Varnum was eventually restrained and had to be picked up off of the ground, and forced into the back of Deputy Hudson's fully marked patrol car. Once inside, Varnum began kicking the windows and plexiglass divider. Varnum was ordered to stop kicking, or she would be tased, to prevent damage to the vehicle or possible injury to herself should the glass break.

Varnum complied and was transported to the HCSO Jail without further incident.

Photographs were taken of Balcerzak's injuries, and attached to the offense report.

Based on the aforementioned information Varnum was arrested for violation of the following:

F.S.S. 784.03 (1a1) Battery, touch or strike. Whereas, Varnum willfully and without just cause did strike Balcerzak in the face, causing injury to Balcerzak.

F.S.S. 806.13 (1b1) Criminal Mischief, damage under \$200. Whereas, when Varnum struck Balcerzak, she broke his glasses.

F.S.S. 843.02, Resist Officer without Violence. Whereas, Varnum refused to comply with lawful orders, and pulled away from deputies as they were trying to place her in handcuffs, due to lawful arrest.

Nothing further.

Narrative By: Call #:

I Mariative by.	Od.iii.	the state of the country of the state of the	1. Taget (4.1. 46.4 ) 4. 4 (4.1.) 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	that a they must be a second by a sty
According to the second of		a basic property of the	Officer Signature	Date
Officer Name SCOWDEN, LO		Officer Call# CH6	Officer digitature	
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO17OFF003494		S75 TRAFFIC STOP		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/13/2017 18:27:00	Resistance Occur	red: During Arrest	TON:	State: FL Zip: 33440
ddress: 700 HARLEM TENANTS CIR	700	City: CLEWIS	ION	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	R M	Call#: K9-2	Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest
Subject BALKCOM, JERRYLEE EARNESTASTI	ace Sex Height Wei B M 507 16	ight Age Alcohol Used N 31 □ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used Medical Tre	Extent of Injury  Minor (treated on scene
subject Injury Location		Lower Torso Back	Buttocks	
Shoulder Elbow		LOWER TOTAL DECIMAL		
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G		Call# S09	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
lame KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call# K9-2	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y 図 N
Posistance Encountered				
Pushed / Pulled Away Ran from		No.		
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes		
EMD - TASER	図YON		10 Penetration: ⊠ Y	□ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠

Offense #: HCSO170FF003494	Incident Type: S75 TR	RAFFIC STOP			1	outdoor
	Resistance Occurred:	During Arrest			Location Type	
	Trooletaines s = = =	City: CLEWIS	TON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 700 HARLEM TENANTS C			10	Force: Affec	t Arroct	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNT	ER M	Call#: K9-2	Reason for	roice. Allec	( Allest	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNT	ER M					stant of Injune
Cubinet	Race Sex Height Weight Ag	ge Alcohol Used N	Narcotics Used	Medical Treat	tment E	xtent of Injury (treated on scene
	Race Sex Height Weight Ag				tment E	xtent of Injury (treated on scene
Cubinet	Race Sex Height Weight Ac B M 507 160 3	ge Alcohol Used N	Narcotics Used	Medical Treat	tment E	xtent of Injury (treated on scene

On 10-14-2017, I was advised by D/S Kearns of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which inv After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Balkcom's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Call#: L03 Narrative By: REED, SHAWN

On 10/13/2017 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was on routine patrol in the Harlem Gardens apartments in Clewiston Florida. While on patrol I observed a tan colored van turn from 9 ter. West on Carolina ave. The vehicles passenger side slider door was completely open while moving with the subject in that seats leg hanging partially out. Also I observed the front, passenger also had his door partially opened while the vehicle was traveling down Carolina. The vehicle then turned right in to the Harlem Gardens apartment complex where I conducted a traffic stop on the van (FL#). The van finally stopped in the parking lot of the 600 block of the Gardens (initiated at the 400 block). As the vehicle came to a stop three occupants attempted to exit and then walk away from the vehicle. I advised them who I was and to remain in the vehicle I had just pulled them over in. They sat back in the van with out much issue and I made contact with all the occupants.

As I walked to the passenger side of the van (side with both doors open and multiple subjects trying to leave) I advised them of the reason for the stop and asked the driver and all occupants for Identification. The driver (Michael Bryant Jr 11/9/89) and his back seat passengers (Isaiah Edwards 3/24/89 and Reginald Williams 3/1/92) all supplied Florida licenses with out issue. The front seat passenger advised he had no type of identification on him at which point I took his name and date of birth (Jerry Lee Balkcom 10/20/85). I then went to return to my patrol car and run all the subjects through NCIC/FCIC as Sgt. Green (also with the HCSO) exited his patrol car and approached the scene. In doing so he advised that he believed the front seat passenger Jerry Balkcom had a local warrant. Upon running the subject through NCIC/FCIC I did locate a warrant for him as well as a local writ. Both were confirmed and I exited my patrol car to go make contact with Balkcom.

As I walked past the front of my patrol vehicle towards Balkcom's location (he had again exited the vehicle after being instructed not too) he looked at me and took flight on foot away from me. He ran down the back side of an apartment in the 600 block as Sgt. Green and I gave chase. During this I loudly advised Jerry he was going to be Tazed if he did not stop. Balkcom continued running away from both of us at which time Sgt. Green and I both deployed our agency issued X2 Tazer. While behind the house I deployed one Tazer cartridge at the suspects mid back area with no effect at which time he continued to run around the corner of the house. Sgt. Green then deployed one Tazer cartridge from his agency issued X2 Tazer as soon as we both rounded the corner of the home also having little to no effect. After this I deployed my second Tazer cartridge at Balkcom's middle back area with full effect causing him to stop running and fall to the ground. After falling to the ground, and the Tazer completing its cycle, Balkcom began resisting arrest by pulling away from both Sgt. Green and I while trying to place him in hand restraints.

Balkcom was then transported to the Clewiston PD sub office where we removed Tazer probes (only two located in subject) and he was medically cleared by EMS. Balkcom was then transported to the Hendry County Jail with out further issue. All Tazer cartridges and located Tazer probes will be turned in to evidence. Photos of suspect and Deputies involved will be attached to completed use of force, also video from agency issued body camera available.

Balkcom was arrested for his outstanding Hendry County warrant for contempt of court (HCSO16ARR001917) and his Hendry County Writ (HCSO17ARR000604). He was also arrested for resisting arrest with out violence pursuant F.S.S. 843.02 due to the fact he did resist arrest by running away from Sgt. Green and I while trying to arrest him for his warrants and then pulling away from us while we attempted to detain him. This report will be marked closed and forwarded to the State Attorneys Office for further review.

Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2

Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-2		Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	



				5.4.4.T		A
Offense #: HCSO17OFF003690	Inciden		78 WAR			Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time; 10/30/2017 15:46:00	Resista	nce Occurr	ed: Aft	er Advising of Ar	rest	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 1103 DELLA TOBIAS AVE	2			City: CLEWIS	TON Reason for Force: Affe	Otato: 12
Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLA	S			Call#: S15	Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest
Rpt. Officor Name:						
O bired	Race Sex I	Height Weig 5'07" 230	ht Age		Narcotics Used Medical Tre	
Subject PERKINS, ANTHONY LEONARD	ВМ	5'07" 230	0 39	□ Y ⊠ N		IA IMMOLITAGE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF TH
					Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name				Call# S15	N/A	□Y⊠N
REED, NICHOLAS				1 015		
Resistance Encountered	Commands		Other			
1 danca / F dilect time)			Control M	leasure Notes		i the moderate
Control Measures  EMD - TASER	I⊠ Y	ON	Applied	X2 for one five se	cond duration and the suspec	ct immediately complied.
Model #: X2	Se	rial #: X290	070MC	Distance:	3 Penetration: XY	□ N   Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N
Modeling						Medical Treatment
Nama				Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Freatment
Name DANIEL CORONILLA			_	172	IV/A	
Resistance Encountered						
Refused Commands	1 Manager	e Effective	Control N	fleasure Notes		
Control Measures		YON	D/S Co	ronilla assisted in	applying hand restraints to th	e suspect after he was tasered.
Handcuffs Model #:		rial#:	D.0 00	Dietonco:	0 Penetration DY	XIN I Heavy Clothing:
The second secon	and the second second	PARK SPACE	A Profession	一点的"你"的"就是	e inchestration en al di	
		1 111 .1		and kept pulling	away in an attempt to cra-	wl out of the front door of the
While on scene Anthony Perkins rei residence to run away. After he refu	ced all ords	ars I then ur	nholstere	ed my Departme	nt issued X2 Taser and de	eployed the two prong into the
residence to run away. After he refu lower left back of Mr. Perkins. After	the Taser v	vas deplove	d Mr. Pe	erkins immediate	ely complied with all orders	s given and was hand cuffed
by D/S Coronilla and myself without	further inci	dent.				
by D/S Colonia and mysel willed	Call#:	172				
Narrative By: DANIEL CORONILLA					and the second of the second o	AND MATERIAL CONTROL WITH
医克勒氏试验 医克克克氏 医二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基	77 - 77	F 4 7 8				Date
Officer Name		Officer Ca	all#	Officer S	ngnature	Bato
REED, NICHOLAS		S15				
		Cunantica	r Call #	Supervis	or Signature	Date
Supervisor Name		Superviso	or Call#	Supervis	or orginations	i



ffense #: HCSO17OFF003822	Incident Type	oe: 524	2 DISTURBANCE				. <b>T</b> lastas
ate / Time: 11/08/2017 10:54:00	Resistance	Occurred	d: During Arrest				ion Type: Indoor
ddress: 1501 S FRANCISCO ST			City: CLE	<b>WISTON</b>	<b>\</b>	State	
pt. Officer Name: NUNEMAKER, JEF	FERY		Call#:	175 R	eason for Force: A	ffect Arres	st
ot. Officer Name. Note Line at the							
ubject MARIN, MELICIA MONIQUE	ace Sex Heig H F 5'03	ht Weight	t Age Alcohol Us 19 □ Y⊠N		otics Used Medical 1 Y⊠N □ Y	reatment ⊠ N	Extent of Injury
ame NUNEMAKER, JEFFERY	-		Cal 17		Extent of Inju N/A	гу	Medical Treatment ☐ Y 図 N
esistance Encountered							
Refused Commands Pushed / F	Pulled Away		stile Body Language				
ontrol Measures	Measure Effe	ctive Co	ontrol Measure Note	S banda bu	holding both wrist whi	le in a hear	hug from behind and
Control Holds	NO Y ON		escorted to the floor down and complied	. Subject with direc	continued to resist. C tives.	ontinued th	e noid until subject cann
Model #:	Serial #	:	Dista	nce: 0	Penetration:	Y 🗵 N ] He	eavy Clothing 🔲 Y 🗵
Vitness	Race Se	x Age					
GROVES, JOSHUA ALEX	WN	1 33					
PARANTHA, RICO	W	1 39		Service to Yo	ennister, engelsketikelisetis	10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 -	201. 17 1 17 1 H 18
PARANTHA, RICO	1.100 kg (* - VO) (* 1642)	1 39	h. Chariffe Office	was ad	vised by D/S J. Nune	emaker of	a use of force
On November 8, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schoincident that occurred during shift, an and communication with the deputies necessary to overcome Ms. Marin's p Sheriff's Office Standard Operating P	ott (of the Hen d involved H/F involved, yiel- hysical resista rocedure 230.	dry Coun Melicia ded the cance. At	nty Sheriff's Office Monique Marin . A determination that this time I find tha	the deput t the dep	ities involved used (	only the an	nount of force
On November 8, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schoincident that occurred during shift, an and communication with the deputies necessary to overcome Ms. Marin's p Sheriff's Office Standard Operating P	ott (of the Hend involved HVF involved, yiel hysical resistatocedure 230.	dry County Melicial ded the cance. At 01 and F	nty Sheriff's Office Monique Marin . A determination that this time I find tha lorida State Statu	the deput t the dep e 776.	ities involved used outles acted in accor	only the and dance with	nount of force h Hendry County
On November 8, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schoincident that occurred during shift, an and communication with the deputies necessary to overcome Ms. Marin's p Sheriff's Office Standard Operating P Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY  Subject was totally defiant with both of body and verbal language. Subject is	ott (of the Hen d involved HVF involved, yiel- hysical resista rocedure 230. call #: S12 dean of studer stated, she wa	dry County Melicia ded the cance. At 01 and Fints (witness not going	nty Sheriff's Office Monique Marin . A determination that this time I find that lorida State Status esses listed). Upong to "fucking jail"	the deput the dep	ties involved used outies acted in accor	only the and dance with	nount of force h Hendry County sented aggressive
On November 8, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schoincident that occurred during shift, an and communication with the deputies necessary to overcome Ms. Marin's p Sheriff's Office Standard Operating P Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY	ott (of the Hen d involved HVF involved, yiel- hysical resista rocedure 230. call #: S12 dean of studer stated, she wa	dry County Melicia ded the cance. At 01 and Fints (witness not going	nty Sheriff's Office Monique Marin . A determination that this time I find that lorida State Status esses listed). Upon ng to "fucking jail" her.	the deput the deput 776.	ties involved used outles acted in accordance acted in accordance acted in accordance areas tarted to pull away f	only the and dance with st, she pre- from me, s	nount of force h Hendry County sented aggressive winging her arms
On November 8, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schoincident that occurred during shift, an and communication with the deputies necessary to overcome Ms. Marin's p Sheriff's Office Standard Operating P Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY C Subject was totally defiant with both c body and verbal language. Subject s back and forth in the attempt to keep Narrative By: Call#:	ott (of the Hend involved HVF, involved, yiel- shysical resistatocedure 230. Call #: S12 dean of studer stated, she wa me from hand	dry County Melicia ded the cance. At 01 and Fints (witness not going deuffing h	nty Sheriff's Office Monique Marin . A determination that this time I find that lorida State Status esses listed). Upong to "fucking jail" her.	the deput the deput 776.	ties involved used outles acted in accordance acted in accordance acted in accordance areas tarted to pull away f	only the and dance with st, she pre- from me, s	nount of force h Hendry County sented aggressive winging her arms
On November 8, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schoincident that occurred during shift, an and communication with the deputies necessary to overcome Ms. Marin's p Sheriff's Office Standard Operating P Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY  Subject was totally defiant with both to body and verbal language. Subject shack and forth in the attempt to keep Narrative By: Call#:	ott (of the Hend involved, yield involved, yield involved, yield involved, yield involved inv	dry Coun Melicia ded the cance. At 01 and Fints (witness not going dcuffing h	Anty Sheriff's Office Monique Marin . A determination that this time I find that lorida State Status esses listed). Upong to "fucking jail" her.	the deput the deput 776.	ties involved used outles acted in accordance acted in accordance acted in accordance acted to pull away f	only the and dance with st, she pre- from me, s	nount of force h Hendry County sented aggressive
On November 8, 2017, I Sgt. K. Scholincident that occurred during shift, an and communication with the deputies necessary to overcome Ms. Marin's p Sheriff's Office Standard Operating P Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY  Subject was totally defiant with both obody and verbal language. Subject shack and forth in the attempt to keep	ott (of the Hend involved, yield involved, yield involved, yield involved, yield involved inv	dry County Melicia ded the cance. At 01 and Fints (witness not going deuffing h	Aty Sheriff's Office Monique Marin . A determination that this time I find that lorida State Status esses listed). Upong to "fucking jail" her.	the deput the deput e 776.	ties involved used outles acted in accordance acted in accordance acted in accordance acted to pull away f	only the and dance with st, she pre- from me, s	nount of force h Hendry County sented aggressive winging her arms



	Incident Type: S6	67 K-9 USAGE		
Offense #: HCSO17OFF003868			act Lo	ocation Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/11/2017 23:23:	00 Resistance Occurre			tate: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 1312 W SUGARLAND	HWY (STANTON MOB)	City: CLEWIST	Reason for Force: Affect A	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MI	CHAEL	Call#: K9-1	Reason for Force. Affect A	urest
Rpt. Officer Name. Licely, 5 km	O,			
	In Inches Maight	ht Age Alcohol Used N	arcotics Used   Medical Treatme	ent Extent of Injury
Subject RIOS, ALFREDO	Race Sex Height Weight B M	18 □Y⊠N	XYON OYN	Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location				
Ankle Foo				
			Ed. of Shippy	Medical Treatment
News		Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	□Y⊠N
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL		K9-1	10//	
Resistance Encountered		Desistance.		
Ran from LEO - D/O Ref	used Communate	Passive Resistance	1	
Control Measures	INICORDATE TITLE	Control Measure Notes		
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N		10 Penetration: ☑ Y ☐ N	Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance:	TO Penetration. Estati	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Offense #: HCSO170FF0038		SAGE on Arrival / Con	tact	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/11/2017 23:2	5.00	City: CLEWIS	TON	State: FL Zip: 33440
	711441 (017///10/1////	Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: A	ffect Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D	MICHAEL	Can'ii.		
Subject RIOS, ALFREDO	Race Sex Height Weight Age 18	Alcohol Used □ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used Medical T  ☑ Y ☐ N ☐ Y	Featment Extent of Injury    X   N   Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location				
Ankle Fo	oot			

On November 11, 2017 at approximately 2330 hours (11:30 PM), I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCS O) was requested to assist Clewiston Police Department (CPD) with a Suspicious Person (S-13P) on Haiti Ave. Upon arrival, we were advised by a resident that there was two subjects wearing all dark clothing walking through the neighborhood looking into vehicles. The resident then advised that the subjects fled on foot between houses and he had not seen them in a few minutes. After canvassing the area, we were approached by a second resident who advised that her vehicle, a black in color Ford Expedition bearing a Florida registration of BXR E08, had been stolen out her driveway.

A short time later CPD advised my Communication center that they located the stolen vehicle and that the occupants were fleeing on foot. I was advised that the passenger was a B/M wearing all black clothing and the driver was a H/M wearing a light colored shirt and dark blue pants. At approximately 2350 hours (11:50 PM), CPD advised that they located the passenger and had him in custody and they also had a direction of travel for the driver.

I deployed K9 Neko in a tracking harness and brought him to the area where CPD advised that they last observed the driver fleeing the area. K9 Neko located a fresh track in the area and began to pull extremely hard along the track where I located fresh footprints going through an open gate and also turning down an ally. At that point, I was advised by another D/S that a resident in the neighborhood just called and advised that a subject fitting the drivers description just ran down the road next to his house.

I went to the area where the suspect was last seen and gave a loud verbal canine announcement with no reply from any persons in the area. After clearing several yards in the neighborhood, I decided to clear the last block before US 27 which was Stanton Mobile Homes (A closed business) where there is multiple trailers for sale and some are unlocked. I again gave a loud verbal canine announcement, which I had already done when I arrived to the area, with no reply from anyone in the area. K9 Neko gave a big change in behavior and began to pull extremely hard East bound between the trailers. At that point, I believed that if the suspect was in this area, he would be inside of one of the unlocked trailers as the bottoms of the trailers were all open. K9 Neko gave a big change in behavior to one of the trailers before diving under the trailer. I recognized this change in behavior and immediately yelled out "Sheriff's Office K9 Unit surrender now or you will be bit" where there was no reply. As K9 Neko went under the trailer, I knelt down and looked ahead of him where I did not see anyone, only a ball of insulation and cinder blocks. It was at that time that I heard a voice begin yelling "Im coming out, get him off of me". At that point, a H/M matching the description of the driver who had recently fled from the stolen vehicle, emerged from the insulation behind the cinder blocks where K9 Neko had engaged him with a bite and hold to the foot.

I immediately began to give the suspect loud verbal commands to show me his hands and to crawl to me as I used K9 Neko's leash to pull the suspect from the insulation and out from under the trailer. As soon as the suspect was clear of the trailer, other units rolled the suspect to his stomach and placed him into hand restraints where I immediately removed K9 Neko from the bite and hold. The suspect was later identified as H/M Alfredo Rios (DOB 04/21/1999) who, after being advised of his Miranda rights, admitted to stealing the Black Ford Expedition and running from the Police. EMS was contacted where they arrived to the scene a short time later and tended to Rios's foot. Rios was then turned over to CPD for further investigation (Case # CLPD170FF001676). Photos of Rios's foot will be attached to the Subjects resistance section.

No further information at this time.

Call #: K9-1 Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL

On 11-12-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Alfredo Rios. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Rios's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Narrative By. REED, STAVIN Salin. 25			Date
Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # K9-1	Officer Signature	
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO17OFF003869		0 BATTERY d: During Interview		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/12/2017 01:19:00	Resistance Occurre	City: LABELLI		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 1061 CHICKASAW AVE		Call #: S18	Reason for Force: Oth	er (Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVI	) )	Odini, Ole		
Subject GARCIA, ELEAZAR	ace Sex Height Weigh H M 5'06" 120	"   / go   / " = (; = (; -	Narcotics Used Medical Tre	eatment Extent of Injury I N Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location Upper Torso Front Head	Lo	wer Torso Front		
Name URBANOWSKI, TROY		Call# 161	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name		Call# S18	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatmen □ Y ⊠ N
CAMERON, DAVID J Resistance Encountered			T Kieke	
Pushed / Pulled Away Hostile Bo	July 20119203 <u>0</u>	efused Commands	Kicks	
Control Measures	Wicadara Erra	Control Measure Notes	suspect was issued 1 two-thre	ee round burst (drive stun) to the
EMD - TASER	<b>⊠Y□N</b>	upper right chest area. A	tter compliance all force ceas	ecu.
Model #: X-2	Serial #: X2900	070Y7 Distance:	0 Penetration: ⊠ Y	□ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y

Offense # HCSO170FF003				nt Type	: S40		TERY ring Interview			Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/12/2017 01: Address: 1061 CHICKASAW		IR	esisi	ance O	ccurred	. Du	City: LABEL	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERO		/ID J					Call#: S18	Reason for	Force: Othe	r (Explain in N	larrative)
Subject GARCIA, ELEAZAR		Race H	Sex M	Height 5'06"	Weight 120	Age 24	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea		ktent of Injury used treatment
Subject Injury Location	Head				F-91_		so Front				

On Sunday, November 12th 2017, at approximately 1:30am I Sgt. D. Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded as routine back up for D/S Urbanowski on a Disturbance call at 1009 Shawnee Ave in Labelle Fl. It was reported there was a argument between three people at the residence but none were found. Moments after a second call came from one of the parties advising he was battered by his step daughters boyfriend. D/S Urbanowski was the first on scene off Chickasaw Ave where the caller stated he was.

After arriving on scene the victim H/M J Imes Hernandez DOB 4/20/1967 showed injuries to his face and scratches from the fight. He stated he was contacted saying his step daughter H/F Perla Murillo Gonzalez DOB 10/1/1994 was in a verbal argument with her boyfnend at her residence. J Imes arrived at the residence to check on Perla, it was at this time her (live in) boyfriend later identified as H/M Eleazar Garcia Jr. DOB 9/1/1993 began to strike him. J Imes stated that he wished to be checked by EMS for his injuries. He was asked if he wished to pursue charges which he stated "yes". I then left the scene and returned to 1009 Shawnee Ave to retrieve a statement from the suspect Eleazar. I attempted to make contact with him by knocking on his door several times where I was able to hear someone walking around inside but no answer at the door. I then advised D/S Urbanowski that when he was able to clear that scene to assist me with attempting to make contact. Perla who arrived at the other scene to check on her Step father also returned to the residence.

Perla attempted to make entry into her residence but all the doors were locked and she stated she didn't have keys. She then attempted to contact him by talking and knocking on the door. Eleazar opened the door for Perla and became enraged taking a aggressive stance ( both fist closed, chest pushed forward) when he saw myself and D/S Urbanowski. He began screaming and cursing "Get the Fuck off my property, you can't be here". I called to him telling him I needed to speak with him regarding the fight and need a statement which he refused to listen. He screamed for us to leave the property and began to retreat into the residence before I could reach him in fresh pursuit. Eleazar shut the door to the residence attempting to lock it and evade arrest before I reached the door. I was able to prevent it from locking at which time D/S Urbanowski assisted me with opening the door before it was locked. Eleazar then pushed through the door becoming more aggressive trying to stop us from taking him into custody. D/S Urbanowski and myself grabbed hold of Eleazar's arms which we then turned him around and pushed him onto a table to place him in wrist restraints. He continued to scream that we had no right to arrest him and that he was on our side "Trump's side" repeatedly.

He was then escorted to the rear of my patrol vehicle where I noticed his left hand restraint wasn't secured tightly. While fixing the restraint Eleazar turned towards D/S Urbanowski getting inches from his face screaming at him. I was able to see saliva leaving his mouth striking D/S Urbanowski in the face as he screamed, D/S Urbanowski ordered him out to stop screaming in his face at which time I quickly began to push Eleazar into the back seat and quickly close the door to prevent any further incident. After closing the door I was attempting to ask D/S Urbanowski if he obtained any injury from the incident when Eleazar began to flail about in the back of my patrol vehicle striking the door, roof and partition repeatedly. I moved to where I was able to see his feet and legs only as he was now on his back, kicking the door and window area in a attempt to break it out. D/S Urbanowski then opened the drivers side door while I moved towards the passenger door to open it. Upon opening the door Eleazar was attmepting to exit the vehicle and stand on his feet while D/S Urbanowski struggled to keep him inside. As I opened the passenger door I removed my department issued Taser (X27-SN#X290070Y7 ) from its holster and activated it to use if he failed to comply. D/S Urbanowski continued to struggle to keep him inside the vehicle while yelling for him to stop resisting. I then entered the rear of the vehicle at which time I placed my Taser in the only clear area (right side of his upper chest) where I delivered a two-three second burst in a drive stun manor for compliance. Eleazar quickly complied at which time all force ceased and myself and D/S Urbanowski exited the vehicle. Upon exiting the vehicle I noticed he suffered from a injury above his left upper eye that was bleeding(unknown where/how he injured himself in the rear of the vehicle). His compliance was short lived as he again began to flail around the rear of my patrol vehicle and scream. I then informed D/S Urbanowski to complete his necessary paperwork as I was going to quickly transport Eleazar to the Jail before any further incidents take place. Upon leaving I called for EMS to meet at the jail to check Eleazar's injuries.

During transport Eleazar continued to scream and curse at me, upon arriving at the jail correction deputies awaited our arrival to assist if he continued to act out. After being removed from my patrol vehicle he remained aggressive and was placed in a restraint chair. He continued to curse and scream at myself and correction deputies as EMS arrived on scene. EMS was unable to check his injury above his eye due to his remaining angry and aggressive towards EMS and Law Enforcement refusing to calm down or comply. He was turned over to correction deputies and escorted into the booking area.

Narrative By: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: S18

On 11-12-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Cameron of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved H/M Eleazar Garcia Jr. DOB 9/1/1993. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome H/M Eleazar Garcia Jr. DOB 9/1/1993 physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Call#: L03 Narrative By: REED, SHAWN

Call#: Narrative By:

	_				_				
003869	Incide	nt Type						Locatio	on Type: Outdoor
	Resist	tance O	ccurred:	Du	nng Interview				
AW AVE						Lt.	Force: Othe		
RON, DAV	/ID J				Call#: S18	Reason for	roice. Othe	i (Expla	ir ir randivo,
							14 1 17		Extent of Injury
	Race Sex H M	Height 5'06"	Weight 120	Age 24	Alcohol Used  IN IN	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Frea □ Y ⊠ I	tment N	Refused trealment
			1	- T	- Eront	_		_	
Head			Low	er rors	SO FIUNT				
		Office	er Call#		Officer S	Signature			Date
		S18	3						
_		Supe	rvisor C	all#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date
		01:19:00 Resist AW AVE RON, DAVID J Race Sex H	01:19:00 Resistance O AW AVE RON, DAVID J  Race Sex Height Head  Office S18	O1:19:00 Resistance Occurred:  AW AVE  RON, DAVID J  Race Sex Height 120  Head Low  Officer Call # S18	O1:19:00 Resistance Occurred: Du  AW AVE  RON, DAVID J  Race Sex Height Weight Age 120 24  Head Lower Tors	O1:19:00 Resistance Occurred: During Interview  AW AVE  RON, DAVID J  Race Sex Height S'06" Yeight 120 Age Alcohol Used 120 N  Head  City: LABELI Call#: S18  Race Sex Height 120 Age Alcohol Used 120 N  Lower Torso Front  Officer Call#  S18	O1:19:00 Resistance Occurred: During Interview  AW AVE  RON, DAVID J  Race Sex Height 5:06" Meight 120 Age 24 Alcohol Used 120 Alcohol Used 12	O1:19:00 Resistance Occurred: During Interview  AW AVE  RON, DAVID J  Race Sex Height 5:06" Meight 120 24 Alcohol Used 25 Alcohol Used 26 Alcohol Used 26 Alcohol Used 26 Alcohol Used 27 Alcohol Used 28 Alcohol Used 29 Alcohol Used 29 Alcohol Used 29 Alcohol Used 29 Alcohol Used 20 Alco	O1:19:00 Resistance Occurred: During Interview  AW AVE  RON, DAVID J  City: LABELLE  Call #: S18 Reason for Force: Other (Explain Force)  Race Sex Height M 5:06" Age 120 Age



Subject Resistance Report

			1 104	(ile)	fille) with the in					
Offense #. HCSO170FF003966		nt Type:	S50 ccurred:	_	G CASE er Advising of A	Arrest		Location		ıtdoor
Date / Time: 11/18/2017 01:39:00 Address: DELLA TOBIAS AVE	Resist	arice o	0001100		City: CLEWI	STON	Force: Affect	State: F	L Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J					Call #: 154	Reason ioi	Porce. Anec	t/(IICSt		
Type Officer France			27116	) falt:	(r\$4a) - Batth#(a1+		-		F 1 -1 -1	Indiana
Subject TOMME LEE	Race Sex	Height 507	Weight 170	Age 42	Alcohol Used 口Y図N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🖾 I	tment	Extent of	injury
THICKLIN, TOMMIE LEE	<u> </u>		62 4 2 8	(*(:)	il Colorettiffeli					-
		_	. 551.000	12000	Call#	Ex	tent of Injury		Medical Tr □ Y 0	eatment
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J					154	11010	N/A			2114
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O	Mogeu	re Effect	ive Co	ntrol M	easure Notes					
Control Measures EMD - TASER Model #: X2	×	YON	N X29007	ade c	ontact in center of Distance		ation: ☑ Y □	N Heav	y Clothing:	DY⊠N
Woddin, X			41	Int.	litte merrinten.					
Name			8,3301.5		Call# 169	E:	xtent of Injury N/A	7.17	Medical T	reatment  N
BENITEZ, ERIC			A)	giadi	Were the line					
L On 44/49/47 at approximately 1:39an	n ID/SK	McLair	#154 w	ith the	e Hendry Coun	nty Sheriff's Office	ce DU/Traffic	Enforcer	ment Unit	ntu

On 11/18/17 at approximately 1:39am, I D/S K. McLain #154 with the Hendry ( observed a white in color Hyundai bearing FL Tag #4934XN vehicle traveling East on Harlem Academy Ave, Clewiston, Hendry County, FL, 33440, with an inoperable tail light. I then began to follow the vehicle as it turned off of Harlem Academy Ave onto 10th Terrace Ave. The vehicle then took a left onto Della Tobias Ave and at that time I activated my overhead emergency lights on my fully marked patrol vehicle to initiate a traffic stop. The vehicle came to a stop in the driveway of a residence on Della Tobias Ave.

I then exited my patrol vehicle and approached the Hyundai along the driver side. I made contact with the driver, later identified as Tommie Thicklin (B/M, DOB 07/08/75), and 3 other passengers. As I began to explain to Tommie why I had stopped him I smelled the strong odor of manijuana emitting from the car. I then called for an additional deputy for backup due to the number of individuals in the vehicle and the smell of marijuana. Sgt. C. Norwood #S15 and D/S E. Benitez #169 arrived on scene as backup. I first had Tommie exit the vehicle and step to the front of my patrol vehicle with the other deputies. I then had the rear driver side passenger Tomorin Thicklin (B /M, DOB 01/24/98) exit the vehicle and proceed to in front of the patrol vehicles. I then had the front seat passenger, later identified as exit the vehicle and stand with the other individuals in front of the patrol vehicles. The last person the exit the vehicle was Johnathan Harper (B/M, DOB 10/11/97) who was seated in the back seat of the passenger side of the vehicle.

I then began to conduct a search of the vehicle for any illegal contraband. I started the search with the back seat along the passenger side where Johnathan had been sitting. On the seat directly where Johnathan had been seated was a clear plastic bag containing a white substance which from my experience was narcotics. At that time I had the other deputies place Johnathan in wrist restraints and put in the back of a patrol vehicle. I continued my search of the vehicle where in the center console I located two more clear plastic bags containing white substances. I turned and asked Tommie what the substances inside the bags were. When I did Tommie began to flee on foot in an attempt to evade arrest. I gave chase drawing my agency issued X2 Taser S/N X2900706Y deploying a cartridge which struck Tommie in the back with a positive effect. Tommie fell to the ground where he was placed in wrist restraints and were both placed in wrist restraints and secured in put in the back of patrol vehicle. For officer safety both Tomorin and patrol vehicles. As I continued my search of the vehicle a Taurus 38 Special hand gun, S/N 1353948 was located under the driver seat. The firearm was fully loaded with six 38 caliber bullets.

Call#: 154 Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J

On 11-18-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Hainley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Tommie Thinklin. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Thicklin's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

While D/S McLain was affecting an arrest, the suspect, Tommie Thicklin attempted to run away in an attempt to not be taken into custody. D/S McLain pursued and deployed his department issued X2 Taser, which proved affective in stopping Tommie.

1. Sgt. Hainley reviewed this use of force and found it to be appropriate.

Narrative By: HAINLEY, WANDA Call #: S05

				ubjec	t Resi	stance Repo	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
						prideragoria Asergo					_
Offense #: HCSO17OFF003966  Date / Time: 11/18/2017 01:39:00  Address: DELLA TOBIAS AVE  Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J	R	esist	nt Type: tance O			G CASE er Advising of A City: CLEWI Call#: 154	STON	Force: Affe	State:		e: Outdoor Zip: 33440
Subject	Race		Height			Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea	atment N	Ex	tent of Injury
THICKLIN, TOMMIE LEE Officer Name MCLAIN, KYLE J	В	<u>  M_</u>	Office 15	r Call#			Signature				Date
Supervisor Name			Supe	rvisor C	all#	Supervis	sor Signature				Date



			e de la composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della comp			
Offense#: HCSO170FF004162		340 BATTE			Llagati	on Type: Outdoor
	Resistance Occur		ng Arrest			
			City: LABELLE		State:	
Address: 435 A RD			Call#: S14 1	Reason for Force: Af	fect Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.			Equivas chileto			
				cotics Used   Medical T	reatment	Extent of Injury
O/ 11 (O) 11 (1) 11 (1) 11 (1)	Race Sex Height Wei W M 5'00" 23	ght Age 7	Alcohol Used Nar ☑ Y ☐ N	Y N DY	X N	Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location						
Head		2.2"	Wilder Control			
	· · ·	- its with the		Extent of Inju	04	Medical Treatment
Name HUNTER KEARNS			Call# K9-2	N/A	У	ロY図N
Resistance Encountered						
Pushed / Pulled Away	The Parties I	Control Mo	asure Notes			
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	asule Notes			
EMD - TASER	⊠Y□N Serial#:		Distance: 0	Penetration:	∕⊠N He	eavy Clothing:
Model #:	Serial#.	STEET AND ALL	(Malegori)			
The second secon	- Alla		Call#	Extent of Inju	ī	Medical Treatment
Name			S14	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
ECHEVARRIA, N.		TT1 3.07 .	this archaelais			
			Call#	Extent of Inju	ıry	Medical Treatment
Name			S14	N/A		DYXN
ECHEVARRIA, N. Resistance Encountered						
Violent Grab or Shove Pushed	/ Pulled Away					
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes	·		
Strikes w/Hands or Fists	⊠ Y □ N				v min l u	eavy Clothing:
I Strikes Williams of Fisio	Serial#:		Distance: 0	Penetration:	YZNIH	Cavy Cibbining.

		Subjective	Sistanoo rep				
		1110,1111	the play will be seen				
Offense # HCSO170FF004162	Incident Typ		TTERY During Arrest			Location Ty	
Date / Time: 12/02/2017 00:15:00	Resistance	Occurred.	City: LABEL	1 F		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 435 A RD  Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N	J.		Call#: S14		Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Npt. Officer Name.		201(4)(1)	er gebengenerbatete.				Extent of Injune
Subject GARCIA, ARMANDO	Race Sex Heig W M 5'00	ht Weight Ag	ge Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵		Extent of Injury efused treatment
Subject Injury Location							

Deputies responded to 435 A Road Labelle, Florida 33935, in reference to a loud music complaint. During the call, Sergeant Echevarria and Deputy Kearns proceeded to attempt an arrest the subject. The subject initially attempted to tackle Sgt. Echevarria, but Sgt. Echevarria was able to conducted a front kick on the subject and the subject felt back. Sgt. Echevarria and Dep. Kearns proceeded after the subject, in an attempt to affect an arrest for battery on a law enforcement officer. The subject became combative and violently grabbed Sgt. Echevarna by the neck area (uniform collar/vest area). Due to the level of violence of the subject, Sgt. Echevarria delivered several forearm strikes to the subject's forehead area. After fighting with the subject for several minutes, the subject was finally placed in hand-restraints and secured in the rear of marked patrol vehicle. The subject was later transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. The subject was later asked if he needed medical attention and he refused.

Narrative By: NESTOR ECHEVARRIA Call #:

On 12-02-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Echevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Armando Garcia W/H/M D.O.B.08-04-1984. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Garicia's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Call#: L03 Narrative By: REED, SHAWN

On 12/2/17 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to Ard in LaBelle Florida to assist in shutting down a out of control concert event. While attempting to shut down the event Sgt. Echevarria and I were attempting to clear out large group that had gathered at main gate. During this time we both observed a Hispanic male wearing a red shirt continuously attempting to incite issues and get the ever growing crowd more and more riled up with his threats. The subject continued to tell the crowd not to listen to us and not to leave the area. It was at this time Sgt. Echevarria and I decided to escort the subject away from the area, before he did incite a riot or cause any further issues. After making contact with the subject we attempted to escort him out of the area. However, while leaving the crowd I turned towards Sgt. Echevarria in time to see another subject wearing a red shirt attempting to tackle Sgt. Echevarria from behind. I then completed escorting the original subject as Sgt. Echevarria attempted to detain the subject who had just battered him I then returned to assist in arresting the battery suspect who I now observed was grabbing at Sgt. Echevarria's neck area and around the collar of his vest. I then attempted to help put the suspect in wrist restraints but he continuously, forcibly resisted grabbing Sgt. Echevarria. At that time I deployed my agency issued Taser and delivered two very short cycles of drive stuns in an attempt to stop his physical assault on Sgt. Echevarria. In doing this the suspect attempted on two separate occasions to grab or take the Taser from my

hand. Eventually we were able to gain physical control and the suspect was taken in to custody. Call #: K9-2 Narrative By: HUNTER KEARNS

	P:\ale\de\de\de\de\de\de\de\de\de\de\de\de\de		Ditt
Officer Name  ECHEVARRIA, N.	Officer Call# S14	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



		istance Repor					
		lil(eletricidade					
fense #: HCSO17OFF004230	Incident Type: S24 ROB				Leastion	Type: Indoor	
ite / Time: 12/07/2017 21:46:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest					
dress: 790 W KISSIMME AVE		City: LABELLE					
ot. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTE	RM	Call#: K9-2	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest		
it. Officer Name: The latter, the	59.121:1	1,170/010000101616					
	Race Sex Height Weight Age			Medical Treat	tment	Extent of Injury inor (treated on scene	
bject DANIELS, JOHN CRAIG ANTHONY	B M 6'02" 199 48	DYZN	⊠ Y □ N		V IVI	nior (treated on seem	
bject Injury Location							
ower Arm Wrist							
	ឃ <b>ុំ</b> ខ្លាំង នៅប្រ	111-111-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-		ttf Imisome		Medical Treatment	
ame		Call# K9-2	Ex	tent of Injury N/A		□ Y ⊠ N	
KEARNS, HUNTER M		13-2					
esistance Encountered	Hostile Bo	dy Language	Refused Co	mmands			
Pushed / Pulled Away Other	Measure Effective   Control M	leasure Notes					
ontrol Measures K-9 Apprehension	⊠Y□N				NI I IIa	v Clothing: 🗵 Y 🖸	
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: Y 🗵	N Heav	y Clothing: XY	
	. 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11/41010111/6.1				Medical Treatment	
ame	24	Call#	E	tent of Injury N/A		Medical Freatmen	
LILLEY, D MICHAEL		K9-1		N/A			
All units responded to 795 Kissimme active warrant for armed robbery, ag address which is an abandoned resimultiple K9 announcements were giled to no one being located inside.  Upon leaving the home a anonymou advised that the suspect we were lowas then made with the home owne that point 2 loud clear, verbal K9 aninside 2 more loud verbal announce location) another loud, clear, K9 and opened and the suspect was located bite and hold by K9 Rugar.  Daniels was arrested after K9 was repaired to the suspect was located by K9 Rugar.	ven prior to K9 Rugar being all us subject from across the road oking for was in the residence or who also confirmed he was i nouncements were given with ments were given as well. Aft nouncement with the suspect of d hiding behind the bedroom of removed from bite and hold. He ned charges was served.	d at 790 Kissimm at the above loc n side and that we no response. Kier clearing the home included to loor. Daniels did	ome to search tee ave. made tation and was ve had permis and other ur ome and only which again i	for the susp contact with hiding in the sion to enter hits then bega having the fr no one replie vful orders ar	a deputy e front bed the home an clearin ont bedro d. At that and was ap	on scene. He droom. Contact e to locate him. At g the home. Once hom left (suspect a point the door was oprehended with a	
WEADNE WINTED A	A Coll # KQ-2						
On December 12, 2017, I, Sgt. I completed by D/S H. Kearns (K9-2) Agency Policy and Florida State State No further information at this tin Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL	M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendr After reviewing the Use of fo atute. This Use of force will be ne.  Call #: K9-1	e closed.	d during his sh	oift which inv	olved Mr.	John Daniels . Afte	
reviewing the statements from all p	arties involved and speaking v	sistance, i furthe	r find that the	a mat me de deputies act	ed in acco	ordance with Hend	
County Sheriff's Office Standard O	perating Procedure 230.0 rand	Florida State St	tatue 776.				
County Sheriff's Office Standard Of Narrative By: REED, SHAWN C	perating Procedure 230.01 and call #: L03	l Florida State St	tatue 776.				

	Subject Res	istance Report	
	\$\$\$\$\\\ \$\$\$\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	1. 1. 1. (中) 中 1. 3. 1. 3. 1. 4. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	
Offense #: HCSO17OFF004230  Date / Time: 12/07/2017 21:46:00  Address: 790 W KISSIMME AVE  Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTE	R M	ring Arrest City: LABELLE Call#: K9-2 Reason for Force: Affe	Location Type: Indoor   State: FL   Zip: 33935   ect Arrest
	[44]4)4000	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre □ Y ⊠ N □ Y □ N □ Y ⊠	atment Extent of Injury I N Minor (treated on scene)
Lower Arm Wrist Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	Officer Call# K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	Suc	iject Kesisi	ance reper					
		1110 ( <b>6</b> ( 1) p	Kelviskiffer.					
Offense #: HCSO170FF004221		S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON curred: Upon Arrival / Contact				Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33935		
Address: MIRA VERDI DR	ILE / Tillie: 12/01/2011			City: LABELLE State: FL				
Rpt. Officer Name: MOOREHEAD, JA	YSON		Call#: 159	Reason for	Force: Office	r Safety		
tpt. Officer Name. Wootter in a part		salema al	Toleran File)					
Suhiart	Dans Coul Unight IM	eight   Age   A	Icohol Used N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Treatr  ☐ Y ☑ N	ment Extent of Injury N/A		
		#161(e):1 '11'	Alexery; Adiust					
Name MOOREHEAD, JAYSON		alle Lokello Printer and the	Call# 159	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y 図 N		
Resistance Encountered	Dulled Away							
Hostile Body Language Pushed / Control Measures	Pulled Away Measure Effective	Control Mea	sure Notes	ubjects back in	hetween should	der blades, below the neck line		
Touch Model #:	⊠Y□N Serial#:	placed my	Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: 🛛 Y 🗵 I	N Heavy Clothing		

	Subject Resis	statice Repor					
		eldajorgjal <sup>d</sup> are					
Offense #: HCSO17OFF004221  Date / Time: 12/07/2017 10:22:00  Address: MIRA VERDI DR  Rpt. Officer Name: MOOREHEAD, JA	Resistance Occurred: Upo	PICIOUS PERS on Arrival / Cont City: LABELLE Call#: 159	tact	orce: Offic	State: FL	Type: Outdoor Zip: 33935	
Subject	- 292 ( <del>-</del> ) 1122 - 1	Alcohol Used N Officer Si	□ Y 図 N	Medica! Trea	atment N	Extent of Injury N/A Date	
Officer Name MOOREHEAD, JAYSON Supervisor Name	159 Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature				Date	

	1140(11210)	produkting mer			
Offense #: HCSO17OFF004221  Date / Time: 12/07/2017 10:22:00		PICIOUS PERS on Arrival / Conta		Location	
Address: MIRA VERDI DR	City: LABELLE	Reason for Force:		State: FL Zip: 33935 cer Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: MOOREHEAD, J		Call #. 159			
Subject	Pace   Cav   Heinht   Weight   Age	Alcohol Used N ⊥Y⊠N	larcotics Used Medica □ Y ⊠ N □	il Treatment Y⊠ N	Extent of Injury N/A

On 12/7/2017 at approximately 10:22 AM. I, D/S Moorehead of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, was traveling West on Cowboy Way near the intersection of Cowboy and Cedarwood. Just West of that that intersection on the sidewalk, headed in an Eastward direction I noticed a , who is known to me through current investigations as

As I approached still in my Agency assigned vehicle, I took note of the current time, which was approximately 10:20 AM. I knew that this was normal school hours and does in fact atten. High School. Based on this knowledge and the fact that is a current suspect in at least four (4) possible assigned cases to me in the Criminal Investigations Division of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. Current cases are as follows:

HCSO170FF-

- 1, 003945
- 2. 004051
- 3. 004053
- 4. 004211

I then transmitted via car radio to our Communications Division that I would be stepping out with a Suspicious Person, who I identified as at the location mentioned above, in reference to Truancy. I called to to "stop"." 'looked at me and kept walking towards the Mira Verde apartment complex on the sidewalk. I, again, called to "stop." 'hen stated "you ain't got no business stopping me." hen began to walk towards the apartments at a more aggressive pace. I then told am not asking you again, you need to stop and talk with me! Jid not comply.

I cought up to and stepped in front on an effort to get to stop became more aggressive in manor and in body movements. I asked what as doing at this time of day out of school topped and stated that the "coach" told or "leave e school and go home." I assured that the teacher did not "tell" to "go home." became even more hostile in verbal communications with me stating that that "punk ass bitch coach told me to leave and go home. and I aint going back, I'm going home."

Observing inostility towards me I contacted the Communications Division requesting "Routine Back Up" for this situation due to the hostilities of Due to the nature of and the fact that is a suspect in case number 17-004053, I asked if I may search for weapons. I stated "no, you ain't got no reason to search me," and began to walk away from me again. I then placed my night hand upon back just above shoulder blades and began to guide towards my agency vehicle while stating to "walk to my truck and place your hands on the hood." then stated "why are you touching me, Ima call my lawyer and sue your ass."

As I guided owards my agency vehicle I explained to I that at this time I am conducting an investigation and needed to do as I say, placed left hand on the hood of my agency vehicle for a split second and then proceeded to yell at me that identhate to stay here and began to reach for pockets in aggressive manor. For officer safety reasons I attempted to detain and control right hand while it was in pocket subsequently pulling our cell phone. I took the cell phone from right hand and placed it on the hood of my agency vehicle, and continued the frisk for any additional contraband items. during the course of these actions was stating that "you ain't got no right" and began to yell at an Unknown B/M who was walking towards us on the sidewalk from the apartments.

Once I felt that that I lid not have any weapons on person, I conducted a phone call to D/S Corey who is the School Resource Officer at LaBelle High School. I informed D/S Corey of the situation and asked if had in fact been told to leave the school by a Coach? Corey stated that after an outburst of physical display on school equipment and property, left school grounds on wind accord. D/S Corey indicated that due to the actions of loday that the School did not wish fo lobe returned at this time.

Based upon this information and the hostility of the situation I did not feel that it was an appropriate time nor place to conduct further investigations of the the related current cases pending with involvement, and subsequently release of my custody.

I have attached two (2) "selfie" photos of my attire on today's date for identification purposes. I do attest that this is in fact my attire and exactly how my agency credentials are and were displayed at all times.

This case will be forwarded to the SAO for review of pending charges.

Narrative By: Call #:



	Inci	dent Information	!	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000152	,	SUSPICIOUS PERSO	N	Outdoor
Date / Time: 01/13/2018 00:21:48	Resistance Occurred			Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 94 TANGERINE AVE		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HUDSON, ALLEN		Call#: 160	Reason for Force: Affect	Arrest
3	Sub	ject Information	18%	, (s <sup>7</sup> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Subject ROMERO, GABRIEL R	ace Sex Height Weight W M 5'10" 196	34 ⊠Y□N	rcotics Used Medical Treatn □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	nent Extent of Injury N/A
A Casta Cara	Off	icer Information	e sustant	
Name HUDSON, ALLEN		Call# 160	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y 図 N
Resistance Encountered		- Charles Charles		
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused C	Offiliando 1.4.	ent Grab or Shove		
Control Measures	11100100110	ntrol Measure Notes		
Knee Strike	⊠ Y □ N	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠N	Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ⊠ N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance. 0	Tenetration. 212,	<u> </u>
Take Downs	X Y □ N	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠N	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance, c	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
iviodei #.		ficer Information		3,87 × 1 4 1
Name REED, SHAWN		Call# L03	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
TELD, O. B. WITT	Of	ficer Information	E ,46	12.01
Name ECHEVARRIA		Call# S14	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered				
Violent Grab or Shove Refused 0	o o i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	shed / Pulled Away		
Control Measures	Micacaro Energia	ontrol Measure Notes		
Touch	⊠ Y □ N	I Diete	Penetration: □Y⊠	N I Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Trenetration. LTE	Tricavy Clothing.

But The But The State of the St	Incident	Information		4- 4.050	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000152		SPICIOUS PERSON			
Date / Time: 01/13/2018 00:21:48		ring Arrest	Lloc	ation Type: Outdoor	
Address: 94 TANGERINE AVE		City: LABELLE		<u></u>	
Rpt. Officer Name: HUDSON, ALLE	N	Call #: 160 Reason for Fo			
Tour Marie Control	Subject	Maria Nec - 1			
Subject Race   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Ised   Medical Treatment   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Ised   Medical Treatment   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Ised   Medical Treatment   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics   Ised   Medical Treatment   Sex   Height   Weight   Narcotics   Ised   Medical Treatment   Sex   Height   Weight   Narcotics   Ised   Medical Treatment   Sex   Height   Narcotics   Ised   Medical Treatment   Narcotics   Ised   Narcotics   Narcotics   Ised   Narcotics   Narcoti					
	VV   WI   510"   196   34		□ Y ⊠ N	Extent of Injury N/A	
The second of the second of the	Narrativ	/e Section	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	46.30	

On January 12, 2018, at approximately 1832 hours, Deputy Hudson and Sergeant Echevarria of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to 94 Tangerine Street Labelle, Florida, in reference to a suspicious person.

Upon arrival at the residence, Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria made contact with a subject who was later identified, as Gabriel Romero, date of birth 07/20/1983. Mr. Romero was inside a yellow Jeep parked in the drive way of the residence with the engine running. While talking to Mr. Romero, Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria detected the strong odor of alcohol emitting from within the vehicle and Mr. Romero appeared to be under the influence of alcohol.

Dep. Hudson began asking Mr. Romero questions and at some point asked Mr. Romero to exit the vehicle. Mr. Romero refused to answer the question and refused to step out of the vehicle. Dep. Hudson attempted to grab Mr. Romero to escort him out of the vehicle and he began resisting. Sgt. Echevarria proceeded to the passenger side of the vehicle, entered the vehicle and pushed Mr. Romero out of the vehicle while he actively resisted.

Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria finally were able to get Mr. Romero out of the vehicle and placed him on the ground. Mr. Romero continued to resist on the ground and refused to be placed in hand-restraints. Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria were finally able to placed Mr. Romero in hand-restraints. Mr. Romero was placed in the rear compartment of Dep. Hudson's vehicle and he was transported to the jail without further incident.

Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA Call #: \$14

On January 12th 2018 at approximately 6:27 pm I D/S Hudson and Sergeant Echevarria of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was dispatched to 94 Tangerine Avenue Labelle Florida in reference to a suspicious vehicle complaint. The complainant advised dispatch that a yellow jeep had pulled into their driveway and the driver was sleeping in the vehicle.

Once arriving on scene I observed a yellow jeep wrangler (FL tag # N066AV) parked in the driveway of the residence. I approached the vehicle on the driver's side and observed the window down, the vehicle was running and a male subject was sleeping behind the wheel. Once at the window I could see a bottle of Bud light opened and half empty sitting in the middle console. I could also smell a strong odor of alcohol emitting from the vehicle out the opened driver's side window. I then opened the driver's side door and began attempting to speak with the subject that was later identified as H/M Gabriel Romero 7/20/1983. While I made these attempts Sgt Echevarria reached into the vehicle turning it off and removed the keys from the ignition to prevent the subject from utilizing the vehicle any further. Sgt. Echevarria and I then introduced ourselves as law enforcement officers by instructing Gabriel that we were with the Sheriff's Office. I then made several; more attempts to speak with him regarding why he was at this location and what was going on tonight. Gabriel then began to speak to me but I was unable to understand what he was saying due to his slow slurred speech. I then asked Gabriel how may beers he had drank tonight and he became upset telling me it doesn't matter to you. I then informed Gabriel to step out of the vehicle to which he replied no, you owe me an apology. Sgt. Echevarria and I then continued to ask Gabriel to step out of the vehicle several more times until I observed his right hand move to the center console area of the vehicle. At that time I could not see what Gabriel was reaching for, so I used my left hand to reach into the vehicle grabbing his right wrist and informing him to stop reaching. Once maintaining control of his right hand Gabriel raised his left hand towards my chest pushing me back. I then grabbed his left wrist in an attempt to control both of his hands. Sgt. Echevarria then went to the passenger side of the vehicle to assist in removing Gabriel from the vehicle. Sgt. Echevarria pushed from the passenger side as I pulled Gabriel from the driver's side. During this interaction Gabriel attempted to brace himself with his right hand inside the vehicle and push me in the chest with his left hand. Once Gabriel was removed from the vehicle he was taken to the ground on his stomach and he immediately placed both of his hands under his body reaching towards his waistband area. I then began giving him orders to place his hands behind his back to no avail. I then delivered a single knee strike to his left side area and was able to get his left hand behind his back. Sgt. Echevarria then went around the vehicle and made an attempt to gain control of his right hand, but Gabriel continued resisting. I then delivered another knee strike to Gabriel's left side that allowed Sgt. Echevarria an opportunity to gain control of his right hand. Once both hands were behind his back Gabriel was placed into hand restraints. Gabriel was then secured in the rear of my patrol car. During this incident Gabriel continued to yell at the officers that he knows his rights confirming to me that he knew we were law enforcement officers at the time he placed his hands on my chest, pushed me and resisted both me and Sgt. Echevarria. Gabriel nor the officers involved received any injuries during this encounter.

Once Gabriel was secured contact was made with the original complainant H/M Efrain Rodriguez 7/29/97 who provided law enforcement with a sworn written statement regarding calling for our assistance. Efrain said that he observed the jeep pull into the driveway at night and did not know who it was. Efrain then walked outside to the driver's side window and knocked on it however the driver was sleeping. Efrain informed me that he did not know who it was so he contacted law enforcement. This sworn written statement will be uploaded to the case file.

Gabriel was subsequently transported to the Hendry County Jail Division for processing and will be charged with violations of F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on a law enforcement officer and F.S.S. 843.01Resist with violence.

This case will be closed by adult arrest and forwarded to the SAO.

Narrative By: HUDSON, ALLEN Call #: 160

incident information						
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000152	Incident Type: S13P SUSI	PICIOUS PERS	NC			
Date / Time: 01/13/2018 00:21:48	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ing Arrest			Location Typ	
Address: 94 TANGERINE AVE		City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HUDSON, ALLEN		Call#: 160	Reason for F	orce: Affec	t Arrest	
	Subject I	nformation		!		
Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury ROMERO, GABRIEL W M 5'10" 196 34 🖂 Y 🗆 N 🖂 Y 🖂 N 🖂 Y 🖂 N					N/A	
On 01-13-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Echavarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Gabriel Romero. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Romero's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03					uties involved	
	Approva	al Section				
Officer Name Officer Call # Officer Signature Date HUDSON, ALLEN 160					Date	
Supervisor Name						



	10		Incid	lent l	nformation			*.			
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000183	Incide	nt Type:	S75	TRAF	FIC STOP						
Date / Time: 01/15/2018 21:56:00	Resist	ance Oc	curred:	Dur	ing Arrest				Location	Type: C	utdoor
Address: E US HWY 27 AND HOLIDA	YISLES				City: CLEWI	STO	N		State:	-L Zip	: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA					Call#: 141	F	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest		
* 6	: _		Sub	ject l	nformation	, .75	es d'an	3. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	,-	<i>.</i>	* 79% h #
Subject F OLGUIN, SUSANA	Race Sex W F	Height V	Veight 0	Age 46	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N		cotics Used IY⊠N	Medical Treat		Extent o	
Was .	•		Offi	cer lı	nformation	31.10		7			· _
Name MAIRA CANO					Call# 141		Ext	ent of Injury N/A			reatment ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered											
Passive Resistance Refused (	Command				ulled Away						
Control Measures		re Effective			easure Notes						
Handcuffs	X	YDN	Ar	plied I	Hand Restraints						
Model #:	S	erial#:			Distance:		Penetra			y Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Take Downs		YDN	Co	onduct	ed a take down and allowed han	usino d res	g a leg sweer traints to be i	owhich effective blaced on the	zely broug Subject.	nt the Subje	ect to the
Model #:	Ts	erial#:	1 3		Distance		Penetra			y Clothing:	□Y図N
Verbal Direction		Y⊠Ν	No	ot Effe	ctive						
Model #:	Ts	erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Officer Presence		Y⊠N	No	ot Effe	ctive						
Model #:	S	erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Heav	y Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N

		Subject	Resistance Re	port			
	7 - 3	Incid	ent Informatio	n de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de		7.0	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000183	Incident Ty	pe: S75 T	RAFFIC STOP				
Date / Time: 01/15/2018 21:56:00	Resistance	Occurred:	Dunng Arrest		Lo	cation Typ	e: Outdoor
Address: E US HWY 27 AND HOLIDA	AY ISLES		City: CLEV	/ISTON	Sta	ate: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA			Call #: 141	Reason for	Force: Affect Ar	rest	
			ect Information				
Subject OLGUIN, SUSANA	Race Sex Heig	ht Weight A	ge Alcohol Used		Medical Treatmer	nt Ex	tent of Injury
0200111, 00071171		5 3 3 4 M C	46 □ Y⊠N	<u> </u>	_ □Y⊠N		N/A
On January 15, 2018 at approximatel was actively working the area of Clev Upon arrival I made contact with Driv was going to be placed under arrest extent. Limon was advised to stand in her Driver License from Mexico, I had advised numerous times to stand in fully marked patrol vehicle due to her refused to sit in the back of my seat at I gave Limon another opportunity to othe opportunity Limon called three of could place her in hand restraints sing the vehicle Limon continued to resist take down using the leg sweep technorder to be put in hand restraints, Lim While conducting a search of her was recipts dating back to 2016 when a speaking with other deputies on scen States and when she was leaving.	ly 10:00pm I (D wiston Florida 3 yer, Susana Old by Sergeant Non front of my fud a clear view of front of my path behavior. I at the florida family friether people. Lince her emotion in giving me he inque in order to fon was then sollet, incident to she had previous	/S Maira Cai 33440 when guin Limon Horwood. I con lly marked p of Limon whice of vehicle. A this point wan mands were and that was mon was give as had calme or hands and or gain complection of the arrest, I locausty advised	called for assista  I/M D.O.B. 01/09/ ntinued to explair atrol vehicle. At the she attempted fter failing to coops in fear of her re e given causing re going to pick up the loud verbal could down. Limon re the kept pushing avoid down. Sergeant I the back of my fully ated the keys she she was only in a	Hendry County Sence on a traffic sonce of the sonce o	currently not und tuation which she ed my vehicle to come to get back into Limon to have a shicle and leaving it is sitting in the velous times to exit the assisted out the vicle. At this point if d me in gaining come to the did not know we usust 2017. It is to the tours to the come to the did not know we usust 2017. It is to the tours to th	erstanding understood some rethe vehicle seat in the the scene. hicle. Where they on the noted they are the they are the they are they are the they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are they are the t	g why she od to some escarch on e after being back of my . Limon  /hile given e so that I ile outside ducted a er hands in
The child was turned over to Francis  This was the end of my involvement.	co Mulfado Ba	sulto H/M D.	O.B. 09-17-1944	whom Limon ad	vised it was okay	for the ch	ild to be with.
Narrative By: MAIRA CANO Call #	<i>‡</i> : 141						
On January 17, 2018 at approximately this case and the use of force conduct After speaking with Deputy M. Cano a have concluded my investigation into and that the use of force in this case of Photographs of Deputy Cano and Sudeputy Cano.	about the event the use of forc was justified ar sana were take	e. ts that occur e. My invest nd does inde en. Those ph	red and reviewing igation has revea ed meet departmotos do not show	g Deputy Cano's led that Susana ent policy. rany outward sig	department issue was indeed unco gns of trauma to e	ed Axon B operative ither Susa	ody Camera I and resisted ana or
It should be noted that later while Susstill no visible signs of trauma noted to	o Susana.		unty Jail she beg	an to complain a	about pain in her r	ight arm.	There were
Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTO		#: S15	-				L
On 01/16/2018, I was advised by Sgt. After reviewing the statements from a only the amount of force necessary to with Hendry County Sheriff's Office St Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	all parties involve overcome the tandard Opera	red and spea suspects pl ting Procedu	aking with the de nysical resistance	outies involved. I	I find that the depo	uties invol	ved used
and the state of t	27.7m 22.2m			Z G w		er.	
Officer Name	Tas		roval Section	A Para	a W		· San San
	1	cer Call#	Officer	Signature		- Г	Date
CANO, MAIRA	14	1.4				_	raic



200	Incident Inf			
Offense#: HCSO18OFF000210	Incident Type: S22F FIGHT		Locati	on Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 01/17/2018 18:03:00	Resistance Occurred: During		State	
Address: 944 KENTUCKY AV		ity: HARLEM	orce: Other (Expla	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		The second secon	orce. Other (Expire	A Se Superage
	Subject Inf		Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
Subject Randhony LEROY Randhony LEROY		OYN OYN	□ Y ⊠ N	
The same is no specific and the state of the same is the same of t	Officer Info	ormation was a comment	21	distriction in the manager .
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J		Call# Exte 154	nt of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered		Dofwood Com	mondo	
( TOO till ) 7 tab doll to	dy Language Pushed / Pulle		mands	
Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control Meas	sure Notes		
Take Downs Model #:	Serial#:	Distance 0 Penetrati	on: □Y⊠N He	avy Clothing: □Y⊠N
i Wouel #2	Narrative			
behind his back to in front of him at the should be noted this injury was not a regional Medical Center to receive set.  The level of force that D/S McLain use necessary and therefore I find that is a Narrative By:  Call #:  When D/S Benitez opened his door A the door and Anthony stated he was goome and assess Anthony for any poshouse key from Anthony. Anthony the my lawful order for him to stay inside time he began to tense up and jerked Anthony's actions I performed a taked maneuver Anthony stopped resisting. Was transported to Hendry Regional Management of the stay in the	esult of D/S McLain's take down ervices.  ed taking Mr. Demeritt to the growns appropriate.  Inthony stated that he wasn't get getting out because his hand was saible injuries. While awaiting the tried to exit the vehicle and I at the vehicle and exited the open away and put his foot on the dolown maneuver to stop Anthony' Hendry County EMS then arrived Medical Center for further assess	und to gain compliance was ting out of the "fucking car" as broke and required EMS. I e arrival of EMS an Unknowed vised him to stay in the veldoor. I then attempted to puror frame to keep from going is resistance and to gain coned on scene to assess Antho	in my opinion reas and slammed the d then called over the n woman walked u nicle. Anthony pro- t Anthony back into in and resisted my trol. After completi	onable and  oor. I then opened he radio for EMS to p and requested her ceeded to disregard by vehicle and at this attempts. Due to ng the takedown
	II#: 154	Litti Lad Dio Malaia a	al avancet Anthony	Domoritt After
On 01/19/2018, I was advised of a use reviewing the statements from all part Physical resistance. I further find that Procedure 230.01 and Florida State S Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	ties involved, I find that the deputes acted in accordance tatue 776. Call #: L04	uties involved used only the a	amount of force ne	Cessary to overcome Operating
	Approva	Section	. 1.03	
Officer Name	Officer Call #	Officer Signature		Date
MCLAIN, KYLE J	154			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature		Date



State of the state		<u>cident Informat</u>		ł	
Offense #: HCSO180FF000282	Incident Type: S1	<b>3P SUSPICIOUS</b>	PERSON		
Date / Time: 01/24/2018 03:44:00	Resistance Occurre	ed: During Interv	iew		ation Type: Outdoor
Address: 2001 10TH TER		City: HA	RLEM	Stat	e: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: MORALES, RAFAE	L	Call#:	170 Reason for	Force: Affect Arre	st
Type Officer Harries in Contract to		ubject Informat	ion		***
- Lo		ht Age Alcohol U		Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
	ace Sex Height Weig B M 6'00" 180			□ Y ⊠ N	N/A
SWITT, SWITTER A SAME		fficer Informat	ion	and the same	1570
Name		Ca	II# E>	tent of Injury	Medical Treatment
MORALES, RAFAEL			70	N/A	□ Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered		4 10 -4			
Pushed / Pulled Away Ran from I		efused Commands		<u> </u>	
Control Measures	101000000	Control Measure No	es		
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N Serial#:	l Die	tance: 0 Penetra	ation: DYNN H	leavy Clothing:
Model #:		Officer Informat		adon. Litera	1000 y 510 cmmgr
				xtent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W				(treated on scene)	□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered				<u> </u>	
Pushed / Pulled Away Ran from	LEO - D/O R	tefused Commands			
Control Measures		Control Measure No	tes		
Take Downs	⊠Y□N				
Model #:	Serial#:	Dis	tance: 0 Penetr	ation: ロY図N [ ]	Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y 区 N
Injury Location		<u> </u>			
Knee Lower Tors		Narrative Secti	on B. #	45]	
saw and heard Sgt Taylor begin giving times. I then joined Sgt Taylor in trying effort to take him to the ground, which and escorted him to the ground using Narrative By: MORALES, RAFAEL  On 01-28-2018, I was advised by Sgt. reviewing the statements from all part amount of force necessary to overcor County Sheriff's Office Standard Opel Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL County I then immediately grabbed Omar's retrying to grab it and discard or destroy began giving Omar numerous loud vertoescort Omar to the ground by the attempt of D/S Morales. After we got Omar to	g to get Omar to the go was successful after my body weight. We Call #: 170  Taylor of a use of forcies involved and specine Mr. Smith's physic rating Procedure 230.  Call #: L04  ight arm and began go it. When I grabbed be be be be again pot to evade arrest when the ground, he conting the succession of the continuous	pround. Omar there he was dragged then gained controlled then gained controlled then gained controlled then gained controlled then gained controlled to the ground whysically resisted the property of the ground who is arm, Omar begins arm, Omar	began to run away for a short distance. For of Commer and place coursed during his structured during his structured for the find that the deate Statue 776.  bal commands to span tensing up and thich he also refuse and pulled away frograp him up and escores.	as Taylor grabbed I then grabbed Oned him in hand res hift which involved I I that the deputies puties acted in according to the pulling himself d and physically re m which broke my out him to the grou	on to his body in an mar by his upper torso traints.  Mr. Omar Smith. After involved used only the ordance with Hendry  to prevent him from a faway from me. I then sisted. I then attempted grasp of him. Omar and with the assistance
successful in taking him into custody.  Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W	All use of force ceas Call #: S11	ed at this time.  Approval Sect	ion	i de la companya de l	10 may 15 m
Officer Name	Officer Ca		fficer Signature		Date
MORALES, RAFAEL	170				
Supervisor Name	Superviso	or Call# Si	ipervisor Signature		Date

		6



Subject Resistance Report
Incident Information

Incident Type:

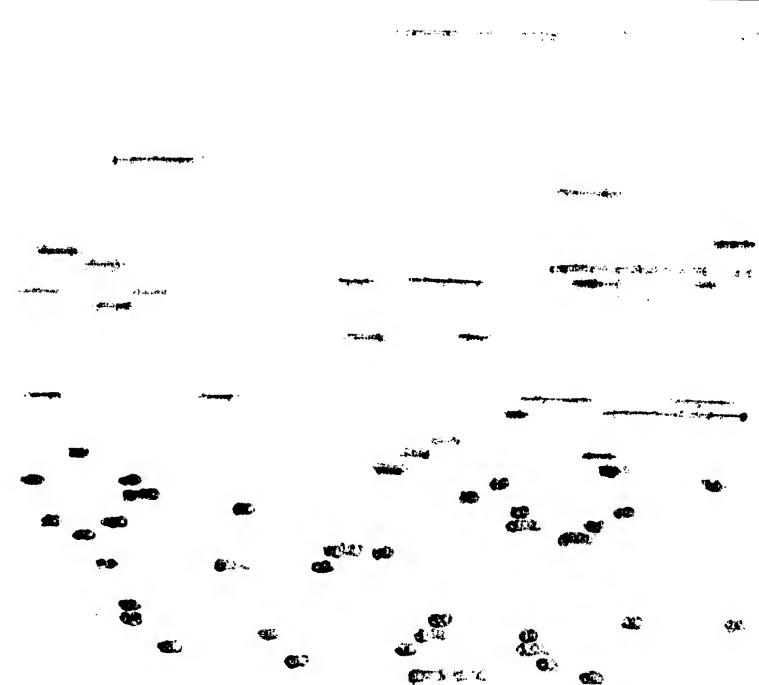
HCSO180FF000381

Offense #:

S65 JUVENILE SITUATION

Date / Time: 01/30/2018		Resistance Occurred:	During Interview			Location Type	pe: Outdoor
Date / Time: 01/30/2018 Address: E HICKPOCHEE			City: LABELI	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: OLVER			Call #: S03		Force: Subj	ect Safety	
Type. Officer rame. O2121		Subject	ct Information			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Subject	R	ana   Cav   Hainht   Wainht   Ar	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		xtent of Injury
Sublecti			_ Y⊠N	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠	N Minor	(treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location							
Lower Torso Back	Wrist	Ankle Office	er Information	100 C. 425 B.	Laboriti		how so the words
	1. Sec. 1. 14	Onice	Call#	F	tent of Injury	I M	edical Treatment
Name OLVERA, JESUS			S03		N/A		□Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered							
Pushed / Pulled Away					c *	. 1 PK 0	ATH THE POST OF STREET
	at n	. Rowe, Sgt. Olvera and D	ative Section		**	1.4%	After what I
observed and reviewing the necessary to overcome s Office Standard Operation Narrative By: REED, SHA	ng Procedur	is from all parties involved. physical resistance. I furth e 230.01 and Florida State #: L03	. I find that the De her find that the de Statue 776.	puties involved puties acted in	accordance	with Hendry (	County Sheriii
retrain om running i from my hold. The continued to physically re Sergeant Olvera assisted Lieutenant Reed placed the jail.	subject wa subject wa esist by kickir I with retraini the leg restra	resisting lawful commands  control commands  y wout heavy to moderate to to causing ' s softly lowered to the groung, pulling away, jerking ou ng the upper body, Detect ints on the '  ubject	t and not in a clea raffic. I placed bo ine sub und where hand re it of our grip. Legi ive Hernandez he	r state of mind oth my right and ject continued estraints were prestraints were ld the left ankle	presenting a I left arms are to resist and blaced on the then placed as i held the	threat of injuround the attemoted to subject the subject to the subject the subject the subject the subject to the subject the	Psubject to break free ect. The ubject. As wnile
	Call#: L07	/ 1730. I Sgt. Olvera respo	and to posint D/	C Harnandaz o	n o suspiciou	is incident cal	I for service on
D/S Hernandez arrived of Hernandez advised that walking away and talk and continuously use While I was still in route towards. As soon as Hernandez was able to possibly running into traft to get away from Lt. Row techniques had to be use	dle, lappeared n scene first was e late to make ed profanity t Lt. Rowe sto lace has been been been been been been been bee	communications at that may be waiting to and at the time was motionally distraught. Sure everything was fine. Owards D/S Hernand oped out with o assist owe redirected onto SFC ogot back on the swas yelling, was upset and ecision was made to hande the control. This was also do the uncooperative. It is against us. Was informed that, was in the middle of the intentions of	son the sidewalk as crying and walked avez requested for a He approached 8 80 without any cidewalk. Lt. Rowewould not calm douff and by the sive resistance on actively resistance on actively resistance on actively resistance on actively resistance on actively resistance on actively resistance on actively resistance on actively resistance on actively resistance on actively resistance on actively resistance on actively resistance of the side ac	on the south e upset and D/S way and did not an additional ur from the opposoncerns for e at this point wown for us to file fuse to comply from injury	nd of SR. 80 Hernandez wat want any denit suspecting site end wher afety to on wan his arms and out what way with our vernot knowed to find out reveral minded away numer arrest as	and Cypress vas trying to gealing with law the coming traffic around vas going on bal command wing what was utes, connerous times in lid resist, connerous times in the contract of the contra	St. D/S  St. D/S  St. D/S  Stop  Ventorcement  Vyrun from  Walking  D/S  Veep from
Narrative By: OLVERA	Call#: S0			and the state of t	w. and a feb mobile.	. P. n. st Velikolehite	of the spirit of the state of the spirit of
THE PARKET WAS TO SEE THE STATE OF THE SECOND SECON	<b>光</b> 和打球技术的主要等	And	proval Section	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	Server Care		

	oubject ites	istance vehour	
	a lintbland	hio metton	The state of the s
FF000381	Incident Type: S65 JUVE	NILE SITUATION	
18 17:30:00	Resistance Occurred: Du		Location Type: Outdoor
	ESS ST.		State: FL Zip: 33935
		Call#: S03 Reason for Force: Sub	
	े डिग्रोहिन् <b>र</b> ।		
IR:	ace  Sex   Height   Weight   Age	Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Tre	atment Extent of Injury
		DYN DYN DYX	
Wrist	Ankle		
	Officer Call# S03	Officer Signature	Date
	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date
	FF000381 18 17:30:00 EE AVE/ CYPR /ERA, JESUS	FF000381 Incident Type: S65 JUVE 18 17:30:00 Resistance Occurred: Dur EE AVE/ CYPRESS ST. /ERA, JESUS  IRace ISex   Height   Weight   Age    Wrist Ankle Officer Call # S03	Incident Type: S65 JUVENILE SITUATION     18 17:30:00   Resistance Occurred: During Interview     EE AVE/ CYPRESS ST.   City: LABELLE     /ERA, JESUS   Call #: S03   Reason for Force: Sul     Subject Information     IRace   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Darcotics Used   Marcotics Used   Darcotics





7.57	, ,*,		ncident Inf					
Offense #: HCSO18OFF00	00417 Incide	nt Type: S	60 ASSIST	OTHER AGE	NCY			
Date / Time: 02/01/2018 2		tance Occur					Location Ty	
Address: 1233 LOUISIANA			C	ity: CLEWIST	ON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACK			С	all#: 153	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest	
Control of the second second of the second second of the second second of the second second of the second s			Subject Inf	ormation	Maria to	Jan Jan B		
Subject BESS, MERCEDES DARYLNI	SHA Race Sex	Height Wei 5'06" 28	ght Age Al	□ Y ⊠ N	□Y⊠N	Medical Treat □ Y 🗵 N		Extent of Injury N/A
The state of the state of the same of			Officer Info	ormation	Barry var	. In this is	A. St.	m Wiedlick Charles
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J				Call# 153	Ext	ent of Injury N/A	N	ledical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N
Resistance Encountered					Defined Co	mana an da		
Other	Violent Grab or Sho		Pushed / Pulle Control Meas		Refused Co	mmanus	!	
Control Measures			Control Meas	ure Notes				
Control Holds		Y□N Serial#:		Distance: 0	Penetra	tion: DY 🗵	N Heavy C	lothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:		Y D N		Distance. C				
Model #:		Serial#:		Distance: 0	Penetra	tíon: ☐Y区	N Heavy C	lothing: □Y⊠N
I Sergeant A. Taylor, was n			Narrative		Extra A Track	3 1 1 N	\$ 4. 1825	
under arrest for a local war physically resisted in an at order to regain control of the necessary in order to defeaccordance to HSCO policing Narrative By: TAYLOR, AN At this time I advised Mercomply. Mercedes was the right wrist, she advised the choice and was going to be Mercedes was then assist again placing both her har needed to place her hands to be placed in hand restra	tempt to defeat his ne situation to effect the active physic y and procedure, a DREW W Call # edes that she need again to the she did not want the placed in hand red to the wall where the behind her back vaints.	attempts to at the arrest. al resistance s well as FS : S11  ded to turn an urn around who be touched estraints for he I then contody in an attempt as the standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she standard she she standard she she standard she she standard she she standard she she standard she she she standard she she she she standard she she she she she she she she she she	take her into D/S Blackmae he was end S 776.  round so I was where she that and pulled her safety an inued to atteempt to hide	custody. D/S an used the mountered with as able to pla en complied. Her hands awd mine where mpt to place her from me	Blackman wainimum amou. D/S Blackman. D/S Bl	is forced to e int of force w an's action w d restraints w the first han s was then a in refused to straints. Mer is time advis	where she the direction of divised that comply. At reedes then ed Mercedes	en refused to n Mercedes's she had no this time pulled away s that she
On 02-02-2018, I was advireviewing the statements amount of force necessary County Sheriff's Office Statements of Narrative By: REED, SHA	sed by Sgt. Taylor from all parties invo y to overcome Ms. Indard Operating P	of a use of fo lived and spe Bess' physic rocedure 23	eaking with t al resistance	he deputies in e. I further find	volved. I find that the depu	that the depu	uties involve	d used only the
			bys	Callen .	9	7	- 3.74	
- P. C.		9-1	Approva	Officer Si	anaturo		, ,	Date
Officer Name		Officer C	all #	Unicer St	gnature			Date
BLACKMAN, ANTHON	ΥJ	153						
Supervisor Name		Supervis	or Call#	Superviso	or Signature			Date
	<u></u>							

		•	



Offense #: HCSO18OFF000417  Date / Time: 02/01/2018 22:20:00	Incident Type:						
Date / Time: 02/01/2018 22:20:00		S60 ASSIST	OTHER AGE	NCY			
	Resistance Occu					Location Typ	
Address: 1233 LOUISIANA AVE		(	City: CLEWIST			State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, AN	THONY J	- (	Call#: 153	Reason for F	orce: Affect		
Marine - Marine and Andrews of the Control of the C	The state of the s	Subject In					
Subject BESS, MERCEDES DARYLNISHA	Race Sex Height We B F 5'06" 2	eight Age A	lcohol Used Na □ Y ⊠ N	arcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat □ Y ☑ N		xtent of Injury N/A
The same of the sa	. Mintell Land March 1	Officer Inf	formation	Book to the said		The state of the s	and Willelie
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J			Call# 153	Exte	ent of Injury N/A	Me	edical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered				Defined Com			
	Grab or Shove	Pushed / Pul		Refused Cor	nmanus		
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Mea	sure Notes		-		<del></del>
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N Serial #:	<u></u>	Distance: 0	Penetrat	ion: 🗖 Y 🖂	N Heavy Clo	othing: DYNN
Model #.	Senai#.  ⊠Y□N		Distance. C	- I reneual			
Model #.	Serial #:		Distance: 0			N Heavy Clo	
I I Sergeant A. Taylor, was made awa		Narrative	Section /**	·高级的·线学。这	The same of	A Company of	
physically resisted in an attempt to order to regain control of the situation necessary in order to defeat the acting accordance to HSCO policy and promoved in the second	n to effect the arrest. ve physical resistance cedure, as well as Form Call #: S11  she needed to turn a again to turn around not want to be touch n hand restraints for wall where I then con tof her body in an at ner back where she s	D/S Blackm se he was en SS 776. around so I v where she t ed and pulle her safety a atinued to att	vas able to pla hen complied. d her hands aw nd mine where empt to place he	inimum amou b. D/S Blackma ice her in hand Upon placing vay. Mercede she then againer in hand rese. I then at thi	I restraints we the first hands was then a n refused to straints. Mer s time advise s time advise	where she the d restraint on dvised that s comply. At t cedes then ped Mercedes	n refused to Mercedes's he had no his time ulled away that she
Narrative By. D/S A. BLACKMAN	Call #: 153				A	hed Maraa	los Poss After
On 02-02-2018, I was advised by Some reviewing the statements from all paramount of force necessary to overcounty Sheriff's Office Standard Op Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	arties involved and sp ome Ms. Bess' physi	caking with cal resistanc	the deputies in e. I further find	ivolved. I find t that the depu	that the depu	uties involved	used only the
The state of the s		Approve	I Section	22.		127 A B	
Officer Name	Officer (		Officer Si	A 5 101 T	1	,	
		J 411 11		ullatule			Date
BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J	153			griature			Date

	· ·		



		<u>Information</u>	1	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000525		SPASSING		
Date / Time: 02/12/2018 15:22:58	Resistance Occurred: Aft	er Advising of Arre	st	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 601 W PASADENA AVE		City: CLEWISTO		State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LION	ELA	Call#: 150	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest
TOPE OF THE STATE		Information		
Subject			cotics Used   Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury
FERNANDEZ, ARMANDO	W M 6'01" 180 14	<b>□</b> Y⊠N	Y N DY N	N N/A
	Officer	Information	and the second	,
Name CONYERS, LIONEL A		Call# 150	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
Resistance Encountered				
Refused Commands Hostile / /		dy Language	Pushed / Pulled Away	
Control Measures		leasure Notes		
Control Holds	⊠Y□N			N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y 🗵	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
		information		
Witness	Race Sex Age			
DURANCE, KRISTI CLINARD	W   F   44			
	<u>Narrat</u>	ive Section		(7/0000) transparains
On 2/12/2018 at Clewiston Middle so and refused to listen to school admin became violent and refused to place grabbed Armando with both my hand and continued to struggle with him to department issued taser out with my Armando stopped resisting and final Narrative By: CONYERS, LIONEL A  On February 16, 2018, I Sgt. K. Schand involved D/S L. Conyers and juv Durrance, yielded the determination physical resistance. At this time I fin Procedure 230.01 and Florida State.	istration and myself. Once I to his hands behind his back. Ards and attempted to handcuff his get him into custody. I finally right hand. I gave Armando soly placed his hands behind his Call #: 150 nott (of the Hendry County Sherenile Armando Fernandez Jr. that the deputy involved used in that the deputy acted in according to the county acted in according to th	and Armando he way mando attempted on the mando attempted on the mando aga everal loud, clear value of back without further eriff's Office) review A review of D/S Colony the amount of	s going to be placed und to shove me away from he sults. At this time I place inst the wall with my left erbal commands to stoper incident or any injury to ed a use of force incident or any commendation of the commendation of	er arrest for trespassing ne nim with both hands. I led Armando against the wall forearm while I pulled my resisting or he will be tased. The pulled of Armando or myself.  Interpretation with witness K. come Armando Fernandez's
Namative By. Corner 1, Killer 1		val Section		
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Officer Call#	Officer Sign	nature	Date
Officer Name		Officer Sign	ialuic	Butte
CONYERS, LIONEL A	150			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	Signature	Date



		\ 4.5	è.	- 1-						مرزاعة الماضية وطرز	. 12.5	3.3		and all .		. • 15.7
Offense #: HCSO180FI	-000530	In	cider	nt Type:	S6	4 BEVI	ERAG	E LAW V	VIOL	ATION						
Date / Time: 02/12/2018		TR	esist	ance O	ccurre	d: Du	uring Arrest						Loca	tion Typ		ıtdoor
Address: 1825 13TH ST							City	: CLEW	ISTO	)N			State	: FL	Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name: COR	ONILLA. DA	NIEL					Cal	I#: 172	: 1	Reason for	Force	: Affec	t Arres	st		
Type Officer (Value)	_ / OY =	nc 1	\$5.85°	T <sub>1</sub> N <sub>2</sub>	Si	biect	Infor	rmation	4	TANK LAN	3.3.1		7, 7,			
Cultion	i i	Race	Sex	Height				hol Used			Medi	cal Treat		E	xtent of	
Subject WILLINGHAM, EDWIN CH/	ARLES I	B	M	6'01"	179	31	×	YDN		□ Y ⊠ N		□ Y ⊠ N			N/A	
The second second second		A STAN SHALL		· Signify of	, 'S # O	fficer	Infor	mation		<b>海沟发动动</b>	Carl Park	andread to	- 3 3			SANSHAN IN
Name								Call# 172		Ex	ctent of N/A			Me	edical Tr	eatment ⊠ N
CORONILLA, DANIEL Resistance Encountered	<del></del>															
Ran from LEO - D/O	Pushed /	Pulled	d Awa	зу	Re	fused C	omma	ands	$\perp$	Passive Re	sistano	ce				
Control Measures				re Effecti	ive C	ontrol N	leasur	re Notes								
Verbal Direction		$\neg \vdash$		Υ⊠N		Refuse	d to ob	oey lawful	_							<b>5</b> V = 1:
Model	#:			erial#:				Distance	∋: 0	Penetra	ation:		N I H	eavy Clo	othing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Take Downs		$oldsymbol{ol}}}}}}}}}}}}}}$	_	YDN							<del></del>	<u> </u>		Cl-	s Albairo es	
Model	#:			erial#:				Distance	<del>):</del> 0	Penetra	ation:		NH	eavy Clo	orning.	□ Y ⊠ N
Officer Presence			_	Y⊠N											-Albino	FVEN
Model	#:		<u> </u>	erial#:				Distance	e: 3	Penetra	ation:		NH	eavy Cl	otning:	□Y⊠N

A STATE OF THE STA	Incident	Information	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000530		ERAGE LAW VIOLATION	
Date / Time: 02/12/2018 23:26:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	uring Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1825 13TH ST		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DAI	NIEL	Call #: 172 Reason for Force: Affe	
	Subject	Information	1. 1945
Subject WILLINGHAM, EDWIN CHARLES	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 6'01" 179 31	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea	atment Extent of Injury N N/A
the state of the state of the state of the state of	Narrati	ve Section ty Sheriff's Office was on routine road patro	79 14
DOB 8-24-86). I observed Edwin prod na" affixed to the bottle, that from my to the upon being able to identify the type container outside in the parking lot of a flee into the establishment. I then gave proceeded in his attempt to flee from I	neck, along with my back up S g outside in the parking lot clo uce with his right hand, from the training and experience I was pe of drink in his hand as an a a commercial establishment. On the Edwin clear verbal commandates.	GT. Norwood also employed with the Henceser to the front door later identified as Edworker to the front door later identified as Edworker in the back, a clear bottle with a yellow able to identify as a Corona alcoholic beveral coholic beverage, I then asked Edwin for ID, he turned away do to stop and come back. Edwin refused to	rin Charles Willingham (B/M reliquid with the words "Coro erage.  his ID as he had an open from me and attempted to o obey my commands, and
by the light shoulder with thy left hally	i. Alter getting a secure grip of the parking lot. After placing h	onse, I then grabbed Edwin by his right wris f Edwin, I then conducted a take down man im up against the car, I then placed hand re	louver on Eduain and alexad
iacriesisnopstructitiv itivestidation as	s ne attempted to flee inside o pursuant Municipal Ordinanc	3.02 for resisting arrest without violence/ob f the establishment when he was given clea e Violation 1-4-22 as he did in fact have a c	ar verbal commande to stee
Edwin was then transported to the	e Hendry County Jail for book	ing, without incident.	
This case is now closed and being department issued Axon Body Camera	g forwarded to the State Attorn	ney's Office further review. This whole incid	dent was captured on my

On February 13, 2018 at approximately 04:57 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, began a review

On 02/13/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved D/S Coronilla. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Active Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry

**Approval Section** 

Officer Signature

Supervisor Signature

Date

Date

After reviewing the case and speaking with Deputy Coronilla I have concluded that this use of force was justified and was conducted

Narrative By: DANIEL CORONILLA

Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C

within agency policy.

CORONILLA, DANIEL

Officer Name

Supervisor Name

of this case and the use of force associated with this case.

Call #: 172

County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Call#: L04

Call#: S15

Officer Call#

Supervisor Call#

172



1,1390		Information		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Offense # HCSO180FF000562	Incident Type: S10R REG	COVERED VEHICLE		
Date / Time: 02/14/2018 13:00:			•	cation Type: Outdoor
Address: 101 S BRIDGE ST		City: LABELLE		ate: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: MORALES, F	RAFAEL	Call #: 170 R	eason for Force: Affect Ar	rest
One of the second secon		Information		Land Control of the C
Subject VILLARREAL, TAYLOR ANNETTE	Race Sex Height Weight Age W F 504 110 18	Alcohol Used Narco	otics Used Medical Treatmer Y ☑ N ☐ Y ☑ N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location				
	er Leg			
	Officer	Information	Service of the servic	
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
HUDSON, ALLEN		160	N/A	L I LAIN
Resistance Encountered				
Trail Hottle EEG E.G	used Commands  Measure Effective   Control N	leasure Notes	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Control Measures	Measure Effective   Control N	leasure Notes		
EMD - TASER Model #: X2	Serial #: X29007199	Distance: 10	Penetration. ☑ Y ☐ N	Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #. A2			Karani da Alfrada (Alfrada (A)	
with Hendry County Sheriff's Off Narrative By: REED, SHAWN  On February 15th 2017 at approvehicle driver exited the vehicle enforcement. I was then able to side of the property behind the		Hendry County She roceeded to flee on fidentified as Taylor Any Taser. I gave Taykody and asked if she ad Taylor was transport	riff's Office was involved in oot after lawful orders to stannette Villareal (DOB:10/2 or several verbal commande needed medical assistant orted to the Hendry County	a foot pursuit after the op were given by law 9/99) in the northeast s in an attempt to get ce. Taylor refused
	Appro	val Section	£₽	
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signa	iture	Date
MORALES, RAFAEL	170			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor S	signature	Date

4



And the second second second second				A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	AND THE POST OF A CONTROL	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000753	Incident Type:	S40 BATT		-t	Tipe	ation Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 03/01/2018 23:50:00	Resistance Occu	urred: Up	on Arrival / Contac	انـ		e: FL   Zip: 33935
Address: 4050 E COWBOY WAY			City: LABELLE	D		
Rpt. Officer Name: COREY, GAVIN				The state of the s	orce: Defend Of	u ici
			nformation	14.		
Subject	Race Cay Height We	eioht I Ane		rcotics Used I	Medical Treatment  ☐ Y ☑ N	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location				14		
Upper Torso Back Should	er					
Opper roiso back Griedia		Officer	nformation 🛴			
Name	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	AND AND THE STATE OF THE STATE	Call#		nt of Injury	Medical Treatment
COREY, GAVIN			139		N/A	Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered  Refused Commands Hostile	/ Abusive					
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes		·	
EMD - TASER	⊠Y□N	<u> </u>	as physically attacki	ing another	_	oy striking,and pulling
		, hair.			ple commands to s	stop and attempts at pting to attack the other
		separati	ng. Infrom the other even through efforts	s of myself. two	deans, and a teach	ner. I applied one drive stun
		cycle fro	m my Taser (approx	kimately 2-3 sec	conds in length) to	inght upper back/sho
		ulder are	ea at which time	.mmediately	complied with my	commands and all use of
Model #: X2	Serial#: X2	force st 9007110	opped. Distance: 0	Penetrati	on: DYXINI	Heavy Clothing: ☑ Y ☐ N
The succession of the appropriate with the property of the second property of the second transfer of the second tr	Seriai #. AZ		Information			
Witness		\ge		20 日 7 日刊 <b>100</b> 0 日本 日本 日本 日本 日本 日本 日本 日本 日本 日本 日本 日本 日本	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	and the standard from the first contract of the standard standard standard standard standard standard standard
HARRIS, RYAN EDWARD		29				
HENDREN, LONNIE	W M	43				
SKIPPER, CHELSA CAUSSEAUX	The second secon	29	the state of the s	events of the same and the Asset		
Company of the Compan	and the second	Narrati	ve Section			fforce incident that
On March 1, 2018, I Sgt. K. Schot	t (of the Hendry Coun	tv Sheriff's	Office) was advis review of all obta	ea by D/S G. (	corey or a use of	involved) and
occurred during shift, and involved communication with the deputy inv	olved vielded the det	ermination	that the denuty in	med statemer	only the amount	of force necessary to
overcome physic	cal resistance. At this	time I find	that the deputy ac	cted in accord	ance with Hendr	y County Sheriff's
Office Standard Operating Proced	ure 230.01 and Florida	State Stat	ue 776.			
Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY						
On March 1, 2018 at appl	oximately 1155 hours	, I D/S G. C	orey of the Hend	ry County She	riff's Office Scho	ool Resource Unit while
assigned to LaBelle High School (	LHS) located at 4050 l	E Cowboy	Way, LaBelle, FL	33935 was st	anding in the bu	s loop area of LHS
with deans Mr. Harris and Mrs. Sk	pper when we were a	pproached	by a, who	advised us tr	nat (nought t	here was going to be a
fight involving a student named	due to <sup>;</sup> relli	ng at anoth	ner _ <b>I</b> that <sub>i</sub>	as going t	o ngnt-	
Mr. Harris, Mrs. Skipper, and	l hegan to walk towar	d a corrido	which is on the e	east end of the	cafeteria of LHS	S at which time I
observed i	▶ phy:	sically attac	cking	tudent, la	iter identified as	
by pulling ar	d striking with clo	sed fist to t	he rear o	ead and uppe	er back area. Mr.	. Harris, Mrs. Skipper
and Thegan running toward	ıd o separate	them. It sh	ould be noted tha	at at this time I	activated my de	partment issued Axon nd <sub>1</sub> Through
Body 2 body camera. Mr. Harris, M	irs. Skipper, and ۱ alo	ng with tea	icner ivir. Hendrer break it up	refused to do	ito separate≀ so Due to	nd <sub>i</sub> I hrough refusing to comply
all of our attempts and several lou with my commands to stop, I appl	g verbai commands to ed one drive stun cyc	u stop and de (approxi	mately two to thre	e seconds in	length) from my	department issued
Taser X2 (serial number: X29007	10) at which time	finally c	omplied and stopp	oed attempting	to further attacl	was then
escorted to Mrs. Skippers office.	advised that the			king behind	⁺back.	-
			Accompany of the Barb	oomelia-l	advised that	the area was on
was asked to inspect t	ne area in which	vas drive s	tunned which s	complied.		e around it and a line
right side above ra line coming from the circle. The line co	iescriber 100cat	ion or me o likely occur	red when the driv	e stun was be	ing applied and	moved
backwards causing the drive stun	to contact additional	parts o	ody. The location	on which the d	Irive stun was ap	plied was not
photographed due to the area in v	which it was applied.					
Narrative By: Call #:						
Marrative by. Oanw.		A	val Castian		1.44	

		Oubject Nesi	stance Report	
		direction w	ពីវត្តភាពវិសា	
Offense #: HCSO180	DFF000753	Incident Type: S40 BATT		Control of the Contro
Date / Time: 03/01/20	018 23:50:00	Resistance Occurred: Upo	on Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Indoor
Address: 4050 E COW			City: LA BELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CO	DREY, GAVIN		Call#: 139 Reason for Force: D	
7.500 MARK		Social Suppose	ilometton.	
Silhio	ID-	on Caul Unight Maight   Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical 7	reatment   Extent of Injury
Subject Injury Location			TEN DIEN DI	
Upper Torso Back	Shoulder			
Officer Name COREY, GAVIN		Officer Call# 139	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date

Fater & Same



Offense #: HCSO18OFF	graffic e	1.07 To 1.00		<u>Information</u>		<u> </u>	Spiral Charles	
		Incident Type:		FIC STOP		11	ation Type: Indeed	
Date / Time: 03/02/2018		Resistance Occ	urred: Du		_		ation Type: Indoor e: FL   Zip: 33935	
Address: E SEMINOLE AV				City: LABEL		Force: Affect Arre		
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLA		3.7	v/ = 1 = 1	Call #: 154	Reason ioi	Torce. Allect Arre	ନ୍ତ। ନୁଲ୍ଲେ ଓ ନିନ୍ଦୁରଙ୍କୁଲ୍ଲେ କୁ	
AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	7 \$200 A 4		Subject	Information	Nonettee Head	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury	
Subject RICHARDSON, KODIE SHA		ace Sex Height W W M 506	150   21		DY⊠N	□ Y ⊠ N	Minor (treated on scene)	
Officer Information  Call# Extent of Injury Medical Treatment								
Name Call # Extent of Injury Medical Treatment S14 N/A □ Y ⊠ N  Officer Information								
Name	A.		·p.	Call#		tent of Injury treated on scene)	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	
MCLAIN, KYLE J Resistance Encountered				154		treated on scene		
Ran from LEO - D/O	Pushed / F	Pulled Away						
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control M	leasure Notes				
EMD - TASER	4. VO	⊠Y□N   Serial#: X2	20007067	Distance	: 10 Penetra	ation: XXXIIII	Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N	
Model # Injury Location	: X2	Serial#: X	29007001	Distance	. 10   Peneus	ation. Eller	leavy Clothing.	
Lower Leg	Buttocks		Nose				······································	
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1		1.45	Narrati	ve Section	Military Street			
unit to initiate a traffic sto  When the pickup ca later identified as Kodie I on scene to provide back Dispatch to check Kodie' was valid and that he he him under arrest. As I at agency issued X2 taser	me to a stop Richardson ( kup on the tra 's drivers lice eld and active ttempted to p	the driver's door in W/M, DOB 01/07/ affic stop. I advise ense status and if h local warrant out o	mmediately 1997), to sh d Kodie why ne held any	swung open a now me his har y I stopped hin	nd the driver tu ds and not to n and asked for	rned around. I the nove. Sgt. Echeva his drivers license	n advised the driver, urria #S14 then arrived	
ground. After the taser of Narrative By: MCLAIN, K On March 03, 2018, Sero the use of force was in c Narrative By: ECHEVAR	cycle was cor YYLE J Ca geant Nestor compliance w	06Y) and deployed mpleted Kodie com all #: 154 Echevarria review ith agency policies	arrest he bed a single can plied and wed the use	county. I then egan to flee on artridge. The twas place in wo	advised Kodie to foot. As Sgt Edaser deploymer ist restraints.	hat he held a warra chevarria and I gav nt was successful a Deputy Mclain. Sgt	. I then advised odie's drivers license ant and went to place we chase I drew my and Kodie fell to the	
Narrative By: MCLAIN, K On March 03, 2018, Sery the use of force was in c Narrative By: ECHEVAR On 03-03-2018, I was ad Richardson. After review involved used only the a in accordance with Hence Narrative By: REED, SH	cycle was cor CYLE J Ca geant Nestor compliance w RRIA, NESTO dvised by Sgt ving the state amount of for dry County SI HAWN Cal	06Y) and deployed mpleted Kodie completed Kodie completed Kodie completed Kodie complete Kodie complete Kodie complete Kodie complete Kodie Complete Complete Complete Kodie Complete Comp	arrest he bed a single canplied and we'd the use and procedure of force inties involved ercome Mr. dard Opera	county. I then egan to flee on artridge. The twas place in wind of force report dures and Flor encident that out and speakin. Richardson's sting Procedure	advised Kodie to foot. As Sgt Edaser deploymer ist restraints.  completed by Edas State Statut Courred during his gwith the deput physical resistate 230.01 and Florestee 230.01 and Florestee Edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State State Statut edas State St	hat he held a warrachevarria and I gavent was successful a Deputy Mclain. Sgree.  s shift which involved. I find the since. I further find the sinda State Statue Total	. I then advised odie's drivers license ant and went to place we chase I drew my and Kodie fell to the . Echevarria finds that wed Mr. Kodie that the deputies acted 776.	
Narrative By: MCLAIN, K On March 03, 2018, Sery the use of force was in c Narrative By: ECHEVAR On 03-03-2018, I was ad Richardson. After review involved used only the a in accordance with Hence Narrative By: REED, SH	cycle was cor CYLE J Ca geant Nestor compliance w RRIA, NESTO dvised by Sgt ving the state amount of forc dry County Sl	06Y) and deployed mpleted Kodie completed Kodie completed Kodie completed Kodie completed Kodie complete Standard Recognition of the complete Standard Recognit	arrest he bed a single canplied and we wed the use and process and process and process are of force in ties involved ercome Mr. dard Opera	county. I then egan to flee on artridge. The twas place in wind of force report dures and Flor ecident that out and speakin. Richardson's sting Procedure	advised Kodie to foot. As Sgt Edaser deploymer ist restraints.  completed by Edas State Statution of the Course during high with the deput physical resistate 230.01 and Florestee.	hat he held a warrachevarria and I gavent was successful a Deputy Mclain. Sgree.  s shift which involved. I find the since. I further find the sinda State Statue Total	I then advised odie's drivers license ant and went to place we chase I drew my and Kodie fell to the  Echevarria finds that wed Mr. Kodie that the deputies acted 776.	
Narrative By: MCLAIN, K On March 03, 2018, Sery the use of force was in c Narrative By: ECHEVAR On 03-03-2018, I was ad Richardson. After review involved used only the a in accordance with Hence Narrative By: REED, SH	cycle was cor CYLE J Ca geant Nestor compliance w RRIA, NESTO dvised by Sgt ving the state amount of for dry County SI HAWN Cal	06Y) and deployed mpleted Kodie completed Kodie completed Kodie completed Kodie complete Kodie complete Kodie complete Kodie complete Kodie Complete Complete Complete Kodie Complete Comp	arrest he bed a single can plied and worked the use and procedure of force in ties involved ercome Mr. dard Opera	county. I then egan to flee on artridge. The twas place in wind of force report dures and Flor ecident that out and speakin. Richardson's sting Procedure	advised Kodie to foot. As Sgt Edaser deploymer ist restraints.  completed by Edas State Statut Courred during his gwith the deput physical resistate 230.01 and Florestee 230.01 and Florestee Edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State Statut edas State State Statut edas State St	hat he held a warrachevarria and I gavent was successful a Deputy Mclain. Sgree.  s shift which involved. I find the since. I further find the sinda State Statue Total	. I then advised odie's drivers license ant and went to place we chase I drew my and Kodie fell to the . Echevarria finds that wed Mr. Kodie that the deputies acted 776.	



35 50		icident information	ž	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001015	Incident Type: 10	031 CHASE	<u> </u>	
Date / Time: 03/23/2018 00:13:16	Resistance Occurr			Location Type: Outdoor
Address: W BOUNDRY ROAD & SAW	PALMETTO AV	City: CLEWIS		State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BUSTAMANTE, SE	RGIO	Call #: 166	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest
The same of the same of the			and the second of	1977
Subject Ra SANDERS, KORY DION	I M 509 1 16	0 28 ⊠Y□N	arcotics Used Medical Trea 区Y回N 回Y区	tment Extent of Injury N Refused treatment
19 Page 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Sin . Air C	Officer Information	Cashing to the Cashing of	Application of the second
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO		166	N/A	<u> </u>
Resistance Encountered		Darahia Darlatana	Refused Commands	Ran from LEO - D/O
		Passive Resistance Control Measure Notes	Refused Commands	Transion Eco Dio
Control Measures	Measure Effective   N	After Lattempted to deploy	the taser cartridge with the p	orongs it was ineffective due to the
EMD - TASER	MITIN	thick clothing the Suspect	had on. I then utilized the driv	e stun mode to gain compliance.
Model #: X2	Serial #: X290	0070V4 Distance:	Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Officer Presence	□Y⊠N	ineffective, did not comply		
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance:		N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Verbal Direction	□Y⊠N	gave verbal commands the		N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: Officer Information	: 6	TN   neavy Clouding.
3.32	W <sub>K</sub>		Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name BUTLER MAYNARD		Call# 155	N/A	Medical Treatment
Resistance Encountered				
Motor Vehicle - Fleeing Passive R	esistance F	Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulled Away	Ran from LEO - D/O
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes		
Take Downs	⊠Y□N	Take Down conducted 12	17	
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance:		N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Felony Handcuffing	<b>⊠Y</b> □N		Resisting. Successful. Ende	
Model #: N/A	Serial#: N/A	Distance:	0 Penetration: □Y⊠	
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N		restrain Suspect until Suspe	N Heavy Clothing: Y N
Model #: N/A	Serial#: N/A	Distance:		ould be noted due to the Heavy
EMD - TASER	LITEIN	Clothing Two separate ca	tridges were fired in an attem	npt to make contact with Suspect
		which was ineffective.	g.c	
Model #: X26	Serial#: X290	007183 Distance:	15 Penetration: DYD	☑ N Heavy Clothing: ☒ Y ☐ N
Verbal Direction	□Y⊠N	Not Effective.		
Model #: N/A	Serial#: N/A		0 Penetration: □ Y □	☑ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N
Officer Presence	□Y⊠N	Not Effective	- IB	D. N. I. Harris Clashing B. V. E. N.
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A			N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
4 4 7		Officer Information	Market Street Street	. 1,323
Name		Call# S15	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD  Resistance Encountered			1 1777	
	Resistance	Motor Vehicle - Fleeing	Refused Commands	
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes	<u>.                                    </u>	
EMD - TASER	□Y⊠N	Ineffective, No Contact w	as made with Suspect's skin	due to thick clothing. Due to the
		thick clothing I did use tw	o cartridges in an attempt to	gain compliance but both were
			ike contact with the Suspect.	TALL Dearwooled Street
Model #. X26	Serial#: X29	00071D8 Distance:	20 Penetration: □Y	
Control Holds	□ Y ⊠ N		ned until handcuffs could be p	
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Not Effective	U Felletiation. Lift	四日   Fleavy Clothing. 日子四日
Verbal Direction	☐ Y ⊠ N Serial #:	Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y I	N Heavy Clothing. □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #.	Not Effective	o pronouncia a r	,,
Officer Presence Model #:	Serial#:	Distance:	0 Penetration. □ Y	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
IVIOUCI #.		1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1		

All the state of t	Incident	Information						
Offense #: HCSO180FF001015 Incident Type: 1031 CHASE								
Date / Time: 03/23/2018 00:13:16 Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoor								
Address: W BOUNDRY ROAD & SAW PALMETTO AV City: CLEWISTON State: FL   Zin: 33440								
Rpt. Officer Name: BUSTAMANTE, SE	RGIO	Call#: 166	Reason for Force: Affe					
	Subject	Information						
Subject SANDERS, KORY DION Race   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Treatment   Extent of Injury   Refused treatment   Race   Sex   Height   Medical Treatment   Sex   Height   Height   Sex   Height								
Narrafive Section Redused treatment								

The driver later identified as I/M Kory D. Sanders (DOB:12/01/1989) then exited the vehicle through the driver side window and fled on foot.

Deputy Maynard along with myself and Deputy Bustamante began giving loud verbal commands to stop where Kory then dove into a canal and swam to the other side in a further attempt to elude law enforcement.

It should be noted that Deputy Maynard deployed two Taser cartridges at Kory making contact with his clothing but due to his thick sweater was ineffective.

Once Kory crossed the other side to the other side of the canal I deployed my department issued Taser (S/N: X290071D8) in an attempt to stop his flight. I deployed two separate cartridges due to his thick clothing and not making contact.

Kory then placed his hands in the air and came back to our side of the canal where a take down maneuver was conducted and he was successfully placed in hand restraints.

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD Call #: S15

The pursuit continued off road for several miles coming to an end at a canal levee off of West Boundary Road in Hendry County, Florida. The driver and only occupant of the vehicle exited the truck through the drivers window. I was outside of my patrol vehicle running up to the suspect vehicle when I yelled to the suspect to "get on the ground" at which point the suspect turned his head and looked at me. I then discharged my agency issued Taser (SN X29007183) which made contact with the suspect but had no effect due to his thick sweater. The suspect ran around the front of his vehicle. I again discharged my Taser which made contact with the suspect also having no effect again. I chased the suspect down the levee when he jumped in a canal and attempted to swim across.

The suspect stopped on the other side of the canal and put his hands up. I gave loud verbal commands to come back to me or he would be tased again. I also advised that the K-9 would be released and he would be bitten. The suspect came out of the canal and I grabbed him by his left arm. I told the suspect to get on the ground and to stop resisting. The suspect was trying to pull his left arm away from my grasp.

I again yelled to "stop resisting, stop bracing". I still had his left arm and forced it into his lower back.

There were other officers trying to gain control of the suspect also. Somebody was able to apply handcuffs on the suspect. I then helped the suspect up to his feet and walked him to a patrol vehicle. I asked the suspect if he was injured which he advised "no, I am cold ". I removed four Taser darts from the suspects thick sweater.

The suspect was identified as VM Kori D. Sanders DOB 12/01/89. Kori was placed in the backseat of a patrol car. Kori was then transported to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office in Clewiston without further incident.

Narrative By: BUTLER MAYNARD Call #: 155

I D/S Bustamante also deployed my agency issued taser which was also unsuccessful. Sanders finally decided to comply with Deputies commands and swim back to us. It was at this time that Sanders came back to land where I with the help of other Deputies placed Sanders under arrest. While placing Sanders under arrest he was not complying with Deputies' verbal commands and continued to pull away from Deputies. At this point in time I used my agency issued Taser to drive stun Sanders approximately three (3) times until he was successfully placed into handcuffs.

Narrative By: BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO Call #: 166

On 03/23/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved the defendant. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Active Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

	Approva	Section	
Officer Name BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO	Officer Call# 166	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



- 3	× · In	cident Information	1	t n gr	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001088		22 DISTURBANCE			
Date / Time: 03/26/2018 19:55:00	Resistance Occurre			Location Type: Outo	
Address: 855 N CABBAGE PALM ST		City: CLEW		State: FL Zip: 3	3440
Rpt. Officer Name: MAYNARD, BUTLE	RAJR	Call#: 155	Reason for Force: A	ffect Arrest	
	S	ubject Information			
Subject Ra		ht Age Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used Medical T	reatment Extent of In ⊠ N Minor (treated o	
DIAZ, CASPER I V	N M 5'04" 150	O   30   ⊠Y□N   Officer Information	OYN OY		
None	La della di Companya di Compan	Call#	Extent of Injur	A4 34	
Name MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR		155	Refused treatm		
Resistance Encountered	III. A A.II.	posino Desistante	Hoetilo Rody Language	e Ran from LEO - D	/O
Refused Commands Pushed / P		assive Resistance Control Measure Notes	Hostile Body Language	-   Namion LEO - D	
Control Measures Handcuffs	Measure Effective C	Hand Restraints were e	ffective.		
Model #: N/A	Serial#: N/A	Distance	: 0 Penetration: P		□Y図N
Take Downs	⊠Y□N		e and stopped Subject from t		lied.
Model #: N/A	Serial#: N/A	Distance	e: 0 Penetration: P	✓ 🗵 N   Heavy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Verbal Direction	☐ Y ⊠ N Serial#: N/A	Not Effective Distance	e: 0 Penetration: DY	✓ 🗵 N Heavy Clothing:	DYXI
Model #: N/A Officer Presence	Serial#: N/A	Not Effective	. o prenonation. un		
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance	e: 0 Penetration:	✓ 🗵 N   Heavy Clothing:	
Injury Location					
Ears					
Sgt. Norwood and Deputy Bustama		Narrative Section		11 - 10 - 1 - 1	,
we could talk to him. Sgt. Norwood ye involved in this disturbance. Casper sat towards Casper and then Casper start.  I chased behind Casper and Sgt. from SGT. Norwood's grip when I was to roll over on his stomach and he cort to place hand cuffs on Casper.  Narrative By: BUTLER AJ MAYNARD  On March 27, 2018 at approximately 0	aid something in Spated running away tow Norwood. Sgt. Norwo able to conduct a tatinued to pull away. \ Call #: 155	nish and made a brust vards the back yard. ood was able to grab C akedown of Casper an With assistance from r	n off motion with his hands Casper's right arm. Casped d escort him to the ground nyself and SGT. Norwood	s. Sgt. Norwood walked r was attempting to pull a d. We gave Casper comm l, Deputy Bustamante was	ands s able
force and the video associated with the I assessed Casper's injuries. He compain but stated that he was involved in anymore than usual. Hendry County E I also assessed Deputy Maynard's injureatment, or transport from Hendry C Photographs of all of the injuries were	e use of force and fo plained of right should n a motor vehicle acc EMS did respond and uries to his right ear a county EMS or any er	ound that the use of for der pain which I obser sident (MVC) and his le I assessed Casper's si and his left check whic	ce was justified and withir  ved a small abrasion. Cas  g always hurts. He stated  mall abrasion on his right  h were superficial and refi	n department policy. sper also complained of le I that his leg is not hurting shoulder.	eft leg
Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NOR		315			
On 03-27-2018, I was advised by Sgt.			curred during his shift whi	ch involved Mr. Casper D	iaz
After reviewing the statements from a only the amount of force necessary to Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard	III parties involved an overcome Mr. Diaz ard Operating Procec	nd speaking with the de physical resistance. I	eputies involved. I find that further find that the deput	t the deputies involved us	sea
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call	#: L03			, 5	· fair
	- 1990 - 1990 - 1990	<b>Approval Section</b>			
Officer Name	Officer Ca	all# Office	Signature	Date	
MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR	155				

			,		istance itep	Oit			
		•	Inci	dent	Information				
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001088	Incid	dent Type			URBANCE				
Date / Time: 03/26/2018 19:55:00	Res	istance C	Occurred	: Oth	ier		Lo	cation Typ	e: Outdoor
Address: 855 N CABBAGE PALM ST		City: CLEW	STON		ate: FL	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR					Call #: 155	Reason for	n for Force: Affect Arrest		
			Sul	ject l	nformation	•			
DIAZ, CASPER	Race Se W N	ex Height 5'04"	Weight 150	Age 30	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used  ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatme ☐ Y ⊠ N	nt Ext	tent of Injury reated on scene)
Supervisor Name Supervisor Call#		Supervisor Signature				ate			
						<u>-</u>			



and a second										mation	i jan	- 1					, , ,
	0180FF0	01216	Ir	ncider	nt Type	: 5	322D			IC DISTU		CE					
	06/2018 (		F	Resist	ance O	ccu	rred:	Upo	n Arr	rival / Con	tact					Туре: О	
Address: E SUGA			SAN	JOSI	E				City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 33440								
Rpt. Officer Name:									Call	#: 172	Re	ason for Fo	orce: Oth	er (Ex	xplain i	n Narrati	ve)
Type Officer (Tame)	0001	,					Subi	iect Ir	nfori	mation	. No. 8	to the spatial	12.			,	5 .18 // 44
Subject DIAZ, MARIO		J.	Race W	Sex M	Height 508				Alcoh		Narcot		Medical Trea		nt l	Extent o Refused to	
Subject Injury Location	on																
Hand		Knee															
, in . 1500	A			16 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			Offi	cer In	ıforr	nation		47.76	3 <b>₹</b> 1 .				
Name CHRISTOPHER J.	NORWOO	D								Call# S15		Exte	nt of Injury N/A			Medical 1	
Resistance Encount	ered																
Passive Resistance	e	Refuse						ed / Pu					*				
Control Measures			Ň		re Effect	ive				Notes				1 6		- I-4!	ا - با اسمال باما
Take Downs	-			`	Υ⊠N					Irive away.							ted individual
	Model #:	N/A			erial#:	N/A				Distance:	0	Penetration	on: 🛛 Y 🖸	3 N	Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Verbal Direction					Y⊠Ν			ot Effec	tive			1		T	11	Ol - 41- i	E V E V
	Model #:	N/A			erial#:	N/A		. =		Distance:	0	Penetrati	on: 🗆 Y 🖸	a N	неаvy	Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Officer Presence					YN			ot Effec	tive	D' trans		I Danatrail	FIVE	a Ni T	Це от пл	Clathing	DYNN
- L	Model #:	N/A		I S	erial#:	N/A				Distance:		Penetrati	OII. LI Y 12	ואות	пеачу	Clothing:	<u> </u>
Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary				100			Off	icer ii	ntori	mation	, · ·	ery s	1. T. A. Y.		38,27		174 125 T
Name CORONILLA, DAN	NEL									Call# 172		Exte	ent of Injury N/A				Freatment 図 N
Resistance Encount																	
Refused Comman	ds	Pushed						sive Re									
Control Measures			I N		re Effec	tive				e Notes						<del></del>	
EMD - TASER	£ .	at at the		_	Y□N aud au	٠٠,٠	ha	aser ap ands fro and res	om uc	der him al	n mode lowing	e which effe for better co	ectively caus impliance. I	sed th ndivid	ie individ Jual was	dual to rel able to b	e placed in
	Model #:	X26		Is	Serial #:	X29	90071			Distance:	0_	Penetrati	ion: 🗖 Y 🛭	×Ν	Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Verbal Direction					Y⊠N			ot Effec	ctive								
	Model #:	N/A			Serial#:	N/A				Distance:	0	Penetrati	ion: 🔲 Y 🛭	×Ν	Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Officer Presence					Y⊠N			ot Effe	ctive								
	Model #	N/A		- 15	Serial #:	N/A	<b>\</b>			Distance:	. 0	Penetrati	ion: 🛛 Y 🛭	⊠NI	Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N

	Subject Res	sistance Report	
	Incident	Information	1 % (# 1 % )
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001216		MESTIC DISTURBANCE	1978 Jan - 1
Date / Time: 04/06/2018 01:26:0	0 Resistance Occurred: Up	on Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: E SUGARLAND HWY AN	ID SAN JOSE	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, I	DANIEL	Call#: 172 Reason for Force: Other	
	Subject	Information	
Subject DIAZ, MARIO	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 508 0 49		
Subject Injury Location			Reidsed treatment
Hand Knee			
The state of the s	Narrati	ve Section	And the state of t
After reviewing the statements from	Sgt. Norwood of a use of force inc mall parties involved and speakin y to overcome Mr. Diaz physican	ident that occurred during his shift which in g with the deputies involved. I find that the resistance. I further find that the deputies a	nvolved Mr. Mario Diaz.
	Call #: L03	Take 170.	
On April 11, 2018 at approximately use of force. Upon reviewing the use	01:04 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. N se of force and the body camera	Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Off video I have concluded that this use of force	ice, began a review of this

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD Call #: S15

I then went over to where the incident was occurring. I then made contact with Mario. Myself along with the rest of the shift instructed Mario to get out of the vehicle. Mario refused to get out of the vehicle, therefore he was pulled out of the vehicle and escorted to the ground. While having Mario on the ground, he was given multiple loud verbal commands to put his hands behind his back, to which he refused to comply. During the process of Deputy's attempting to get Mario to place his hands behind his back, I observed a black object (I

During the struggle to attempt to get Mario's hands behind his back and in fear that the reason that he didn't want to place his hands behind his back, was he could be reaching for a weapon, I then pulled my department issued AXON Taser, and delivered a drive-st un to Mario's right upper shoulder. After being tased, Mario then complied with our lawful order and placed his hands behind his back, and was placed in hand restrains. It should be noted that while having contact with Mario, he had a very strong odor of alcohol coming

ater I came to realized that it was his department issued AXON Body Camera) being thrown from under Mario's body.

Narrative By: DANIEL CORONILLA Call #: 172

from his breath. Mario also had blood shot and watery eyes.

conducted within agency policy.

On April 6, 2018 at approximately 01:26 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, was on a business check at Marathon East, 642 E. Sugarland Highway, Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida.

While at the business I observed across the street a vehicle, a grey Honda SUV, pull into an abandoned business parking lot at the corner of US-27 and San Jose, Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida. The vehicle squealed it's tires and came to an abrupt stop in the parking lot of the abandoned business. I then observed what appeared to be two persons in a physical altercation. I then crossed the street in my fully marked patrol vehicle and parked in front of the vehicle.

Upon arrival in the parking lot I observed the male occupant, later identified as Mario Diaz (DOB:07/18/1968), with the driver door open and with a closed fist struck the er identified as the relationship of the forehead

I activated my takedown lights on my fully marked patrol vehicle and the female then ran away from the driver side of the vehicle. The driver door then closed and I observed Mario place both hands on the steering wheel. I was also able to observe his eyes as I exited my fully marked patrol vehicle and they appeared to bloodshot and watery. Due to Mario's appearance I believed Mario was about to drive away from the scene of a possible battery. Also due to his appearance I believed Mario may also have been under the influence while operating this motor vehicle.

Upon exiting my fully marked patrol vehicle I quickly approached the driver side door and opened the door where I ordered Mario to get out of the vehicle several times and he continued to sit in the driver seat with his hands on the steering wheel saying "I am! I am" but never took any actions to exit the vehicle.

Due to the fact I felt Mario may be under the influence and the fact I just observed him violent strike another person I grabbed Mario's arm and removed him from the vehicle conducting a takedown placing him face down on the ground.

Upon Mario laying on the ground he placed his hands underneath him and even with several loud verbal commands from several officers he refused to allow Law Enforcement to handcuff him advising he didn't do anything wrong.

At this time Deputy Coronilla deployed his department issued taser in drive stun mode which caused Mario to flip over on his back. After Deputy Coronilla ceased his efforts to tase Mario Deputies were able to place him back on his stomach and place him in hand restraints which effectively ended Mario's resistance.

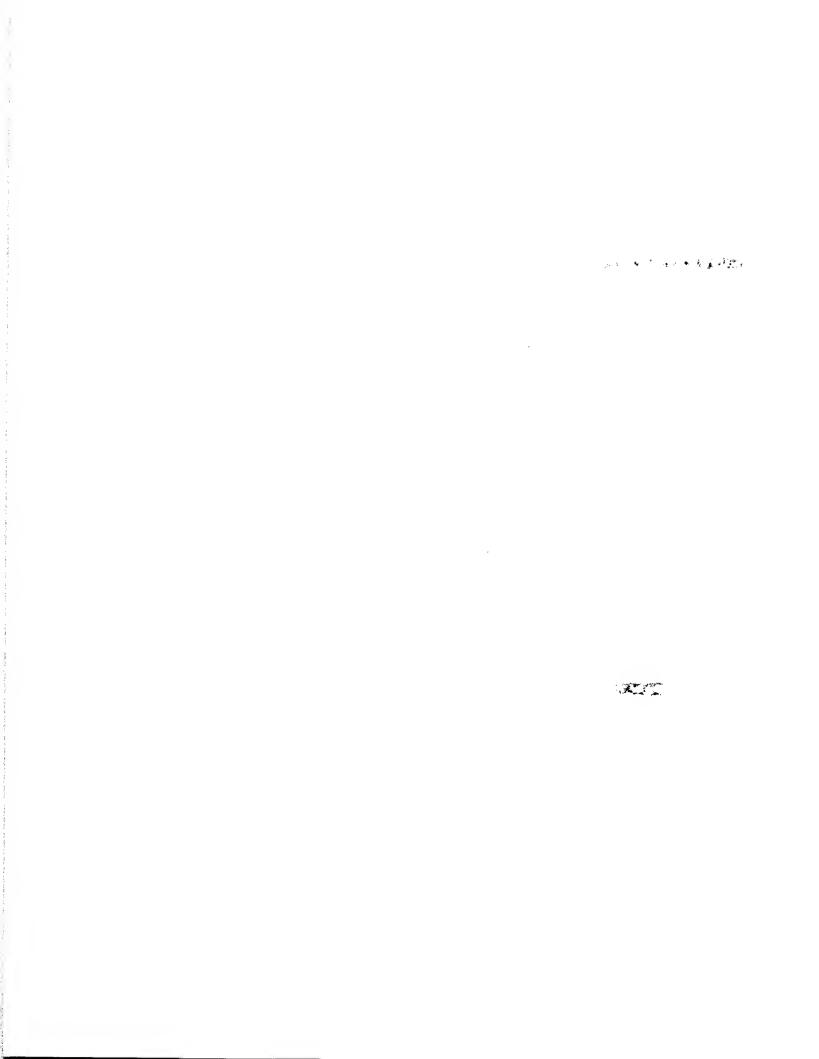
Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD Call #: S15

	Approva	I Section	Maria Land	4. 100	
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL	Officer Call# 172	Officer Signature		Date	
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature		Date	



Subject Resistance Report Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001238	Incident Type: S81 STAI	_KING						
Date / Time: 03/29/2018 02:02:00	Resistance Occurred: Af				tion Type: Outdoor			
Address:		City: CLEWIS			e: FL Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: BENITEZ, ERIC		Call#: 169	Reason for l	Force: Affect Arre	st			
		Information						
	ice Sex Height Weight Age 3 M 51	Age       Alcohol Used       Narcotics Used       Medical Treatment       Extent of Injury         51       □ Y ⊠ N       □ Y ⊠ N       Minor (treated on so						
Subject Injury Location								
Mouth					4 ( )			
The state of the s	Officer		· 4 数 1 元/2					
Name BENITEZ, ERIC		Call# 169	Ext	ent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N			
Resistance Encountered								
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Co		Annon Mater						
Control Measures		Measure Notes	······································	<del></del> -				
Take Downs	Serial #:	eep Take Down Distance:	1 Penetra	tion: DYNN F	leavy Clothing:			
Model #:		ive Section	ALMERICA, PROJECT	english are and it				
in an attempt to get away. Willie was under control. Willie refused to walk to orders, I performed a leg sweep taked resisting. He then stopped resisting an where Hendry County EMS arrived and Narrative By: BENITEZ, ERIC Call:  On 04/18/2018, I was advised by Sgt. reviewing the statements from all partiamount of force necessary to overcom County Sheriff's Office Standard Oper.  Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	the patrol vehicle and adviscown which was successful in d was taken to patrol vehicled cleared Willie of any injuried: #: 169 Taylor of a use of force incides involved and speaking with eactive Physical resistance ating Procedure 230.01 and Call #: L04	ed he was not go bringing him ba e. Sgt Taylor ther es despite him cl ent that occurred th the deputies i e. I further find th Florida State Sta	oing no where. ack under control transported V aiming that his d during his shi nvolved. I find to at the deputies atue 776.	Due to Willie activol while we continuitie to the Clewist collar bone and jet the which involved what the deputies it acted in accordance.	vely resisting lawful ued telling him to stop on Police department w hurt.  Villie Reed. After nvolved used only the uce with Hendry			
taken into custody for away. Willie began violently trying to s Willie which was successful in bringing Willie was examined by Hendry Count Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W	e did not want to walk to ther natch his arm away in an att g him under control. Willie co	e car and began tempt to flee. D/I omplained of inju	nactively trying D Benitez and I pries to his jawa	to break our grasp utilized a leg swe	o of him in order to get ep take down upon			
	Appro	val Section	184.3		to the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of			
Officer Name	Officer Call #		Signature	*	Date			
BENITEZ, ERIC	169	3331						
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervis	sor Signature		Date			





		Information		, 3 x 3 x 3 x 3 x 3 x 3 x 3 x 3 x 3 x 3				
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001348		URBANCE						
Date / Time: 04/14/2018 23:51:00								
Address: 201 RODEO DR		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935				
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		Call#: 154 Re	eason for Force: Defe					
to the state of the Blancade to got and the state of the		nformation	die I land   Naudia 17-	tment Extent of Injury				
	ace Sex Height Weight Age H M 508 0 20	⊠Y□N □	tics Used Medical Trea Y⊠N □Y⊠!	N N/A				
- Survey Control of the States	Officer I	nformation						
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		Call# S14	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ロソ図N				
Resistance Encountered								
Refused Commands	To. 10 10 10	Note -						
Control Measures		easure Notes						
Control Holds	Serial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N				
Model #:		nformation	Tremetiation. BIB					
	V Cincel I	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment				
Name REED, SHAWN		L03	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N				
	Officer I	nformation	*					
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment				
MCLAIN, KYLE J		154	N/A	<u> </u>				
Resistance Encountered	Pulled Away Violent Cer	ab or Shove		***				
		easure Notes						
Control Measures Take Downs	Measure Effective   Control M	Easule Notes	<del></del>					
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N				
EMD - TASER	□Y⊠N							
Model #: X2	Serial #: X2900706Y	Distance: 12	Penetration: □ Y ⊠					
the second second		ve Section						
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	her individual. Juan failed to initiate a physical confrontation At this time I drew my agency dividual. The first cartridge was holstered my X2 Taser and performance to the Hendry Coll#: 154	obey lawful comman on. In doing so Juan by issued X2 Taser (S as unsuccessful so I erformed a take dowl ounty Jail without fur	ds to calm down and very pushed me out of the SN: X2900706Y) and deployed a second can maneuver on Juan very ther incident	walk away. Juan then way and continued to leployed a cartridge to artridge which was				
During the use of force Sgt. Echevarri	a held the subject down for th	ne subject to be place	ed in hand-restraints.					
Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOI								
On 04-15-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Montero. After reviewing the statemer involved used only the amount of force accordance with Hendry County Sher	nts from all parties involved and e necessary to overcome Mr. iff's Office Standard Operatin	nd speaking with the Montero's physical r	Deputies involved. I firesistance. I further fin	nd that the deputies d that the deputies acted in				
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call	#: L03							
And the state of t		val Section		***				
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signal	ture	Date				
MCLAIN, KYLE J	154			32/2				
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Si	ignature	Date				
.1								

		1.		
	G.			



, ,		er je	Incident In	formation	. Market Market Commencer	de saylette
Offense#:	HCSO18OFF001391	Incident Type:	S78 WARR	ANT		
Date / Time		Resistance Occi				Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1	695 CASE RD			City: LABELL		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer	Name: ECHEVARRIA, N			Call #: S14	Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest
			Subject In	formation		Service and the service of the servi
Subject HERNAND Subject Injur	EZ, ANGEL GABRIEL	Race Sex Height W H M 507			Narcotics Used Medical Trea □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ☑	
Mouth	,					
1.5%			Officer In	formation	Albert 1. De Art	·
Name				Call# 163	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
TODD, NIC Resistance I		<del></del>		103		
Ran from L						
Control Mea		Measure Effective	Control Mea	sure Notes		
Control Ho		⊠Y□N			0 IB +	A L Lie aver Clothing
	Model #:	Serial#:	TO CC Live	Distance:		N Heavy Clothing □Y⊠
SW SW			Officer in			Modical Tradecate
Name ECHEVAR	RIA. N.			Call# S14	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment 口Y区N
312.3		Jan 1	Officer In	formation		
Name				Call# 154	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ☒ N
MCLAIN, I	Encountered			104	IVA	
	Pulled Away		,			
Control Mea	sures	Measure Effective	Control Mea	asure Notes		
Control Ho		⊠Y□N				TALL COLUMN
	Model #:	Serial #.	6.0. 5.5.	Distance:		N
		A COUNTY				- 66.9 × 4 × 74.286.00
	18, 2018, Sergeant Echeva State Statute and Age <u>ncy Po</u>			ort. Sgt. Eche	evarria found the use of for	ce to be in compliance with
	By: ECHEVARRIA, NEST					
When try Todd was	ring to apprehend Angel for s able to catch Angel at the ng to push an pull away fron oped off and I had to reposit	a local Felony warra back fence and per n D/S Todd. I attemp	formed a take oted to provid	edown on Ang le a hold to Ar	jel. I ran to D/S Todd to pro ngel's shoulder but due to	pack of the residence. D/S ovide assistance as Angel his active resistance my then able to place Angel in
Narrative	By: MCLAIN, KYLE Ca	II #: 154				
Hernand	9-2018 , I was advised by S lez. After reviewing the state used only the amount of fo dance with Hendry County S	ements from all part	ies involved a ercome Mr. H	and speaking lemandez' ph	with the deputies involved. ysical resistance. I further	I find that the deputies find that the deputies acted
	/	all#: L03				
the susp of the ba trying to other sid attempti	ect ran out of the back of th	ne residence. As I was d"sheriff's office stop of the residence. I was side, The suspects mader arrest the subjec	as making my o" multiple tim ent hands on nomentum ca t kept trying t	y way to the renes and the sum and told the sum and told the sum and told the sum to la	ear of the residence I obse uspect did not respond. I ca suspect not to resist. I ther and face first on my side of	f the fence. As I was
	e By: TODD, NICHOLAS	Call #: 163				
× 2		4. 4.755	Approva	al Section	24	
Officer Na		Officer			Signature	Date
	ARRIA, N.	S14				

A STATE OF THE STA			Inci	dent	Information		and the second	B. Carl	E. 1901
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001391	Incid	ent Type	: S78		RANT		12	1000 1000	VI * METICY
Date / Time: 04/17/2018 19:20:00	Resi	stance C	ccurred	l: Du	ring Arrest		Loca	ation Type	e: Outdoor
Address: 1695 CASE RD					City: LABEL	LE		e: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.					Call#: S14	Reason for	Force: Affect Arre		p. 00000
		13	Sub	oiect l	nformation				2 3
HERNANDEZ, ANGEL GABRIEL	ace Sex H M	Height 507	Weight 130	Age 22	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N		Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N	Ext	tent of Injury reated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									•
Mouth		1 =	<del></del>						
Supervisor Name		Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervi	sor Signature		D	ate
							·		



**Subject Resistance Report** 

The same of the sa	Inciden	t Information		The second of th
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001552		TURBANCE		
Date / Time: 04/27/2018 20:27:00		pon Arrival / Contac		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27		City: CLEWISTO	N	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN		Call #: 142	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest
AND THE PARTY OF T	Subjec	t Information	aut to the	
Subject	ce Sex Height Weight Age		cotics Used   Medical Trea	tment   Extent of Injury
BÁLKCOM, JERRY EARNESTASTILE   B		! □Y⊠N [	IN DAN	Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location				
Neck			<del></del> , ,	
	Office	Information	1 ; · c	· Salar All Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Salar Sa
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hosp	Medical Treatment Ital) ⊠ Y □ N
PRADO, ADRIAN Resistance Encountered		142	iviinor (treated in nospi	
Refused Commands Ran from LI	FO - D/O			
Control Measures		Measure Notes		
Verbal Direction		fective		
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 10	Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing □Y⊠N
Officer Presence	L	fective	Y =	
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 10		
Handcuffs				place his hands behind his back hem behind his arms to be able to
'		handcuffs on him.	o grab ilis attils allu place t	THE THE BETTING THIS COURSE TO BE USE TO
Model #. S&W M-100	Serial#:	Distance: 0		N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ⊠ N
EMD - TASER				leploy my Taser, suspect continued
				oth probes connected on the
	suspe	ct. This caused the sus	spect to fall to the ground al	nd landing on his front torso, face ff restraints without further incident.
Model #: 22002	Serial #: X290071DO		Penetration.	N Heavy Clothing: XY N
Injury Location	Genara. A2000 IBC	Distance. 12	Trenetiation: 25 T =	
Neck				
Sind of the second	Narra	tive Section		en en en en en en en en en en en en en e
On 04/28/2018, I was advised by Cpl. F				lved Jerrylee Balkcom (10/2
0/1985) . After reviewi	ing the statements from all	parties involved I fin	d that the deputies invol	ved used only the amount
of force necessary to overcome	Physical resistance	. I further find that th	e deputies acted in acco	ordance with Hendry County
Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Pro	ocedure 230.01 and Florida	State Statue 776.	•	
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	Call#: L04			
On April 30, 2018 at approximately 02:3		I Nanyand of the H	andry County Shariff's O	office hogan a review of the
use of force in this case.	30 Alvi, 1 SG L. Christopher	J. NOIWOOD OF THE FI	endry County Shemi's C	filice, begain a review of the
use of force in this case.				
After reviewing the report, speaking wi	th the officers involved an	d reviewing the body	camera footage I have	found that this use of force
was justified and conducted within the	scope of agency policy.	a	3	
Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NORV		·		
		Drade of the Head	v County Shoriffe Office	responded to Tropical
On April 27 of 2018 at approximately 19 Market Gas Station Located at 1450 E	U:Z1 Pm I, Deputy Sheriπ A	riado di lile nelidi ston Florida 33440 in	reference to a Disturba	nce between a Male and a
Market Gas Station Located at 1450 E   Female. While traveling to the above n	. U.S Flighway Z1 in Clews	inications advised th	at the Male suspect late	r identified as Jerrylee
Balkcom (10/20/1985) and that he was	wearing a black shirt with	some white pants.	Jaopost lato	
Daircom (10/20/1900) and that he was				
Denuty Coronilla then arrived at the co	one first and as he exited i	his natrol vehicle and	d attempted to make con	ntact with Mr. Balkcom, he

took off running towards the North side of the parking-lot of the store. Deputy Coronilla then gave loud verbal commands for the male to stop, yet the male subject kept on running. He the turned left and started running West bound on US 27. Deputy Coronilla then advised dispatch that he was on a foot chase with the male subject matching the description, I followed behind on foot. The male then made another left turn, and continued running South bound through the parking-lot of New Harvest Church. After a running through the parking lot of the New Harvest Church I then deployed my department issued AXON Taser making a connection with the male subject and ended the foot chase. Deputy Coronilla then placed the male subject in hand restraints. Due to the fact that Jerrylee was Tased, EMS was called out, and transported him to Hendry Regional Hospital for a check up. Photographs of his injuries were taken at Hendry Regional.

Narrative By: PRADO, ADRIAN

Call #: 142

			_				
	Incident	Information					·
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001552		URBANCE					
Date / Time: 04/27/2018 20:27:00	Resistance Occurred: Up	on Arrival / Conta	act	-	Locatio	n Type	Outdoor
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27		City: CLEWIST	ON		State:	FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN		Call #: 142	Reason for I	orce: Affec	t Arrest		
	Subject	Information					
BALKCOM, JERRY EARNESTASTILE   E	ace Sex Height Weight Age B M 507 160 32	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	arcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea	tment N	Exte	ent of Injury eated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location						•	,
Neck							
	Арргоч	al Section					
Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN	Officer Call# 142	Officer Sig	nature			Da	ate
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	Signature			Da	ate



0.00040055004503	Incident Type: S22D DOM	ESTIC DISTUR	RBANCE	x=1696)
Offense #: HCSO180FF001692  Date / Time: 05/08/2018 13:41:00	Resistance Occurred: Du			Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/08/2018 13:41:00 Address: CALOOSAHATCHEE AVE	Resistance Occurred.	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: RAYBURN, JERRY		Call #: 131	Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name. RATBORN, JERRY				
Suhiert	one Cov   Uninht   Mainth   Ann	^'^-hol Used N Y ⊠ N	larcotics Used Medical Trea	N Minor (treated on scene)
Name RAYBURN, JERRY		Call# 131	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on sce	Medical Treatment ene) □ Y 図 N
Resistance Encountered Punches Refused Co Injury Location	ommands Pushed / P	ulled Away	Passive Resistance	
Hand Shoulder				
While was walking away from which time began actively resisting left wrist began resisting even more resisting reflectively used a takedown on and double locking them. At the one nees due to the the takedown Narrative By: RAYBURN, JERRY	#: L03  me ignoring my orders to store by punching me with in it maneuver causing to fall at time I escorted is only por nay have sustained to call #: 131	op I grabbed by I grabbed by I grabbed by I grabbed to me to ght fist to the left to the ground watrol vehicle with them from the alt	of that the deputies acted that the deputies acted that the deputies acted that a state of the s	o my patrol vehicle at and upon get one c ime due to continuously ontrol and put hand restraints may have sustain scrapes
On May 8, 2018 I was present with Cp to place hand restraints on the subject Rayburn grabber by the left arm a restraints on the other hand and Suspect use of physical evas effective takedown maneuver was use injury.  Everything was done according to our	was already refus and placed hand restraints on wung around to continu- sive movements directed toward and in order to establish contro	ing to comply with the complete of the complet	ontinued to resist Cpl truck Cpl. Rayburn on the by pulling away, tensing, a worked and the restraints	. Rayburns efforts in placing left side of his face.  nd by striking him an were placed without further
	San dek in Borlok idebil	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	that in an analysis with a second	matikas parasis karaturi
Officer Name RAYBURN, JERRY	Officer Call #	Officer S	ignature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervis	or Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO18OFF001854	Incident Type:	S14 INFO	RMATION					
Date / Time: 05/20/2018 17:24:24	Resistance Occ	urred: Oth	ner	_		Location Typ	e: Outdoor	
Address: 171 KILPATRICK RD			City: CLEWI	ISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAW	RENCE M		Call#: 148	Reason for	Force: Other	er (Explain in Narrative)		
Subject PITTMAN, SARAH LEE	Race Sex Height W W F 5'01"	/eight Age 115 39	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatn □ Y 図 N	nent Ex	tent of Injury N/A	
Name NICHOLAS REED			Call# S10	Ēx	tent of Injury N/A	Med	lical Treatment ☐ Y 図 N	
Resistance Encountered			0					
Passive Resistance Refused	Commands							
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes					
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N							
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance	: 0 Penetra	tion: DY 🗵 N	Heavy Clot	hing □Y⊠N	
Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M			Call# 148	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	Med	lical Treatment  ☐ Y 図 N	
Resistance Encountered								
Refused Commands Passive	Resistance							
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes					
Handcuffs	⊠ Y □ N	due to no	ot following com	ng to escort theft: mands given to b ce to a theft where	e transported in	my patrol vehi		
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠N	Heavy Clot	hing: □Y⊠N	

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001854	Incide	nt Type	: S14	INFC	RMATION					
Date / Time: 05/20/2018 17:24:24	Resist	ance O	ccurred	Otl	her			Locati	on Type	: Outdoor
Address: 171 KILPATRICK RD					City: CLEW	ISTON		State:	FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAW	RENCE N	l	=6-66		Call #: 148	Reason for	Force: Othe	er (Expla	ain in Na	arrative)
Subject PITTMAN, SARAH LEE	Race Sex W F	Height 5'01"	Weight 115	Age 39	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea ☐ Y 🗵		Ext	ent of Injury N/A

On Sunday May 20, 2018 at approximately 5:15 PM, I, D/S Woosley, and Sgt. N. Reed of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office in Clewiston, Fl. were advised by Clewiston Police Department of a just occurred retail theft at Walmart where the suspect was identified as Sarah Lee Pittman (W/F DOB 07-24-1978). Clewiston Police Department requested our assistance in making contact at Sarah's residence of 171 Kilpatrick Rd to locate her for questioning in reference to probable cause for her arrest.

Upon arrival to 171Kilpatrick Rd. Myself and Sgt. Reed made contact with Sarah at the front door of the residence. Sarah was advised she was needing to speak with the officer in reference to the theft. At this time, Sarah advised she did have an 11 year old child in the residence, and also wanted to call her husband, to which we did allow. After speaking with her husband, Sarah became visibly agitated, and verbally stated she has a stomach issue and needed "to take a shit.", to which we did allow.

After a few minutes, Sarah returned to the door, keeping most of her body inside the residence with only her right arm and head protruding through the opening, and began questioning the legality of us as deputies being on her property in a very belligerent manner. Sgt. Reed did advise her of the reasoning, to which she began to argue with Sgt. Reed about his right to be on her property. At this time, we believed Sarah was going to conceal herself inside her residence, and we would not be able to make contact with her any further. Sgt. Reed advised me to remove her from the residence for detainment.

Upon me grasping her right arm, Sarah began trying to pull away from me, at which time I removed her from the residence by pulling her out of the door way by her right arm with the least force necessary to bring her onto the front porch area, and sat her down on the top step. Sarah then tried to pull her hands in front of her body after hearing my verbal command to place her hands behind her back. Sgt. Reed then assisted me by taking her left hand, and again with the least force necessary placed her left hand behind her back. I then had to turn Sarah's wrist towards her inner forearm to gain compliance for Sarah to place her right hand behind her back to place her in handcuffs. After placing her in handcuffs, Sarah was escorted by myself and Sgt. Reed to the back seat of my patrol vehicle for transport to Clewiston Police Department.

Sarah was transported to Clewiston Police Department without further incident, and was turned over to Clewiston Police Department for processing of the theft. Pictures of myself, Sgt. Reed, and Sarah will be attached to this report. This incident was video and audio recorded by mine and Sgt. Reed's body worn cameras.

This report will be forwarded to records for documentation purposes. Subject resistance report also completed for the use of force against Sarah.

End of report.

Narrative By: WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M Call #: 148

On 05/20/18, I was advised by Sgt. N Reed of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Sarah Pittman. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome the defendants physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

Officer Name	Officer Call #	Officer Signature	Date
WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M	148		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO18OFF001909		AFFIC STOP			- A . I
Date / Time: 05/23/2018 22:29:00	Resistance Occurred: A	fter Advising of Arrest		Location Type	
Address: S SR 29		City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: TODD, NICHOLAS	Α	Call#: 163 Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
		$\{ \hat{u}_{i,k}^{(j)} \}_{i=1}^{N} u_{i,k}^{(j)} \}_{i=1}^{N}$			
	ace Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'07" 150 24	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used	Medical Trea ☐ Y 🖾 I		ent of Injury
Subject Injury Location					
Lower Leg Groin		4		_	
				- Mad	in all Tanadana and
Name TODD, NICHOLAS A		Call# E	xtent of Injury N/A		ical Treatment ☐ Y 区 N
Resistance Encountered	ale Elegis   Denfrom	LEO - D/O			
	iole i le ching	Measure Notes		<del></del>	
Control Measures  EMD - TASER		jectile tase when fleeing on foot.			
EMD + IMSEL					
	1 -Driv	ve stun when attempting to kick ou	t windows in ba	ack seat of patrol	vehicle.
Model #: X2	Serial #: X2900719T			N Heavy Cloth	ning: □Y⊠N
British Land Committee Com	A STATE OF THE STA	and the property of the		The desired the state of the st	
Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	tance. I further find that the and Florida State Statue 77 Call #: L04	deputies acted in accordance 6.	with Hendry C	County Sheriff's	Office
I, Sgt. W. Hainley reviewed the use of agency policy to affect the arrest.		e and found the level of force	was appropria	ate and in comp	liance with
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	all#: S05				
Once the vehicle left the roadway the motion and fled on foot. I followed Mr. Barrientez started to head back toward bearing serial number #X2900719T. If fall to the ground were he was then placar Mr. Barrientez became very aggree the patrol car so hard that the window receive a drive stun from my taser. Mr windows again. I then applied a short a Barrientez to comply so he was remoso he could calm down.	Barrientez on foot through to the wooded area I yelled Mr. Barrientez did not compliaced into wrist restraints and ssive and would not comply seemed as if it would break. Barrientez did not comply a drive stun from my taser to be oved from the vehicle and less than the wooden would be stunded to be stunded and less than the wooden would be stunded and less than the wooden would be stunded and less than the wooden would be stunded and less than the wooden would be student would	he ditch and through a small p verbal commands to stop or I v y to verbal commands so I dep I escorted to the back of my pa with verbal commands. Mr. Ba . Mr. Barrientez was advised a and as soon as the patrol car of Mr. Barrientez's right leg in the	atch of woods would use my loyed the tase atrol car. Once arrientez was gain that if he loor was close thigh muscle	s, into a field an agency issued er causing Mr. Ee in the back of kicking the wind did not complyed he began to area. This did r	d as Mr. Axion Taser Barrientez to f my patrol dows inside he would kick the not cause Mr
Narrative By: TODD, NICHOLAS A	Call #: 163			14 15 23 13 5 C	(DALDO (M2.) - 2.2
or his design of which the species of the section o	tille i kan skar i literat fransk kanting i station i st	· 我们的一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	er de verstellt in de leiter in	de a serve e des de la des	net despitable in For
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature			ate
TODD, NICHOLAS A	163				
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature		С	ate



									NA	医骨盆 海 经			
Offense# HCSO	18OFF0019	24	Incide	nt Type:	S14	INFO	RMATION						
Date / Time: 05/2	5/2018 01:2	0:00	Resis	tance Oc	curred	: Du	ring Interview				Loca	tion Type:	Outdoor
Address: 100 E EL	PASO AVE						City: CLEWI	ST	NC		State	e: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name:	BLACKMA	N, ANTHO	DNY J				Call #: K9-4	П	Reason for I	orce: Sub	ject Sa	fety	
									Sym Co. Phys.	Sec. 7.	dat		
Subject HERCULES, CELIN	<b>E</b>	Rac	e Sex F	Height V 505	Veight 0	Age 27	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Na	rcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea	atment N	Exte Minor (tre	nt of Injury ated on scen
Subject Injury Location													
Hips	Uj	pper Torso	Back										
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHO	DNY J						Call# K9-4		Ext	ent of Injury Major			al Treatment 3 Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encounter										-			
Elbow Strikes Made Threats		efused Cor an from LE		-	Viole	ent Gra	b or Shove		Other			Hostile / Ab	usive
Control Measures	1 1			re Effective	L Co	ntrol M	easure Notes						-
Take Downs				Y⊠N	1 00	111101111	Casare Notes						
	Model #:			erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetrat	ion: 🛛 Y 🗵	NH	eavy Clothi	ng: 🗖 Y 🗵
Knee Strike				Y⊠Ν									
	Model #:		S	erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetrat	ion: ☐Y区	N H	eavy Clothi	ng: □Y⊠
Handcuffs				Y⊠N									
	Model #:		S	erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetrat	ion: 🗖 Y 区	N H	eavy Clothi	ng: □Y⊠
Control Holds				Y⊠N		: .							
	Model #:		S	erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetrat	ion: □Y区	<u>IN I H</u>	eavy Clothi	ng: □Y⊠
Injury Location													
Hand													

Offense #: HCSO180FF001924	Inc	cident T	уре:	S14	INFC	RMATION			-				
Date / Time: 05/25/2018 01:20:00	Re	Resistance Occurred: During Interview									Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 100 E EL PASO AVE						City: CLEW	ISTON	-	State	: FL	Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, AN	/NOHTI	ΥJ				Call#: K9-4	4 Reason for	Force: Subj	ect Sa	fety			
Subject HERCULES, CELINE	Race S	Sex He	ight 05	Weight 0	Age 27	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea		Ex Minor (1	tent of Injury reated on scene		
Subject Injury Location										-			

On May 20, 2018 at approximately 9:42 pm I (K9 D/S A. Blackman ID# K9-4 of the Hendry County Sheriff's office Clewiston, Florida 33440) was dispatched to the area of Georgia ave and Lewis Blvd, in reference to verbal domestic between male and female driving a back in color Chevy Tahoe.

Upon arrival I began to search the area in attempt to locate the black in color Chevy SUV in which the two unknown subjects were within but was negative in results. I then began to patrol the area of Lewis and Georgia, where I passed through the area multiple times still with negative results, I was then contacted by communications, who advised that the male half later identified as (James Edward Bess D.O.B 10/18/1994 of 907 Alvin Ave Lehigh Acres, Florida 33971) wish to speak with Law Enforcement at his location of US Highway 27 and Flagler Street Clewiston, Florida 33440.

While en route to Bess's location, communications advised that the subject was calling 911 repeatedly stating "Help my wife" and then hanging up without giving more information. I advised communication that I would be en route to meet with Bess make an attempt to, ascertain the wear about of his wife and to also check on her well being.

While turning onto Lewis Blvd, I was able to make out the silo wet of an unknown individual walking along the edge of the guardrail adjacent to the roadway, as I began to approach the subject I was able to see that it was a B/F later identified as (Celine Hercules D.O.B 06/05/1990 of 907 Alvin Ave Lehigh Acre, Florida 33971) who was asked about her well being, where she stated "Oh Yeah about that, Call Of Duty Black Ops, I gotta run". Hercules then took flight on the dark and unlit roadway on foot, north bound on Lewis Blvd, where due to her mental state at the time, I then gave chase to assure Hercules did no harm to herself. I was able to hinder Hercules from escape approximately 50 yards north of the original location by taking her to the ground. Hercules was given the opportunity to catch her breath, due to her falling to the ground. I then asked Hercules if she was on any type of medications of under the influence of any narcotics where she stated "I am not talking to you".

Hercules was then advised that without her giving me any type of information I was not able to render her aid or make contact to get her assistance, Hercules once again stated "I'm not telling you anything". I then advised Hercules that she would be baker acted, as I began to place her left wrist in a hand restraint. Hercules became very aggressive, pulling her right arm away from me, placing it between her body and the ground, making it hard for me to place in wrist restraints. I then began to pull on Hercules arm in an attempt to free it from under her body but was negative in results, due to Hercules holding on to her blouse top. As Hercules laid on the ground only regaining her strength, I started to administer knee strikes to the right side of Hercules body, causing her to release her blouse. Hercules's wrist was then placed in wrist restraints where she was then asked to stand and walk back to my patrol car. Hercules then refused to get back on her feet where she then laid limp, using her dead weight to assist her in pulling away.

I then at this time made contact with (Cpl M. Cano ID# 141 and D/S R. Morales ID# 170 also of the Hendry County Sheriff's office) for assistance in getting Hercules into a unit. Prior to D/S Morales's arrival, I was able to get Celine to stand up where she then began freely back to my patrol car. D/S Morales arrived on scene at this time where we then had Hercules sit in the rear of his patrol car to relax, upon doing so Hercules began to slide her restrained wrist down to her ankles where she began attempting to free herself from the restraints. Hercules was removed from the vehicle and taken to the ground, where myself and D/S Morales returned her wrist restraints to the proper location.

Let it be known that while speaking with Bess who stated "We were released a few days a go in reference to the consumption of prescribed pill that we were addicted to". Bess never stated if he and or Hercules were under the influence of any medication on the night of this incident.

Hercules was then transported to Jerome Golden located at 816 Northwest Ave D Belle Glade, Florida 33430. Hercules was turned over to the care custody of the staff members without incident.

Let it be known that upon arrival at Jerome Golden, Hercules was given medication to assist in calming her down, in order for medical personal to work with her.

This report will be marked closed and forwarded to Hendry County Records Division.

Narrative By: Call #

On 05/26/2018, I was advised of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Celine Hercules. After reviewing the video from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Ms. Hercules' Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

Offense #: HCSO18OF	-001924	Incide	nt Type	: S14	INFO	RMATION					
Date / Time: 05/25/2018	01:20:00	Resist	tance O	ccurred	: Du	ring Interview		Loca	tion Type: Outdoor		
Address: 100 E EL PASC	AVE	-				City: CLEWI	STON		State: FL Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J						Call#: K9-4 Reason for Force: Subject Safety					
Subject	F	ace Sex	Height 505	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene	
Subject Injury Location	7					LITEN			N .	winor (treated on scene	
Hips	Upper Tor	so Back									
Officer Name			Office	r Call#		Officer S	Signature			Date	
BLACKMAN, ANTHON	1Y J		K9-	4							
Supervisor Name Sup			Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervisor Signature				Date	



Offense # HCSO18	OFF002013	Incident Type:	S10R REC	OVERED VEHI	CLE			
Date / Time: 05/31/2	018 19:57:00	Resistance Oc	curred: Du	ring Arrest			Location Type	oe: Outdoor
Address: 950 VIRGIN	IIA AVE			City: CLEWIS	TON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
	ORONILLA, DA	ANIEL		Call#: 172	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest	
Subject SAXTON, DARRIUS KY	'MANTE'	Race Sex Height 510	Weight Age 0 22	Alcohol Used N	larcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treat  ☐ Y 🗵 N		xtent of Injury fused treatment
Subject Injury Location								
Lower Torso Front	Upper To	orso Front	Shoulder		Upper Torso	Back	Lower To	rso Back
Name CORONILLA, DANIEL				Call# 172	Ext	ent of Injury N/A	Me	edical Treatment □ Y 図 N
Resistance Encountered								
Refused Commands	Passive	Resistance	Ran from L					
Control Measures		Measure Effectiv		easure Notes				
Verbal Direction		□ Y⊠N	Not Effe					
	del#: N/A		1/A	Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: ロY図 [	N Heavy Clo	thing: □Y⊠N
Officer Presence		□ Y ⊠ N	Not Effe	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Mod	del#: N/A		1/A	Distance:		tion: □Y⊠ l	N Heavy Clo	thing: □Y⊠N
EMD - TASER		⊠ Y □ N		oyment was ineffe oyment was effec				
Mod	del#: X2	Serial #: X	(2900719P	Distance:	4 Penetra	tion: 図Yロ I	N Heavy Clo	thing: □Y⊠N

Offense #: HCSO18OFF002013	Incide	nt Type	: S10F	REC	COVERED VE	HICLE					
Date / Time: 05/31/2018 19:57:00	Resis	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor									
Address: 950 VIRGINIA AVE					City: CLEW	ISTON		State:	FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DA	NIEL				Call #: 172	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest			
Subject SAXTON, DARRIUS KYMANTE'	Race Sex B M	Height 510	Weight 0	Age 22	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used  ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treat □ Y 🗵 N			ent of Injury sed treatment	
Subject Injury Location											
Lower Torso Front Upper T	orso Front		Sho	ulder		Upper Torso	Back	Lo	wer Tors	so Back	

The driver that exited the vehicle, I quickly identified as Darrius from his picture in FCIC. I then identified myself, and ordered that Darrius place his hands where I could see them. Darrius than stated "for what". While I attempted to explain to Darrius the reason for me stepping out with him, Darrius then turned around and took off running behind the residence where the vehicle was parked. I then gave chase yelling loud verbal commands for Darrius to stop running, however Darrius continued to refuse to obey my commands, and continued to flee from me. It should be noted that when Darrius took a corner of residence he was running around, he lost his balance, which allowed me to get closer to him as I was still running towards him. I ordered that Darrius remain on the ground, however Darrius quickly got back up and took flight again. Darrius then ran towards the public road, where he lost his balance again. By this time, I was already right behind Darrius, and ordered him to get on his stomach and place his hands behind his back. Darrius failed to obey my commands, and instead got on his back, and then started to crawl away from me. I then deployed my department issued AXON Taser X2 (S/N#:X2900719P) which did make contact with Darrius and did effectively deliver a shock to Darrius. However, after the five seconds of delivery Darrius then grabbed the wires and ripped them out removing the contact they had with his body.

Darrius then again took flight from me and I again gave chase to the fleeing suspect. While running a little more distance I was able to gain ground on Darrius and deploy my department issued Taser X2. Darrius again received a five second burst from my department issued Taser X2 where this time he fell forward landing on his stomach and stopping his flight. I then was able to take grab Darrius and hold him again ordering him to place his hands behind his back, to which he replied "that's it, I'm done" and placed his hand behind his back. I then placed Darrius in hand restrains, and waited for the arrival of my back-up on scene, and upon arrival of my back-up Darrius was assisted off of the ground and was placed into the back seat of a fully marked patrol vehicle.

Once in custody, Darrius was assessed by Hendry County EMS, and he refused all and any type of medical treatment.

Darrius was then advised that he was being placed under arrest for resisting arrest.

Darrius is being placed under lawful arrest pursuant:

-F.S.S. 843.02 for resisting arrest as Darrius was given multiple loud verbal commands to stop running as I attempted to take him into custody for his active Hendry County Warrants.

Narrative By: CORONILLA, DANIEL Call #: 172

On May 31, 2018 at approximately 11:00 PM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, began an investigation into this use of force.

Due to the fact the Suspect quickly exiting a vehicle upon seeing law enforcement it required an immediate response from Deputy Coronilla to exit his vehicle quickly and approach the Suspect. During this time Deputy Coronilla did not believe it was safe to take his attention away from the Suspect to activate his body camera which is why there is no body camera footage of the incident. Due to his description of the incident I believe that his actions of not activating his body camera were within agency policy as it was not a safe situation for him to divert his attention to his camera.

Upon a review of the use of force I did conclude that Deputy Coronilla did act within agency policy deploying his agency issued Taser to apprehend the Suspect who he did know had two local warrants and was in possession of a stolen vehicle.

The Suspect did complain of right shoulder pain and did have three (3) small puncture marks where the Taser probes penetrated the skin and made contact. The Suspect also had an abrasion to his right hand he sustained in the fall from the first Taser deployment.

Hendry County EMS was summoned to the scene for the Suspect but he refused any and all evaluation, treatment, or transport from Hendry County EMS.

Upon speaking to the Suspect he stated "I'm airight" and advised he just feit as if he was going to have a panic attack earlier but he is fine now.

Photographs of the the Suspect and his injuries were taken.

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD Call #: S15

On 06/01/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Darrius Saxton. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome

Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

Offense #: HCSO18OFF002013 Incident Type: S10						OVERED VE	HICLE				
Date / Time: 05/31/2018	19:57:00	Resistance Occurred: D				ring Arrest		Loc	Location Type: Outdoor		
ddress: 950 VIRGINIA AVE						City: CLEW	ISTON	Sta	te: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CORC	NILLA, DAN	EL		Call #: 172 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest							
Subject SAXTON, DARRIUS KYMAN		ce Sex	Height 510	Weight 0	Age 22	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used □ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatmen  ☐ Y ☒ N		ent of Injury sed treatment	
Subject Injury Location											
Lower Torso Front	Upper Tors	Front		Sho	ulder		Upper Torse	o Back	Lower Tors	so Back	
Officer Name			Office	r Call#		Officer S	Signature		D	ate	
CORONILLA, DANIEL			17:	2							
Supervisor Name			Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervi	sor Signature		D	ate	



Offense #: HCSO18OFF00	02025 Incid	ent Type:	S75 TRAF	FIC STOP				
Date / Time: 06/01/2018 2	20:46:00 Resi	stance Occ	urred: Du	ring Arrest			Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Address: NOBLES RD				City: LABELL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BAYLY,	BLAKE			Call#: K9-3	Reason for Ford	e: Affect	Arrest	
Subject DERAS, MIGUEL	Race Se H M	x Height W	eight Age 0 45	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used Med	dical Treatr  ☐ Y 図 N	ment Ex Minor (	tent of Injury treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location								
Head	Eyes		Upper Tors	o Back	Lower Torso Bac	k		
Name BAYLY, BLAKE				Call# K9-3	Extent of Minor (treate			dical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered		<del></del>						
Ran from LEO - D/O	Pushed / Pulled Av		Refused Co		<u> </u>			
Control Measures		ure Effective	Control M	easure Notes				
EMD - TASER   Model #: 2		OY□N Serial#: X2	0007128	Distance:	10 Penetration:		N Heavy Clot	hina: DYNN
Injury Location	<u> </u>	Sellai #. Az	3007131	Distance.	TO Trenetiation.		1   Heavy Olot	ming. Larent
Eyes	Head							
	4. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.			10 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	A STATE OF THE STA	To the second second	and the second s	
On June 02, 2018, Sergean					by Deputy Bayly.	Sat. Eche	varria found t	he use of
force to be in accordance w								
Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	II#: S14						
See P.C.A.								
Narrative By: Call #:								
		and the second of the second		#usinfres5	entered the second of the seco	ing processing to proceed	e francisco de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la company	de des carego d'april par la pagina. La richia dia sa carego de la carego de la carego de la carego de la carego de la carego de la carego de la c
Officer Name		Officer C	all#	Officer Si				Date
BAYLY, BLAKE		K9-3			9			
		-						
Supervisor Name		Supervis	or Call#	Superviso	or Signature			Date



**Subject Resistance Report** 

Date / Time: 06/19/2018 09:35:45   Resistance Occurred: Other   Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 06/19/2018 09:35.45   Resistance Occurred: Other   Location Type: Indoor Address:
Date / Time: 06/19/2018 09:35.45   Resistance Occurred: Other   Location Type: Indoor Address:
Address:    City: CLEWISTON   State: FL   Zip: 33440
Rept. Officer Name: BENITEZ, ERIC
Subject Injury Location Head    Race   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Nedical Treatment   Extent of Injury   Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location    Name   ADRIAN PRADO   Push   Pu
Subject Injury Location    Name   ADRIAN PRADO   Push   Pu
Subject Injury Location    Name   ADRIAN PRADO   Push   Pu
Name ADRIAN PRADO Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Incountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name Resistance Incountered Resistance Incountere
Name ADRIAN PRADO Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name BENITEZ, ERIC Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name BENITEZ, ERIC Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name BENITEZ, ERIC Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name BENITEZ, ERIC Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Name BENITEZ, ERIC Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Control Measures  Model #: X2  Serial #: X2900716K Distance: 1 Penetration:
Name ADRIAN PRADO Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away    Call # Extent of Injury   Medical Treatment
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away    Name
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away    Name
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away    Name   BENITEZ, ERIC   169   Extent of Injury   Medical Treatment
Name BENITEZ, ERIC Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Control Measures  Measure Effective Model #: X2900716K Distance: 1 Penetration:
Name BENITEZ_ERIC  Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Control Measures  Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes  EMD_TASER   Model #: X2   Serial #: X2900716K   Distance: 1   Penetration:
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Control Measures  Measure Effective   Control Measure Notes  EMD - TASER   My N   My stunned  Model #: X2   Serial #: X2900716K   Distance: 1   Penetration:   Y M N   Heavy Clothing:   Y M N    On 06/19/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Beatty of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Javaros Lee. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Lee's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C   Call #: L04  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible   While attempting to take the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW   Call #: S18
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Control Measures  Measure Effective  Serial #: X2900716K  Distance: 1 Penetration: DY N Heavy Clothing DY N  Model #: X2 Serial #: X2900716K  Distance: 1 Penetration: DY N Heavy Clothing DY N  On 06/19/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Beatty of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Javaros Lee. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Lee's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible While attempting to take the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to review avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away  Control Measures  EMD - TASER  Model #: X2  Serial #: X2900716K  Distance: 1  Penetration: □ Y ☑ N  Heavy Clothing □ Y ☑ N  On 06/19/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Beatty of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Javaros Lee. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Lee's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C  Call #: L04  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible with a dive stun to the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW  Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to review avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
Control Measures  EMD - TASER  Model #: X2  Serial #: X2900716K  Distance: 1  Penetration: PYEN Heavy Clothing  YEN  On 06/19/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Beatty of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Javaros Lee. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Lee's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C  Call #: L04  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible While attempting to take the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW  Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to a avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
Model #: X2   Serial #: X2900716K   Distance: 1   Penetration:
Model #: X2
On 06/19/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Beatty of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Javaros Lee. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Lee's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible While attempting to take the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
On 06/19/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Beatty of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Javaros Lee. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Lee's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible While attempting to take the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to a varos advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Lee's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible While attempting to take the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Lee's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible While attempting to take the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
amount of force necessary to overcome Lee's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible While attempting to take the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to a avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.  Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible While attempting to take the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to a avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible While attempting to take the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible  On June 19, 2018 I along with deputies responded to a call for service concerning a possible  Nhile attempting to take the subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW  Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
subject into custody esisted all our verbal commands to the point of becoming physical. Deputies responded with physical force however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
however Deputy Benitez still had to deploy his agency issued X2 Taser with a dive stun to the subject.  I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with all parties involved photographed both deputies and subject. After reviewing this report it is my determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report.  Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report. Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
determination that: no policies or violation occurred and the use of force was justified.  End report. Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
End report. Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to report avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to / avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
Sergeant Beatty  Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to / avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEW Call #: S18  Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to / avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
r avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
r avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted
leveres getting up from his had from his arm. Javaros started to tance up his muscles and Javaros was advised to stop tensing up
i i javaros delilio do ilotti tiis ped ilotti tiis atti. Javaros statteu to tense up nis muscies and savaros was advised to stop tensing up.
Javaros did not want to listen to law enforcement. Javaros was asked to comply and walked to patrol vehicle. Javaros then tensed up
more and then started to pull his right arm away from Deputy Prado. Javaros then fell back to his bed and he then grabbed Deputy Prado
and took him to the ground. At this time I upholstered my department issued Taser X2 (serial # X2900716K) and dry stunned Javaros on
his left lower stomach area. Javaros was asked to stop resisting. At this time Javaros stopped resisting and Deputy Prado was able to
place handcuffs on Javaros. Javaros was then taken outside and placed inside my patrol vehicle.
place handcuffs on Javaros. Javaros was then taken outside and placed inside my patrol vehicle.
place handcuffs on Javaros. Javaros was then taken outside and placed inside my patrol vehicle.  Narrative By: BENITEZ, ERIC Call #: 169
place handcuffs on Javaros. Javaros was then taken outside and placed inside my patrol vehicle.  Narrative By: BENITEZ, ERIC Call #: 169
place handcuffs on Javaros. Javaros was then taken outside and placed inside my patrol vehicle.  Narrative By: BENITEZ, ERIC Call #: 169

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



			into metto.				
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002554	Incident Type:	S40 BATT	ERY				
Date / Time: 07/16/2018 17:52:12	Resistance Occ	curred: After	er Advising of	Arrest		Location Ty	pe: Indoor
Address: 481 E COWBOY WAY			City: LABEL	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LION	EL A		Call #: 150	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest	
		Subject	nformation				
Subject	Race Sex Height W	/eight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treat	ment E	xtent of Injury
CONYERS, LIONEL	B M J	0 0	□ Y⊠N	DY⊠N	_ OY⊠N	Minor	(treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location							
Lower Arm Knee		entro de	M Marine				
	1	CHICERI	nformation	and the state of t		-	and the state of t
Name CONYERS, LIONEL A			Call# 150	Ex Minor (t	tent of Injury reated on scen-	e) Me	edical Treatment ☐ Y 図 N
Resistance Encountered							
	LEO - D/O	Refused Co		Pushed / Pu	illed Away		
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes				
Strikes w/Hands or Fists	□Y⊠N	forearm		suspect face/not			
Model#:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠N	N Heavy Clo	othing: □Y⊠N
Injury Location							
Elbow		'		5	(PATE N		- 1
		Officer	nformation				
Name L.HERNANDEZ			Call# 151	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	Me	edical Treatment
Resistance Encountered			191		N/A	_	DYXN
	Pulled Away	Ran from L	FO - D/O				
Control Measures	Measure Effective		easure Notes				
EMD - TASER	□Y⊠N						
Model#:		29007197	Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: 🗵 Y 🗆 I	N Heavy Clo	othing DYNN
and the second s	2 2 3 3 3 4 3 4 3	Witness	Information			Marines Marines	a proper and species
Witness		Age					ren pelletare des des publications de la company de la com
HERNANDEZ, LAURA		30					-int-eti

	Oubject Nesion	ance Report		
	Incidentant	ormation	errory	
Offense#: HCSO18OFF002554	Incident Type: S40 BATTER	Ŷ		
Date / Time: 07/16/2018 17:52:12	Resistance Occurred: After A	.7	Location Typ	
Address: 481 E COWBOY WAY		ty: LABELLE	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LIONEL	A C	all#: 150 Reason for Force	: Affect Arrest	
	Subjectini	rmation	and the state of t	manager of the second
CÓNYERS, LIONEL B	e Sex Height Weight Age Ald	cohol Used Narcotics Used Medic	cal Treatment Ex Y N Minor (	tent of Injury treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Arm Knee	become specific managers of the designation of the second segments of the second second segments of the second segments of the second segments of the second segments of the second segments of the second segments of the second segments of the second segments of the second sec	and the state of t	20.2	* * * * * * *
and the second of the second o	Narrative Narrative	Section	المحادة بالمحاجلة والمتعادية والمتعادة والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمت	and the same of the make weath of
On 7/16/2018 I Deputy Conyers along we local warrant.  Once we arrived we made contact with premandez informed Felipe his probation. Hernandez to let him go tell his co work first and to turn around and place his has suddenly turned around and shoved me by his shirt attempting to gain control of during the struggle I used a left forearm him to let go of me. Once Felipe broke if started struggling again. At this time Fellernandez gave loud verbal commands the taser and he knocked the probes ou state probation office where I once grab break away from me and he fled into the knocking Felipe to the ground. Felipe the Hernandez and I chasing him on foot. I escape with my vehicle. I was unable to visual of Deputy Hernandez chasing Felipe refused medical attention on scenario.	probation officer Angel Fernance, was being violated and we we er in the lobby what to do with hands behind his back, Felipe content with both of his hands in my up him and we both fell to the grostrike to the side of Felipe's factorie was able to exit the hallwas "taser, taser" and she deployed by swinging his arms. Felipe of the bed Felipe and we struggled a parking lot where Deputy Here pulled the probes out, got up broke off from the foot pursuit of cut off Felipe's escape due to lipe on foot through the field bed ez. Once in custody I transportance but corrections deputies called	lez(H/M) and suspect Felipe Chare there to take him into custody his personal belongings. I told Femplied. As I reached for my department of the hall way door. I was able to the hallway door. I was able y into the hallway door. I was able y into the and we continued strught her department issued taser of the hallway door and fled into the ground and fled into the ground and fled across the him to the ground and fled across the ditch behind Cactus Mex resident the restaurant. Once I went her felipe to Hendry County Jail the died medics to the jail to evaluate	avez(H/M DOB 5/13/1  7. Felipe then asked I  8. Felipe then asked I  9. Felipe then asked I  10. Felipe then asked I  10. Felipe then to gran  10. The state of the letter of the letter  10. The state of the letter  10.	1993). Mr. Deputy andcuff him uffs Felipe bed Felipe control of him and to get and we eputy sted briefly by beby of the be was able to nd time with Deputy off Felipe's
was a abrasion on his elbow. Medics tro I received a abrasion on my left foream Pictures were taken of Felipe, Deputy !  My taser was deployed (one cartridge) Narrative By: L.HERNANDEZ Call #	n,and one abrasion on my left a Hernandez and myself but it did not make contact with	nd right knee.		risible injury
was a abrasion on his elbow. Medics tro I received a abrasion on my left forearn Pictures were taken of Felipe, Deputy !  My taser was deployed (one cartridge)	n,and one abrasion on my left a lernandez and myself but it did not make contact with 1: 151	nd right knee. Felipe.		isible injury
was a abrasion on his elbow. Medics tro I received a abrasion on my left foream Pictures were taken of Felipe, Deputy !  My taser was deployed (one cartridge) Narrative By: L.HERNANDEZ Call #	n,and one abrasion on my left a lernandez and myself but it did not make contact with 1: 151	nd right knee. Felipe. Section		
was a abrasion on his elbow. Medics tro I received a abrasion on my left foream Pictures were taken of Felipe, Deputy !  My taser was deployed (one cartridge) Narrative By: L.HERNANDEZ Call #	n,and one abrasion on my left a lernandez and myself but it did not make contact with 1: 151	nd right knee. Felipe.		Date



		ilometion.		water to be executed	_ µ4	1
	Incident Type: S24 ROBB					
Date / Time: 07/31/2018 15:45:00	Resistance Occurred: Duri					Type: Outdoor
Address: 149 W HICKPOCHEE AVE		City: LABELLE			State: F	L Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER I	И	Call #: K9-2	Reason for	Force: Affect	Arrest	
		formation		and the second		
Page	Sex Height Weight Age		larcotics Used	Medical Treat	ment	Extent of Injury
Subject Race HUNTER, JOHNNY LEWIS B	M 5'07" 165 26	□Y⊠N	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠ N	HEIR	Extent of injury
Subject Injury Location		-				
Shoulder Upper Arm						
Choulder	Officerali	formation	1.			
Nome		Call#	T Fx1	ent of Injury		Medical Treatment
Name H. KEARNS		K9-2		N/A		□Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered						
Hostile Body Language Refused Con			Other		Ran	from LEO - D/O
Control Measures		asure Notes			****	
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y 🗖 N				. 1	OLULY MAY FOLK
Model#:	Serial #:	Distance: (			l Heavy	Clothing: ☐ Y ⊠ N
and the second s	Narrativ	e Section	and the second second second second	and the second second second	er en de de la company	
] On 7/31/18, I , Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the	ne Hendry County Sheriff's C	Office (HCSO) re	eviewed the al	bove Subjects	resistan	ce and found
that the Use of Force was in compliance	with Agency policy and prod	edure and Flor	ida State State	ute. No furthe	er informa	ation at this time.
Narrative By: M. LILLEY Call #: K9-1						
		roopended to 1	40 Most SD9	0 /K&M Drug	etore) in l	aBelle Florida
On 7/31/2018 I D/S H. Kearns with the He	enary County Sherins Office	responded to 1	unterwhe had	l flad from law	onforcor	nont with a local
in reference to a just occurred attempted	car jacking by a suspect na	mea Jonniny mi	unter who had	neu nom iaw	all black	clothing I then
warrant. On arrival I confirmed the felon	y charges and observed a p	The series subj	denution char	nera wearing	all black	t to the Mest of
made contact with the deputies on scene	e along with Sgt. Lilley K9-1.	i ne on scene	deputies snov	ved file tile to	raanandi	ing deputies and
the store where the subject was last see	n running in to the heavy bri	ish. A perimete	er nad been e	stablished by	respond	ing deputies and
Sgt. Lilley gave two loud K9 announcem	ents over his cars loud spea	iker just prior to	my arrivai. It	was also kno	wn mat tr	ie subject could
possibly be armed and was also known	to be violent.					
			D 4-1	4 4	th-	subject was seen
After confirming all information a se	curity team was quickly asse	embled and K9	Rugar was tar	ten to the last	area me	Subject was seen
running. K9 Rugar was then hooked to	his tracking harness and give	en his track con	nmand of "Kov	vez . K9 Rug	ar quickiy	riocated the track
which went West directly in to the heavy	brush where he had been s	een running by	the witness.	K9 Rugar beg	an pullin	g very nard down
the track West bound in to the heavy bru	ush. As we got approximate	ly 30 yds in to ti	ne brush i obs	served 15 ft in	front of K	9 Rugar the
brush begin to move frantically as if som	ne one was trying to flee dee	per in to the tall	i grass. As we	e round the ne	ext corner	r of the bushes we
entered a small clearing surrounded with	h the tall grass. K9 Rugar th	en located and	began barking	g at the large	patch of t	tnick, matted
grass underneath my assisting deputies	and I's feet. At this point I o	bserved a blac	k piece of clot	hing buried in	the gras	s and then
observed the suspect who had buried hi	m self very deeply in the der	nse grass. As v	ve moved awa	ay from the su	bject he	was advised
I multiple times to show his hands and ex	it the grass which he failed t	o do either of. 🛭	After failing to	follow this or	der and n	ot being able to
I see either of the subjects arms or hands	K9 Rugar was released and	d engaged the s	suspect with a	bite and hold	to the su	spects left upper
I arm and shoulder area. At this point the	suspect was removed from	the thick grass	by assisting o	deputies and a	after he w	as removed and
we were able to gain control over both o	f the suspects hands K9 Ru	gar was quickly	removed from	n the bite.		
Once the suspect was in custody h	e was transported to the Hei	ndry County jail	where he was	s attended to	by EMS v	vho were already
on scene in reference to the lacerations	from the K9 apprehension.	Photos were ta	ken of the sus	spect and will	be added	to the case
report. He was charged with attempted	vehicle robbery as well as h	is local warrant	and resisting	arrest. This o	concludes	s my involvement
in this investigation.			_			
Narrative By: H. KEARNS Call #: KS	)-2					
I Hallauve by. H. REMINIO Call W. Re			SALE STATE A		A	and the same
the state of the s	Approv			Carlot Back	1 1 3 1 1 1 1	
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Si	gnature			Date
KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-2					
TEMO, HOWELVIII	<u> </u>					
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervis	or Signature			Date



			<b>-</b>		iotalioo itop						
					Meentellen						
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002757	Incide	ent Type	: S3	HIT A	ND RUN ACC	IDENT					
ate / Time: 00/04/2010 13.34.41   Nesistance decarrous									tion Type:		
Address: THIGPEN RD					City: LABEL			State: FL	Zip: 33935		
Rpt. Officer Name: HERNANDEZ,	LAURA			3	Call #: 151	Reason for	Force:				
Type officer states and the state and the st			Sag	ject	information						
Subject WHIDDEN, JORDEN DWAYNE	Race Sex	Height 6'01"			Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treati		Extent of Injury		
WINDER, CONDENSION	was and salidade	pre great	1	1970V	HI Section	and the second second	2				
Officer Name HERNANDEZ, LAURA		Office 151	er Call#			Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name		Supe	rvisor C	all#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date		



		neidens	intomation					
Offense #: HCSO18OFF0	02810 Incident Typ	e: S75 TRAI	FIC STOP					
Date / Time: 08/09/2018	00:16:00 Resistance	Occurred: Du	ring Arrest			Locatio	n Type: Ou	itdoor
Address: S DEANE DUFF	AVE		City: CLEW	ISTON		State:		33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORO	NILLA, DANIEL		Call#: 172		Force: Othe			
		Suppos	nformation		. 0.00. 01.10	· (Expidi		0)
Subject WILLIAMS, JOHN ALLAN	Race Sex Heigh B M 5'11"	t Weight Age 180 29	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used  ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea ⊠ Y □ I		Extent of I linor (treated	Injury on scene)
Subject Injury Location						_	4	
Wrist								
		Officeri	nformation	F 4473				
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL			Call# K9-1	Ext	tent of Injury N/A		Medical Tre	
Resistance Encountered					<u> </u>			
Passive Resistance								
Control Measures	Measure Effec		easure Notes					
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N	wound o	n Johrls wrist th	ements while D/S ( nat began to bleed e back of apatrol v	dueto the har	s PPE on nd restrair	due toa pree nts. Once PPE	xisting E was on,
Model#:	Serial #:		Distance	: 1 Penetra	tion: 📮 Y 🗵	N Heav	y Clothing:	OYN
and the statement of the construction of the construction of the statement	The second secon	Office	ntormation	The state of the s	-24	and the second s		
Name CORONILLA, DANIEL			Call# 172	Ext	tent of Injury N/A		Medical Tre	
Resistance Encountered		- 15				_		
Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulled Away							
Control Measures	Measure Effect	ctive   Control M	easure Notes					
Control Holds	⊠Y□N	Subject	was held up aga	ainst my patrol vel	nicle while atte	mpting to	flee and avoid	d custody.
Model#:	Serial#:		Distance	: 1 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Heav	y Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
								-

	in the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	J	se of description	inc	dent	Information			18 64		
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002810	Ir	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP									
Date / Time: 08/09/2018 00:16:00	R	esis	tance O	ccurred	: Dü	·	Location Type: Outdoor				
Address: S DEANE DUFF AVE						City: CLEW	ISTON		State	: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL Call #: 172 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)								arrative)			
			الان المنظم المنظم المنظم المنظم المنظم			information	and the largest and open	e appropriate and a second		3.	
WILLIAMS, JOHN ALLAN	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 180	Age 29	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used  ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea ☑ Y ☐ I		Ext Minor (t	tent of Injury reated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Wrist									***************************************		

Narrative Section

As I was placing John in hand restrains, John became tense and pulled his right arm away from me. I then escorted John to the hood of my patrol vehicle. It should be noted that while walking John back to my patrol vehicle, John attempted to pull away from me. I then asked dispatch to send me another unit for routine back-up. While waiting for the arrival of my back-up, John pulled away from me, in a attempt to break free and flee. I then pulled John back, and placed him back on the hood of my patrol vehicle where I contained him until the arrival of my back-up. Sgt. Lilley then arrived on scene where he assisted me by holding John as I grabbed gloves due to the fact that John was bleeding from a preexisting wound that he had on his wrist (It looked to be an old burn). EMS was called on scene to treat/look at the wound that John already had. EMS assisted by bandaging John's wrist so that the area was protected from the hand restraints irritating it further. John did not wish any further medical assistants. It should be noted that after EMS checked out John's wound it was found out that it was a preexisting wound and was not caused by me placing the hand restraints on John. Sgt. Lilley then assisted me in placing John in the back of my patrol vehicle where he was later transported to the HCSO Jail facility.

Narrative By: CORONILLA, DANIEL Call #: 172

On August 9th, 2018 at approximately 0000 hours (12:00 AM), I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) responded to the area of Dean Duff and Ventura Ave. at the request of D/S Coronilla, also with HCSO, for routine backup. I arrived a short time later where I observed D/S Coronilla at the front driver's side of his patrol vehicle where he had an unknown B/M held against the front quarter panel of his patrol car. I also observed an unknown B/F standing at the rear passenger side of the suspect vehicle which D/S Coronilla had conducted a traffic stop on. The subject was ignoring D/S Coronilla's commands to get back into the vehicle and was also attempting to record D/S Coronilla with her cell phone. I walked up to D/S Coronilla where I immediately assisted by grabbing the subjects wrist where I immediately noticed that the subjects wrist was bleeding near the hand restraints. I advised D/S Coronilla to put on his PPE, which he did, where I inspected the area where the blood was coming from where I observed a small scab which had been irritated by the hand restraints and began to bleed. Once the scene was under control, EMS was contacted and responded to the area where they inspected the wound and advised that it was a preexisting wound (Looked to be a burn injury) that had been irritated by the hand restraints. EMS then bandaged the area to protect it from the hand restraints and to keep from the wound bleeding anymore. The subject was then placed into D/S Coronilla's patrol car where he was transported to the HCSO Jail facility.

No further information at this time.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1

On 08/31/2018, I was advised of a use of force incident that occurred during shift which involved D/S Coronilla and defendant John Williams. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

The state of the s	Approva	Section	
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL	Officer Call # 172	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense#: HCSO180FF002846	Incident	Type:	S53 ARS	ON			
Date / Time: 08/11/2018 13:00:00	Resista		curred: Du	ring Arrest		Location	Type: Outdoor
Address: 312 S JINETE ST				City: CLEWIST	ON	State: F	
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWR	ENCE M			Call#: 148	Reason for Force: Su	bject Safety	
			Subject	nformatio.	•		
Subject	ace  Sev	leight \	Veight Age	Alcohol Lised N	arcotics Used Medical Tr	reatment	Extent of Injury
MERCADO NIEVES, GUARIONEX	H M	510	165 37	Alcohol Used N	Y N DY		N/A
			Officer	nformation	And the second s		ton the state of the state of
Name				Call#	Extent of Injury	y	Medical Treatment
N. REED				S10	N/A		DY⊠N
Resistance Encountered							
Passive Resistance			Officeral	nformation	1 ,1 ,	17	
		Secure de la companie	Cincer:	Call#	Extent of Injur	v	Medical Treatment
Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M				148	N/A	, , ,	□Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered							
Passive Resistance Pushed / F			Self Injury				
Control Measures	Measure			easure Notes	to a managed for an alasses solithe	the least fore	o nococcan to gain
Take Downs	XI Y	ΠN	complia	•	he ground face down with	the least force	e necessary to gain
Model#:	I Ser	ial#:	Compila	Distance: (	Penetration DY	⊠ N Heav	Clothing: DY N
IVIOGOTII.			Witness	Information			F 1
Witness	Race	Sex	Age	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O		
DUQUETTE, RONALD							
LUGO, JUAN JOSE	W	М	40				
- COMMING	Care de la marca des actuales	AND AND ADDRESS OF	Narrati	ve Section			A STATE OF THE STA
On 08/31/2018, I was advised of a use the statements from all parties involve resistance. I further find that the deput and Florida State Statue 776.	d. I find th	at the	deputies invo	lved used only th	ne amount of force nece	ssary to over	ercome Physical
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C							
During placing Guarionex in wrist restribe clasped, ut would cause pain to Githe open wound to prevent further darwhich he immediately began pulling a pulling away the dressing from his wo ground to gain compliance so I could pentire time due to the prior injury to his Gaurionex pulled against the handcuff Narrative By: Call#:	uarionex. mage. Afte gainst the und, he be place the s left forea	EMS wer EMS cuffs controlled to the cuffs controlled to the cuffs controlled to the cuffs cuffs. Moreover, and cuffs cuf	as still on so finished dre causing his w creaming and offs in a more ore dressing	ene due to the si ssing the wound round to bleed. A d yelling, and wou comfortable pos was placed arou	tructure fire, and I reque with guase, I placed the fter advising him to stop ald not comply. At this ti sition. EMS paramedic w nd the wound to control	ested the pare handcuffs of wrestling w me, I placed vas standing the slight bl	ramedic to wrap on Guarionex, to ith the cuffs, and I Guarionex on the by my side the
After D/S Woosley placed hand restra S Woosley on several occasions. D/S attempting to search the suspects poot the suspect pulled away from Woosley compliance so that he could finish his D/S Woosley acted within Department Narrative By: N. REED Call #: S1  Officer Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M	Woosley ckets becay again an search an tPolicy ar	discov ause th ad Woo ad so E ad with	ered that the e suspect was ley escorted MS could with Florida Standard MAPPRO	suspect had a post attempting to each of the grown attempting to each other the grown and the pre-existing t	re-existing injury to his lempty them out and would and face down with the ag injury so it would not aport will be forwarded to	eft forearm a uld not stop. least force i be further in	and was While doing this necessary to gain njured.
Supervisor Name			visor Call#	Supervise	or Signature		Date
Logici Algori Lightic	l	Jupei	visor call#	I caherara	n olynature		Late



		Monthloi	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002857 Incide	nt Type: S22D DON	MESTIC DISTURB	ANCE	
Date / Time: 08/12/2018 00:32:00 Resist	ance Occurred: Du			Location Type: Outdoor
Address:		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		Call#: 154	Reason for Force: Offic	er Safety
	Subject	ntormation		
Subject Race Sex	Height Weight Age 5'04" 0 25		cotics Used   Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury
CHARLES, ANAHIZA W F			JYN DYN	Minor (treated on scene)
11.0	Officer	nformation	1	
Name		Call# 154	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
MCLAIN, KYLE J		154	IN/A	2.21
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away				
Control Measures Measures	e Effective   Control M	easure Notes		
	YDN			
	erial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
	Officer	nformation	the state of the s	The second secon
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
REED, SHAWN	2.00	L03	N/A	
to according the desirable	Narrati	AATOACTIOITATION	وللتروي بالمراب والمراجعة بتكافحه والمتعار وسائد ووالمواق والمعال المحاورة والمتعارفة والمتعارفة	involved Mc Apabiza
On 08-13-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Echeval	ria of a use of force if	icident that occurr	ed during his shill which	that the deputies involved
charles. After reviewing the statements from a used only the amount of force necessary to over	ii parties involved and	nbyeical resistanc	e I further find that the (	deputies acted in
accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office	e Standard Onerating	Procedure 230.01	and Florida State Statu	ie 776.
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03	e otandara operating			
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				1
Please see narrative.				
Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call #: 154				
I On 08/12/2018, Sergeant Echevarria reviewed	the use of force repo	ort. Sgt. Echevarria	found that the force use	ed is in accordance with
agency policy and procedures, and Florida Sta	ate Law.			
	II#: S14			
d ·	(A) (A) (A)	al Section		
the state of the s	Officer Call#	Officer Sign		Date
Officer Name		Oincer orgi	igital 6	24.0
MCLAIN, KYLE J	154			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	Signature	Date
- Capolitical Hamo	<u>'</u>			
			<del></del>	



								mation							
Offense #: HCS	0180FF00	2899		nt Type:			SPASS					-			
	15/2018 19		Resist	ance Occ	urred	: Du		terview						n Type:	
Address: 17181 E	SR 80						City:	CLEW	STO	N			State:	FL Z	ip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name:		GE ANDRE	W					#: 178		Reason for	r Force	e: Affect	Arrest		
Typt. Officer Hame.	LLBIND	02,7.1.10			Sin:	ALCHANIC II		nation			,				
		ID:	an ICov	Liniahi M	Jajaht	Jack	Alcoh	ollised	Mar	cotics Used	Medi	ical Treat	ment	Extent	of Injury
Subject PEDROSO, JOEL		I Ra	ce Sex	Height V 511	veignt 150	33	AICON Y	′⊠ N	Ival	□Y⊠N	IVICU	YXN		LACIR.	I/A
PEDICOGO, SOLL				The A. Sal					44.1	A Marian	The state of the s				
Name	ha no miteria dia tod an policy displace and all the con-	e unit tamb e e manuscribit e unit familiar de la giptim de la companya de la com		en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	district			Call#		E	xtent of	f Injury			Treatment
CANO, MAIRA								S17		Minor	(treated	on scen	e)		Y⊠N
Resistance Encounte	ered										_		, _		
Pushed / Pulled Av	vay	Passive Re			Othe					Refused C	ommar	nds			
Control Measures				e Effective	Col	ntrol M	easure	Notes						l'an blas	
Handcuffs				YUN	<u>h</u>	e was l				g taken dov	vn and	assisted	in control	ling nim	: OYN
	Model #:			erial#:				Distance		Penetr			N   Heav	y Clothing	: LITEIN
Take Downs				YUN	<u>d</u>	ue to s				e restraine		E V IOI I	I Lion	y Clothing	: OYN
	Model#:			erial#:	·			Distance	; 0	Penetr			у пеач	y Ciounny	. LIBN
Touch				Y⊠N	g	rabbing				him fromvel	licie		I Heat	v Clothing	: DY⊠N
	Model#:			erial#:				Distance	: 0	Peneti	ation.		у ј пеач	y Clouring	
Verbal Direction				Y⊠N				5: 1		I Damak			N. I. Hoos	y Clothing	: OYN
	Model#:			erial#:	_			Distance	: 3	Peneti	ation:		v I neav	y Clothing	. <b>L</b> I M
Officer Presence				Y 🗵 N				Distance	. 3	Peneti	ration:		NI Heav	v Clothing	ı: DY⊠N
	Model#:			erial#:				Distance	<u> </u>	Peneu	auon.		N   Heav	y Clouring	<u> </u>
Injury Location	, <u>.</u>														-
Knee			ing property	in the second second	000	y Vij-eub	W. Park	WHEN THE			o progress warms		West-London		Branda Tarla Marata
The state of the s	Constitution of the consti	1)			<b>業Ot</b>	ncer	intori		<b>深層施</b> 斯				2.40多种类型		
Name								Call#		E	xtent o	of Injury			ll Treatment Y ⊠ N
ELDRIDGE, ANDR				·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				1/8		<u>.                                    </u>	1977	^			1 MIN
Resistance Encount	erea	Pushed / P	ullad Av	/aV	Pas	sive R	esistar	ice		Refused C	Comma	nds	I		
Other Control Measures		Fusiled / F		re Effective				Notes		110.000					
				Y 🗵 N					ieve	him fromve	hicle				
Touch	Model#:			Serial#:		,	<del>3 u</del>	Distanc	e: 0	Penet		ΠY区	N Hea	vy Clothin	g: 🗖 Y 🗵 N
Verbal Direction	Woder#.	- <del></del> -		Y 🗵 N											
Verbai Direction	Model#:			erial#:				Distanc	e: 3	Penet	ration:	ΠY区	N Hea	vy Clothin	g: □Y⊠N
Take Downs	I WOUGHT.			YUN	1	lue to s	such, h			be restraine	d				
Take Downs	Model#:			Serial#:			T	Distanc		Penet		ΠY区	N Hea	vy Clothin	g: □Y⊠N
Officer Presence	I INIOUEI W.			Y⊠N	Т										
Officer Fresence	Model#:	<del></del>		Serial#:				Distanc	e: 3	Penet				vy Clothin	g: □Y⊠N
Handcuffs				Υ⊠N	Ì	ne was	handc	uffed afte	er bei	ng taken do	wn and	assisted	in contro	lling him	
Handonio	Model#:			Serial #:				Distanc		Pene		□ Y ⊠	N Hea	vy Clothin	g. □Y⊠N

			Incl	dent	Information		and the same and the same	Acceptable Commence	Mark and the state of the state
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002899	Incide	nt Type	: S43	TRES	PASSING				
Date / Time: 08/15/2018 19:01:00	Resis	esistance Occurred: During Interview Location Type: Outdoor							
Address: 17181 E SR 80					City: CLEWI	STON		State: FL	. Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ELDRIDGE, AND	REW				Call #: 178	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
	7 F C 198	de mandament of the	Sub	ject	Information			and an experience of	Action 2 to enable of the last
Subject PEDROSO, JOEL	Race Sex B M	Height 511	Weight 150	Age 33	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵		Extent of Injury N/A
		Arres -	Na	mall	ve Section	distribution of the second second	THE A SEC SEC.	eriese Till Louis Louis Albertan	and the second second

On August 15, 2018 at approximately 7:15pm I (Sergeant Maira Cano #S17 with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Road Patrol East District) responded to Pioneer Shell, 17181 East State Road 80 Clewiston Florida 33440 in Hendry County reference a trespass.

Upon arrival contact was made with Raida Wajih Hamdan 05/15/1956, owner, who advised Joel Pedroso H/M D.O.B. 03/24/1985 has been giving her numerous issues and wanted him trespassed from the property and wanted his trailer towed from the property. Hamdan informed that for the past months Pedroso has been rude, disrespectful and does not listen to her. Hamdan continued to state Pedroso has been parking his tractor trailer bearing Florida fleet license plate 7805CV and leaves behind the trailer and drives the cab to his property also in Pioneer. Hamdan has advised Pedroso not to do such, if he plans to do so to have his wife drive to the store and pick him up while leaving the tractor trailer as a whole but Pedroso did not like the idea. Hamdan again stated she has told Pedroso time after time to not park on the property without the cab due to it being "against the rules".

It is to be noted prior to arriving on scene, I did make contact with Pedroso via cell phone at (863)233-0101. Pedroso was advised the owner did not want his trailer on the property and he would have to remove it or it would get towed per owner request. Pedroso grew angry and stated he would not remove his trailer from the property due to already clocking in his fourteen hours, he advised we would have to tow the trailer because he was not moving it until tomorrow. While on the phone with Pedroso, he was rude and would not allow me to continue to explaining the situation and hung up. I did call again in attempt to have Pedroso remove his trailer without the need of having to tow it, again he advised he would not being showing up to the gas station.

While Hamdan was completed her Victim Statement and Affidavit, a H/M arrived on scene and stated he was Joel. Be advised, Pedroso was later identified by another off duty deputy also employed by Hendry County Sheriff Office. Prior to later identifying Pedroso, deputies were going on the name of "Joel". I have not dealt with Pedroso prior to this incident. Pedroso opened the front door of the store and advised he was Joel. I verified with Hamdan if she still wanted Pedroso trespassed, which she nodded her head and said yes. Pedroso was advised that the owner did no longer want him parking in the parking lot and that he was going to be trespassed as of today and was to no allowed on the property. I at this time walked to my fully marked patrol vehicle, which was directly South of where we were currently standing, to complete the Trespass Warning.

While typing up the Trespass Warning, I observed Pedroso exiting out of parked spot and attempting to drive away. Pedroso was instructed several times to stop the vehicle yet continued to back out. Pedroso still had the vehicle and motioned and took several commands to put the vehicle in park. While advising Pedroso to place the vehicle in park I did retrieve my agency issued Taser and pointed it at Pedroso in attempt to gain compliance, it was not deployed. Once the vehicle was parked Pedroso refused to exit the vehicle again after several opportunities and commands. Pedroso was assisted out the vehicle and placed in hand restraints.

The vehicle was a silver in color Toyota Camery bearing Florida license plate 8013YC. The vehicle was towed by Bill's Towing, the registered owner, Jasmine Iris Shotts W/F D.O.B. 01/19/1988 was notified and arrived on scene. Due to the vehicle already turned over to Bill's towing prior to her arrival she was unable to pay for it to be released to her.

Pedroso was placed under arrest and seated in the rear seat of my fully marked patrol vehicle. While siting in the rear of my patrol vehicle, I continued to complete the Trespass Warning and the Tow Receipt, I at this point did not yet identified who "Joel" was. I asked Pedroso of his name which he did not want to tell me. I made contact with the off duty deputy, J.Perez, and asked if he knew Joel was and he was able to advised me. Perez had dealt with Hamdan and Pedroso several times in the past due to his attitude towards her and the fear Hamdan has towards him. Again there has been several incidents that has occurred. Pedroso was ran through FCIC/NCIC and he was identified along with a picture he had on file. Pedroso was transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident.

It is also to be noted while exiting the vehicle and escorting Pedroso to the ground I did receive road rash from the impact. Photographs were taken of Pedroso, Eldridge and myself.

Pedroso was issued a permanent trespass, he no longer is allowed to trespass onto Pioneer Shell. (TWNX8164)

This was the end of my involvement.

Based on review, the use of force that was conducted in this incident was found to be reasonable and in accordance with agency policy and Florida State Statues.

Narrative By: CANO, MAIRA Call #: S17

	incide	nemormation.	e terrania a managan a managan a managan a managan a managan a managan a managan a managan a managan a managan					
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002899	Incident Type: S43 TR	RESPASSING	Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 08/15/2018 19:01:00	Resistance Occurred:							
Address: 17181 E SR 80		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440					
Rpt. Officer Name: ELDRIDGE, AND	REW	Call#: 178 Reason for Force	e: Affect Arrest					
		et information						
Subject PEDROSO, JOEL	Race Sex Height Weight Ac B M 511 150 3	3 DYNN DYNN	ical Treatment Extent of Injury  N/A  N/A					

PEDROSO, JOEL On August 15, 2018 at approximately 7:00 pm I (D/S Eldridge #178 with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Road Patrol East District) responded to 17181 East State Road 80, Clewiston, Florida 33440.

Upon arrival I made contact with Raida Hamdan W/F 5/15/56 owner, who began to inform me that a person named Joel, later identified as Joel Pedroso B/M 3/24/85, had been leaving his semi tractor trailer on her property. She instructed Pedroso not to leave the trailer there to which Pedroso ignored her multiple requests and continued to do so. She told me over the past few months that she asked Pedroso to not leave the tractor trailer there and that he was given the option to leave the semi-truck and trailer there and could drive his personal vehicle home. He did not comply with the alternative, continued to leave the trailer there without the semi-truck and Hamdan stated at times when she asked him to move his trailer that he would become angry with her. She told me that she would like for Pedroso to come retrieve the trailer at this time. Earlier prior to arrival Sergeant Cano made contact with Pedroso over the phone. He was asked to retrieve his trailer to which he said he already got his 14 hours in on the road for today and was not able to come and move the trailer. Upon further conversation Pedroso became irate and proceeded to talk over Sergeant Cano stating he was not going to pick up the trailer . In the middle of the conversation he hung up the phone. Pedroso was contacted again and he was informed if he did not pick up the trailer that it would be towed per owner request, to which he said to go ahead and tow it and hung up again.

Upon retrieving a Victim Statement and Desire To Prosecute Affidavit from Hamdan, Pedroso entered the front door and stated to me that his name was Joel. I walked outside with him while Hamdan continued to fill out her statement and at this time Sergeant Cano moved to her fully marked patrol car to start the trespass. He asked about his trailer, to which I asked him to remove it from the property. He said he cannot remove the trailer and it was at this time that I was informed that Hamdan was allowing Pedroso to retrieve the trailer in the morning but had still wished to charge Pedroso with trespassing and that he was not allowed to leave it there anymore. I asked Pedroso for his full name but he refused to provide. Pedroso proceeded to move towards his vehicle stating "I am free to leave" as I continued to request his full name to which he continued to refuse giving it to me saying we already have all his information. He entered his vehicle that was a Silver Toyota sedan bearing a Florida tag 8013YC which was registered to a W/F Jasmine Shots 1/19/88. It was at this time Sergeant Cano exited her vehicle and requested Pedroso to stay at the location but he still attempted to reverse out of the area. After ignoring several commands to get out of the vehicle and making slow movements in reverse Pedroso still stated that he was free to leave and did not obey my nor Sergeant Cano's orders to stop and exit the vehicle. As this continued Sergeant Cano drew her Taser to attempt to get Pedroso to comply with her orders. At this time I was instructed to move to the passenger side to aid in stopping the vehicles movement. When I opened the door, Pedroso put the vehicle in park but continued to refused to exit the vehicle. Sergeant Cano opened the door and repeatedly ask Pedroso to exit the vehicle but he refused. After I see Sergeant Cano start to grab him by the arm, I moved to the driver side and began to grab Pedroso by the arm as Sergeant Cano and I attempted to pull Pedroso out of the vehicle. Pedroso resisted and still attempted to stay seated in the vehicle. Sergeant Cano and I pulled Pedroso from his vehicle as he resisted. Sergeant Cano appeared to have fallen hard as we exited the vehicle while attempted to have him lay on his stomach. I put restraints on Pedroso, checked the gap in the restraints to make sure the were not tight and attempted to pull him up from the ground. He refused to comply with my help. I had asked him to roll to his knees so that it would be easier for him to stand but he still refused to comply with my orders. I had to assist him up from the ground to his feet and after, I walked to the back of the fully marked patrol car with Pedroso still resisting my movements by pushing back on my body and stating that what I was doing was not right. Before putting him in the back of the vehicle I asked Pedroso if he had anything in his pockets that would harm me to which he said to go ahead and look for myself. He refused my directions during the search and continued to turn his body while I was in the process of searching him. After a search was completed he was put in the back of the vehicle. The silver Toyota bearing the Florida tag 8013YC was towed by Bill's Towing.

A Victim Statement and Desire To Prosecute Affidavit from Hamdan, along with photographs of Pedroso has been included in the report.

Pedroso was arrested for per Florida State Stature 810.09.2a trespassing per owner request, Florida State Stature 843.02 resist officer for his refusal to comply with multiple commands from Sergeant Cano and myself and Florida State Stature 901.36.1 fraud-impers on for failing to identify himself when asked by Sergeant Cano and myself.

At this time Pedroso has been transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident

Call#: Narrative By:

a the state of the	Approva	Section	Control of the Contro
Officer Name ELDRIDGE, ANDREW	Officer Call# 178	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	ncidentini		304
Chonson Nobel Control	cident Type: S78 WARRA		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Tillion	esistance Occurred: Upon		
Address: 196 TANGERINE AVE		ity: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M	C	all#: K9-2 Reason for Force: Aff	ect Arrest
	aud ect inf	ormation	
Subject NEELY, THOMAS (TOMMY) FRANKLIN W Subject Injury Location	Sex Height   Weight   Age   Ale		eatment Extent of Injury  N Minor (treated in hospital)
Upper Leg			
Oppor 20g	Officeralinfo	ormation	
		Call# Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		K9-2 Minor (treated in ho	spital) ☑ Y ☐ N
Resistance Encountered			
Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Comr			
Control Measures M	easure Effective   Control Meas	sure Notes	
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N		STALL Lieuw Clathings FIVEN
Model#:	Serial#:	Distance: 0 Penetration:   Y	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Injury Location			
Upper Leg	Procedure that the con-	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	Approximate the second of the
On 8/28/2018 I D/S H. Kearns with the He	Narrativo	Section	the state of the s
a Fish and Wildlife) who had located a surwas also the suspect in a vehicle/ foot character and thouse was surrounded and I took up a refor Neely to exit the home and I also gave seconds after the commands were given be Thomas Neely running from the East's I on the North/ West corner of the home had ance and continued to flee. Due to Neintentions of stopping his attempt at fleeir Rugar quickly apprehended the suspect where he was checked and cleared by Elspeak to any one. His local felony warrant F.S.S. 843.02. Due to the fact he did attegiven for him to give up. This report will be Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M.	spect with a local felony warrase from FWC two days prior d upon responding with other ar perimeter on the North ende two loud, clear verbal K9 and I heard a door slam on the Eside of the house around the lee attempted to redirect to the leely ignoring all verbal comming. At this time K9 Rugar wa with a bite and hold to the left Rugar was removed from the MS for the dog bite. I attempnt was served and he was alsempt to flee from law enforce the marked closed incident to Call#: K9-2	r deputies and FWC officer Keen who do f the house. Sgt. Cameron gave mouncements at the rear of the home ast side of the house. Immediately af North end and towards my location. Le North but slipped and fell. He then a ands to surrender and or stop it was a seleased and given his apprehension, inner thigh area and held the suspective and hold with out issue. Neely we ted to speak with Thomas about the inso arrested for a new charge of resistiment capture on foot after multiple locarrest and forwarded to the state atto	was already on scene the nultiple loud verbal commands near an open window. A few iter I observed who I knew to Upon observing K9 Rugar and attempted to regain his clear to me he had no n command of "Packn". K9 ct from fleeing any further.  Tas transported to the jail incident however he would not not with out violence pursuant ud, clear commands were rneys office for further review.
On August 30, 2018, Sergeant Echevarri with agency policies and procedures, and	l Florida State Statute.	eport. Sgt. Echevarria found that the	use of force was in compliance
Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Call#: S14		
BULL BUT I STORY	Approva	Section	
The desirable of the second of	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
Officer Name		O IIIOOI Oigilatare	
KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-2		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	្រែចិច្ចារុធ្សា		
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003160	Incident Type: S43 TRESF		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/04/2018 15:06:00	Resistance Occurred: Durin	ng Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 1000 S DEANE DUFF AVE		City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWRI		Call #: 148 Reason for Force: Oth	er (Explain in Narrauve)
	Subject in	formation	Est delication
Subject Ra	ce Sex Height Weight Age A	lcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N □ X Y □	atment Extent of Injury  N Minor (treated on scene)
LEE, NATHANIEL CLARK V Subject Injury Location	V M 5'09" 160 27	BIEN SIEN S.	
Head			
Tiead	Officerin	ormation	and the state of t
Name	atheritan dan parameter at any any amount and a second a second a second and a second and a second and a second	Call# Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
B. MAYNARD JR.		155 N/A	<u> </u>
Resistance Encountered  Hostile Rody Language Refused Co	ommands Pushed / Pu	led Away	
Hostile Body Language Refused Co	Measure Effective   Control Mea		
Take Downs	⊠Y □ N		
Model#:	Serial #:		N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
	Officer.In	Tormation.	Modical Trackers
Name		Call# Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y 🗵 N
L. WOOSLEY Resistance Encountered		170	
Refused Commands Hostile Boo	dy Language Pushed / Pu		
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control Me	asure Notes	
Take Downs	✓ Y □ N	Distance: 1 Penetration: DY	☑ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N
Model#:	Serial#:	Section	as no culture to wished them in the comparation of the first
shoving himself along with Deputy Maground with the least amount of force head during the incident.	word and mycelt. At this time	athaniel in to the Clewiston Annex, he pl Nathaniel refused orders to calm down, and myself. Nathaniel did acquire a sm	and was esconced to the
On 09/04/2018, I was advised by Sgt.	Reed of a use of force inciden	t that occurred during his shift which inv the deputies involved. I find that the dep	Dulles involved asea only are i
amount of force necessary to overcom	ne Nathaniel Lee's physical res	istance. I further find that the deputies a	cted in accordance with
Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standa	ird Operating Procedure 230.0	1 and Florida State Statue 776.	
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	Call#: L04		
given by both Deputies. The force use Policy.	ed to gain control of the subjec	rd's body worn cameras, and the footage was in accordance with F.S.S. and Her	e matches the accounts  ndry County Sheriff's office
Narrative By: NICHOLAS REED C	all#: S10		
shoving himself along with Deputy Maground with the least amount of force head during the incident.	aynard and myself. At this time necessary by Deputy Maynard	athaniel in to the Clewiston Annex, he p Nathaniel refused orders to calm down I and myself. Nathaniel did acquire a sm	i, and was esconed to the
Narrative By: L. WOOSLEY Call#	: 148		A CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT OF
	Approv	al Section	And the second of the second s
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M	148		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



			Montellor		
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003226	11101001111 . ) P 01	031 CHAS			The setting Transport Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/09/2018 21:01:00	Resistance Occur	red: Upo			Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 661 DR M L KING JR BLVD			City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		- 4	Call#: 154	Reason for Force: Off	cer Safety
		ublecti	nformatio:		
Subject RIVAS, JOSE LUIS	ace Sex Height Wei	ght Age	Alcohol Used N	arcotics Used Medical Tre	
RIVAS, JOSE LOIS			formation	***	
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J	والأقف ومقدت من منيس والطبيعة والمشتقلة والمنطقة فيقوقه مسألها والمهرس		Call# 154	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered					
Hostile / Abusive Refused C	Oli li i la i la i		y Language		
Control Measures	INCORPATE THE STATE	Control Me	easure Notes		
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N		Distance:	Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clothing: DY N
Model#:	Serial #:	No.		A the resonance of the state of	The state of the s
the company of the company of	a was falso kare was	Narrativ	e Section	a souther some wines with one we it waste with mother	a land and a land to a stable and a second a
Please see PC.					
Narrative By: Call #:			t de la de la cons	and during his shift which	h involved Mr. Jose Rivas
On 09-09-2018, I was advised by Sgt. After reviewing the statements from al only the amount of force necessary to Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standa	I parties involved an overcome Mr. Rivas ard Operating Proced	o speakin s' physical	g with the depui resistance. I fui	ther find that the deputie	
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call	#: L03				1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
	and the second s	Approv	al Section	Marie and a second second second	
Officer Name	Officer Ca		Officer Si	gnature	Date
	154				
MCLAIN, KYLE J					
Supervisor Name	Superviso	or Call#	Supervise	or Signature	Date



		प्रविद्याह	ប្រាប់មានក្រោ				
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003248			FIC STOP			Location Type: (	Jutdoor
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 07:37:38	Resistance Occur	red: Up	on Arrival / Co	ntact		State: FL Zi	
Address: SHERWOOD AVE			City: CLEW	SION	5 46-	010.10	<i>.</i>
Rpt. Officer Name: BUSTAMANTE, SE	RGIO		Call #: 166	Reason for	Force: Affect	Arrest	
		subject.	Information				
Subject	ce Sex Height We	ight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		of Injury /A
Subject LEWIS, HERDRIKA CHANEL ELONDA	3 F 503	18	DYMN	□Y⊠N			
the state of the s	a <u></u>	Officer	TITOTITISTICIN	· Service and the service of the service of the service of	L. A. A. Leiver	Modical	Treatment
Name			Call # 166	EX	tent of Injury N/A		/⊠N
BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO			100				
Resistance Encountered							
Pushed / Pulled Away Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	leasure Notes				
Control Holds	<b>⊠Y□N</b>					Al I I I I I Oladhina	□ Y ⊠ N
Model#:	Serial#:		Distance	2 0 Penetra	tion. □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing	LYKIN
On September 11, 2018 at approximate	. 111	Narrati	ve Section	The second secon		Charles of the control of the contro	to rate and comment to the
While on the traffic stop with Lewis I ac she was not going to do what I advised due to the fact that she refused to comattempt to place her in hand restraints attempt to place her into hand restraint placed into hand restraints and placed Narrative By: BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO On 09/12/2018, I was advised by D/S Herdrika Chanel Elandra. After review Bustamante used only the amount of acted in accordance with Hendry Coul.	ther to do. I appro- ply with a lawful or when Lewis begar ts when Lewis pulle on the front bump Call #: 166 S. Bustamante (#16 ing the statements force necessary to only Sheriff's Office	der, for of a to walk a ged her armer of my person all povercome Standard	wis and advise ficer safety an way from me. a away from matrol vehicle. se of force inci- arties involved Elandra's phy Operating Pro	d for her safety. I then moved Lee to avoid being dent that occurred and speaking visical resistance cedure 230.01 a	ed during his vith the deput of Florida Signal Control of the cont	ewis by the left wrisher vehicle in an strestraints. Lewis washift which involved ties involved. I find that the D/S Bustate Statue 776.	st in an second ras then ed I that D/S
1 Narrative by. LILLET, D. WIGHTALL	F or great	A PROPERTY.				State Section 1 and 1 and 1 and 1	West of the second
The reason and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second					Marie Marie Land	l Dat	e
Officer Name	Officer C	all#	Onicei	Signature		Date	
BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO	166						
Supervisor Name	Supervis	sor Call#	Super	visor Signature		Dat	e 
_							



		Grafifants	ार्गामामामा					
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Incident Type:		FIC STOP					
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003251	Resistance Oc			ntac	t		Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 04:01:00	Resistance Oc	curred. Op	City: CLEWISTON				State:	FL Zip: 33440
Address: S HACIENDA ST					December	Force: Affect		
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAE	EL .		Call #: K9-1	:15	Reason Ioi	Force. Allec	Anest	
· par o most state		Supject	information					
Subject R	ace Sex Height		Alcohol Used		cotics Used ⊒ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea □ Y ☑ I	itment N	Extent of Injury N/A
FLORENTINO, DIEGO SAMUEL	111 0 10		nformation					Manager - Manage
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	and the second s		Call # K9-1		Ex Minor (t	tent of Injury reated on sce	ne)	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered  Ran from LEO - D/O Violent Gr	ab or Shove dy Language	Refused C		Τ	Motor Vehic	cle - Fleeing	P	ushed / Pulled Away
Control Measures	Measure Effective	ve   Control M	leasure Notes					
EMD - TASER	□Y⊠N		one drive stun wi		errect.	ition: □Y区	NI Ha	avy Clothing: DY 🗵
Model#: X26	Serial #:	X290070A0	Distance	: 0	Penetra	uon. LITE	114   116	avy Glouinig
Injury Location								
Head								

		,							
		anci	dent	differential in	and the second				
Incid	dent Type	e: S75						T. Outland	
Res	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact							Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 04:01:00 Resistance Occurred: U Address: S HACIENDA ST							L Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL				Call#: K9-1	-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
		<b>উ</b> ল্	ied	mormator				Extent of Injury	
	ex Height	Weight			Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N				
VV 1	VI 0 10		nelli	v: সন্তাত্তা		We to			
	Res	Incident Type Resistance C	Incident Type: S75 Resistance Occurred  NAEL Race Sex Height Weight W M 5'10" 225	Incident Type: S75 TRAF Resistance Occurred: Up  NAEL  Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'10" 225 31	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP  Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Co City: CLEW  IAEL Call #: K9- Subject Information  Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact  City: CLEWISTON  Call #: K9-1 Reason for  Subject information  Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'10" 225 31 Alcohol Used W N S'10" 225 31 Alcohol Used W N S'10" 225 31 Alcohol Used W N N S'10" 225 31 Alcohol Used W N N S'10" 225 31 Alcohol Used W N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP   Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact   City: CLEWISTON   Call #: K9-1   Reason for Force: Affect   Race   Sex   Height   Weight   Age   Alcohol Used   W   M   5'10"   225   31   X   X   X   X   X   X   X   X   X	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP  Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location City: CLEWISTON State: F  Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest  Subject: normation  Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used W M 5'10" 225 31 Alcohol Used DY N N Medical Treatment DY N N Medical Treatment DY N N DY N DY N N DY N N	

	Subject ivesi	Stance Report			
	incident	mormation	es autoria, una localizado en la regionación de consecución de la como esta esta entre de desenvolves de la co		
Offense#: HCSO180FF003251		FIC STOP	T. O. Hann		
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 04:01:00	Resistance Occurred: Upo	Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: S HACIENDA ST		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name.	ឡាងតែគឺ៖	nformation	Service of the servic		
Subject		Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Med	ical Treatment Extent of Injury □ Y ⊠ N N/A		

Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used W M 5'10" 225 31 区ソロN ロソ区N Subject FLORENTINO, DIEGO SAMUEL On September 12th, 2018 at approximately 0400 hours (4:00 AM), I, Sgt. M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO ) was on general patrol in the area of Montura, FL. when I observed a vehicle with inoperable brake lights. The vehicle, a black in color Nissan Maxima bearing a FL registration of KPG B28, was traveling West along Hunting Club ave. when it came to a stop at Hacienda st. where I observed its brake lights to be inoperable. At this point I decided to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle for the above listed violation. The vehicle turned onto Hacienda St. where I activated my emergency takedown lights (Blue lights) signalling for the vehicle to pull over, which it did, in a driveway at 410 Hacienda St.

The driver and sole occupant of the vehicle, H/M Diego S. Florentino (DOB 01/12/87), immediately exited the vehicle where I advised him to sit back down in his vehicle, which he ignored. At that point I was already out of my marked patrol vehicle when Florentino made the spontaneous utterance of "My license is suspended". I asked him what he said and he again said "My license is suspended". I then asked him to place his hands onto the top of his car where he slowly turned around and walked back to his driver's seat where I gave him loud verbal commands advising him not to get back into the car. Florentino ignored my lawful order and sat down into his driver's seat. He then reached out to close his door which I blocked with my hip and told him to "Stop" where he attempted to slam the door on me. I then reached in with my right hand in an attempt to extract Florentino from the driver's seat where he reached up with his left hand and attempted to shove me out of the doorway. I continued to tell him to "Stop" while he continued with his attempts to get me out of his doorway. At that point I drew my agency issued Taser (Ser # X290070A0) and advised Florentino to "Stop" or he would be tased, which he ignored. At that point, due to Florentino's active and violent resistance, I delivered a single drive stun to his upper left pectoral area which effected him very little, if at all. While delivering the drive stun, I observed Florentino attempting to grab something from his dash area near the right side of his steering wheel, an area I could not see. I attempted to pull him away from that area but I was unsuccessful in doing so. It was at this moment that I realized that Florentino could be reaching for a weapon that he could use to cause harm to me. I then began to disengage when Florentino made a very rapid slashing motion with his right hand towards my left hand and my stomach area with what I thought to be a knife. I jumped back to gain distance and aimed my taser at Florentino. I advised him to "Stop" or he was going to be tased which he ignored and immediately slammed his door and locked it.

At that time, I attempted to gain access to Florentino through his window which was unsuccessful. Florentino then backed out of the driveway and into the ditch across the street before spinning his tires and fleeing the traffic stop at a high rate of speed North bound on Hacienda St. Florentino then deactivated his vehicles lights in an attempt to conceal his vehicle from me while fleeing at a high rate of speed through a residential neighborhood. During his flight from Law Enforcement while my lights and sirens activated, he took the following route.

- >Left onto Avenida Del Sur.
- >Left onto Granja St.
- >Turned West onto a Canal bank from Granja St.
- > He then turned his lights back on.
- > Left onto Datil St.
- > He then turned his lights Off again.
- > He then crossed over Montura Ave. on Datil St. (South bound).
- > Turned East bound onto Hunting Club.
- > Turned his lights back on while on Hunting Club.
- > Subject stopped three times on Hunting Club but immediately began to flee.
- > Right onto Zambria St. (South bound).
- > Right onto a canal bank (West bound).
- > Right onto Kennel St.
- > He turned his lights Off again.
- > Left onto Bald Cypress.

Throughout the subjects flight from Law Enforcement, he failed to stop at multiple traffic control devices and continually failed to maintain a single lane of travel which placed the public in the densely populated neighborhood in grave danger. Once Florentino made the left onto Bald Cypress from Kennel St., he stopped his vehicle and fled on foot in an unknown direction into the woods. I set up responding units to form a perimeter before deploying my certified patrol and tracking K9 partner, K9 Neko. I deployed K9 Neko in a tracking harness from the vehicle which Florentino fled from giving hi the command of "Sook" where he immediately located the track taking it North bound through the woods. K9 Neko pulled extremely hard all the way to a fence line which he crossed with ease and pulled around the edge of a small building in a yard at 720 Kennel St. K9 Neko then pulled all the way to the back door of the main house on the property where he went directly up the back steps and placed his nose to the back door. He also was attempting to get under the trailer and was sniffing the floor above his head giving me a great change in behavior to the presence of the suspects odor in the residence.

Contact was made with the occupants of the residence who ultimately advised the on scene units that Florentino was hiding in the back bedroom. The homeowner granted the units permission to enter the residence where contact was made with Florentino who was hiding in a bedroom in the far end of the residence. Florentino was immediately placed into hand restraints and escorted to a patrol car to await transport. A pat down was conducted on Florentino prior to placing him into the patrol car where a set of keys were located which Florentino advised belonged to the vehicle left "In the middle of the road" (The vehicle he fled from). Later, Florentino advised me that he was very sorry for "Running" from me and that he had warrants which is why he fled.

			Stance Meho				
		ncident	niormation.	a landaring	and a handrada.	ر من المنافقة المناف	parameter and a second
Offense #: HCSO180FF003251	Incident Type:		FIC STOP				6.4
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 04:01:00	Resistance Occu	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact			Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: S HACIENDA ST			City: CLEWIS	TON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: SHACIENDASI	٨٥١		Call #: K9-1	Reason for I	Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHA	ACL	en en de la company		The state of the s	a vyane, su je inc.	entity of the property of the	
Subjectinformation    Subjectinformation							
Subject FLORENTINO, DIEGO SAMUEL	Race Sex Height We	ight Age	Alcohol Used   ☑ Y □ N	Narcotics Used  □ Y ☑ N	Medicai i rea		N/A
FLORENTINO, DIEGO SAMUEL	VV   IVI   3 10   2	25   01					

Florentino was advised of the reason for the stop where he replied "I know, I just got it". Florentino's vehicle was inventoried and ultimately towed by Clewiston Towing to their facility (Attached is a Tow receipt).

Florentino's information was relayed to my Communication center where I was advised that he did in fact have two active warrants from Hillsborough County Sheriff's Office and a suspended driver's license.

Florentino was issued the following traffic citations #A2RMTGE, #A2RMTHE, #A2RMTFE and #AAEQZ7E for Disobeying a traffic control device, Reckless driving with property damage, Flee and elude LEO while lights and siren activated with complete disregard for the safety of the public and DWLSR 2nd conviction.

Florentino was transported and booked on the above listed charges along with Resisting arrest with violence and battery on LEO.

No further information at this time.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1

On 09/12/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Diego Florentino. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Florentino's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Call#: L04 Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	Approva	Section	Commence of the state of the st
Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call# K9-1	Officer Signature	Dute
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



			ormation	the second second	Ch
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003266	Incident Type: S67 K-9 USAGE				Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/13/2018 05:45:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest			71	
Address: 599 W COWBOY WAY	City: LABELLE				
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	RM		Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Af	fect Arrest
Type Officer Hames	3	ublectin	formation		
R	ace Sex Height Weig		icohol Used Na	rcotics Used Medical T	reatment Extent of Injury  IN Minor (treated on scene)
	B M 0	63	□ Y ⊠ N	OYN OY	X N Millor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location					
Elbow		Section 2	s succession that is a second		
	(0	officer in	ormation		y Medical Treatment
Name			Call# Extent of Injury K9-2 N/A		y Medical Heatment
KEARNS, HUNTER M			N3-2	14.7.	
Resistance Encountered	Pulled Away R	efused Con	nmands		
Other		Control Mea			
Control Measures	XY□N				✓□ N I Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N
K-9 Apprehension Model#:	Serial#:		Distance: 0	1 Chetrasein	LITY THOUS GIVEN
	a province of the contract of the second	Narrative	Section		The state of the s
See PCA	en de production de la company				
Narrative By: Call #:			!-!! 4b!	rod during his shift wh	ich involved Mr. Larry
On 09-14-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Cunningham. After reviewing the stat involved used only the amount of forc accordance with Hendry County Sher.	ements from all parti	es ilivolve	unningham's re	sistance. I further find	that the deputies acted in
accordance with Hendry County Sher	#: L03	<u> </u>			
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call	#. LUO	and the chart		Sandales in measuremental property	on which the side of the little de marketing and was not a second
in the second			l Section	Andreas de la companya del la companya de la compan	l Date
Officer Name	Officer Ca	ll#	Officer Sig	nature	Date
KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-2				
	0	- Call #	Superviso	r Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Superviso	ı Call#	Superviso	, Olginature	
	1				



		intelileti			
Incident Type: 1					O talana
Resistance Occur	rred: During	Arrest			Location Type: Outdoor
11.00.0.0.0.0	Cit	y: LABELLE			State: FL Zip: 33935
D M	The second secon		Reason for F	orce: Other	(Explain in Narrative)
.1(10)					
		helilood	Jarcotics Used	Medical Treat	ment Extent of Injury
Race Sex Height We W M 505 1			⊠ Y □ N	<b>□</b> Y⊠N	Minor (treated on scene
75. 1	server of the Markets	mit militaris.			
	Officerinto	rmation	معاسم مرحاسه توراه رساره ريد اسابة ورس	and the second s	Medical Treatment
		Call# K9-2	Ext	ent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment
Commands	Passive Resista	ance	Motor Vehic	le - Offense	Motor Vehicle - Fleeing
Communac			J		
	Control Measu	10 110.00			
Serial#:	L	Distance	0 Penetra	tion: ⊠Y□	N Heavy Clothing: □Y区
	Incident Type: 1 Resistance Occu R M Race Sex Height We 505 1	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE Resistance Occurred: During A City Race Sex Height Weight A M 505 160 23 Alco Officer Info  Commands Passive Resista Measure Effective Control Measure X Y N	Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used N So5 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE  Resistance Occurred: During Arrest  City: LABELLE  Call #: K9-2 Reason for F  Subject Information  Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used IY IN N  Officer Information  Call # K9-2  Commands Passive Resistance Motor Vehice  Measure Effective Control Measure Notes  I Passive Resistance Notes	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE     Resistance Occurred: During Arrest     City: LABELLE     Call #: K9-2   Reason for Force: Other     Subject Information     Race   Sex   Height   Meight   Age   Alcohol Used   Narcotics Used   Medical Treat     Y □ N

	Subject Kes	istance report		
	ineidens	mormation	and the second second	a careful and a
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003382 Date / Time: 09/23/2018 21:28:00	Incident Type: 1031 CHA Resistance Occurred: Du	SE ring Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 2785 EVANS RD		City: LABELLE	- C - Oth	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTI	ER M		Reason for Force: Oth	er (Explain in Narrative)
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Information Alcohol Used Nar	rcotics Used   Medical Tre	atment Extent of Injury N Minor (treated on scene
SANTIAGO, HECTOR Subject Injury Location	W M 505 160 23	LYKIN	ZION   OTE	
Lower Torso Back			n out 4 to the second	
	Narrati	ve Section	andri annon ne na kalendari karingan an anaka medangga di serikan kanada se	and retain the second state of the second state of the second second second second second second second second

		Subject	IVESI	Stance rep	010			
	4. 1	Incl	lent	Information	the state of the s	La trades	Lis particularies as a	المعاصوص الما
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003382	Incident Typ	e: 1031	CHA	SE				
			Dui	ing Arrest			Location 7	Гуре: Outdoor
	Treolotanos .			City: LABEL	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 2785 EVANS RD Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNT	FR M			Call #: K9-2		Force: Other	r (Explain i	n Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name. REALTHOUGH		Sn.	ieci	nformation	The second secon	and the second company of the second company	and the second s	and production and the first of
Subject SANTIAGO, HECTOR	Race Sex Heigh W M 505			Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used  ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Treat	tment Min	Extent of Injury or (treated on scene
Subject Injury Location								
Lower Torso Back	- Llandar Count	Oh:#	06-	o was an routi	no natrol in the	town of LaBe	lle near Co	wbov way on

On 9/23/2018 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was on routine patrol in the town of LaBelle near Cowboy way on South Main st. While on patrol driving South on Main st. I observed a white Ford F250 4 door truck leaving the diesel pumps at the gas station (Handy South). As it began to leave the gas station the truck peeled out spinning its tires from just past the diesel pump location to the South East corner exit of the parking lot. The truck then continued to spin its tires as it entered South SR29 causing traffic in both directions to have to stop and or move to avoid collision.

After observing this I came through the four way intersection and continued South bound in an attempt to catch up with and perform a traffic stop on the truck. As I got near the truck it began to travel at a high rate of speed on SR29 near South Industrial Loop (70 mph in a 45mph zone). The truck continued to accelerate South bound on SR29 as it neared Helms Rd and finally slowed down at which time I was able to get behind the vehicle again. At this time the truck continued to swerve in its lane and eventually left its lane of travel into the dirt/ grass on the passenger side with both front and rear passenger side tires leaving the road way three separate times. After this the truck again left its single lane of travel to the left entering the opposing lane of travel as we neared SR29 and Case rd. At this same time a vehicle had just left the Circle K gas station on SR29 headed North. The car had to leave the road way in to the grass as the suspect truck entered its lane of travel to avoid a head on collision. At this time I initiated a traffic stop on the truck as it neared Evans Rd. on SR29. After turning on my over head lights the truck continued to travel on to Evans Rd East bound and accelerated.

At this time due to the immediate and constant threat that the suspect driver was causing the publics safety I continued to give chase and advised dispatch the vehicle was not stopping and its direction of travel. I then advised via radio that the truck was traveling around 85mph (in a 35 mph zone) with no traffic and dry/ safe conditions. At this time emergency traffic was initiated and I continued to advised of our direction of travel (East on Evans rd) while also giving crosses of which block number we were passing. The truck continued down Evans road never slowing down and continuing to fail to maintain a single lane of travel. During this entire ordeal I continuously had my emergency over head lights activated with my siren (which I changed through out) activated.

After passing Fussel Grade on Evans Rd. the truck slammed on its breaks and entered a property on the South side of the road way (2805 Evans rd) continuing its reckless behavior as it negotiated the gravel drive way in front of the home as it went in to the South East corner of the property. At this time the suspect driver made a sharp, continuous left turn (doughnut) and attempted to accelerate back the way it came in (my current location). The vehicles tires continued to spin as the vehicle continued to advance towards my location and just prior to the truck getting complete traction I quickly moved my vehicle out of the way as the truck drove past barley missing my fully illuminated patrol vehicle. The truck then re-entered Evans rd. and headed back West bound for a short distance before turning South again in another drive way (2785 Evans rd). The truck again continued its reckless driving as it fully accelerated around the front of the house and in to the yard on the East side of the home. The truck then continued traveling South behind the house where it appeared to begin to loose traction and eventually came to a stop in the slick mud.

At this time an unknown number of occupants exited the driver side of the vehicle (due to vehicle and fence positioning I was unable to observe the driver side of the truck). I had already exited my patrol vehicle and had also deployed my K9 partner K9 Rugar for possible suspect apprehension due to the driver having already fled from law enforcement. I then heard one of the drivers side doors slam shut and the sound of some one running from the truck through water (loud splashing sound). At this time I was already announcing my self as law enforcement and giving loud, clear verbal K9 announcements. I then neared the passenger side rear corner of the truck as a suspect entered my partial field of view near the front passenger side corner. I immediately illuminated the suspect as he laid down on his belly and I gave him clear verbal commands to not move.

During this interaction I was unable to physically clear the large, high cab of the truck for other suspects due to making contact with the suspect at the front of the truck. This caused me to have to split my attention from the suspect (who's hands had still not been cleared) on the ground in the front of the truck and the still un-cleared vehicle while attempting to keep K9 Rugar in place after he had made visual contact of the suspect. K9 Rugar was very excited and continued to tug towards the suspect as I only had a choke collar on K9 Rugar due to the immediate severity of the deployment (vest was off due to just completing a narcotics deployment). While attempting to control the very intense and active situation two unidentified subjects exited the house in front of where this altercation was taking place. They began quickly advancing towards my location yelling at me in an inaudible tone. I quickly attempted to put the still un cleared truck, the suspect, and now two angry unidentified subjects all in my field of view while continuing to keep full control of K9 Rugar who was continuing to attempt to pull towards the suspect. During this ordeal K9 Rugar was able to spin free of my grip, breaking free of his choke collar and quickly apprehending the suspect with a bite and hold to his back area (we were only 8-10' away from the suspect). K9 Rugar was quickly removed (10-12 seconds on apprehension) from his bite and hold and was placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle. Other responding deputies detained the suspect who was identified as Hector Santiago Jr. EMS then responded to the scene and cleared the suspect who was then transported to the jail with out further incident.

A tow reciept and vehicle inventory were completed and during inventory of the truck I located a brown cigar blunt that was rolled and filled with suspect marijuana (Field tested positive). I also located a cold 6 pack of Bud Light beer in the truck with 2 missing. Field sobriety was completed by D/S McLain at the jail (see supplement) and a breath sample was collected. Santiago advised in a spontaneous utterance while being treated by EMS that he had just smoked marijuana and that he had just gotten out of jail and didn't want to get in trouble again.

	Subject Resista	ance Report		
		ormation.		Marie Marie and American Service Assessment
Offense #: HCSO180FF003382	Incident Type: 1031 CHASE			ation Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/23/2018 21:28:00	Resistance Occurred: During	Arrest		
Address: 2785 EVANS RD		ity: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	· IVI		Force: Other (Exp	Diam in Ivaliative)
and the state of t	Subject inf	Of Fill of the South Control o		Extent of Injury
SANTIAGO, HECTOR V	00 000	cohol Used Narcotics Used 口 Y 図 N 図 Y □ N	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location				
Contact was made on scene and it Hector's mother advised he was out on Hector was arrested and charged maintain lane and driving in opposing lacharged with flee and elude LEO with LEO with lights and sirens activated in was also charged with obstruction with after getting the vehicle stuck until he opursuant F.S.S. 893.13.6b due to the fregistered owner and occupant. Hector Evans rd. (85mph in 35mph zone). All photos. This report will closed inciden	for reckless driving pursuant F.S. ane of traffic to be considered or disregard for public safety pursuant reckless manner and also attempt out violence pursuant F.S.S. 8-boserved K9 deployment. Hectoract a maisjuana filled blunt was for was issued citations according avidence was completed and to	S.S. 316.192.1a due to the perating a motor vehicle in uant F.S.S. 316.1935.3a duempted to ram in to a fully 43.02 due to the fact that hor was also charged with plocated under his driver segly with the above charges urned in and all information	fact the combined a reckless manne to the fact Hecto marked and illumin lector was attemptions at of the truck which and was also cited will be scanned at	speed, failure to r. He was also r did continue to flee ated patrol car. He ng to flee the scene lana under 20 grams ch he is the sole d for his speed on
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 09-24-2018, I was advised by Lt. For After speaking with the deputies involved and Mr. Santiago was bitten. D/S Kear	Call#: K9-2 avara of a use of force incident	that occurred during his sh	ift which involved N	Mr. Hector Sanitago Jr. t could not be avoided ely afforded medical
attention.	#: L03			
I Halladive by: 11===	#. LUS	Section		
to the second of		Officer Signature		Date
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature		
KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-2			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature		Date

Supervisor Name



			nedenan	Omtilion.					
Offense#: HCSO18OFF0	03461	Incident Type:	S40 BATTE	₹Y			Land's	Turner Out	loor
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 0		Resistance Occur	rred: Durin	g Arrest			Location		
Address: 13TH ST				ity: CLEWIS	STON		State: F	L Zip: 3	3440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORON	VILLA, DANII	EL		all#: 172	Reaso	n for Force: Offic	er Safety		
Rpt. Officer Name. CORO	TILLY, DATE		subjection	ormation:					
	le.	Coul Height Mo	ight Age A	cohol Used	Narcotics I	Jsed Medical Trea	tment	Extent of In	jury
Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER IS	SIAS R	ce Sex Height We	70 27	□ Y ⊠ N	⊠Y□		N Min	nor (treated or	n scene)
Subject Injury Location	SIAC 1								
Upper Torso Front									
Opper Torso Front			Officer	ormation	ine La companie		and the second second second		
the way were the second of the	منتفض ويعاني ويعارض كالمستواني	مستور مستور مستور مستور مستاله فرسيا		Call#		Extent of Injury		Medical Trea	
Name PASCHER, BRIANA M				144		N/A		□ Y ⊠	N
Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands	Passive Re		Pushed / Pul						
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Mea	sure Notes	noct from	vehicle and assisted	in holding l	im next to the	e vehicle.
Control Holds		⊠Y□N	Assisted in	Distance:	0 P	enetration: Y	N Heavy	Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Model#:		Serial#:	Officer In					hamme and the same	
			Officerant		- Annual Control	Extent of Injury		Medical Tre	atment
Name				Call # 166		N/A		□ Y 区	
BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO									
Resistance Encountered	Pushed / P	ulled Away	Refused Cor	nmands					
Passive Resistance Control Measures	1 usiled / 1	Measure Effective	Control Mea	asure Notes					hiala
Escort Holds		XYDN	Fortune w	as escorted o	ut of the pa	trol vehicle dueto hi	m not volun	tarily exiting the	ne venicie.
ESCOTT HOIGS			A 64 . F . 4		tad to the	around Debilties Mo	ved the har	ideuns inai w	CIC 011
			Fortune to	his back, due	to nim slip	ping his cuffs to the le and kept there unt	il lea restrai	nts were able	to be
				Eartuna Fort	una kant m	oving his torso off of	the battor v	renicie and in	oving ma
				uund suhila in h	and restra	inte It was at this bo	int in time w	men i useu a	paili
			compliant	ce technique o	n Fortune	which was successf	ul Fortune c	omplied and l	kept
i —			himself or	n the patrol ve	hicle.				
Model#:		Serial#:		Distance	mi management and an ar-	Penetration: DYD	N Heav	y Clothing:	DYZN
Model W.		The state of the s	Officer in	formation			<u> 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 </u>	المحمد في المحمد	and a second second second
. I desire desire and the desire of the stat				Call#		Extent of Injury		Medical Tro	
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHE	.R			S15		N/A		16	וע
Resistance Encountered					Due	hed / Pulled Away			
Passive Resistance	Kicks		Refused Co	asure Notes	Fus	ned / Luned / Way			
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Take De	asure Notes	remove C	hristopher from the	vehicle and	reposition his	hand
Take Downs		⊠ Y □ N	restraints	after he refus	ed to obev	lawful commands to	exit the ve	enicie	
I Model#	NI/	Serial#: N	/6	Distanc	o 0	Penetration: DYI	×in i Hea∨	vy Clotning.	□Y⊠N
	11/	I ⊠Y□N	Escort he	old was condu	cted until fu	urther restraints could	d arrive. Esc	cort Hold was	effective.
Escort Holds Model #	· N/A	Serial#: N		Distanc	e: 0	Penetration: DY	⊠ N   Hea	vy Clothing:	□ Y 図 N
Verbal Direction	. 14// 5	□Y⊠N	Not Effec			= · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ITT NI L Hoo	vy Clothing:	DY⊠N
Model #	: N/A	Serial#: N	/A	Distanc	e: 0	Penetration: Y	X N   nea	vy Clothing.	
Officer Presence		□Y⊠N	Not Effe		- A T	Penetration: DY	⊠N Hea	vy Clothing:	OYXI
Model#	#: N/A	Serial#: N	/A	Distance	e. U	Penetration: U Y	<b>学</b> 科·阿尔斯斯	AND STREET, STREET, STREET,	with section of
			Officer	ntormation	Champan and	Marie Cale and Sale Advantage		Medical T	reatment
Name				Call#		Extent of Injur N/A	y	Viedical I	⊠ N
CORONILLA, DANIEL				172		1407			
Resistance Encountered	<del></del>	O-manda T	Hostile / A	husive	Pa	ssive Resistance			
Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused	Commands Measure Effectiv		easure Notes					
Control Measures		Measure Effectiv	Annlied	once in the ric	ht side rib	cage			
EMD - TASER	#: AYON	Serial#: >		Distan	ce: 0	Penetration: DY	☑ N Hea	avy Clothing:	
Model	#: AXON								

		istalice itchei			MANAGEMENT LOSS THE LAST LAST SE	essential and the second of the second	1000 000	
Incident information.								
Offense#: HCSO18OFF003461	Incident Type: S40 BATT				Location	Type: Outo	door	
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest City: CLEWIS	TON		State: F	1)   11		
Address: 13TH ST  Rnt Officer Name: CORONILLA, DAN	JIEI	Call#: 172 Reason for Force: Officer Safety						
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DAN	Subject			The second secon	Media and		AND THE PARTY OF T	
Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS			larcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Treat ☐ Y 🗵 N		Extent of Ir inor (treated o	ijury n scene)	
Subject Injury Location								
Upper Torso Front	The second secon	The second second	Telegraphic Action of the second second	A MARKET AND THE PROPERTY OF T	A STANSON OF LAND	Men der unwehrende	e repair agray (g). In the	

Narrative Section

On October 1, 2018 at approximately 1:50 A.M. I, D/S B. Pascher, responded to 13th Street and Della Tobias Avenue in Clewiston, FL to assist in a vehicle accident. Upon my arrival, on scene I viewed a purple in color Kia car located in the ditch to the West side of 13th Street. I did not view any occupants with the vehicle and began speaking with D/S Bustamante. At this time I viewed a white in color Chevy Camaro pull into the accident scene. I then viewed a black male later identified as B/M Christopher Fortune DOB 02/09/1991 driving the vehicle and then exit the driver seat. Black Female later identified as B/F De'porshay Williams DOB 09/25/1992 exited the passenger side of the white Camaro and the driver of the vehicle involved in the accident B/F Roxana Castleberry Laidler DOB 09/17/197 4 exited the backseat of the white Camaro.

While attempting to speak to De'porshay and Roxana to gather further information Christopher was continuously disruptive and causing delays in the investigation. Christopher kept speaking over deputies when trying to explain the accident report process and gather information from De'porshay. Sgt. Norwood arrived on scene during the investigation and told Christopher to stand in front of his patrol vehicle in attempts to prevent him from being disruptive. Christopher continued walking around the scene and did not attempt to comply with Sgt. Norwood's orders.

At this time D/S Coronilla placed Christopher under arrest for driving while license suspended habitual (due to viewing him drive into the scene and dispatch confirming his license being suspended) and obstruction for continuously disrupting the investigation. At this time D/S Coronilla placed Christopher in handcuffs with his hands secured behind his back and advised him to walk toward his patrol vehicle. While D/S Coronilla had control of Christopher, he refused to walk toward the patrol vehicle and leaped into the ditch. D/S Coronilla assisted him to his feet and continued escorting him towards his patrol vehicle.

Once at the patrol vehicle Christopher sat on the back seat of the vehicle and then refused to enter his legs into the vehicle. While Sgt. Norwood attempted to place Christopher's legs into the vehicle Christopher tensed his body and then kicked Sgt. Norwood. Once Christopher was secured in the vehicle was able to move his handcuffs to the front of his body and began screaming and knocking on the window. Christopher was removed without incident and his hands were once again secured behind his back and Christopher was advised to not re-position his hands again. Christopher once again re-positioned his hands to the front and began knocking on the window. Christopher was told to step out of the patrol vehicle to re-secure his handcuffs. Christopher refused to exit the vehicle and tensed his body in attempts to prevent deputies from removing him from the vehicle. Myself, Sgt. Norwood, and D/S Bustamante were attempting to escort Christopher out of the patrol vehicle, when D/S Coronilla assisted by drive stunning the subject with a taser from the opposite side of the patrol vehicle. Christopher was removed from the vehicle and placed on the ground, where he attempted to flail his arms and legs in attempts to prevent us from securing him. Christopher was secured with leg shackles and handcuffs behind his back with another set of restraints connecting the handcuffs and shackles in attempts to prevent Christopher from re-positioning his handcuffs in the front of his body.

Christopher once again re-positioned his handcuffs to the front of his body. Christopher was then being transported to the jail by D/S Coronilla. D/S Coronilla requested another unit in reference to Christopher opening the partition separating the front half of the patrol vehicle and entering his head through it. Once I arrived on scene Christopher was moved from D/S Coronilla's patrol vehicle to another patrol vehicle that had interior security bars.

This ends my involvement in this case.

Narrative By: PASCHER, BRIANA M Call #: 144

	Subject ites	istanoo itoperi		CONTRACT OF COST OFF SERVICES OF SECURITY	y new very r		
	Incident	Information			to the second state of the second		
Offense #: HCSO180FF003461	Incident Type: S40 BATT	ERY ring Arrest		Location Ty	rpe: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00		State: FL	Zip: 33440				
Address: 13TH ST  Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DAN	IICI	City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 33440  Call #: 172 Reason for Force: Officer Safety					
Rpt. Officer Name. CONCONIEDA, BALL	Subject	nformation	The state of the s	Company of the Control of the Contro	and an address and		
Subject RORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	ace Sex Height Weight Age B M 61 170 27	Alcohol Used Narcotics Us 口Y図N 図Y口N	ed Medical Tre ☐ Y 🗵	atment	Extent of Injury (treated on scene)		
Subject Injury Location							
Upper Torso Front	O O ANA LOCT Christophor	I Nonwood of the Hendry	County Sheriff	s Office DU/I	raffic		

On October 1, 2018 at approximately 02:00 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office DU/Traffic Enforcement Unit, was requested to respond 13th Street and Della Tobias Avenue, Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida in reference to a Motor Vehicle Crash.

Upon arrival I made contact with Deputy S. Bustamante (#166) of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, who advised that he arrived on scene of a vehicle crash and began investigating the crash and then requested I respond to take over the investigation. While speaking to Deputy Bustamante, B/M Christopher I. Fortune (DOB:02/09/1991), continued to get closer and closer. Christopher was advised several times to back away so myself and Deputy Bustamante could speak about the investigation.

Soon after Christopher walked away Deputy Coronilla made contact with Christopher and placed him in hand restraints to place him under lawful arrest for Driving while License Suspended (Habitual) as Deputy Coronilla and Deputy Bustamante both saw Christopher drive to the scene in a white Chevrolet Camaro.

Once Deputy Coronilla placed Christopher in hand restraints he became belligerent and at one point he leaped while he was in hand restraints into an empty drainage ditch. I assisted other Deputies in removing Christopher from the ditch. Once Christopher was removed from the ditch he was escorted to Deputy Coronilla's fully marked patrol vehicle and upon arrival Christopher was placed into the vehicle. Once Christopher sat inside the vehicle he would not place his legs in the vehicle so I attempted to assisted Christopher into the vehicle where he became angry and kicked me while he was in a seated position.

Christopher was then further assisted into the fully marked patrol vehicle and the door was closed. While I further investigated the crash Deputies noticed that Christopher had slipped his hand restraints from behind his back to the front. Christopher was taken out of the vehicle and his hand restraints were repositioned and placed behind his back. Soon after that Christopher began knocking on the window of the patrol vehicle and it was observed that Christopher again had slipped his handcuff to the front from the back.

This time when attempting to reposition Christopher's hand restraints Christopher refused to cooperate and would not exit the vehicle . I then used the necessary amount of force to remove Christopher from the vehicle where he was placed on the ground and he began flailing and again kicked me. After several moments Deputies were finally able to place Christopher's hands behind his back and requested units respond with shackles.

After standing with Christopher and holding him in an escort position so he could not further resist Deputies waiting until units arrived with shackles where Christopher was again secured this time with shackles.

Soon after that Christopher was again able to slip his hand restraints to the front from the back even with shackles applied.

Christopher was transported to the Hendry County Jail by Deputy Coronilla who later requested immediate back-up to respond to his location due to the fact that while in transport Christopher attempted to climb through Deputy Coronilla's plexi glass partition and join Deputy Coronilla in the front passenger compartment.

It should be noted that due to the fact that Christopher did strike me while I was working in my official duty as a Law Enforcement Office I wish to pursue criminal charges against Christopher.

Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: S15

I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, have reviewed the Use of force and deem it to be the amount of force necessary within the HCSO policy and Florida State Statute to affect the arrest of the suspect. This Use of force will be cleared and forwarded to the East district Commander.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1

	Subject Kesi	Stalice Report		e wastern Leader Parketta and a fine-	Art. CASSES
	incident	information	2012 AM 2 10 1 10 1 10 1	والمتعارف المتعارف والمتعارف cultural desirence of the control of	
Offense #: HCSO180FF003461	Incident Type: S40 BATT			Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00		ing Arrest		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST		City: CLEWISTON	0.65		Zip. 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DAN	NEL	Call#: 172 Reason for F	orce: Offic	er Salety	egrenor
	Subject	information		an intereste account neces where have been	La consideration of the same
Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS		Alcohol Used Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N □ Y □ N	Medical Trea		tent of Injury treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location					
Upper Torso Front	DIO C. D. stements	#166 of the Hendry County S	heriff's Offic	e was on routi	ne patrol in

On October 1, 2018 at approximately 1:43 AM, I, D/S S. Bustamante #166 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on routine patrol in the area of Della Tobias Avenue and 13th Street in Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida 33440 when I observed a dark in color vehicle bearing Florida license plate: IB65HX in the ditch.

Upon making contact with the people around the vehicle (Roxana Castleberry DOB: 9/17/74)(Christopher Fortune DOB: 2/9/81) they advised that they were not driving the vehicle that was in the ditch. I advised them that if they were not the registered owner they could not take the vehicle out of the ditch and take it away from the scene. Everyone left the scene due to them advising they were not involved with the vehicle.

A short time later, Fortune returned back driving a white in color Chevy Camaro bearing Florida tag: 109MAZ back onto the scene. After doing a driver's license check and warrant check on Fortune through Communications, Communications advised per FCIC/NCIC that Fortune was listed as a habitual driver in the state of Florida. Fortune became belligerent and he was placed into hand restraints.

Fortune was then asked to walk to a patrol vehicle which was across a shallow ditch. Fortune proceeded to leap into the ditch and not walk to the patrol vehicle.

Fortune was picked up off the grass and escorted to the patrol vehicle. Fortune was searched by other deputies on scene and placed in the back of the fully marked patrol vehicle. While Fortune was being placed in the back of the patrol vehicle he kicked Sergeant C. Norwood #S15 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office on the upper leg.

Upon another deputy checking on Fortune they observed that Fortune moved his hand restraints from the back of his body to the front once again. Fortune was taken out of the patrol vehicle and the hand restraints were placed on the back of his body once again.

Upon another deputy doing another check on Fortune the Deputies observed that Fortune once again moved his hand restraints from the back of his body to the front. Fortune was then asked to exit the vehicle by Sgt. Norwood when Fortune stated that he was not going to get out of the vehicle. Fortune was given multiple loud verbal commands to exit the vehicle in which he did not comply. D/S D. Coronilla then applied a drive stun on Fortunes right side of his rib cage which assisted in fortune coming out of the vehicle. Fortune was then removed from the vehicle and escorted to the ground. It was at this point in time that I and other deputies removed Fortune's hand restraints from the front of his body to his back once again.

Fortune was placed on the side of the patrol vehicle and held there until deputies were able to place restraints on Fortunes legs. Fortune proceeded to be loud and began to raise his hands from behind his back and also raise his torso from the patrol vehicle. It was at this point in time I used a pain compliance technique on Fortune to keep him from coming off of the patrol vehicle. Deputies then placed leg restraints on Fortune and he was placed back into the patrol vehicle.

This ends my involvement in this case.

Narrative By: BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO Call #: 166

		Istance Report	And the second of the second o	- 2000 No. 1
		information.	make the stage of extract containing the same	programme and program is a first to the second second second second second second second second second second
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003461	Incident Type: S40 BATT		Llass	ation Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest		e: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST		City: CLEWISTON  Call #: 172 Reason for For		
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DAN	NIEL		ce. Officer Sai	more extraction than salp in the set
		Information	adical Tractment	Extent of Injury
Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 61 170 27	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Me	edical Treatment  ☐ Y ☑ N	Minor (treated on scene
Subject Injury Location				
Upper Torso Front		Shoriff's Office responded to the	area of 13th St.	and Della Dobias

On October 1, 2018, I D/S Daniel Coronilla with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of 13th St. and Della Dobias Ave. in Clewiston, Hendry County, Fl. 33440 in reference to a vehicle accident.

Upon arrival, I noticed that there was a maroon in color vehicle (bearing FI. tag #IB65HX) in the ditch on the West side of 13th St. It should be noted that upon our arrival, there was a black male later identified as Christopher Isias Fortune (B/M DOB 2-9-91) attempting to remove the vehicle from that location. Christopher advised deputies that he knew who the owner of the vehicle was, and was on his way to go notify the owner. It was at this moment that I observed Christopher get into a white in color Camero (bearing FI. tag #109MAZ) and drive away. Due to not being able to identify anybody as the driver, Clewiston Towing was called to removed the vehicle from the scene.

While waiting for the tow truck to arrive, Christopher arrived back on scene driving the same white in color Camero. I then asked Christopher for his name and date of birth, and relayed that information to Hendry County Communications Division for a records check in FCIC/NCIC. After a records check, Hendry County Communications advised that Christopher's licence was suspended and he was a Habitual Traffic Violator.

After receiving this information, I then placed Christopher in hand restrains with his hands behind his back and attempted to escort Christopher to the back of my patrol vehicle, when he fell by himself in the ditch. I then assisted Christopher back up, and walked him back to my vehicle. While attempting to place Christopher in the back of my patrol vehicle, he kicked SGT. Norwood in the left thigh.

While awaiting for the tow truck to arrive, I could hear a loud knocking coming from the back of my vehicle. I then walked back to my vehicle and noticed that Christopher was knocking on my patrol vehicle's window with his hands handcuffed in the front, and not in the back how I originally placed them. Christopher was then told not to place his hands in front again. He was then told to exit the vehicle, where he was then handcuffed once again with his hands behind his back.

I then went to the vehicle that Christopher was driving and conducted a tow inventory. After having my inventory, I then went back to my patrol vehicle and noticed that Christopher once again had his hands in the front and not in the back how I left them.

It was at the time that Christopher, advised deputies he was not going to be exiting the vehicle to place his hands behind his back. It was at this time that Christopher was being pulled out of the vehicle by SGT. Norwood to exit the vehicle and was still refusing to exit the vehicle. At this moment I then went to the passenger side of my patrol vehicle, and un holster department issued AXON Taser X2 (serial number #X2900719P) and applied it once for approximately 4 seconds to the his right side rib cage. Upon do so, SGT. Norwood was able to pull Christopher out of the vehicle. Upon doing so, Christopher was once again placed with his hands behind his back, chained through some leg shackles.

After being placed with his hands behind tied with leg shackles, Christopher was then placed in the back of my patrol vehicle. While waiting in the back of my patrol vehicle to be transported to the jail, Christopher still managed to slide his hands in front once again. After seeing that Christopher was not going to keep his hands behind his back, I then just went ahead and transported Christopher to the jail.

It should be noted that while in route to the jail, Christopher was able to slide plexi glass partion. While doing so with his hands in front, Christopher then stuck his head inside the front section of my patrol vehicle. While his head was inside the front section, Christopher then noticed that I had my department issued shotgun in the center console, and asked me "is that a Mossburg, how many rounds does it hold"?. Units then responded to my location and assisted me with transporting Christopher to the jail.

Christopher is being charged pursuant:

- -F.S.S. 322.34.5 as Christopher was observed operating a motor vehicle while being a habitual traffic violator.
- -F.S.S. 784.07.2b for battery on LEO as he kicked SGT. Norwood while he was attempting to place Christopher in the back seat of my patrol vehicle.
- -F.S.S. 843.01for resisting with violence as while trying to secure him in the back of my patrol vehicle, Christopher kicked SGT. Norwood.
- -F.S.S. 944.40 for escape as Christopher slid his hand cuffs in the front multiple times after being advised not to, and while being transported to the jail Christopher opened my partion glass door, and stuck his head in the front portion.

Christopher was issued Uniform Traffic Citation #AAER47E.

Christopher was then transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking.

This case is now closed and being forwarded to the State Attorney's Office for further review.

	Subject Res	istance Report	
		mormation	College Installantia
Offense#: HCSO180FF003461	Incident Type: S40 BATT	TERY	
	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor
		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST  Rot. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DAN	MICI	Call#: 172   Reason for Force: C	fficer Safety
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DA	NICL	nformation	American regards with a property of the contract of the contra
			Treatment Extent of Injury
Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 61 170 27	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Y 図 N 図 Y □ N □ Y	
Subject Injury Location			
Upper Torso Front		to the state of AVON Body Camera	
It should be noted that this whole	e incident was captured on dep	partment issued AXON Body Camera.	
Name time Day CORONILLA DANIEL	Call #: 172		rolved Sat. Christopher
Norwood. After reviewing the statement involved used only the amount of force deputies acted in accordance with He	ents from all parties involved a ce necessary to overcome Chr endry County Sheriff's Office S	nt that occurred during his shift which in and speaking with the deputies involved istopher Isias Fortune physical resistan Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 ar	ce. I further find that the
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL (	C Call#: L04		Enthropian Annuarement VIII
	Approx	valiSection	د د د د د د د د د د د د د د د د د
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL	Officer Call# 172	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	ല്ലെല്ല	Mornation.		
Offense#: HCSO180FF003497	Incident Type: S40 BATTI			
On one of the original original or	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ing Arrest	5.5	Location Type: Outdoor
	Trebletaines e seames	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 3655 W SR 80	NOTODUED	Call#: S15 F	Reason for Force: Affect	t Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHR	RISTOPHER		(Cacon for the state of the sta	
	Subject	nformation		tment Extent of Injury
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age		cotics Used Medical Trea ☑ Y □ N □ Y ☑ 1	
TAYLOR, LINDSEY HELEN	W F 5'09" 175 31	DYN D	STEN E S	, the second
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Torso Back Head		SURCE CO. ESPECIALIST CO. C.		
	Officeral	nformation		Medical Treatment
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury Refused treatment	
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER		S15	Refused treatment	
Resistance Encountered			Other	Violent Grab or Shove
Passive Resistance Pushed /	Pulled Away Refused Co	ommanos j	Other	
Punches	Eg. the Control M	easure Notes		
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control Me	ed two drive stuns w	ith negative effect. Subject	continued to yell "FUCK YEAH!!!"
EMD - TASER	☐Y⊠N Conduct "MORE!			
	Serial #: X290071DB	Distance: 0	Penetration: DY 🗵	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model#: X2	I 🖾 Y 🗖 N Hand Re	estraints were applie	d and effective.	
Felony Handcuffing	1 C -1-14 XI/A	Distance 0	I Penetration: □Y区	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model#: N/A	Take Do	own conducted which	did assist in the arrest ate	mpt. Partly Effective.
Take Downs Model #: N/A	L Consolation NI/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y区	N   Heavy Clothing: Life And
Strikes w/Hands or Fists	☐ Y ☒ N One Clo	sed Fist Strike was a	applied at unknown location	n. Not Effective.
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: Penetration:	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Escort Holds	□ Y ⊠ N Not Effe			N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #: N/A	Serial#: N/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠	IN I meavy Clothing. Line 181
Verbal Direction	□ Y ⊠ N Not Effe		Penetration: Y	☑ N   Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☒ N
Model #: N/A	Serial#: N/A	Distance: 0	Penetration: Y	IN Theavy Clouding.
Officer Presence	☐ Y ⊠ N Not Effe		Penetration: DYD	☑ N   Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: 0	renetration Little	3 14   1.504 / C.C.
Injury Location				
Lower Arm Head	Hand			
	Witness	intormation	The second secon	And the second s
a design of the state of the st	In CoulAss			
Witness	Race Sex Age			

	Subj	ect vesi	stance repr			A 100	Service Street	2
			ntormation	tener and tener to the state of	and the same of th	and a december of	- and an other and	water the same and the same state and
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003497		S40 BATT	ERY ing Arrest			Locati	on Type	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/03/2018 21:49:41	1 Resistance Occur		City: LABELI	IF		State:		Zip: 33935
Address: 3655 W SR 80  Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, C		Call #: S15 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, C	RISTOPHER	ริสเรียกรัย	nformation		Service Company	1 200-91		
Outlined	Race Sex Height We		Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		Ex.	tent of Injury treated on scene)
Subject TAYLOR, LINDSEY HELEN	W F 5'09" 1	75 31	□ Y ⊠ N	⊠ Y □ N	□ Y ⊠ I	-	WIIIOI (L	realed on sooney
Subject Injury Location			_					
Lower Torso Back Head	to the diametric and date	A STATE OF	a Carlan	and according to the second	Contract of sections of the Con-	Acres of the	pracy.	

#### Narrative Section

I then approached Lindsey and advised her that she needed to stop and calm down before she got placed in the back of my fully marked patrol vehicle. Lindsey stated "IT WOULD BE BETTER THAN THIS HEAT!!" and still seemed agitated and aggressive. I then advised Lindsey she would now have a seat in my fully marked patrol vehicle. Lindsey then began walking away from me. I feared at this time due to her demeanor she may flee the scene of a motor vehicle crash or maybe possibly attack the witness.

I then grabbed Lindsey by the arm in an attempt to guide her to my fully marked patrol vehicle advising her that she would have to have a seat in the back of the vehicle. That is when Lindsey began pulling away in an attempt to get away from me. At this time Agriculture Detective SGT. A Nelson (ALPH4), who was on scene to due the possibility of escaped livestock, grabbed Lindsey by the other arm. Detective SGT. Nelson and myself attempted to escort Lindsey to my fully marked patrol vehicle.

Upon approaching my fully marked patrol vehicle Lindsey used her legs jumping upwards onto the rear passenger door of my patrol vehicle pushing off my fully marked patrol vehicle. When Lindsey pushed off with her leg from my vehicle she was able to bring one of her hands around and intentionally scratch me across my face leaving small lacerations on my face from her nails and a burning sensation on my face.

I then with the assistance of Detective SGT. Nelson conducted a takedown of Lindsey. While Lindsey was on the ground she began kicking wildly requiring Detective SGT. Nelson to release his grip on her arm and begin holding her feet to keep Lindsey from striking Deputies further. I then applied a drive stun on Lindsey's abdomen with my department issued Axon X2 Taser (Serial #:X290071D8).

At this time I observed Lindsey reach for a pocket knife (a steel Gerber pocket knife with a 3 inch blade) that she had clipped to her right side pocket. At this point fearing she would grab the knife (a deadly weapon) and cause serious bodily injury or death to other officers or myself I discarded my Taser and went for the knife she was attempting to grab and was able to take it from her and I quickly placed the knife where Lindsey could not reach it anymore.

Lindsey was then able to place both hands underneath.

Reserve Deputy D. White (#205) did now join the altercation with Lindsey. Deputy White then observed Lindsey attempted to grab my Agency Issued Taser and Deputy White was able to retrieve my Taser. Lindsey was advised several more times to place her hands behind her back or she would be tased and she refused continuing to keep them underneath her. I then used my department issued Axon X2 Taser (Serial #:X290071D8) to apply two more drive stuns to her lower back in an attempt to gain compliance with no success. Lindsey simply began screaming "MORE!!!" "YEAH FUCK YEAH!!!" while she was being drive stunned. After a few more moments of struggling we were able to place Lindsey's hand successfully behind her back and into the back of my fully marked patrol vehicle.

While Lindsey was in the back seat of my patrol vehicle I observed her she had her tongue sticking out at me and had a large grin on her face. Due to the excited state Lindsey was in upon arrival, her quick change to a belligerent and aggressive state, and her appearance of super human strength i believe that Lindsey was under the influence of some type of narcotic stimulant.

Narrative Bv: CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD Call#: S15

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NORWO	Approva	Section	
Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Officer Call # S15	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



		Gubjectites	istanos rtopo						
			Mometto	E1101/					
Offense#: HCSO18OFF003546			IST OTHER AG	ENCY	Location T	vpe:			
Date / Time: 10/07/2018 17:08:02	Resist	ance Occurred:	State: FL	Zip: 33440					
Address: 17665 CR 833 Rpt. Officer Name: MCNEIL, DARRIN	<b>J</b>		City: CLEWIS Call#: 186	Reason for Force:					
Rpt. Officer Name. Movere, 57 a.m.		Subject	ार्गालामार्गा						
Subject GRANGER, BRYAN DALE	Race Sex W M			Narcotics Used Medical	Treatment Y ⊠ N	Extent of Injury			
GRANGER, BRYAN BALL	e editoria	Appro	क्राप्टिश् <b>र्वा</b> शि	And the second of the second o		Data			
Officer Name MCNEIL, DARRIN		Officer Call# 186	Officer Si		Date				
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#	Supervis	or Signature		Date			



			neiden in	Omelion	NOF		
Offense#: HCSO18OFF0	03584			STIC DISTURBA	NCE	I v C To	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/09/2018		Resistance Occu	irred: Upon	Arrival / Contact	Location Type		
Address: 560 COURTNEY			C	ity: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 560 COOKTNE	OOD CHRI	STODUED		all#: S15 R	eason for Force: Off	cer Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: NORW	OOD, CHKI	STOFFILIN					
			Subject inf		otics Used   Medical Tre	atment F	xtent of Injury
Subject	R	ace Sex Height Wo	eight Age Al	cohol Used Narco	otics Used   Medical Tre		(treated on scene
ALEJO, PAUL		H M 507	0 1 43				
Subject Injury Location							
Lower Torso Front			Portion and Print	ormation	,		
			Onicerant		Extent of Injury	I Me	edical Treatment
Name				Call# S15	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
CHRISTOPHER J NORWOO	D			013 1			
Resistance Encountered	L I I - Alla Da	dy Longuage	Hostile / Abus	sive	Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused	Commands
Passive Resistance	Hostile bo	dy Language	11000110 7 7 1000				
Kicks	<u> </u>	Measure Effective	Control Meas	sure Notes			
Control Measures		⊠ Y □ N	Danleyad	/2 Tager w/ propas	which was effective in	paining complian	ce after one
EMD - TASER			application	. Two Taser cartrid	ges were used due to pu	illing the trigger t	WU silies.
Model#	¥2	Serial#: X2	90071D8	Distance: 5	Penetration: 🔟 Y	□ N   Heavy Ci	otning: 🔼 T L
EMD - TASER	Λ2	□Y⊠N	Drive Stun		e flank area. Not effectv	e.	othing: DYD
Model#	X2	Serial #: X2	290071D8	Distance: 0		N Heavy Cl	ouning. Life
Verbal Direction		□ Y ⊠ N	Given Sev		ands. Not Effective.	☑ N Heavy Cl	othina: 🗖 Y [
Model#	: N/A	Serial #: N/		Distance: 4	Penetration: DY	KIN   Heavy CI	Otimig. La i i
		□ Y ⊠ N	Not Effecti	ve Distance: 4	Penetration: DY	N Heavy CI	othing: DY
Officer Presence		Serial#: N/					

				esistance Repondition		a management		France Const
	100040055003504	Incident Ty		OMESTIC DIST	JRBANCE	The street some		
	10/09/2018 17:26:00	Resistance		Upon Arrival / Co			Location Type	
te / Time:	COURTNEY CT	resistance	0000	City: LABEL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
dress: 500	ame: NORWOOD, CH	RISTOPHER		Call #: S15	Reason for	Force: Offic	er Safety	
t. Officer N	ame. Norvvood, on		Sinhie	deliformation			The same and the s	
		Race Sex Heig	ht Weight A	ge Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment Ext	tent of Injury reated on scen
oject LEJO, PAUL		H M 50	7 0 _	43 ⊠Y□N	□ Y ⊠ N		A I MILIOL (I	reated on seen
oject Injury L								
ower Torso		(19)		ative Section	MARKET TO	8 1 V		
	ober 09, 2018 at approx	1 a le 4700 le	LOCT	Shriptonhor I Nor	wood of the He	ndry County	Sheriff's Office	DU/Traffic
Enforcemer	nt Unit, responded to 560	Courtney Cou	π, Labelle, π	endry County, 1 ic	ilda ili toroi otto			
he live in b further spea Rayburn als been struck	oon arrival I made conta oyfriend, later identified aking with Cpl. Rayburn so stated that it was pos and possibly almost rai	as H/M Paul Ali he advised upo sibly a domestion over by Paul.	ejo (DOB:03/ n his arrival h	ne observed a ma d the victim, later	e running throu identified as	igh the front y	rard into the res	sidence. Cpl ad
nformation Upon atte	pl Rayburn and mvse <u>lf</u> e obtained from mpting to open the door movement inside.	as through a t it was locked. A	ransiator. Of At this point I	gave several con	mands to oper	the door with	n negative resu	ılt however l
handle the	was found to be empty. door unlocked.	Upon checking	the bathroor		je jouked dita e			
commands in the air s	pon entry into the bathro for Paul to give his han aying "Why?" over and o	ds so he could over again .	be placed in	nanu restraints to	WillOff flo Total	3		
could have	t this time Paul was rem e room to place hand res vere able to successfully	traints on Paul place hand res	straints on Pa	ided to pull away. aul.	1 aui wao piaoc	o ugumerme		
on Paul w Paul and i Deputy Va victim he	He was then escorted to ho was still naked. Upor nyself and SGT. D. Can asquez's fully marked pa ust battered.	the living room arrival of Depuneron escorted trol car. Paul co	and placed outy E. Vasque Paul out of the Paul out of the	on the couch until ez (#171) who ass ne house where P efuse to get into th	aul began agair e vehicle and ir	n resisting ref	using to sit in th d to see and sp	ne back of beak with the
where the lower bac door not a	Paul was able to be place door could be shut. I the k region which caused F allowing me to shut the d	en applied my d Paul to draw his loor.	legs inside a	fully marked patro sued Axon Taser and I again attemp	l unit where he (S/N#:X29007 ted to close the	refused to pu ID8) in drive s back door bu	it his legs in the itun mode agai ut Paul began l	e vehicle to nst Paul's kicking the
Narrative	By: CHRISTOPHER J N	IORWOOD	Call#: S15		عناه معنوريام اماد	shift which in	volved Paul Ale	eio After
reviewing amount of County S	2018, I was advised by the statements from all f force necessary to ove heriff's Office Standard	parties involved rcome Mr. Alejo Operating Proce	g and speaki o's obvsical r	esistance. I furthe	find that the d	nd that the de eputies acted	puties involved in accordance	d used only the with Hendry
Narrative	By: REED, SHAWN	Call#: L03				AND THE PARTY	A little rade between the all little and	man in the place of the section of t
			the property of the same of th	CHARLES AND PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF THE PE				
1			A	pproval Section	er Signature	-	and the second second	Date

S15

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Signature

Date

NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER

Supervisor Name



Subject Resistance Report

	J	ieldenia	mormation.					
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003682	Incident Type: S	S50 DRUG	CASE					
	Resistance Occur		er Advising of Ar	rest		Location	1 Type	
Date / Time: 10/17/2018 19:36:00	Resistance Occur	10a. 7iid	City: CLEWIST			State:	FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 3013 CR 835				Descen for	Force: Affect			
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANI	EL		Call #: 172	Reason for	Torce. Ance	3(71100)		
	Š	Subject	nformation					and of briggs
	ce Sex Height Wei		Alcohol Used N	larcotics Used  ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea	itment	EXT	tent of Injury N/A
ALVAREZ, JULIO CEASAR V		80 23		- AA	1,000			
		Oniceri	nformation	and the second second second	tent of Injury	A STATE OF THE STA	Mec	dical Treatment
Name			Call# K9-1	Minor II	tent of Injury treated on sce	ne)	IVICO	⊠ Y □ N
LILLEY, D MICHAEL			K9-1	T WILLION (	i calca on our	,		
Resistance Encountered		Refused C	ommands					
	and a rivery	Cantral M	casure Notes					
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Conduct	ted one leg sweep	in order to esc	ort the suspec	t tothe gro	und to	affect the arrest.
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N	Conduct	Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Heav	y Clot	hing: □Y⊠N
Model#:	Serial#:		Distance.	<u> </u>				
Injury Location								
Upper Torso Back	and the second s	105 mm	ve Section			34.3		and the second s
نس ا	Samuel and the same of the same of the same of	<u>Marrati</u>	ve Section	a straight of the last of the state of	-hift which is	avolved b	im an	d D/S
On 10/18/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Coronilla. After reviewing the statemer involved used only the amount of force acted in accordance with Hendry Cour Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	nts from all parties in e necessary to over nty Sheriff's Office S	nvoiveu a	o Coasar Alvare	z physical res	istance. I fur	ther find t	that th	e deputies
On Optobor 17th 2018 at approxim	mately 1900 hours.	I. Sat. M.	Lilley with the H	endry County	Sheriff's Offi	ce (HCS	D) was	s dispatched

On October 17th, 2018 at approximately 1900 hours, I, Sgt. M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was dispatched to the area of County Road 835 and the Weekly Bothers warehouse in reference to the need for routine back up for D/S D. Coronilla,, also with HCSO. I arrived a few minutes later where I stood by with the suspect, H/M Julio Ceasar Alvarez (DOB 7/31/95), while D/S Coronilla conducted a search of the suspect's vehicle. Upon completing the search of the vehicle, D/S Coronilla began to speak with Alvarez before asking him to stand up and to place his hands behind his back.

At that point, Alvarez asked "Am I going to jai?" where he immediately got up from his seated position and began to back around the side of the patrol car and away from D/S Coronilla and I. I immediately grabbed Alvarez and attempted to pin him against the side of the car in an attempt to stop his flight. Alvarez, who is a very large and in shape person, used his strength to push both him and I off of the hood of the vehicle and towards the canal. Due to the large amount of traffic passing by along CR 835 and the large canals on both sides of the road, I decided to apply a leg sweep maneuver to Alvarez in an attempt to take him to the ground in order to stop his flight which could potentially cause harm to himself, D/S Coronilla and I. I applied the leg sweep maneuver once where both Alvarez and I landed on the ground between the canal and the patrol car. Alvarez landed on his left side where I gave him multiple loud verbal command to "Role over" and to place his hands behind his back. Alvarez ignored my initial command but eventually rolled over to his stomach where he immediately pulled both of his arms and hands underneath his torso and began to do a push up with me on his back. I again gave him multiple, loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back which he ignored for a short time all while tensing up making it very hard to gain control over his arms and hands. Eventually, I was able to get his left arm from under his torso where I placed it behind his back. D/S Coronilla was then able to get Alvarez's right arm from under his torso where he placed it behind his back before placing him into hand restraints.

Alvarez was then assisted to his feet and escorted to the patrol car where I brushed the dirt and grass off of him before placing him into the back to await transport. Alvarez was extremely distraught during this time and went through spells of extreme anger to extreme sadness. Alvarez was transported to the HCSO jail facility where he was booked and ultimately Baker acted for statements he made to the jail staff. A short time after the incident was over, I began to have some sharp pain in my right upper torso around my ribs and shoulder blade area. I believe the pain is from the altercation and I have filed a first report of injury form through my chain of command.

Photos of Alvarez, D/S Coronilla and I will be attached to this report. No further information at this time.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1

Narrative By. Elece 1, 5 Willow 22	Approva	Section	
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL	Officer Call# 172	Officer Signature	Date

			_	ubject	1100.	otanoo itop					
			Same and the				and the second second second	Language of the Williams	g design and the second	A. T. San San San San San Co.	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003682	1		nt Type			CASE				Tura Outdoor	
Date / Time: 10/17/2018 19:36:00	TR	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest Locati							Location	on Type: Outdoor	
Address: 3013 CR 835	`	City: CLEWISTON Sta						State: F	L Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DA	NIEL					Call #: 172			ct Arrest	P/140 - 2 3 - 4 45-50	
		* *		Sub	ect	nformation	and market and the second	Section 15.5 persons		sending on the property of the second	
	Race W	Sex	Height 5'10"	Weight 180		Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea		Extent of Injury N/A	
ALVAREZ, JULIO CEASAR Supervisor Name		I IVI		visor Ca			sor Signature			Date	
·				_						<u> </u>	



		ក្រុចច្រាក្រដ្ឋារ	lintiloi:			
Offense# HCSO180FF003756	Incident Type:	S43 TRESPA	SSING			
W. T. L. D. L. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D. D.	Resistance Occu				Location Ty	
	1 (CSISTATION COOK	Cit	y: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 101 S BRIDGE ST	POV		11#: 161	Reason for Force: Other	er (Explain in I	Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: URBANOWSKI, T	RUT					
		subjectinfo	rmauor	arcotics Used   Medical Tre	atment E	xtent of Injury
Subject	Race Sex Height We	ight Age Alca	Y D N	OYN OYN		N/A
BOOTH, JOHNNY AVERY	44 141 300	Officer Info	The second secon	,		and approximate the second
the control of the co	فيحد وبالمه جينون في في وينطب بروه سنامين بيد وياستهر سند ماس		Call#	Extent of Injury	Me	edical Treatment
Name ROSSBACK, CHARLES M			331	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered						
Other Made Thr	eats	Passive Resist				
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measu	ire Notes til wrist restrair	ats reapplied		
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N	Hela feet un	Distance: 2		N Heavy Cl	othing: □Y⊠N
Model#:	Serial #:	Officeralinfo		and contract a plant		
		Officality	Call#	Extent of Injury	M	edical Treatment
Name			161	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
URBANOWSKI, TROY Resistance Encountered						
Passive Resistance Other		Made Threats				
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Meas	ure Notes			
Escort Holds	⊠ Y □ N	escorted Jo	hnny to the gr		N Heavy C	othing: DY N
Model#:	Serial#:	The second second	Distance.	2 Penetration DT	water that had a self-the contraction of the	- empresagna (
	and the second second second	Officer Info		and the second s	N. Co. Market Street	ledical Treatment
Name			Call # 336	Extent of Injury N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
IRIAS, JOSE			550			
Resistance Encountered  Passive Resistance Other		Made Threats		Pushed / Pulled Away		
F #33it C T to 5 lot tu i lo	Measure Effective	Control Meas	sure Notes			
Control Measures Escort Holds	⊠Y□N	escorted Jo	hnny to the gr	ound.	= 1, 1, 1,	lothing: DY N
Model#:	Serial#:		Distance:	2 Penetration: □ Y	☑ N Heavy C	HOUTHING LET LA IN
	10 100	Narrative	Section	La la compartación de la la compartación de la comp	Marine Sand William Marine	- Laborat Standard of the same of
On 10/24/2018 at approximately 12	1.7.0.111	Li Assesse	Had Johnny	Booth to the Hendry Cour	nty Jail. He wa	s being
On 10/24/2018 at approximately 12 arrested for trespassing. When I ma	de contact with John	nny he was ad	gressive unti	I he was paced in the bac	k of my patro	vehicle. He
arrested for trespassing. When I ma then calmed down until we reached	the jail. When the C	/O Irias askeď	him to exit m	ny patrol vehicle Johnny g	ot agitated ag	jain. Aπer
then calmed down until we reached removing wrist restraints from John	ny C/O Irias asked hi	im to put his h	ands on the	back of my patrol vehicle.	Inis made Jo	time C/O tries
removing wrist restraints from Johnr he started punching the back truck	id of my vehicle. I as	sked him to sto	p hitting my	patrol venicle and to call	the back of m	v natrol vehicle
he started punching the back truck li asked him to take his shoes off. This	s also made Johnny	mad. He then	started pund	ning the license plate on bit my patrol vehicle four	or five more to	imes causing
I asked him to stop hitting my vehicle	e for a second time.	Johnny looke	a at me then	THE THY PARTOR VEHICLE TOUR	J. 1110 111010 t	
the license plate to bend.						
It's at this time I grabbed his left w	riet placing it hebind	I his hack As	Johnny atten	noted to pull away from m	e C/O Roseba	ack grabbed his
I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	e hack MAE then SIO	wiv esconeu J	OURING TO THE	ground, Antor roguming	ontrol of him h	ne was placed in
wrist restraints and escorted inside	the iail Nobody rec	eived injuries	from the inci	dent		
	are juin recoupted					
Narrative By: Call#:	a prompter the	マスク・中国というでは変形がある	SOME PLANT AND ADDRESS.		The state of the s	BIT OF THE RESIDENCE OF THE SECOND
	Make the property of the course of the state of the course		Section			Date
Officer Name	Officer	Call#	Officer S	Signature		Dale
URBANOWSKI, TROY	161					
UNDAROVOII, TRO			C	oor Signature		Date
Supervisor Name	Superv	isor Call#	Supervi	sor Signature	ļ	



		Monteller		
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003834 Incider	nt Type: S75 TRAF			Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/30/2018 17:43:57 Resista	ance Occurred: Afte	er Advising of Arre	ST	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 800 WOODLAND BLVD		City: CLEWISTO	N Confirmation Office	O LUITO
Rpt. Officer Name: AGUIRRE, MARIA		Call #: 182	Reason for Force: Offic	cer Salety
	વાગાલલી	nformation		
Race Sex	Height Weight Age 507 0 40	Alcohol Used Nar	cotics Used Medical Trea	atment Extent of Injury
Subject COOMER, DICKIE JAMES RACE W M	507 0 40	□Y⊠N	JYN DYN	
	Officeral	normation	the same designation of the property of the same of	Medical Treatment
Name		Call# S10	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Freatment
NICHOLAS REED		310	110.1	
Resistance Encountered	Hostile Boo	ly Language	Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulled Away
Rail lioin EEG - BiG	1 11000110 200	.,		
Other Measures Measures	re Effective   Control Mo	easure Notes		i VIII Samanda
Object w/Hends or Fiets	Y N Struck s	uspect on the left si	de of his head with sidearn	n to avoid being struck.  I N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☒ N
Model #: GLOCK 21 S	erial#: PDF794	Distance: 0	and the second of the second	☑ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N
	Narrativ	ve Section	the first transmission of the state of the second section of the second	LAGora L
On 11/03/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Reed of	a use of force incider	nt that occurred di	iring his shift which invo	olved Sgt. Reed. After
On 11/03/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Reed of reviewing the statements from all parties involved.	ved and speaking witl	h the deputies inv	olved. I find that the dep	uties involved used only the
				puties acted in accordance
amount of force necessary to overcome Dickle with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard (	Operating Procedure :	230.01 and Florida	State Statue 776.	
TO THE PERSON AND LABOUR CONTRACTOR CONTRACT	#- 1 ∩ / .			
	ad with my sidearm t	that was in my left	hand to avoid being str	uck by him. After the suspect
I had to strike suspect on the left side of his he was struck he then fled the area and was not	located. I was unable	to tell what type o	f injury the suspect sust	tained due to him fleeing the
area.				
	10			
Narrative By: NICHOLAS REED Call #: S	1 Page 1 State and	val Section		
the second of th		/all Section A	Andreas de la companya del la companya de la compan	Date
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	nature	50.0
AGUIRRE, MARIA	182			
	Our and an Call #	Supervisor	Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	J Gupervisor	Olg. Island	



		Mometion						
Offense#: HCSO180FF003871		LESS DRIVER		Location Typ	e: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 11/03/2018 01:45:00	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ing Arrest City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935			
Address: W SR 80		Call #: K9-2   Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTE	RM		cason for t order 7 mile					
	Subject	nformatio)	otics Used   Medical Trea	atment Ex	tent of Injury			
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 511 150 28	Alcohol Used Narco	Y N N Y X	N Refu	sed treatment			
MILLS, JONATHAN RICKY Subject Injury Location	VV 101 311 100 100							
Lower Arm Upper Ari	m							
Lower Aim	Officer	nformation	and the second s		and the second s			
Name	and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Med	dical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N			
ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		S14	IN/A					
Resistance Encountered	Opening To Bushed / F	ulled Away						
1 doctor (tootote)	Commands Pushed / F Measure Effective Control M	easure Notes						
Control Measures					thing: DYXN			
Control Holds   Model#:	Serial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clo	tning:			
WOOD,	Officer	nformation						
Nome		Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Me	dical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N			
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		K9-2	IN/A					
Resistance Encountered	Basistanaa Bushed / S	Pulled Away						
Treidaca Commission	Resistance Pushed / F Measure Effective Control M	leasure Notes						
Control Measures Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N			Ti 61-	athina: □Y⊠N			
Model#:	Serial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clo	otning: LITEL			
10,000	Never	ve Section	estimate a significant to the section	weed a control to the first and the same	advisitation of the second			
	The state of the s	7 7 7 7 7						
L Soo B C A	p.m. of . 3							
See P.C.A.	e transfire e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e							
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M	Call#: K9-2	a sident that accurre	d during his shift which	h involved Jon	athan Mills.			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M I On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg	Call#: K9-2	ncident that occurre	ed during his shift whice	h involved Jona	athan Mills. olved used			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg After reviewing the statements from	t. Echevarria of a use of force i	ncident that occurre	find that the deputies	h involved Jona le deputies invo acted in accor	athan Mills. blved used dance with			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg After reviewing the statements from	t. Echevarria of a use of force i	ncident that occurre	find that the deputies	h involved Jona le deputies invo acted in accor	athan Mills. olved used dance with			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg After reviewing the statements from only the amount of force necessary Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard	Call#: K9-2 t. Echevarria of a use of force i all parties involved and speaki to overcome Mr. Mills' physical dard Operating Procedure 230	ncident that occurre	find that the deputies	h involved Jona le deputies invo acted in accor	athan Mills. olved used dance with			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg After reviewing the statements from only the amount of force necessary Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca	t. Echevarria of a use of force i	ncident that occurre	find that the deputies	h involved Jona le deputies invo acted in accor	athan Mills. olved used dance with			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg After reviewing the statements from only the amount of force necessary Hendry County Sheriff's Office Stan Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca See supplement.	t. Call#: K9-2 t. Echevarria of a use of force i all parties involved and speaki to overcome Mr. Mills' physical dard Operating Procedure 230 all#: L03	ncident that occurre	find that the deputies	h involved Jona le deputies invo acted in accor	athan Mills. olved used dance with			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg After reviewing the statements from only the amount of force necessary Hendry County Sheriff's Office Stan Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca See supplement.	t. Echevarria of a use of force i all parties involved and speaki to overcome Mr. Mills' physical dard Operating Procedure 230 all #: L03	ncident that occurreing with the deputies resistance. I further on and Florida State	find that the deputies	h involved Jona le deputies invo acted in accor	athan Mills. olved used dance with			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg After reviewing the statements from only the amount of force necessary Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca	t. Echevarria of a use of force i all parties involved and speaki to overcome Mr. Mills' physical dard Operating Procedure 230 all #: L03	ncident that occurreing with the deputies resistance. I further on and Florida State	find that the deputies	h involved Jona le deputies invo acted in accor	dance with			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg After reviewing the statements from only the amount of force necessary Hendry County Sheriff's Office Stan Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca See supplement. Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NEST	t. Echevarria of a use of force is all parties involved and speaking to overcome Mr. Mills' physical dard Operating Procedure 230 all #: L03  OR Call #: S14	ncident that occurre	find that the deputies e Statue 776.	h involved Jona ne deputies invo acted in accor	athan Mills. olved used dance with			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg After reviewing the statements from only the amount of force necessary Hendry County Sheriff's Office Stand Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca See supplement. Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NEST Officer Name	t. Echevarria of a use of force is all parties involved and speaking to overcome Mr. Mills' physical dard Operating Procedure 230 all #: L03  OR Call #: S14	ncident that occurreing with the deputies resistance. I further .01 and Florida State	find that the deputies e Statue 776.	h involved Jona le deputies invo acted in accor	dance with			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg After reviewing the statements from only the amount of force necessary Hendry County Sheriff's Office Stan Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca See supplement. Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NEST	t. Echevarria of a use of force is all parties involved and speaking to overcome Mr. Mills' physical dard Operating Procedure 230 all #: L03  OR Call #: S14	ncident that occurreing with the deputies resistance. I further .01 and Florida State	find that the deputies e Statue 776.	h involved Jona le deputies invo acted in accor	dance with			
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M On 11-04-2018, I was advised by Sg After reviewing the statements from only the amount of force necessary Hendry County Sheriff's Office Stand Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca See supplement. Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NEST Officer Name	t. Echevarria of a use of force is all parties involved and speaking to overcome Mr. Mills' physical dard Operating Procedure 230 all #: L03  OR Call #: S14	ncident that occurreing with the deputies resistance. I further .01 and Florida State	find that the deputies e Statue 776.	h involved Jona le deputies invo acted in accor	dance with			



		elenia	Momenton		
Offense#: HCSO18OFF003887		17 FOLL			Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/04/2018 14:55:00	Resistance Occurr	red: Du	ring Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 575 S VERDA ST			City: CLEWIS	TON	
Rpt. Officer Name: ELDRIDGE, ANDRE	W		Call#: 178	Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest
		ub ect	Information		
Subject	e Sex Height Wei	ght Age		Narcotics Used Medical Tre	atment Extent of Injury N Minor (treated on scene)
HÁRO, JORGE WILLIAM H	M 505 0	69	□ Y 図 N		IN INITION PARAMETERS
Subject Injury Location					
Wrist	.,	A Company of	information		
the second secon	1	OTICER	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name			178	Minor (treated on sce	1
ELDRIDGE, ANDREW					
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Pushed / Pu	illed Away				
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	leasure Notes		
Control Holds	<b>□</b> Y⊠N	grab lef	t arm to detain Jo		☑ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☒ N
Model#:	Serial#:		Distance:		14   Heavy Clothing.
Handcuffs	⊠Y □ N	handcu	ff Jorge to arrest h		N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model#:	Serial#:		Distance		
Injury Location					
Wrist	The state of the state of	Marra	ve Section		
On 11/03/2018, I was advised by Sgt. R reviewing the statements from all partie amount of force necessary to overcome Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standar	es involved and spe e Jorge William Ha d Operating Proce	ro's Phys	ir ir e deputies i sical resistance.	further find that the depu	buties involved used only the ties acted in accordance with
THE STEVENS MICHAEL C	Call#: 1.04				O Shariffa Office Policy
I reviewed the Body cam footage of the and acted appropriately to the amount	e incident and D/S of Force used to g	Eldridge ain comp	followed Florida liance.	State Statue and Hendry	County Sheriii's Office Policy
Narrative By: REED Call #: S10					his registance to my
I had to grasp Jorge left wrist and escolawful commands to put his hands behind his back.	ort him to the groun ind his back and b	d with the e detaine	e lease amount of the lease amount of the lease affects.	of force necessary to over ter several lawful comman	ds for him to stop resisting
Narrative By: REED Call #: S10	3 5 6 6 7			an a true to the last and the last and the last	manage with the service of the servi
	1 - 12 (2.16)	Appro	val Section	and the second s	Sand Sand Control of the Sand Sand
COCC and Name of	Officer C	all#	Officer S	Signature	Date
Officer Name	178				
ELDRIDGE, ANDREW					- Data
Supervisor Name	Supervis	or Call#	Supervi	sor Signature	Date



		Jubject	1100	otalioe itop					
			ient <sub>z</sub>	ព្រែព្រះព្រះ			-		
Offense #: HCSO18OFF004127			_	RMATION		-	Location	Type	
Date / Time: 11/30/2018 09:19:00	Resist	ance Occurred:		0.51.	OTON		State: F		0.
Address: S CABBAGE PALM				City: CLEWI		State. 1			
Rpt. Officer Name: BANOS, JOSE A				Call #: 193	Reason for	Force.			
				nformation		M. Paul Tea	- Arra a mala	Evtent	of Injury
Subject	Race Sex W M	Height Weight	Age	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea		Extent	or unjury
DOE, JOHN		Ar	1070	ା ବିଶ୍ୱନ୍ତିପ୍ର					
Officer Name		Officer Call# 193		Officer S		Date			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor C	all#	Supervisor Signature				Date		



Distance					di	નહિલાહ	mometici		NOT			
Date / Time: 12/18/2018 18:42:00   Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact   Coccurred: Upon Arrival / Contact   Coccurred: Upon Arrival / Control Measure   Coccurred: Upon Arrival / Control Measure   Coccurred: Upon Arrival / Control Measure   Coccurred: Upon Arrival / Control Measure   Coccurred: Upon Arrival / Control Measure   Coccurred: Upon Arrival / Control Measure   Coccurred: Upon Arrival / Control Measure   Coccurred: Upon Arrival / Control Measure   Control	Offense #: HCSO180FF0	04450	Incid	dent Type:	S2				NCE		Towns In	door
Address: 475 SABAL PALM DR  Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL  Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA  Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA  Race H M 508 210 37 Alcohol Used RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA  Robert Injury Location  Lower Arm  Lower Torso Front  Upper Leg  Upper Torso Front  Upper Torso Front  Upper Torso Front  Call # K9-1	i i a a la la la la la la la la la la la la					ed: Up	on Arrival / Con	tact		Dodding. Type		
Reason for Force: Affect Arrest  Refl. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL  Subject Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL  Subject Name: Lilley, D Michael  Race Sex Height M 508 210 37 Alcohol Used D Narcotics U			_				City: LABELL	E		State: F	L Zip	: 33935
Refused Commands  Resistance Encountered  Refused Commands  K-9 Apprehension  Model #:    Call #   Cantrol Measure   Call #   Cal	Address: 4/5 SABAL PALI	VI DI	ALL	_	_	_		Reas	son for Force: Affe	ct Arrest		
Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA RICO, FRANCISC	Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY	, D MICH	AEL		, like,							
Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA  H  Sex Height Weight Age 10 37 Pictors Rico Rico Rico Rico Rico Rico Rico Rico									A Land Tool Tool	-ten ant	Extent o	f Injury
Subject Injury Location  Lower Arm  Lower Torso Front  Officer Information  Name SGT MIKE LILLEY  Resistance Encountered Refused Commands  Control Measures  K-9 Apprehension  Model #:  Serial #:  Distance: 10   Penetration:	Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA		Race Se	Height 508	Weig 210	nt Age		Narcotic:		N M	nor (treate	d on scene)
Lower Arm   Lower Torso Front   Upper Leg   Upper Leg   Upper Leg								-	Town Front			
Name SGT MIKE LILLEY Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Refused Commands Resistance Resistance Refused Commands Resistance Resistance Refused Commands Resistance Resistanc		Lower T	orso Fror	nt				Upp	er Torso Front			
Name Serial # Serial					C	fficer	Information					Assessment from the condition of
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Refused Commands Refused Commands Resistance Refused Commands Resistance Resistan	Name SGT MIKE LILLEY		y garage a page of the contraction of Speech Speech						Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Y	I reatment ⊠ N
Refused Commands Control Measures  K-9 Apprehension  Model #:    Name	Resistance Encountered											
Control Measures  K-9 Apprehension  Model #:    Name		Passive	Resistar	nce								
Name					ve (	Control N	leasure Notes					
Name HESTER JAMES Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Control Measures  Medical Treatment 192  N/A  Pushed / Pulled Away  Control Measures  Measure Effective Control Measure  Distance: 10  Fatigude 194  Extent of Injury N/A  Medical Treatment 192  N/A  Population:  N/A  Penetration: 194  Penet								40 T	Denotration: [V] V [	IN Heav	v Clothing:	XYDN
Name HESTER JAMES Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Control Measures  Measure Effective Control Holds  Call # 192 Extent of Injury N/A  Py ⊠ N  Medical Treatment 192 N/A  Py ⊠ N  Medical Treatment 192 N/A  Posterior N/A  P	Model#:			Serial#:		THE ROOM	Distance	10	70.000	The state of the s		
Name HESTER, JAMES Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Control Measures  Measure Effective Control Holds  N/A  192  N/A  192  N/A  192  N/A  Pushed / Pulled Away  Control Measure  Pushed / Pulled Away  Control Measure  Control Holds  Distance: 1  Penetration: DYEIN Heavy Clothing: EY DN						officer		A Alde hose	de la constantina de la constantina de la constantina de la constantina de la constantina de la constantina de		Visited	Treatment
Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled Away  Control Measures  Measure Effective Control Holds  Measure Effective Control Holds  Pushed / Pulled Away  Posterior  Pushed / Pushed / Pulled Away  Posterior  Pushed /		to reduce the state of the							Extent of Injury N/A	- 1	Medical Y	'⊠ N
Passive Resistance Refused Commands Pushed 7 Pulled Away  Control Measures Measure Effective Control Measure Notes  Control Holds ⊠ Y □ N Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N Heavy Clothing: ⊠ Y □ N					_			_				
Control Measures  Control Holds  IN I Penetration: IN I Heavy Clothing:		Refuse	d Comma	ands	_			_		_		
Control Holds			Mea		ive	Control	Measure Notes					
							15:		Denetration: DV	VIN Heav	v Clothing	XYDN
				Serial#:	,		Distance		Penetration. Lift	a it   lieat	y Clouring.	

		Subject	1/69	Statice Itep				_	
		incl	ient	momettor:		the second of the second			
Offense#: HCSO18OFF004450	Incident		Location Type: Indoor						
Date / Time: 12/18/2018 18:42:00	Resistar	nce Occurred:	Up	on Arrival / Co			State:		Zip: 33935
Address: 475 SABAL PALM DR Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHA	EL			Call #: K9-1		Force: Affe	ct Arrest		
Kpt. Officer (vario. 2.222)		Sub	ecu	niormation			1		stant of Injury
Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA	Race Sex H H M	leight Weight 508 210	Age 37	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Tre □ Y 🗵	N	Minor (	xtent of Injury (treated on scene
Subject Injury Location	es a Frant	Unne	er Leg		Upper Tors	o Front	_		
Lower Arm Lower To	iso rioni			ve Section.	المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة ا المراجعة المراجعة ال	ar maganar kan kan ka	John Walderland in Stein In	and the control	

			3	ubject	. IVES	Stance Itche	/16		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		
				inel	denti	Information	e on a discount	بنب رياع تعاصيفيون	and the state of the state of	pica tone	distance of a test term	
Offense#: HCSO18OFF004450			nt Type			GLARY TO A lon Arrival / Cor			Locat	ion Type	e: Indoor	
Date / Time: 12/18/2018 18:42:00	R	esist	ance O	ccurred	Up	City: LABELL			State		Zip: 33935	
Address: 475 SABAL PALM DR  Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL						Call#: K9-1						
Rpt. Officer Name. CIECET, 5 Milos	17 (22			Sul	ect	niormation	in a second and the second sec	مينا بالمارك . ميا كالمارك		university of the same		
Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA	Race H	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 210		Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea ☐ Y 🗵		Minor (t	tent of Injury reated on scene)	
Subject Injury Location				Llaa	!		Upper Torse	o Front				
Lower Arm Lower	Torso F	ront	40401	Upp (6	er Leg	A) I Sat Mike	Lilley (#K9-1).	with the Hen	dry Co	unty She	eriff's Office (	

On December 18th, 2018 at approximately 1840 hours (6:40 PM), I, Sgt. Mike Lilley (#K9-1), with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) responded to the above listed address in reference to a Suspicious Incident (S-13I). While en route, my Communication center advised that the complainant, H/M Carlos Mora-Cerda, advised when he entered his driveway, he observed an interior light on and then turn off. He further advised that there should not be anyone inside the residence. I knew at that moment that I was responding to a Residential Burglary in progress, a high priority call for service.

I arrived on scene a few minutes later where I made contact with Mora-Cerda who advised that he could hear someone inside of the residence. At that point, D/S J. Hester (#192), also with HCSO, arrived on scene where I advised him to take a position of rear perimeter security. I decided to deploy my K9 partner, K9 Neko, in order to locate the suspect either in the residence or in the area if he exited the residence. While waiting for K9 Neko to take a bathroom break, I overheard D/S Hester giving very loud and clear verbal commands to someone at the rear of the residence. D/S Hester then came over the radio and advised me that a subject had just attempted to climb out of the rear window of the residence. He advised that when he began to give the subject announcements, the subject immediately ran back into to the residence, ignoring D/S Hester's lawful commands to surrender. Based on the above listed facts, I decided to bring K9 Neko to the front of the residence to give K9 announcements to the subject inside the residence in order to give them the opportunity to surrender.

I approached the front entry of the residence where I immediately observed the front doorway in the open position. I then placed K9 Neko into a "Down" on the front steps of the doorway where I gave multiple, loud and clear verbal K9 announcements which are as follows. "This is the Hendry County Sheriff's Office K9 Unit, surrender now or I will release a Police K9 and you WILL be bitten". I paused between each of the four announcements so as to hear if the person inside was replying or moving around, which there was neither. After the last loud verbal announcement, I released K9 Neko into the residence with the command of "Check".

At that point, K9 Neko entered the residence tasked with the duty of locating any hidden suspects inside of the residence. K9 Neko passed the quickly cleared the open living room area and kitchen area before making his way to the East end of the residence. K9 Neko passed the rear door which lead to the porch area where he gave a huge change in behavior and turned back towards the door. At that time, I glanced towards the door in time to see the door open slightly where I observed the right shoulder and a portion of the right side of the face of an unknown H/M hiding behind the door. At that exact moment, K9 Neko located the suspect where he engaged him immediately with a bite and hold, pushing the door open and knocking the subject down the steps. K9 Neko was only able to engage the suspect on the right side portion of his torso due to the suspect concealing the majority of his body behind the door.

Once the suspect was off of his feet, I took control over his right arm and attempted to get the suspect off of the steps and on the floor inside of the residence. Due to the size of the suspect and the fact he was caught up in the steps, I was unable to get him off of the steps. Based on this fact, I advised D/S Hester, who had entered the back porch area, to take control of the suspects left arm, which he did. At that point, I advised the suspect to keep his hands up and I would remove the dog from the bite and hold. I immediately removed K9 Neko from the bite and began to get back into the residence from the steps. While entering the residence, the suspect attempted to get to his feet, placing his right arm in front of K9 Neko where he immediately engaged with a bite and hold. The suspect went back to his butt where I immediately removed K9 Neko from the bite and hold before placing him into a "Down" inside of the residence.

At that time, D/S Hester stood the suspect up in an attempt to turn him around on the steps in order to place him into hand restraints. D/S Hester had control over the suspects left hand when the suspect disobeyed our lawful commands to keep his hands up by placing his right hand into his waist band behind his back. I immediately grabbed his right arm and pulled it away from his waist band, while giving him the loud verbal command to put his hands up. D/S Hester observed me attempting to get the suspects hand away from his waist band. At that point, D/S Hester escorted the suspect to the steps where he was immediately able to gain control over the suspects hand before placing him into hand restraints. If the suspect had followed our lawful commands and not placed his hand into his waist band, he would have been placed into hand restraints while standing on the steps.

The suspect was later identified as H/M Fransisco Garcia Rico (DOB 02/21/1981). Rico was escorted to a patrol car where he was cleared for weapons and also cleared by EMS. I photographed Rico's torso area, right arm, right thigh and full body, which will all be attached to the case packet. Rico was found to have an active felony warrant for failure to appear and is also flagged as violent.

Rico was advised of his Miranda Warnings from a prepared text where he advised that he understood and that he was willing to answer any questions that we may have. Rico was asked if he heard the Police K9 announcements and if he knew it was the Police. Rico advised that he did hear the announcements and he did know that it was the Police. Rico was asked why he did not come out of the residence when he heard the Police. Rico advised that he was asleep at the time and that is why he did not come out. The area where Rico was hiding did not have any type of bed where he could have been sleeping. After finding out that Rico had an active felony warrant for his arrest, I believe that he was hiding to evade arrest for the warrant and for the Burglary.

Rico was booked and charged with Burglary to an unoccupied dwelling and resisting arrest without violence and also booked for the warrant.

No further information at this time.

	Subject Resista	ance Report	and the second s	
	Incidentini	ormation	A visit of the contract of the	- Marie - a
Date / Time: 12/18/2018 18:42:00  Address: 475 SABAL PALM DR  Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Resistance Occurred: Upon C Subject in	ARY TO A RESIDENCE  Arrival / Contact  ity: LABELLE  all #: K9-1   Reason for Force: /  ormation	Location Tyl State: FL Affect Arrest	zip: 33935  xtent of Injury (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location  Lower Arm  Lower Torso	Front Upper Leg	Upper Torso Front	ch involved Mr. Fr	ancisco
On 12-19-2018, I was advised by Sgt. M Garcia Rico. After reviewing to deputies involved used only the amount acted in accordance with Hendry Count	of force necessary to overcomy Sheriff's Office Standard Ope	La Diada abycical registance 11	turther find that th	e depudes
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #	L03	Section	STATES TELESTICS	and the same of the same
Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # K9-1	Officer Signature		Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	110	Date